


NATIONAL  
LIBRARY  
OF SCOTLAND



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland











THE  
**AIR FORCE LIST**

**JANUARY, 1939**

*Published by Authority*

LONDON  
HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
Price 4s. od. net



# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

## Holt & Co.

**BANKERS**

and Official Air Force Agents,

Head Office:

67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3



*Partners*

Gen. The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.  
Col. ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.  
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.  
LORD HILLINGDON.  
FRANCIS MAURICE GROSVENOR GLYN.  
BERTRAM FRANCIS GEORGE CURRIE.  
MICHAEL JAMES BABINGTON SMITH.  
ARTHUR TERENCE MAXWELL.  
LORD WOLVERTON.

---

## Holt & Co.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1

*Partners:*

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT  
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

---

Drawing and Deposit Accounts. Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

Pay Issued. Allowances received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to.

And all other forms of Banking.

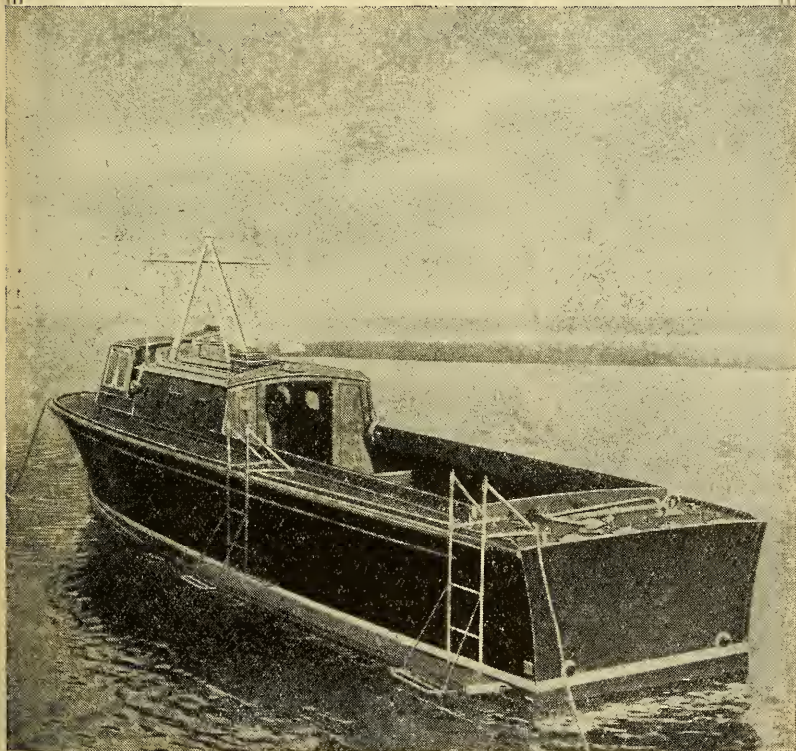
---

**Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.**



The **POWER** GENERAL SERVICE TENDER  
Efficient, sound, robust, untiring, it is the logical  
selection for the many duties of contact required  
by the Seaplane.

It has an amazing speed: instantaneous acceleration:  
instant response to the requirements of the Coxswain and  
above all is really manoeuvrable and seaworthy. There  
are many hundreds in service throughout the World.  
37' 6" x 8' 6" x 2' 9" — Twin 100 h.p. Marine Engines.



**POWER** craft are as "mechanically" efficient as  
boats can be and far superior to any other form or  
type of Marine Transport.

Illustrated is the General Service Tender equipped for Crash Duty.

DESIGNED BY HUBERT SCOTT-PAINE  
CONSTRUCTED BY THE BRITISH POWER BOAT COMPANY LTD.,  
HYTHE, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND





# LOCKHEED

Solve the Cantilever  
Leg Problem

NEW AXIAL  
ROLLER  
BEARING FOR  
'AIRDRAULIC'  
SHOCK-  
ABSORBER  
STRUTS

NO STICKING :  
RAPID RECOVERY :  
SMOOTH TAXYING :  
FUNCTIONS AT  
SEVERE ANGLES :  
SIMPLIFIES DESIGN :

Enlarged view of axial  
bearing

Patents applied o

# LOCKHEED

AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS COMPANY LTD., LEAMINGTON SPA, ENGLAND

Telephone : Leamington Spa 1700



The **ANSWER** to  
**EVERY ELECTRICAL**  
**TEST. . . . . ONE INSTRUMENT**

**46 RANGES**  
of  
**DIRECT READINGS**



A self-contained, direct reading, precision A.C./D.C. meter providing for 46 ranges of measurement without external shunts or multipliers. Any range instantly selected by means of two rotary switches. Negligible current consumption. Has 5-inch hand-calibrated scale with anti-parallax mirror. Conforms with B.S. 1st-grade accuracy requirements. Automatic cut-out disconnects instrument from supply in event of severe overload. Automatic compensation for temperature variations.

Write for fully  
descriptive pamphlet.

**16 Gns.**

Model 7. Resistance range  
Extension Unit (for measurements  
down to 1/100th. ohm.) ... 12/6

Also the 36-range Universal  
AvoMeter ... .. 13 Gns.

22-range D.C. AvoMeter 9 Gns.

Leather Carrying Case ... 25s.

DEFERRED TERMS IF DESIRED.

The 46-RANGE UNIVERSAL

**AVOMETER**

Registered Trade Mark

Electrical Measuring Instrument

Model 7

BRITISH MADE

Sole Proprietors and Manufacturers :

**AUTOMATIC COIL WINDER & ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT CO., LTD.**

Winder House, Douglas Street, London, S.W.1.

'Phone : Victoria 3404-7

**DIESPEKER & C<sup>o</sup>. L<sup>TD.</sup>**

**A.R.P.**

**SPECIAL DESIGN  
FOR ROOFS TO RESIST  
INCENDIARY BOMBS**

ALSO

PATENT

**“BIGSPAN” FLOORS**

**CONSTRUCTED AT VARIOUS  
AIR MINISTRY  
ESTABLISHMENTS**

'PHONE :  
EUSTON 4801-2-3

HEAD OFFICE :  
CLIFTON HOUSE  
EUSTON ROAD  
LONDON, N.W.1



# C. & S. CONSTRUCTION CO.

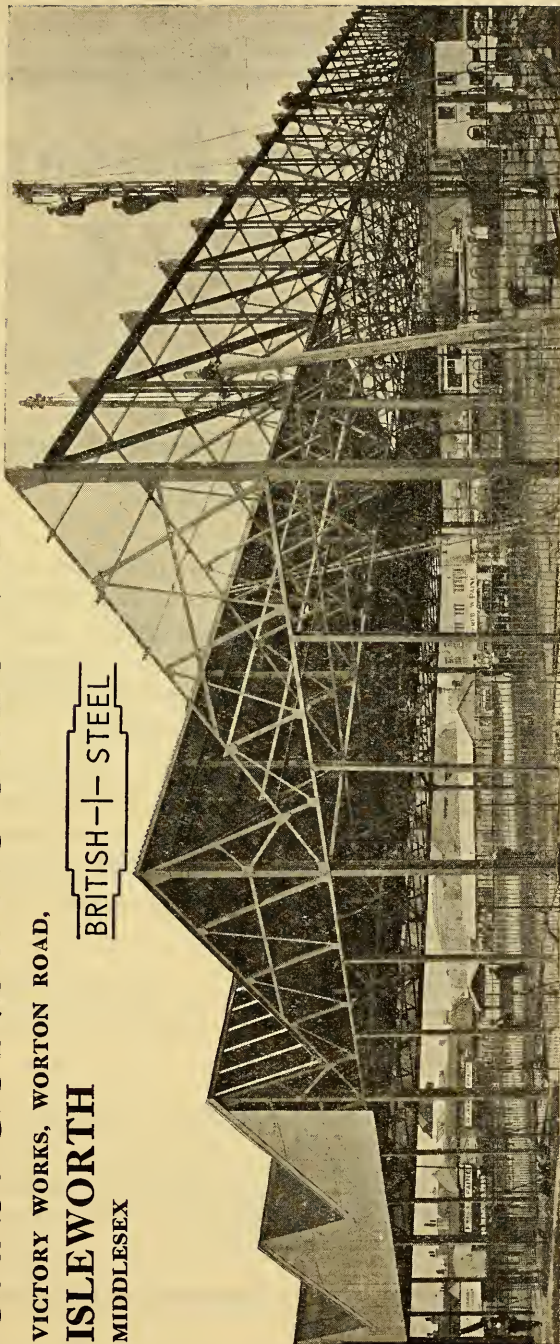
VICTORY WORKS, WORTON ROAD,

ISLEWORTH

MIDDLESEX

BRITISH—|—STEEL

HOUNSLOW 3202 (2 LINES)



TYPICAL STRUCTURE DESIGNED AND ERECTED BY US  
COMPLETE WITH ROOF COVERING

AEROPLANE HANGARS A SPECIALITY



# INTERPRETIVE HISTORY *of FLIGHT*

BY M. J. B. DAVY, F.R.AE.S., KEEPER OF THE AERONAUTICS  
COLLECTION OF THE SCIENCE MUSEUM

A SURVEY OF THE HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT OF AERO-  
NAUTICS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO CONTEMPORARY  
INFLUENCES AND CONDITIONS

THE STORY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF FLYING MACHINES has frequently been recounted, but that history of aeronautics which should include all human activities relating to flying has never yet been fully told. The period covered is so long and the subject so complex that an exhaustive survey can hardly be attempted.

In this new volume, the subject has been approached from the standpoint of contemporary human development and of the social and economic background — aspects which are of increasing importance to-day. Much more is given, therefore, than the bare facts and technical details of the subject.

208 PAGES

31 PLATES

*Price 5s. net*

*By Post 5s. 6d.*

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: York House, Kingsway, W.C.2

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street

MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street

CARDIFF 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

# LISTS OF OFFICERS OF THE DEFENCE SERVICES AND OF CERTAIN OTHER SERVICES

## NAVY LIST

MONTHLY 4s.  
 HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT 1s. 6d. (1s. 8d.)  
 ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £2 12s.

## ARMY LIST

MONTHLY 5s.  
 HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT TO  
 MONTHLY ISSUE 5s. (5s. 3d.)  
 HALF-YEARLY 15s. (15s. 6d.)  
 ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £3 4s.

## AIR FORCE LIST

MONTHLY 4s.  
 ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £2 11s.

IMPERIAL CALENDAR & CIVIL SERVICE LIST,  
 1938 5s. (5s. 6d.)

WAR OFFICE LIST, 1937 5s. (5s. 4d.)

COLONIAL AGRICULTURAL SERVICE LIST  
 1s. 3d. (1s. 5d.)

COLONIAL FOREST SERVICE LIST 6d. (7d.)

COLONIAL LEGAL SERVICE LIST 9d. (10d.)

COLONIAL MEDICAL SERVICE LIST 1s. 3d. (1s. 5d.)

COLONIAL VETERINARY SERVICE LIST 6d. (7d.)

LIST OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH WORKERS  
 IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE, 1937 5s. (5s. 3d.)

*All prices are net.*

*Those in brackets include postage.*

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON, W.C.2; York House, Kingsway

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

# *AERONAUTICS*

A list of official publications  
of the Air Ministry and the  
Aeronautical Research Com-  
mittee is obtainable free and  
post free from  
H.M. Stationery Office

<b>LONDON, W.C.2 :</b>	<b>York House, Kingsway</b>
<b>EDINBURGH 2 :</b>	<b>120 George Street</b>
<b>MANCHESTER 1 :</b>	<b>26 York Street</b>
<b>CARDIFF :</b>	<b>1 St. Andrew's Crescent</b>
<b>BELFAST :</b>	<b>80 Chichester Street</b>

or through any bookseller



UNIFORMS FOR  
OFFICERS  
SERVING IN THE

**R.A.F.**



We tailor Uniforms for Officers serving Permanent Commissions, Short Service Commissions and Officers in the Volunteer Reserve. The Hector Powe reputation is your assurance of correctness in every detail, and a strict regard for Air Ministry Regulations.

**TRAVELLING TAILOR  
SERVICE**

*We have for many years maintained a Travelling Tailor Service which covers the country. A wire or 'phone call will bring a Travelling Tailor to you.*

**HECTOR POWE,**  
**165, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1.**

*Telephone : Regent 4060 for London Branches.*

*Also at : Glasgow, Edinburgh, Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol, Bournemouth, etc.*



**WIRE  
END  
TERMINALS**



$\frac{3}{4}$ "  
SIZES FROM  $\frac{1}{8}$ " to 1".

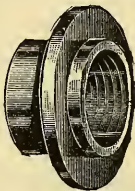
EXTRA DEEP EXTRA DEEP

$\frac{3}{8}$ "

$\frac{1}{4}$ "

**WITHOUT  
SOLDER**  
used for  
**FUSE WIRES,  
CABLES**  
and WIRES  
of all  
DESCRIPTIONS

**TURNED & PRESSED PARTS IN ALL METALS**



Suppliers of ACCURATE METAL PARTS for Aircraft

**ROSS, COURTNEY & CO., LTD.** ASHBROOK RD., LONDON, N.19

**LATCH & BATCHELOR LTD.**

Amalgamated with  
**WEBSTER & HORSFALL**  
(ESTABLISHED 1730)

**WIRE DRAWERS  
WIRE ROPE MANUFACTURERS**

Sole Manufacturers of  
"ATLANTIC" BRAND HIGH TENSILE  
STEEL WIRE FOR VALVE SPRINGS  
STEEL WIRE AIRCRAFT CORD  
And CABLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

**HAYMILLS BIRMINGHAM 25**

Telegrams: "Latch, Haymills"

Telephone: VICTORIA 2555 (4 Lines)

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W.1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## RETIRED PAY AND PENSIONS

All classes of Retired Pay and Pensions collected and credited to customers' accounts.

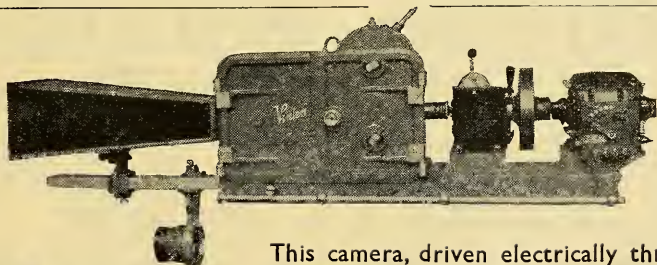
## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ARE OPEN AT THIS OFFICE

which deal particularly with the following classes of business:—

1. Colonial and Foreign
2. Stock and Share
3. Insurance : Life, Fire, Accident, &c.
4. Preparation of returns and recovery of Income Tax
5. Executor and Trustee

Offices at or near all Army and Air Force Centres and throughout England and Wales.

Head Office : 71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3



# Vinten

ULTRA  
SLOW MOTION  
CAMERA

This camera, driven electrically through 3-speed gear box and clutch, can take up to 3,000 pictures per second. At normal projection of 16 pictures per second a scene taken in one second occupies over two minutes in showing. Indispensable for the observation of high-speed machinery, projectiles, explosions, etc. As specialists in ultra high-speed photography we invite enquiries regarding this and other similar cameras.

W. VINTEN, LTD., 106, WARDOUR ST., LONDON, W.1. Telephone : GERrard 4792  
WORKS : NORTH CIRCULAR ROAD, CRICKLEWOOD, N.W.2. Telephone : GLAdstone 6373

F I R E P L A C E S  
· AND ·  
S A N I T A R Y · E Q U I P M E N T



TRADE MARK

J · S · & F · FOLKARD LIMITED  
107 STATION RD · EDGWARE · MIDDX.

CHARD SCHOOL  
SOMERSET

Founded 1671

Reconstituted 1928

*Head Master : A. F. M. BEALES (Cantab.)*

A PUBLIC SCHOOL for boys with  
accommodation in two houses for 150.

Tudor and Modern Buildings. School Chapel. Swimming  
Bath. Cadet Corps. New and Extensive Playing Fields, etc.

NEW SCIENCE LABORATORIES RECENTLY ERECTED.

*Fees : 28 guineas per term*

Bursaries are available for the sons of R.A.F. Officers.

*Illustrated Prospectus together with full particulars from the Secretary*



By Appointment  
to H.M.  
King George VI.

Established 1785  
**Gieves**  
LIMITED

21, OLD BOND ST., LONDON, W.1

Telephone: Regent 6411

**OUTFITTERS TO THE  
ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Branches:*  
Edinburgh  
Portsmouth  
Weymouth  
Liverpool  
Gibraltar

*Branches:*  
Southampton  
Plymouth  
Southsea  
Chatham  
Malta

**27/6**

**GIEVES  
GOLF  
SHOE**

ZUG GRAIN  
WATERPROOF  
STORM WELTS



**SHAKEPROOF  
THREAD-CUTTING SCREWS**



BRITISH PATENT  
Nos. 386083, 386895,  
467814, 468679, 468744,  
others pending.

★The Shakeproof Threadcutting screw actually cuts its own standard machine screw thread from a drilled hole, and can be used again, or can be replaced, if necessary, by an ordinary machine screw of the same size. Assembly time is speeded up . . . and the cost of tapping eliminated. A snug tight-fitting fastening is ensured. It drives easily in almost any metal . . . steel, aluminium and alloys, iron, copper or brass. Its use is specially recommended in aircraft manufacture for securely joining together materials of any thickness, in secondary structures in particular, giving increased production and efficiency.

Sole Manufacturers & Distributors in Great Britain

**BARBER & COLMAN LTD.**

MANUFACTURERS OF THE SHAKEPROOF LOCK WASHER



**BROOKLANDS • MANCHESTER**  
Tel.: SALE 2277 (2 lines) 'Grams - "BARCOL" SALE



TELEPHONE  
GLADSTONE 4271-2

TELEGRAMS  
TORNILWA GOLD

**BRENT  
LABORATORIES**

NORTH CIRCULAR ROAD LIMITED CHICKLEWOOD N.W.2

— 16 MM SPECIALISTS —

..... COMMERCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL .....

TITLE DEVELOPING & PRINTING (SOUND on FILM)

COPY No. **ALL GUARANTEED** .....

PART **4** QUALITY & SERVICE .....

No. of REELS **NO LIMIT** .....

**THE PROJECTILE & ENGINEERING CO<sup>LD</sup>**

**ACRE STREET, BATTERSEA, S.W.8**

**PRESSINGS IN SHEET METAL  
GAS CYLINDERS  
HOLLOW FORGINGS  
WELDING**

Telephone:  
**MACaulay 1212**

Telegrams:  
**Profectus, Claproad, London**

Telephones :  
Head Office : METropolitan 6571 (2 lines)  
Enquiries Works : NORth 2304 & 1682

Telegrams :  
CITROIDS, AVE, LONDON

**STONART**

## STONART ASBESTOS FLOORING Co., LTD.

Directors : E. P. Andrae, Ph.D. (Chairman), A. S. Elmore, J. E. Garrish,  
C. W. Glover, A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., P. E. Mann, F.C.I.S., F.C.W.A.,  
J. A. Stocker, F.C.I.S., F.C.W.A., W. D. Tibble (Works Manager).

**SALISBURY HOUSE, LONDON WALL, E.C. 2**

**Jointless Flooring**

PROPRIETORS OF

Works :

**Soundproof Flooring**



**100-104, BLUNDELL RD.**

**Gill Tiles, Etc.**

(Registered Trade Mark)

**ISLINGTON, N.7**

# M E L L O W E S

MANUFACTURERS OF

**"Eclipse" Patent Roof Glazing  
Metal Windows**

**RUSTPROOFING OF METALS  
BY "MELLOZING" PROCESS**

## **Mellowes & Company Limited**

**SHEFFIELD and LONDON**

# D. MORGAN REES & SONS

LTD.

*Wire and Wire Rope  
Manufacturers*

**WHITCHURCH, CARDIFF**

Telegrams : "Nurope, Cardiff"

Telephone : Whitchurch 770/1



**Manufacturers of Wire Ropes for Aircraft  
and all other purposes**



LONDON OFFICE : 34/35, NORFOLK STREET, W.C.2

Telephone : TEMple Bar 8871

ESTD. 1850

# HOBSON & SONS

1-5, LEXINGTON STREET,  
GOLDEN SQUARE, W.1



Telegrams:  
Embroidice, Piccy, London  
A.B.C. Code used

Telephone:  
Gerrard 6558

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS TO THE

# ROYAL AIR FORCE

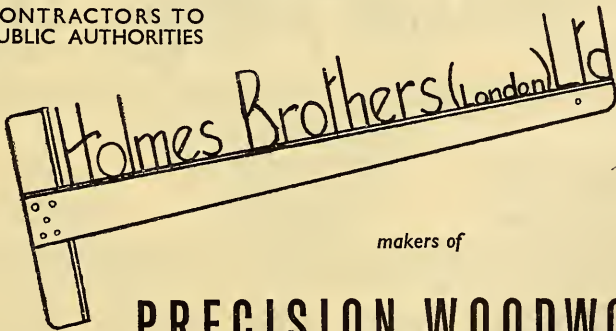
# £55,000

required  
Annually for Maintenance

Let the Money Fly to

Major RAPHAEL JACKSON, *Secretary,*  
QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL,  
STRATFORD,  
LONDON, E.15.

CONTRACTORS TO  
PUBLIC AUTHORITIES



*makers of*

## PRECISION WOODWORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

HOLBRO WORKS, BILLET ROAD,  
WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.



# STOVEL & MASON

*Tailors & Outfitters to the Officers of the Royal Air Force*

21a, SAVILE ROW - LONDON, W.1

ESTABLISHED 1818

also at

PORTSMOUTH  
3, The Hard

DEVONPORT  
16, Johnston Terrace,  
Keyham

WEYMOUTH  
19, Brunswick Terrace

*We are always pleased to wait upon Officers by appointment*

## BURSTOW SCHOOL HORLEY (SURREY)

THE SCHOOL which caters for  
SONS of R.A.F. OFFICERS ::

Normal school curriculum and usual examinations, but organisation and routine along the lines of an AIR CADET SCHOOL

Headmaster : D. B. M. HUME, M.A., F.R.G.S., ex-R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.

## J. GERRARD & SONS, LTD.

SWINTON  
MANCHESTER

VICTORIA HOUSE  
SOUTHAMPTON ROW, W.C.1

*Specialists in*

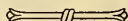
WOOD BLOCK  
AND STRIP  
FLOORING

WOODWORK  
OF ALL  
KINDS

TIMBER  
BUILDINGS

## CROSBY & Co. Ltd.

*Building & Public Works Contractors*



Contractors to Public Authorities

SOUTH STREET  
FARNHAM  
SURREY

Telegrams :  
"CROSBYS, FARNHAM"

Telephone :  
FARNHAM 5291 (2 lines)

**APIS**  
Trade Mark  
*Unstainable Steel*

See "APIS" on the Knives you buy  
Every Knife is supplied with  
**SHARP & DURABLE EDGE**

**PRESENTATION CANTEENS**  
General Equipment for Canteens  
or Staff Dining Rooms

**CUTLERY**  
The **Y.S.C. Ltd.** (Cutlery Dept.)  
(YORKSHIRE STEEL CO.)  
Sales: THAVIES INN, LONDON, E.C.1

**CARVERS, TABLE KNIVES**

**OXYCLENE** TINNING and  
CLEANING  
COMPOUND

CAN BE USED WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE TO "TIN" SHEET  
ALUMINIUM, NICKEL, STAINLESS STEEL, BRASS, COPPER, BRONZE,  
STEEL, CAST IRON, GALV. IRON, ZINC, WROUGHT IRON AND ALL  
GENERAL ENGINEERING WORK.

**CLOUGH (CROYDON) LTD.** PROGRESS WAY, PURLEY WAY  
CROYDON, SURREY

SUPPLIERS OF  
IRONMONGERY  
AND BUILDERS'  
CASTINGS



WROUGHT IRONWORK,  
BALUSTRADES  
AND  
LADDERS

SHOREDITCH — & CO. LTD — LONDON. E.1.

TO  
AERODROMES  
AND  
BARRACK BUILDINGS

IN  
VARIOUS PARTS  
OF  
THE COUNTRY

**HIGH QUALITY MOULDINGS**  
*In UREA, DIAKON, BAKELITE . . . and other Synthetic Resins*

**EBONESTOS**  
INDUSTRIES LIMITED

EXCELSIOR WORKS, ROLLINS ST., LONDON, S.E.15. 'Phone : NEW X 1913

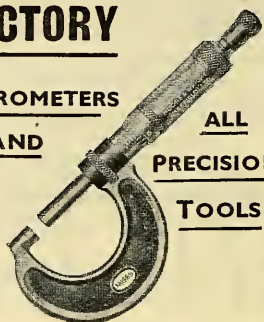
# BRITAIN'S TOOL FACTORY

MICROMETERS

AND

ALL  
PRECISION

TOOLS



List from all dealers or direct from works

**MOORE & WRIGHT**  
(SHEFFIELD) LTD.  
SHEFFIELD — ENGLAND



## EBONITE & COMPOSITE MATERIAL

ROD, SHEET,  
TUBES ———  
MOULDINGS  
TURNING

MANUFACTURERS :

**The British Ebonite Co.,**  
LTD.  
HANWELL, LONDON

# REDPATH, BROWN & CO. LTD.

: STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK :  
ALL TYPES  
OF HANGARS

REGISTERED OFFICE :  
2, ST. ANDREW SQ., EDINBURGH

# R · A · F UNIFORMS

Uniforms supplied to the approved pattern for Short Service Commission Officers, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, Medical and Dental Branches. Please write for Illustrated Price List : prices are under the grant in every case.

HERBERT  
**CHAPPELL**

*Tailors and Outfitters to the  
ROYAL AIR FORCE*

58, CONDUIT STREET, W.1  
50, GRESHAM STREET, E.C.2

# G.E.C.

## High Frequency Terminals

Registered Design No. 819,944.



The new G.E.C. H.F. Terminal has been introduced to meet the need for a terminal of truly scientific low loss design, and as the result of considerable research into the problem of losses and insulation resistances at radio frequencies a terminal has been produced which it is believed is without equal for its purpose at the present day.

The special ceramic insulation employed is not only of a very low loss type, but the proportion of it in the electrostatic field is small, whilst its shape with respect to the terminal stem and mounting bush is such as to provide the minimum loss conditions.

### TECHNICAL DATA.

Capacity to ground ... ..	2.5 micro-micro farads.
Power Factor ... ..	$5 \times 10^{-4}$ at 1 megacycle.
Dry Insulation Resistance ... ..	$10^{14}$ ohms. approx.
80% relative humidity Resistance ... ..	$10^{10}$ ohms. approx.
A.C. Breakdown Voltage ... ..	2000 volts.
Main Working Voltage ... ..	1000 volts.
Max Panel Thickness ... ..	$\frac{1}{16}$ inch.
Weight ... ..	$\frac{1}{16}$ ozs.

Made by

**Salford Electrical Instruments Ltd.,**  
SILK STREET, SALFORD.

Proprietors:

**The General Electric Co. Ltd.,**  
MAGNET HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON.

# LOUIS BAMBERGER & SONS

for  
**SILVER SPRUCE**  
AIRCRAFT QUALITY  
**AERO-PLYWOOD**

*Also Mahogany, Walnut  
Birch & other hardwoods*

**27-28 FINSBURY SQUARE**  
L O N D O N . E . C . 2

BRITISH

# ANODISING LTD



BLACK AND COLOURED ANODISING

PREVENTS CORROSION OF ALUMINIUM and its alloys

**BRITISH ANODISING LTD.**  
STATION RD. MERTON ABBEY, S.W.19  
TELEPHONE: LIBERTY 1018 (2 LINES)

T.G.5

P. & W.

# MACLELLAN LIMITED

CLUTHA WORKS  
GLASGOW

STEEL HANGARS AND STRUCTURAL STEELWORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Head Office:  
129, TRONGATE, GLASGOW



# BOW BRAND

There is no greater  
gut string than Bow Brand.  
The Championship V/S  
Tournament Strings were  
again used in five out of six  
finals at Wimbledon this  
year, in addition to winning  
practically every Inter-  
national Tournament  
throughout the world. You,  
too, should use Bow Brand.

... the world's best  
**TENNIS STRINGS**

L. GATHIER & CO., LTD.  
2, Bow Lane, London, E.C.4.

# ACIDS

OLEUM

(FUMING SULPHURIC ACID)

SULPHURIC  
HYDROCHLORIC

BATTERY

NITRIC

AND

DIPPING

ALSO DISTILLED WATER

SPENCER CHAPMAN & MESSEL, LTD.

WALSINGHAM HOUSE,  
SEETHING LANE, E.C.3

'Phone: Royal  
1166 (3 lines)

'Grams: "Hydrochloric  
Fen — London"

WORKS 1 — SILVERTOWN, E. 16

## PORCELLA FIREPROOF PAINT

SPECIALLY PREPARED  
for use on all kinds of  
combustible materials

Porcella Paint was  
used throughout  
Cunard White Star Liner  
"QUEEN MARY"  
and is being used on new Liners  
"QUEEN ELIZABETH" and  
"MAURETANIA"

**PORCELLA PRODUCTS**  
LTD.

CHASE ROAD, HARLESDEN,  
LONDON, N.W.10

## OAKENSTRONG

SHEET JOINTING MATERIAL FOR



OIL AND PETROL

## GASKETS

Distributors for England:  
Messrs. J. A. NORDBERG, Ltd.,  
171, Queen Victoria Street,  
LONDON, E.C.4.

Telephone: Central 9678.  
Telegrams: "Grebdrnja, Cent, London."

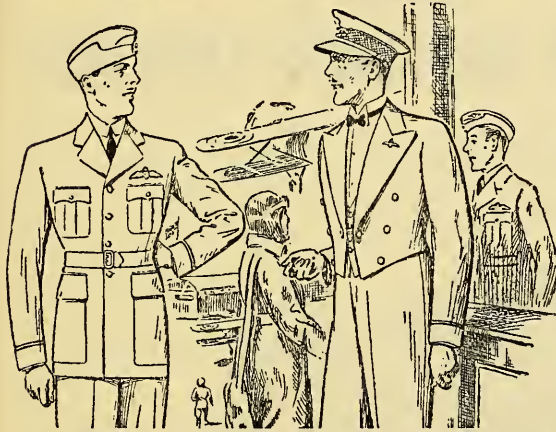
Foreign and Colonial enquiries to:  
H. JACKSON, Ltd.,  
Garstang, Preston, Lancs.

# J. G. PLUMB & SON

117, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_ VICTORIA 3434

**Civil, Military and Royal Air Force Tailors**



MILITARY TAILORS  
and OUTFITTERS by  
appointment for the  
past 35 years to  
THE ROYAL MILI-  
TARY ACADEMY  
WOOLWICH.

Tailors and Outfitters  
to the  
Royal Engineers  
Royal Signals  
Royal Artillery  
Royal Air Force  
Royal Tank Corps  
Indian Medical Service  
Indian Unattached,  
Etc.

**Extensively engaged by  
Gentlemen accepting R.A.F.  
Short Service Commissions**

Representative attends  
all Messes.

**ESTABLISHED  
1895**

*For Optimum Hardness and Strength*

NITRIDED

## NITRALLOY STEEL

*Particulars from*

**NITRALLOY LIMITED**

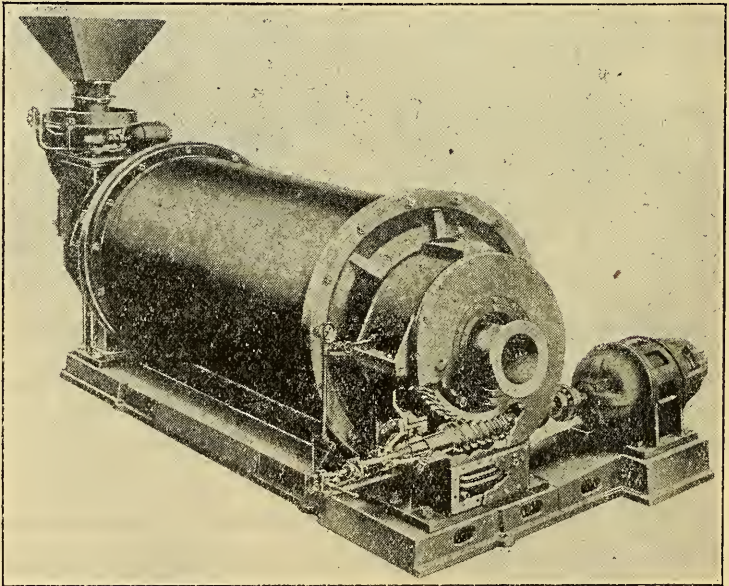
**Norris Deakin Buildings, King Street, SHEFFIELD 3**

Telephone : 25759 SHEFFIELD

Telegrams : NITRALLOY SHEFFIELD

For all types of Boilers—  
For Metallurgical Furnaces—

Install a  
**KENNEDY AIR-SWEPT TUBE MILL**



*The Coal Pulveriser*

NO SMOKE      NO NOISE      NO DUST

**THE SHEEPBRIDGE COAL & IRON CO. LTD.**

CHESTERFIELD

*Published by Authority*

# THE AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1939

*Crown Copyright Reserved*



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:

York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2 ;

26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;

80 Chichester Street, Belfast ;

or through any bookseller

1939

Price 4s. 0d. net



## NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th, 1938, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 306 dated December 15th, 1938.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate with the Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual official channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Under Secretary of State,

(Air Force List),

Air Ministry,

Kingsway, W.C.2.

**AIR FORCE AGENTS.**

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.  
(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R.")

MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.  
(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z.")

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

- (a).....Posted for Armament duties.  
**A**.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.  
**A.\***.....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying **A**.  
**R.D.C.**...Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
**A.D.C.**...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
**(Adj.)**..Officers performing Adjutants' duties  
**C**.....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.  
**(e)**.....Posted for Engineering duties.  
**E**.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.  
**E\***....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying **E**.  
**E(T)**....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.  
**I**.....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.  
**I.d.c.**....Officers who have completed a course at the Imperial Defence College, or who have held an appointment as Commandant or Instructor at the college for a period of one year.  
**K.H.C.**..Honorary Chaplain to the King.  
**K.H.P.**..Honorary Physician to the King.  
**K.H.S.**..Honorary Surgeon to the King.  
**Met.**....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.  
**N**.....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.

- [n]**.....Officers who have qualified at Specialist Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
**O**.....Observer Officer.  
**P**.....On Probation.  
**[ph]**....Posted for Photographic duties.  
**Ph**.....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.  
**p.s.c.**...Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.  
**p.s.o.**...Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).  
**p.s.m.**..Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.  
**P.T.**...Qualified at Physical Training Course.  
**q.s.**....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).  
**[s]**.....Posted for Signals duties.  
**S**.....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.  
**S\***.....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying **S**.  
**(sn)**....Officers who have passed short Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
**X**.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

## ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

- V.C.**.....Victoria Cross.  
**K.G.**.....Knight of the Garter.  
**K.T.**.....Knight of the Thistle.  
**K.P.**.....Knight of St. Patrick.  
**G.C.B.**.....Knight Grand Cross  
**K.C.B.**....Knight Commander } of the Order  
**C.B.**.....Companion } of the Bath  
**O.M.**.....Member of the Order of Merit.  
**G.C.S.I.**...Knight Grand Commander } of the  
**K.C.S.I.**..Knight Commander } Order of  
**C.S.I.**.....Companion } the Star  
**G.C.M.G.**...Knight Grand Cross } of the Order  
**K.C.M.G.**..Knight Commander } of St. Michael  
**C.M.G.**....Companion } and St. George.  
**G.C.I.E.**..Knight Grand } of the Order  
**K.C.I.E.**..Knight Commander } of the Indian  
**C.I.E.**.....Companion } Empire.  
**G.C.V.O.**...Knight Grand Cross  
**K.C.V.O.**..Knight Commander } of the  
**C.V.O.**....Companion } Royal  
**M.F.O.**....Member of the 4th or } Victorian  
**G.B.E.**.... { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand } Order.  
 Cross of the Order of the British  
 Empire.

- K.B.E.**.....Knight Commander } of the  
**C.B.E.**....Commander } Order of  
**O.B.E.**....Officer } the British  
**M.B.E.**....Member } Empire.  
**D.S.O.**....Companion of the Distinguished }  
 Service Order.  
**I.S.O.**....Companion of the Imperial Service }  
 Order.  
**R.R.C.**....Member of the Royal Red Cross.  
**D.S.C.**....Distinguished Service Cross.  
**M.C.**.....Military Cross.  
**D.F.C.**....Distinguished Flying Cross.  
**A.F.C.**....Air Force Cross.  
**A.R.R.C.**..Associate of the Royal Red Cross.  
**A.M.**.....Albert Medal.  
**D.C.M.**....Distinguished Conduct Medal.  
**C.G.M.**....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.  
**D.S.M.**....Distinguished Service Medal.  
**M.M.**.....Military Medal.  
**D.F.M.**....Distinguished Flying Medal.  
**A.F.M.**....Air Force Medal.  
**E.G.M.**....Empire Gallantry Medal.  
**T.D.**.....Territorial Decoration.  
**R.D.**.....Royal Naval Reserve Officers  
 Decoration.

## CONTENTS

	<i>Column No.</i>
Notes .. .. .	i
Abbreviations .. .. .	11
H.M. The King and Aides-de-Camp .. .. .	1
The Air Council .. .. .	2
The Air Ministry .. .. .	3
Air Attachés .. .. .	71
Inspector General of the R.A.F. .. .. .	72
Commands, Stations and Units:—	
Command Headquarters .. .. .	100
Groups .. .. .	140
Stations .. .. .	158
Squadrons .. .. .	300
Fleet Air Arm (including Carriers and Catapult and Carrier-Borne Units) .. .. .	600
Balloon Squadrons .. .. .	571
Miscellaneous Flights .. .. .	651
Armoured Cars .. .. .	661
Imperial Defence College .. .. .	700
Staff College .. .. .	700
R.A.F. College, Cranwell .. .. .	702
Schools .. .. .	721
Training Stations (Armament) .. .. .	800
R.A.F. Depot Egypt, Home Aircraft Depot, Maintenance Units, Aircraft Depôts, Packing Depot, Supplies Depôts and Aircraft Park, India .. .. .	811
Miscellaneous Units (including Nos. 1 and 2 R.A.F. Depôts, Reception Depot, Record Office, Anti-Aircraft Co-op. and Coast Artillery Co-op. Units, Balloon Training Units, R.A.F. Central Band, Long Range Development Unit) .. .. .	850
Recruiting Depôts .. .. .	880
Special Duty List .. .. .	886
Medical Units .. .. .	890
Establishments (including Royal Aircraft Establishment, Balloon Development Establish- ment, Airship Base, Karachi, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establish- ment, and Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Research Station, Bawdsey) .. .. .	900
University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	928
R.A.F.V.R. Town Centres and Districts .. .. .	936
Observer Corps .. .. .	941
Civilian Staff:—	
Works Outstation Staff .. .. .	1000
Meteorological Stations and Staff .. .. .	1030
Audit Staff .. .. .	1036
Gradation Lists of R.A.F., R.A.F.O., R.A.F.O. class "CC", R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, A.A.F., A.A.F.R.O. and Retired List (including Warrant Officers, Educational Service and Princess Mary's Nursing Service) .. .. .	1077
Medical Advisory Board and Consultants .. .. .	1132
Naval and Marine Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have temporarily reverted to R.N. or Marine duty .. .. .	1272
Indian Air Force .. .. .	1274
Dominion, etc., Air Forces .. .. .	1277
Iraq and Aden Levies .. .. .	1278
Prize winners and medallists .. .. .	1279
List showing commissions relinquished, resigned, etc. .. .. .	1282
Deaths .. .. .	1283
Women's Organisation—Emergency Service .. .. .	1284
Regulations under which officers are permitted to attend Levies .. .. .	1284a
Half Pay and Retired Pay Declarations .. .. .	1285
Particulars of Prizes, Testimonials, etc. .. .. .	1292
Statutes and selected Statutes of Orders, etc. (including The Victoria Cross, The Order of the Bath, The Order of The British Empire, The Distinguished Service Order, the Royal Red Cross, The Military Cross, The Military Medal, The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal and The Air Force Medal) .. .. .	1293
Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. .	1311
List of Self-Accounting Units for Stores and Cash .. .. .	1325
Geographical Index of Home Units Showing Stations, Units, Postal and Telegraphic Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Railway Stations and Transport Facilities .. .. .	1343
Geographical Index of Overseas Units Showing Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .	1357
Air Attachés, Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .	1360
Telegraphic Addresses of British Civil Aviation Representatives overseas .. .. .	1361
List of Meteorological Offices and Observatories at home showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .	1362
List of Government Civil Aerodromes showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .	1366
Index of Names .. .. .	iv
General Index .. .. .	1367

# ROYAL AIR FORCE.

*" Per Ardua ad Astra."*

---



---

## THE KING.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force .. .. . 11Dec.36  
 Air Commodore-in-Chief Auxiliary Air Force .. .. . 11Dec.36

---



---

### Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O.*

### Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir Hugh C. T. Dowding, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G. p.s.c.*

### Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain *F. L. Robinson, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*  
 Group Captain *J. C. Russell, D.S.O., p.s.a.*

### Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *A. V. J. Richardson, C.B. O.B.E., M.B. B.Ch. D.P.H.*

### Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore *H. E. Whittingham, C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E), F.R.F.P.S.(G), M.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the King.

*The Reverend H. D. L. Viener, C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend J. B. Walkley, C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend J. Firth, M.C. (additional).*



## **AIR COUNCIL.**

---

**THE RIGHT HONOURABLE  
SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.**  
Secretary of State for Air.  
*(President of the Air Council.)*

---

**CAPTAIN H. H. BALFOUR, M.C., M.P.**  
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air  
*(Vice-President of the Air Council.)*

**AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. A.M.**  
Chief of the Air Staff.

**Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Personnel.

**Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.**  
Air Member for Development and Production

**Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Supply and Organisation.

**E. J. H. LEMON, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.**  
Director-General of Production.

**Colonel SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.**  
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.

## AIR MINISTRY.

---

Secretary of State for Air.  
**THE RT. HON. SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.**

*Principal Private Secretary* .. .. . F. H. Sandford.  
*Assistant Private Secretaries* .. .. . { S. W. Warran.  
.. .. . { F. Wood.  
*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. . Sir Edward T. Campbell, M.P.

---

Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air.  
**Captain H. H. BALFOUR, M.C., M.P.**

*Private Secretary* .. .. . N. V. Meeres.  
*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. . Captain E. C. Cobb, M.P.  
*Specially attached* .. .. . F. R. Howard.

---

Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.  
**SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.**

First Deputy Under-Secretary of State.  
**SIR ARTHUR W. STREET, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.**

Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State.  
**A. H. SELF, C.B.**

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**DEPARTMENT  
OF THE  
PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE  
FOR AIR.**

<b>Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air</b>	..		<b>SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</b>					
<i>Private Secretary</i>	..	..	L. J. Dunnett.					
<b>First Deputy Under-Secretary of State</b>	..	..	<b>SIR ARTHUR W. STREET, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.</b>					
<i>Private Secretary</i>	..	..	W. G. Simmons.					
<b>Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State</b>	..	..	<b>A. H. SELF, C.B.</b>					
<i>Private Secretary</i>	..	..	L. H. Curzon.					
<b>Principal Assistant Secretaries</b>	..	..	<table style="border-left: 1px solid black; border-right: 1px solid black; border-collapse: collapse; margin-left: 1em;"> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">J. B. ABRAHAM, C.B.</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">C. G. EVANS.</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">W. I. SCOTT, D.S.C.</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">L. G. S. REYNOLDS, C.B.E. (<i>acting</i>).</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">W. G. NOTT-BOWER, C.B.E. (<i>acting</i>).</td></tr> </table>	J. B. ABRAHAM, C.B.	C. G. EVANS.	W. I. SCOTT, D.S.C.	L. G. S. REYNOLDS, C.B.E. ( <i>acting</i> ).	W. G. NOTT-BOWER, C.B.E. ( <i>acting</i> ).
J. B. ABRAHAM, C.B.								
C. G. EVANS.								
W. I. SCOTT, D.S.C.								
L. G. S. REYNOLDS, C.B.E. ( <i>acting</i> ).								
W. G. NOTT-BOWER, C.B.E. ( <i>acting</i> ).								

*Assistant Secretaries.*

C. N. Knight, O.B.E.*	B. Monk Jones.
R. C. Richards.*	W. B. Foden.*
R. L. Megarry, O.B.E.	J. B. Proper ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. G. Stevens.*	W. G. Clements, M.C. ( <i>acting</i> ).
C. G. Caines, O.B.E.*	P. H. Maggs, O.B.E. ( <i>acting</i> ).
L. F. Schooling.*	G. Calder ( <i>acting</i> ).
F. G. C. Young I.S.O.	S. S. Cherry ( <i>acting</i> ).

*Principals.*

S. Robinson.	E. S. Jackson ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. E. L. Courtney.*	C. J. Kirk* ( <i>acting</i> ).
I. V. H. Campbell.	A. R. Walford* ( <i>acting</i> ).
A. E. Slater.	W. C. G. Cribbett.
H. B. Ould.	F. R. Howard ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. W. Walsh.*	J. E. Keel.*
M. P. Murray.	H. O. Fry.
M. J. Dean.	F. W. Smith.
F. H. Sandford.	G. Tucker.
K. H. S. Edwards.*	E. A. Shearlag
R. Abraham, M.O., M.M.	R. H. Melville ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. A. Jones, M.C.	R. C. Chilver ( <i>acting</i> ).
G. J. Gilbert, O.B.E.	E. C. Kitts* ( <i>acting</i> ).
G. H. Bosworth.	J. R. Smyth* ( <i>acting</i> ).
L. B. Hutchison.	J. E. Griffith ( <i>acting</i> ).
F. C. Musgrave.*	E. W. Handley.*
W. F. Connolly, M.B.E.*	

\* Serving in Finance Division.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.)

*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

G. S. Whittuck.	W. J. Walder.*†
N. V. Meeres.	J. O. B. Wraith.‡
L. J. Dunnett.	L. H. Curzon.
R. S. Crawford.	F. Wood.
S. W. Warran.	E. C. Wood.†
H. Bailey.	J. S. Orme.
H. H. Chapman.†	B. Humphreys-Davies.

*Senior Executive Officers.*

E. H. Cross*	S. Hudson (acting).
	C. G. White (acting).

*Senior Staff Officers.*

B. I. Brenton, M.B.E.*	R. E. Bone (acting).
V. C. Mountfort.	E. W. R. Traviss (acting).
V. T. T. Brennan, M.B.E.	H. P. Grabaskey (acting)
	H. R. Camp* (acting)

*Staff Officers.*

B. Bartholomew.*	W. G. Lockyer (acting).
L. H. Stroud, M.B.E.*	H. Lager* (acting).
G. E. Caudle.*	P. J. Crisp (acting).
J. S. Robinson.	H. W. Woodruff (acting).
F. W. Alderton.	W. F. Barnett (acting).
G. W. Dyke.	E. H. Abraham* (acting).
S. Weatherup.*	H. Harvey* (acting).
F. J. Howarth.	M. Klusella (acting).
T. H. Barnikel.	A. E. Fitness* (acting).
P. K. Almond.*	D. Carson (acting).
C. Bransgrove.	W. A. Macdonald (acting).
F. Caln.	S. S. Burridge (acting).
B. M. Robinson.*	F. W. Mullins* (acting).
W. Boddington.	A. S. Horsman (acting).
W. A. Campbell.	H. G. Rivett* (acting).
H. D. Blow.	J. E. Lambert (acting).
S. G. Robinson.*	J. H. Keys (acting).
V. Richard.	N. M. Munro (acting).
E. G. Barton.	G. A. Noble (acting).
A. Lawson.	F. L. Bell* (acting).
W. Deane.*	F. S. Yuill (acting).
A. H. Barnes.	G. Ramsay (acting).
D. L. Webb.	A. L. Armstrong (acting).
H. M. Cleator.*	J. E. Penniford* (acting).
J. A. Weekly.	H. Wilcox* (acting).
J. W. H. Owens.*	W. G. Simons (acting).
S. V. Beattest.	C. J. Pridmore (acting).
A. W. Willson.*	P. W. Hubbard (acting).
W. H. Banks.*	A. E. Manning* (acting).
W. G. Magness.	C. M. Phillips (acting).
G. Wall.*	N. H. Tregidga (acting).
L. M. Baker.	R. F. Hacon (acting).
G. W. Wallis.	C. E. Boucher (acting).
S. J. Martin.	H. H. Allen* (acting).
F. W. Nightingale.*	A. S. A. Pryor* (acting).
C. W. Gull.	A. J. Leakey (acting).
H. A. Wood.*	G. A. George (acting).
A. C. D. Blanshard* (acting).	S. F. Prentis* (acting).
A. Entwistle (acting).	R. M. Brook (acting).
T. J. Hardy* (acting).	G. C. Brown* (acting).

\* Serving in Finance Division.

† Assistant Administrative Officer.

‡ Temporary Administrative Assistant.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.)

*Special Appointments.*

<i>Press and Publicity Officer</i> .. .. .	.. .. .	C. P. Robertson, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Deputy Press and Publicity Officer</i> .. .. .	.. .. .	H. J. Wilson.
<i>Statistical Officer</i> .. .. .	.. .. .	G. R. Richardson, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Librarian</i> .. .. .	.. .. .	J. C. Nerney.
<i>Officer in Charge Publicity Section</i> .. .. .	.. .. .	W. H. Burn.

*Resident Clerks.*

S. W. Warran.	F. Wood.
H. Bailey.	

**Directorate of Accounts.**

<b>Director</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	H. W. CLOTHIER, <i>C.B.E.</i>
<b>Deputy Directors</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	{ F. W. N. Sibley.
		{ P. Cohen, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
<b>Assistant Directors</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	{ A. Y. Smellie, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
		{ C. Bennett, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
<b>Chief Auditors</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	{ C. W. Evans ( <i>Middle East</i> ).
		{ B. C. Holmer ( <i>Iraq</i> ).
		{ W. J. W. Bangs ( <i>Far East</i> ).

*Senior Accounts Officers.*

A. D. Donald.	H. F. O. Bence.
E. C. Lee White.	D. F. Winter ( <i>acting</i> ).
G. C. King.	E. J. Hunt ( <i>acting</i> ).
C. V. Burlton.	P. G. Boxall ( <i>acting</i> ).

*Accounts Officers.*

V. J. Mitchell.	G. Tideswell ( <i>Far East</i> ).
J. E. Urbani.	F. W. Verry.
W. R. Douglas ( <i>Middle East</i> ).	F. C. Fayers.
T. E. Hodge.	J. Rue.
G. A. Ogg.	C. Cook.
F. Jackson.	H. Frost ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. A. Cooke.	F. Gatenby ( <i>acting</i> ).
E. E. Crouch ( <i>Middle East</i> ).	F. G. Smith ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. C. G. Balley.	W. C. Gale, <i>D.C.M., M.M. (acting) (Iraq)</i> .
H. P. Blyth ( <i>Middle East</i> ).	J. K. Garland ( <i>acting</i> ).
R. C. Pearce	R. M. Youle ( <i>acting</i> ).
G. D. O'Hanlon ( <i>Iraq</i> ).	S. G. Champ ( <i>acting) (Far East)</i>

**Directorate of Contracts.**

<b>Director</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	L. V. MEADOWCROFT.
<b>Principal Deputy Director</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	J. T. Cotton, <i>O.B.E.</i>
<b>Deputy Directors</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	{ P. J. Oldfield
		{ E. L. Pickles, <i>O.B.E. (acting).</i>
		{ G. T. Jones, <i>I.S.O. (acting).</i>
<b>Assistant Directors</b> .. .. .	.. .. .	{ E. Backhouse, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
		{ W. F. Jenkins, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
		{ S. Davey, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
		{ D. W. Howard, <i>M.C. (acting).</i>
		{ A. J. Camm, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
		{ A. C. Boddis ( <i>acting</i> ).
		{ A. T. Nichols ( <i>acting</i> ).

*Senior Contract Officers.*

W. C. Fenwick, <i>M.B.E.</i>	L. M. Jones ( <i>acting</i> ).
A. C. Hamilton, <i>M.B.E.</i>	A. W. Keen ( <i>acting</i> ).
G. F. Sudbury.	L. J. Banford ( <i>acting</i> ).
B. Crowther.	F. E. Pepler ( <i>acting</i> ).
F. W. Filbee.	H. J. N. Mattock ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. H. Byfield.	E. Bard ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. J. Babbitt.	F. R. Barnicoat ( <i>acting</i> ).
S. J. S. Bridgeman.	E. Woodford ( <i>acting</i> ).
L. M. Snelling.	H. C. Vogt ( <i>acting</i> ).

## AIR MINISTRY—(contd.)

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.).

## Directorate of Contracts—contd.

## Contract Officers.

W. S. Facon.	F. C. Wickson.
E. A. Pearse.	J. C. Beld.
O. L. H. Levey.	J. F. May.
G. A. L. Jaques.	J. F. McGlennon ( <i>acting</i> ).
S. L. Heal.	H. V. Williams ( <i>acting</i> ).
E. A. Caswall.	H. F. Taylor ( <i>acting</i> ).
E. C. Robinson.	F. R. Rust ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. B. Woodland.	F. W. Gilpin ( <i>acting</i> ).
E. H. Phillips.	A. G. Lowe ( <i>acting</i> ).
A. W. Savage.	G. M. Manby ( <i>acting</i> ).
A. W. Isherwood.	F. E. Halliwell ( <i>acting</i> ).
T. J. Gahagan.	H. C. Watson ( <i>acting</i> ).
E. J. Charman.	J. W. Walker ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. S. Humphreys.	E. Dempsey ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. E. Taylor	R. J. B. Butt ( <i>acting</i> ).
J. Cooke.	R. F. Payne ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. R. Puncher, <i>D.F.C.</i>	L. J. Trangmar ( <i>acting</i> ).
G. Marshman.	F. J. West ( <i>acting</i> ).

## Staff Officer.

J. C. L. Oldridge (*acting*).

Principal Accountant .. .. .	H. Bruckshaw.
Deputy Principal Accountant .. .. .	W. Gairns.

## Senior Accountants.

J. B. Grieve.	T. P. Jones.
E. R. Wyer.	J. T. Matthews.
F. G. Livingston.	L. O. Hargrave.

## District Accountants.

E. Fellows.	A. F. Lovell.
E. Harris.	A. E. Balcombe.
E. H. Greaves.	

## Travelling Accountants.

F. G. Evans	P. McCracken.
-------------	---------------

Examiners .. .. .	{ W. J. Pryce.
	{ A. C. Day.

Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. .	W. A. James, <i>M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i>
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer	G. H. Moffatt, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>

## Senior Technical Costs Officers.

J. H. Munro, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	A. H. Clinker, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting)</i> .
L. B. Barrett.	

## Technical Costs Officers.

T. J. Gray.	L. Bragg ( <i>acting</i> ).
L. E. Bunnett.	A. E. Monk ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. A. Thomas ( <i>acting</i> ).	P. T. Mortimer ( <i>acting</i> ).
F. O. Walker ( <i>acting</i> ).	C. J. Little ( <i>acting</i> ).
F. W. Drake ( <i>acting</i> ).	J. S. Morrill ( <i>acting</i> ).
E. E. Clark ( <i>acting</i> ).	D. R. Morley ( <i>acting</i> ).
V. V. W. Vallance ( <i>acting</i> ).	B. Lee ( <i>acting</i> ).
G. D. Huxtable ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## AIR MINISTRY—(contd.)

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.).

**METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.**

(Under the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for administrative purposes.)

Director .. .. . N. K. JOHNSON, *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.*

<i>Assistant Directors</i> .. .. .	{	R. G. K. Lempfert,, <i>C.B.E., M.A.</i> E. Gold, Lt.-Col., <i>D.S.O., F.R.S.</i> F. J. W. Whipple, <i>M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.</i>
------------------------------------	---	--

*Principal Technical Officers and Superintendents.*

R. Corless, <i>O.B.E., M.A. (Forecast and Aviation).</i> A. H. B. Goldie, <i>M.A., D.Sc. (Scotland).</i> J. S. Dines, <i>M.A. (Army and Instruments).</i> F. Entwistle, <i>B.Sc. (Overseas).</i>	E. G. Billham, <i>B.Sc. (British Climatology and British Rainfall Organisation).</i> C. E. P. Brooks, <i>D.Sc. (General Climatology).†</i>
---	---

*Senior Technical Officers.*

H. W. L. Absalom, <i>B.Sc.</i> E. V. Newnham, <i>B.Sc.</i>	C. K. M. Douglas, <i>B.A.</i> S. F. Wiltcombe, <i>B.Sc. (acting).</i>
---	--

*Technical Officers.*

J. Crichton, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> R. A. Watson, <i>B.A.</i> C. S. Durst, <i>B.A.</i> J. Glasspoole, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> <i>Miss</i> E. E. Austin, <i>M.A.</i> J. Hennessy, <i>Commr., R.N.R. (ret.).</i> M. J. Thomas, <i>B.Sc.</i> F. H. Dight, <i>B.Sc. (Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.).</i>	J. S. Farquharson, <i>M.A.</i> D. N. Harrison, <i>D.Phil.</i> W. H. Bigg, <i>B.Sc. (Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.).</i> H. L. Wright, <i>M.A.</i> R. Cranna, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> L. Jacobs, <i>M.A., M.Sc.</i> <i>Miss</i> E. H. Geake, <i>M.Sc. (acting).</i>
--	--

Chief Clerk . . . . .	H. L. B. Tarrant, <i>M.B.E.</i>
-----------------------	---------------------------------

**A.R.P.A.M.**

<i>Assistant Secretary</i> .. .. .	C. J. Galpin, <i>D.S.O.</i>
<i>Air Ministry Adviser on A.R.P.</i> .. .. .	Colonel A. J. G. Bird, <i>C.I.E., D.S.O.</i>
<i>Assistant Advisers</i> .. .. .	{ Air Commodore I. M. Bonham-Carter, <i>C.B., O.B.E.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> ). Colonel E. J. B. Tagg, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>
<i>Assistant to A.M. Adviser</i> .. .. .	Major O. G. G. Villiers, <i>D.S.O.</i>

† Superintendents.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**DEPARTMENT  
OF THE  
CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.**

<b>Chief of the Air Staff</b> .. .. .	<b>Air Chief Marshal SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL,</b> <i>G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.37
<i>Private Secretary</i> .. .. .	R. H. Melville.	
<i>Personal Assistant</i> .. .. .	Squadron Leader H. Eccles .. .. .	18Sept.37
<b>Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (and Director of Operations and Intelligence).</b>	<b>Air Vice-Marshal R. E. C. PEIRSE, C.B.,</b> <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	25Jan.37
<i>Personal Assistant</i> .. .. .	R. K. Harvey.	
<b>Assistant Chief of the Air Staff</b> .. .. .	<b>Air Vice-Marshal W. S. DOUGLAS, M.C.,</b> <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	17Feb.38
<i>Personal Assistant</i> .. .. .	W. D. Findlay .. .. .	

**Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.**

**Deputy Directorate of Plans.**

<b>Deputy Director</b> .. .. .	<b>Group Captain J. C. Slessor, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</b>	17May37
<i>Group Captains</i> .. .. .	{ C. H. K. Edmonds, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . H. H. MacL. Fraser, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . A. L. Fiddament, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . A. C. Collier, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . R. M. Foster, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . D. L. Blackford, <i>p.s.a. (U.K. Air Representative, League of Nations)</i> .. .. . H. N. Thornton, <i>M.B.E., q.s.</i> .. .. .	1Feb.38 1Feb.38 1Jan.38 9Apr.37 4Jan.38 17Aug.34 1Oct.37
<i>Wing Commanders</i> .. .. .		
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i> .. .. .	W. H. Scudder.	

**Deputy Directorate of Operations (Home)**

<b>Deputy Director</b> .. .. .	<b>Group Captain D. F. Stevenson, D.S.O., O.B.E.,</b> <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	4Jan.38
<i>Wing Commanders</i> .. .. .	{ J. W. Jones, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . L. F. Pendred, <i>M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	28Aug.37 8Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leaders</i> .. .. .	{ G. H. Mills, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . T. N. McEvoy, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	14Jan.36 1Jan.38
<i>Retired Officer</i> .. .. .	F. C. Farrington, <i>M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i>	
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i> .. .. .	S. E. Little ( <i>acting</i> ).	

**Deputy Directorate of Operations (Overseas).**

<b>Deputy Director</b> .. .. .	<b>Group Captain W. A. Coryton, M.V.O., D.F.C.,</b> <i>q.s.</i> .. .. .	7Mar.38
<i>Wing Commanders</i> .. .. .	{ H. B. Russell, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . L. Darvall, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . M. H. Ely, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	14June35 21May35 1Sept.35
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i> .. .. .	S. Rowley ( <i>acting</i> ).	

**Deputy Directorate of Operations (Naval Co-operation).**

<b>Deputy Director</b> .. .. .	<b>Group Captain A. H. Wann, p.s.a.</b> .. .. .	2July34
<i>Wing Commander</i> .. .. .	A. Durston, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. .. .	7Nov.38
<i>Commander (attached)</i> .. .. .	S. B. de Courcy Ireland, <i>R.N.</i> .. .. .	21Dec.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> .. .. .	W. T. Holmes, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	15Jan.38



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued)

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

		Deputy Directorates of Intelligence.		
Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain K. C. Buss, O.B.E.	.. ..	26July37
Assistant Director	.. ..	A. R. Boyle, Major, O.B.E., M.C.		
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ R. V. Goddard, p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	1July36
		{ H. E. P. Wigglesworth, D.S.C., p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	6Apr.36
		{ N. S. Paynter .. ..	.. ..	11May36
		{ D. F. Anderson, D.F.C., A.F.C. .. ..	.. ..	1Sept.36
		{ F. F. Inglis, p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	2Jan.37
		{ C. B. R. Pelly, M.C., p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	16Jan.37
		{ G. R. Beamish, p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	24Jan.38
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ A. H. Montgomery, M.B.E., p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	28Jan.38
		{ J. M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes .. ..	.. ..	21June37
		{ H. G. Wheeler .. ..	.. ..	14Mar.38
		{ A. P. F. M. Berkeley .. ..	.. ..	5Nov.36
		{ S. S. Murray .. ..	.. ..	28Sept.38
		{ C. W. Williams .. ..	.. ..	14July38
Flight Lieutenants	.. ..	{ V. J. Sofiano, M.B.E. .. ..	.. ..	26Aug.38
		{ J. G. G. Moore .. ..	.. ..	28Feb.38
Major	.. ..	A. D. Wintle, M.C., 1st R. Dragoons, G.S.O.2.		29Sept.38
Captain	.. ..	G. Wright, 15/19 Hussars, G.S.O.3.		10Oct.38
		{ H. L. Reilly, D.S.O., Group Capt. (ret.).		
		{ J. O. Archer, C.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.).		
		{ F. W. Winterbotham, Sqdn. Ldr.		
		{ M. H. Merry M.C., Capt. (R.A.R.O.).		
		{ W. S. C. Adams, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)		
		{ S. L. Pettit, Capt. (ret.).		
		{ G. C. Bateman, Capt. (ret.).		
Retired Officers	.. ..	{ J. C. M. Lowe, Wing Cdr. (ret.).		
		{ P. L. Plant, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).		
		{ R. J. Montgomery-Moore, Sqdn. Ldr.		
		{ A. C. B. Neate, M.C., Major (ret.).		
		{ B. A. S. Lewin, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).		
		{ T. C. Wells, O.B.E., M.C., Major (ret.).		
		{ R. P. St. V. Bernard, D.S.O., M.C., Col. (ret.).		
		{ G. G. H. DuBoulay, Flight Lieut. (ret.).		
		{ F. J. F. Lee, Capt. (ret.).		
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ J. B. Hogan.		
		{ C. C. Ledsham (acting).		
Map Branch	.. ..	Major G. L. B. Oliver, The Buffs, G.S.O.3		
		Captain A. R. Logan, R.E., G.S.O.3.		

**Assistant Chief of the Air Staff**  
**Directorate of Staff Duties.**

Director	.. ..	Air Commodore R. P. WILLOCK, i.d.c., q.s.	.. ..	17Feb.38
Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain F. H. M. Maynard, A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.		9Aug.38
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ M. Moore, O.B.E., p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	1Jan.37
		{ C. P. Brown, D.F.C., p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	4July38
		{ J. Blackford, p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	21Apr.38
		{ W. F. Dry, p.s.a. .. ..	.. ..	3Apr.34

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Assistant Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Directorate of Staff Duties—(contd.)

<i>Squadron Leaders</i>	.. ..	{	R. H. S. Spalght, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	4Nov.37
			A. B. Woodhall .. .. .	27June38
			C. R. Hancock, <i>D.S.O. p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	15Jan.38
			H. M. S. Wright .. .. .	7June37
<i>Retired Officers</i>	.. ..	{	F. G. Brockman, <i>M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> ..	
			E. B. Beauman, <i>p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (ret.)</i> ..	
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i>	.. ..	{	R. W. Todd .. .. .	
			A. H. Meaby ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. .	
<i>Dominion Liaison Officers.</i>				
<i>Australian</i>	.. ..	{	P.C. Group Captain F. H. McNamara, <i>C.B.E., i.d.c.</i> ..	
			Flight Lieutenant D. A. Creal .. .. .	
<i>Canadian</i>	.. ..	{	Squadron Leader F. V. Heakes .. .. .	July37
<i>New Zealand</i>	.. ..	{	Squadron Leader S. Wallingford, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	
<i>South African</i>	.. ..	{	Colonel K. R. van der Spuy, <i>M.C.</i> ..	

## Directorate of Signals.

<i>Director</i>	.. ..	{	Air Commodore C. W. NUTTING, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> ..	1Apr.37
<i>Wing Commanders</i>	.. ..	{	C. K. Chandler, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .	9Apr.36
			J. A. McDonald, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	26Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leaders</i>	.. ..	{	L. J. Chandler, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .	9Apr.36
			J. A. Elliott, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	23Sept.35
			L. H. Stewart .. .. .	23June37
			I. J. Fltch, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	15Jan.38
			W. Smith .. .. .	3Dec.37
			A. J. Erlster .. .. .	3Dec.37
<i>Retired Officers</i>	.. ..	{	J. G. W. Weston .. .. .	23Dec.37
			W. S. Allen, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> ..	
<i>Executive Engineer</i>	.. ..	{	F. W. S. Jourdain, <i>Major.</i> ..	
<i>Technical Assistant</i>	.. ..	{	H. Barker.* .. .. .	
<i>Assistant Director (Civil Aviation).</i>		{	J. C. Coulson, <i>M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> ..	
<i>Senior Signals Officers</i>	.. ..	{	W. A. Duncan .. .. .	
<i>Signals Officers</i>	.. ..	{	S. L. Hulme ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. .	
			W. G. H. Miles, <i>Lieut.-Col., (R.M. ret.) (acting)</i> ..	
			G. R. A. Deacon, <i>M.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.)</i> ..	
			W. L. Shaw ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. .	
<i>Assistant Signals Officers</i>	.. ..	{	J. P. Jeffcock ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. .	
			A. C. Knowling ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. .	
			E. D. Gilding .. .. .	
			C. G. Phillips .. .. .	
			I. Campbell-Bruce .. .. .	
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i>	.. ..	{	J. Sykes .. .. .	
			F. L. C. Butcher, <i>Squadron Leader (retd.)</i> ..	
			J. F. Watson .. .. .	
		{	G. G. Craig .. .. .	

## Deputy Directorate of Operational Requirements.

<i>Deputy Director</i>	.. ..	{	Group Captain R. H. M. S. Saundby, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	18Jan.38
<i>Wing Commanders</i>	.. ..	{	H. V. Rowley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	22Feb.37
			P. H. Mackworth, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	12Feb.38
			C. G. Wigglesworth, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. .. .	1Apr.35
			J. D. Brakey, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	4Oct.37
			C. N. H. Bilney .. .. .	1Jan.36
<i>Squadron Leaders</i>	.. ..	{	A. R. Wardle, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	8Feb.37
			F. E. Vernon .. .. .	5Oct.36
			J. A. H. Loudon .. .. .	14Apr.38
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i>	.. ..	{	W. F. Jaggs .. .. .	

\* Seconded from the General Post Office.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel .. ..	Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, <i>K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> ..	1 July 37
<i>Privats Secretary</i> .. ..	R. S. Crawford.	
* Chaplain-in-Chief .. ..	Rev. J. R. Walkey, <i>O.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.</i> ..	11 Dec. 33

### Directorate of Postings.

Director .. ..	Air Commodore P. BABINGTON, <i>M.O., A.F.O.</i>	1 Jan. 36
<i>Wing Commanders</i> .. ..	{ B. H. Hamner, <i>M.O.</i> .. .. .	19 Apr. 36
	{ H. N. Hampton, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	1 Aug. 38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> .. ..	J. A. C. Stratton .. .. .	8 Mar. 38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> .. ..	P. S. Hutchinson .. .. .	17 Oct. 38
<i>Staff Officer</i> .. ..	H. B. Isherwood ( <i>acting</i> ). .. .. .	
	{ S. H. Goater .. .. .	
	{ R. W. Hunt .. .. .	
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i> .. ..	{ A. E. Porter .. .. .	
	{ A. J. Hockley .. .. .	
	{ F. H. Fidge ( <i>acting</i> ). .. .. .	

### Directorate of Personal Services.

Director .. ..		
<i>Group Captains</i> .. ..	{ A. H. Jackson, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	1 Feb. 38
	{ W. B. Hargrave, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. .. .	31 Jan. 37
	{ F. G. Stammers, <i>O.B.E. (Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police)</i> .. .. .	23 Aug. 28
<i>Wing Commanders</i> .. ..	{ P. J. Wiseman .. .. .	4 Jan. 37
	{ H. J. Collins .. .. .	2 Jan. 38
	{ A. H. Stradling, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. .. .	29 Mar. 38
<i>Squadron Leaders</i> .. ..	{ G. R. Oliver .. .. .	31 Jan. 37
	{ S. J. Bailey, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .	10 Apr. 22
<i>Retired Officer</i> .. ..	J. H. Green, <i>Squadron Leader (ret.)</i> .. .. .	
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i> .. ..	{ C. R. Adlam .. .. .	
	{ Miss E. M. M. Woodhams .. .. .	

### Directorate of Training.

Director .. ..	Air Commodore W. A. McCLAUGHRY, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	28 Nov. 38
Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain A. Gray, <i>M.C.</i> .. .. .	13 Jan. 36
Commander ( <i>Att'd.</i> ) .. ..	C. J. N. Atkinson, <i>R.N.</i> .. .. .	22 June 36
<i>Wing Commanders</i> .. ..	{ S. F. Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. .. .	3 Jan. 38
	{ J. A. W. Binnie .. .. .	27 Nov. 36
	{ A. L. Paxton, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	29 Dec. 37
	{ H. Nelson, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .	1 Sept. 25
	{ E. S. Burns, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	8 Apr. 38
	{ F. J. Fressanges, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	18 Dec. 37
	{ H. M. Groves .. .. .	1 June 37
<i>Squadron Leaders</i> .. ..	{ O. B. Swain, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	13 Nov. 37
	{ G. D. Harvey, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	8 Sept. 36
	{ W. K. Belstege .. .. .	24 Feb. 36
	{ S. O. Bufton .. .. .	15 Sept. 36
	{ G. A. L. Manton .. .. .	1 Dec. 37
<i>Retired Officers</i> .. ..	{ H. Cockerell, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i> .. .. .	
	{ B. H. Godfrey, <i>Flight. Lieut. (ret.)</i> .. .. .	
	{ J. Sutherland, <i>M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> .. .. .	
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i> .. ..	A. Lake .. .. .	

\* The name of Staff Chaplains of Churches other than Church of England given are in Column 1183

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(contd.).

## Directorate of Educational Services.

Director .. .. .	W. M. PAGE, <i>O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Principal Education Officer ..	J. A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade I) ..	F. L. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Special Appt.) ..	E. T. Rees, <i>Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade II) ..	H. R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade II) ..	W. G. Sheppard, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III) ..	H. C. Biles, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III) ..	F. J. Kirby <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III) ..	C. J. Whittle, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Higher Clerical Officers ..	{ A. L. Scrimshaw .. .. .
	{ W. A. Dickins, ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. .

## Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director .. .. .	Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. RICHARDSON, <i>C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.</i>	1 Mar. 38
Air Commodore .. .. .	H. E. Whittingham, <i>C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E), F.R.F.P.S.(G), M.R.C.P.(Lon.) D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H. K.H.P., (Part time duty only borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.)</i>	
Group Captains .. .. .	{ A. Grant, <i>M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .. .. .	1 Sept. 37
	{ D. A. Power, <i>M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. .. .	14 Mar. 35
	{ G. S. Marshall, <i>O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H., L.D.S. (Part time only; borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.)</i>	
	{ L. Somerville-Woodlwis, <i>L.D.S.</i> .. .. .	26 Sept. 35
Wing Commanders .. .. .	{ D. G. Boddle, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .. .. .	15 Dec. 36
	{ A. Harvey, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. .. .	15 Jan. 37
Squadron Leader .. .. .	J. Hutchieson, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. .. .	15 Mar. 38
Staff Officer .. .. .	H. D. Courtenay.	
Higher Clerical Officers ..	{ R. A. V. Maughan.	
	{ G. A. Colley ( <i>acting</i> ).	
	{ J. S. Lafferty ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief .. .. .	Miss E. M. Blair, <i>R.R.C.</i>
Matron .. .. .	Miss B. C. S. Forsyth, <i>R.R.C.</i>



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**DEPARTMENT  
OF THE  
AIR MEMBER FOR DEVELOPMENT  
AND PRODUCTION.**

Air Member for Development and Production.	{ Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. .. ..	1Apr.86
Private Secretary .. ..	H. Bailey.	
Director-General of Production .. ..	E. J. H. LEMON, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.	
Consultant .. ..	L. C. ORD.	
Private Secretary .. ..	H. E. Hogg.	
Deputy Director-General of Production .. ..	J. S. BUCHANAN, C.B.E.	
Chief Administrative Officer .. ..	E. F. CLIFF	
Director-General of Research and Development.	Air Vice-Marshal A. W. TEDDER, C.B., i.d.c.	20July38

**Joint Directorate of Research and Development.**

Director of Technical Development ..	Air Commodore R. M. HILL, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	1Aug.38
Director of Scientific Research .. ..	D. R. PYE, C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.	
Director of Armament Development ..	Group Capt. G. B. A. BAKER, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.	9July36
Director of Communications Development	R. A. WATSON WATT.	

(For Director of Civil Research and Production—see column 28.)

Personal Assistant for Administration ..	J. Eaton.	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Aircraft).	W. S. Farren, M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Engines).	G. P. Bulman, Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Technical Investigation).	H. Grinsted, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Armament).	R. S. Capon, O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.	
Deputy Director of Communications Development.	Group Captain H. Leedham, O.B.E. ..	1Nov.35
Assistant Director (Aircraft-Landplanes)	N. E. Rowe, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I., A.F.R.Ae.S.	
Assistant Director (Aircraft-Seaplanes)	R. E. Penny, Major, O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.	
Assistant Director (Aircraft-Installation)	Wing Commander H. W. Heslop, O.B.E. ..	8Nov.37
Assistant Director (Engines) .. ..	A. A. Ross, O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.S.I.	
Assistant Director (Technical Investigation).	R. N. Liptrot, Capt., O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.	
Assistant Director (Instruments) ..	P. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C.	
Assistant Director (M.T.) .. ..	Wing Commander F. A. Norton ..	5July37
Deputy Assistant Directors (Aircraft)	F. E. Cowlin, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.	

**Principal Technical Officers**

W. H. Dyson.  
H. S. V. Thompson, Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.  
W. L. Taylor, A.F.R.Ae.S.  
K. T. Spencer, M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.  
N. F. S. Hecht, M.I.E.E.  
A. E. Hayward, B.Sc.  
F. A. Foord, A.F.R.Ae.S.  
G. M. Rambaut, D.S.O., B.A.  
H. O. Seal.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Joint Directorate of Research &amp; Development—(contd.).

- Senior Scientific Officers* .. {  
W. L. Tweedle.  
A. E. Woodward Nutt, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
I. Bowen, *M.Sc.*
- {  
H. B. Wyn-Evans, *M.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., R.C.N.C.*  
F. C. Wilkinson, *Flight Lieut.*  
J. D. Campbell, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.T.C.*  
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, *B.A.*  
W. Hardy.  
W. E. K. Bartels, *B.Sc.*  
E. L. M. Emtage, *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*  
W. A. Sales.  
F. W. Hill, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
E. S. B. Adams, *Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*
- Senior Technical Officers* .. {  
G. Morton, *B.Sc.*  
F. S. Wigley.  
C. N. Jaques, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*  
J. F. Bargman, *A.M.I.A.E.*  
C. H. Griffiths, *A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
D. Robinson, *M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.*  
A. S. Fletcher.  
J. A. C. Manson, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
W. F. Spurr  
E. M. Lake, *B.Sc.*
- {  
H. Moss, *D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*  
B. G. Dickens, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*  
J. H. Lees, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
H. F. Vessey, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
B. V. Williams, *M.Sc.*
- Scientific Officers* .. {  
W. J. Stern *B.Sc., D.I.C. A.R.C.S.*  
W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
N. S. Dewey, *M.C., M.A.*  
V. E. S. Mitchell, *M.Sc., A.I.C.*  
M. J. Robinson.  
W. Cawood.  
D. R. Ashworth, *B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.C. (Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.)*
- {  
W. R. Howells.  
H. G. Harrison.  
H. L. Young, *B.Sc.*  
H. A. Watts.  
F. Hudson.  
H. J. Mackintosh, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
F. C. Phillpot.  
L. C. Skinner, *M.I.E.E.*  
L. E. Caygill, *B.Sc.*
- Technical Officers* .. {  
C. H. J. Purkis.  
C. M. Barter, *B.Sc.*  
G. Melke, *B.Sc.*  
A. R. Collins.  
F. W. Baker, *F.R.M.S.*  
G. A. Sharman.  
A. Venner.  
G. O. Smith, *B.Sc.*  
J. Swan, *B.Sc.*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Joint Directorate of Research &amp; Development—(contd.).

		E. R. Alexander, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		W. H. Hingston, <i>M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.</i>	
		C. Moore, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		H. Jennings, <i>B.Sc., A.C.G.I.</i>	
		I. O. Hockmeyer, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	
		A. Day, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I.</i>	
		F. D. Byers, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		G. W. Jones, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		H. P. Baker, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		P. C. Heming.	
		A. S. Crouch, <i>D.I.C., A.C.G.I.</i>	
		J. R. R. Harvey ( <i>Flight Lieut., ret.</i> ).	
Technical Officers—contd.		M. Rosenberg, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		H. C. Reynard, <i>B.Sc., F.I.C.</i>	
		W. R. Andrews, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		R. F. Pleaden, <i>B.Sc., A.I.C.</i>	
		B. W. Townshend, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.C.G.I.</i>	
		G. F. Wallace.	
		W. S. Hollis, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.)</i>	
		H. A. Cook <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.</i>	
		P. J. Dawson.	
		P. May, <i>A.R.I.B.A.</i>	
		H. J. C. Harper, <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i>	
		F. T. Haswell.	
		E. H. Lane.	
		P. J. H. Sumner.	
Assistants I	..	{ A. H. Johns F. L. Worn. A. J. T. Ireland.	
Higher Clerical Officers	..	{ L. N. Reffell. H. H. Tiltman	
Commander (Attached)	..	B. B. Graham, <i>R.N.</i> .. .. .	11Jan.37
		Wing Commander E. D. Davis, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	29Oct.36
		Wing Commander G. V. Howard, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	8Nov.37
		Wing Commander H. G. Rowe, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	1Nov.38
		Squadron Leader F. Kirk, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. .. .	1Nov.34
		Squadron Leader R. H. Horniman .. .. .	3June35
		Squadron Leader J. A. T. Ryde, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. .. .	9Apr.36
		Squadron Leader E. D. MacL. Hopkins .. .. .	15Nov.37
		Squadron Leader H. D. Spreckley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	2Jan.37
		Squadron Leader F. M. V. May, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	15Jan.38
		Squadron Leader C. A. Bell .. .. .	16May38
		Squadron Leader B. J. P. Morris .. .. .	4Jan.37
		Squadron Leader J. D. F. Bruce .. .. .	1Mar.37
		Squadron Leader B. A. J. Crummy .. .. .	3July37
		Squadron Leader L. R. S. Freestone .. .. .	13Aug.38
		Squadron Leader G. E. Tindal-Carlil-Worsley .. .. .	7Dec.37
		Squadron Leader J. T. Mynors .. .. .	12July37
		Squadron Leader N. R. Buckle, <i>M.V.O.</i> .. .. .	9Aug.38
		Flight Lieutenant G. A. Walker .. .. .	1Sept.38
		Flight Lieutenant J. G. Munro .. .. .	15Aug.38
Assistant Supt. of Design, Design Dept., Woolwich		D. E. Riddell, <i>M.B.E., Capt.</i>	
Scientific Officers, Research Dept., Woolwich.		{ C. Lea, <i>M.Sc.</i> P. W. B. Harrison, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i>	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Directorate of Production.

<b>Director of Aeroplane Production</b> ..	H. W. S. OUTRAM, <i>Lt.-Col., C.B.E., A.R.S.M., F.R.Ac.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.</i>
<b>Director of Engine Production</b> .. ..	G. P. BULMAN, <i>Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.</i>
<b>Director of Sub-Contracting</b> .. ..	H. RUSSELL,
<b>Director of Armament and Equipment Production.</b>	H. A. P. DISNEY, <i>Lt.-Col.</i>
<b>Director of Materials Production</b> ..	C. E. WALKER.
<b>Director of Statistics and Planning</b> ..	T. S. SMITH, <i>B.Sc., Dipl. R.T.C., A.M.I. Mech.E.</i>
<b>Director of War Production Planning</b> ..	F. W. MUSSON, <i>A.F.C.</i>
<b>Deputy Director of Aeroplane Production.</b>	L. T. G. Mansell, <i>A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ac.S.</i>
<b>Assistant Directors</b> .. ..	{ W. A. W. Hallam, <i>Capt.</i> J. W. Mills. J. M. Rusk, <i>M.B.E.</i> B. W. Shilson, <i>Major, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ac.S.</i> W. Sturmy Cave, <i>Bt. Col., D.S.O., T.D.</i>
<b>Special Appointments</b> .. ..	{ G. R. Willis. J. E. P. Burge.
<b>Technical Adviser</b> .. ..	O. Clegg.
<b>Senior Production Officers</b> .. ..	{ F. Alexander, <i>A.M.I.M.E., A.M.C.T.</i> A. C. Bryan. W. Hall, <i>M.Sc.</i> H. A. M. Napier, <i>B.Sc., M.Inst.N.A., M.Inst.E. &amp; S</i> C. E. R. Osman. C. W. C. Wheatley. M. Windsor.
<b>Senior Technical Officer</b> .. ..	C. Howarth.
<b>Technical Officer</b> .. ..	H. G. Bloss.
<b>Production Officers</b> .. ..	{ W. C. Abell. W. E. Arnold. C. H. Awcock, <i>O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr., ret.).</i> L. W. Clarke, <i>B.Sc.</i> W. A. Davenport. M. D. Doulton ( <i>Flg. Off., A.A.F.R.O.</i> ). H. R. Fisher. W. E. Gardner. S. C. Goodenough. E. H. W. Lucas, <i>B.A.</i> C. Martin. B. B. Murdoch, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> L. R. Ord, <i>B.A.Sc. (Toronto).</i> W. Osborne. A. Ramsbottom, <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i> S. Taylor, <i>M.I.C.E.</i> S. Vernon, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> C. F. Wilkinson.
<b>Statistician.</b> .. ..	W. Smith.
<b>Equipment Officers</b> .. ..	{ G. Bowen, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.).</i> J. Hobbs, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.).</i>
<b>Senior Executive Officer</b> .. ..	F. Rawlings ( <i>acting</i> ).
<b>Staff Officers</b> .. ..	{ J. C. F. Godfray. A. C. Bennett ( <i>acting</i> ).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

<b>Director</b> .. ..	Group Captain J. SOWREY, <i>A.F.C.</i>
<b>Deputy Director</b> .. ..	S. G. Young, <i>M.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>
<b>Assistant Director, Aircraft</b> .. ..	T. Rowtree, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ac.S.</i>
<b>Assistant Director, Engines and Equipment.</b>	P. W. Smith, <i>O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ac.S.</i>
<b>Assistant Director, Stores and Material.</b>	H. A. Myers, <i>M.I.E.I.</i>
<b>Chief Inspector, Engines</b> .. ..	L. W. Warner, <i>A.F.R.Ac.S.</i>
<b>Chief Inspector, Armament</b> .. ..	F. C. C. Ensor, <i>Lt.-Col., O.B.E., p.a.c.</i>
<b>Chief Inspector, Instruments</b> .. ..	J. Adam, <i>A.F.R.Ac.S.</i>
<b>Chief Inspector, Stores</b> .. ..	A. E. Steele.
<b>Chief Inspector, Aircraft</b> .. ..	K. M. Sturton, <i>B.A., A.M.I.C.E., B.A. (Eng.).</i>
<b>Chief Inspector, Material</b> .. ..	P. L. Teed, <i>Major, A.R.S.M., M.I.M.M.</i>



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—(contd.).

<i>Assistant Chief Inspectors</i>	..	F. J. W. Hedcock, <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i> E. L. Eansome. K. Robertson, <i>A.R.S.M.</i> W. Ramsay. A. Molsaac. P. Stevens. A. V. Jaques, <i>B.Sc.</i> C. L. MacGregor, <i>B.Sc.</i> E. W. Jolliffe.
<i>Inspectors</i>	.. .. ..	W. H. V. Capps. J. Jarvis. F. S. Clare. H. C. Myers. J. A. Harding, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.I.</i> H. J. Lucas, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> B. F. Barlow. G. G. Bradshaw. E. Pownall, <i>M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.</i> E. B. Styles, <i>Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.Inst.P.T., D.I.C.</i> A. J. E. Thornton. S. H. Symonds ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ) A. S. Lane, <i>M.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> H. G. Wright. C. E. Dodge. H. Hey. C. J. R. Alsford, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> S. T. L. Mansell, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>
<i>Assistant Inspectors</i>	..	W. J. C. Speller. J. Jarman, <i>M.Sc.</i> G. G. Smith. L. F. Buckingham. H. G. Wright. S. P. Morris. F. A. Crouch. O. W. Tordiffe, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.P.T.</i> N. Lindley. J. L. Marshall. H. J. Curnow, <i>B.Sc.</i> A. E. Blundell. A. E. Mount, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> H. G. E. Silver. S. W. Marcus. C. A. Miller. A. Smith. C. H. Penn, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> H. Chambers, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> C. W. Shute. F. B. Mason, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.I.</i> E. J. Jackson. C. B. Trippett. F. D. C. Jeffery. F. G. Sinclair. W. E. Pickerill. W. M. Upham, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> R. W. Corkling. L. G. Whall. C. F. Woodgate. E. W. Edwards. T. E. Thain. R. H. Billingsley. J. H. Joyce, <i>B.Sc., A.M.Inst.P.T.</i>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued.)

## Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

Director .. .. .	Air Commodore SIR CHRISTOPHER J. Q. BRAND, <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	11 July 36
Deputy Director .. .. .	Wing Commander O. E. Carter, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	
<i>Wing Commanders</i> .. .. .	{ C. E. Maitland, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .. .. . L. G. Harvey .. .. . A. F. Scroggs, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	3 Jan. 38 4 Oct. 37 6 Feb. 37
<i>Squadron Leaders</i> .. .. .	{ K. L. Boswell, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. .. . W. H. Golder, <i>D.S.M.</i> .. .. . T. C. Penna .. .. . J. W. White .. .. . J. D. Greaves .. .. . R. Harston .. .. . E. P. Cauthery .. .. .	5 Jan. 29 25 Oct. 37 29 July 37 10 Mar. 31 30 Dec. 35 1 Apr. 36 18 Jan. 37
<i>Flight Lieutenants</i> .. .. .	{ G. L. Best .. .. . J. H. A. Chapman .. .. . N. C. Jones .. .. .	28 Mar. 38 17 May 38 15 Aug. 38
<i>Flying Officers</i> .. .. .	{ W. M. E. Cannock .. .. . H. J. Baines .. .. . J. T. W. B. Keates .. .. .	16 Aug. 37 6 Apr. 38 22 Aug. 38
<i>Retired Officer</i> .. .. .	W. E. Reason, Sqdn. Ldr.	
<i>Staff Officer</i> .. .. .	C. J. Scouller.	
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i> .. .. .	{ J. E. Storey ( <i>acting</i> ). J. F. A. Milner ( <i>acting</i> )	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND ORGANISATION.

Air Member for Supply and Organisation { Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.C.,  
A.F.C. .. .. . 1Sept.37

Privats Secretary .. .. G. S. Whittuck.

### Directorate of Organisation.

Director .. .. .	Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. PORTAL, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. .	1Sept.37
Deputy Directors .. .. .	{ Group Captain R. T. Leather, A.F.C., q.s. .. 10July36 Group Captain F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., q.s. .. 15July35	
	{ J. W. B. Grigson, D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. 5Aug.37 F. W. Walker, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. .. 15July35 E. B. C. Betts, D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a. .. 14Jan.36 S. B. Harris, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. .. 16Aug.38 A. MacGregor, M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a. .. 6July38	
Wing Commanders .. .. .	{ H. T. Lydford, A.F.C., p.s.a. .. 19Oct.38 S. E. Storrar, p.s.a. .. 6Sept.37 F. F. Garraway, O.B.E., p.s.a. .. 6July38 A. H. Paull, A.F.C. .. 30Aug.37 E. H. Hooper .. 10Mar.38 V. B. Gibbs, D.S.C. p.s.a. .. 18Sept.34	
	{ F. W. Long, p.s.a. .. 4Jan.36 B. H. C. Russell, p.s.a. .. 18Aug.37 D. Macfadyen, p.s.a. .. 1Feb.38	
Squadron Leaders .. .. .	{ A. D. Davies, p.s.a. .. 14Mar.38 R. B. Jordan, p.s.a. .. 15Jan.38 G. E. Nicholletts, A.F.C., p.s.a. .. 15Aug.38 N. Carter, D.F.C., p.s.a. .. 8Aug.38 N. A. P. Pritchett, p.s.a. .. 20June38 E. C. T. Edwards, p.s.a. .. 27June38	
Flight Lieutenant .. .. .	G. A. Hadley .. .. . 9July34	
Retired Officers .. .. .	{ C. E. Maude, Wing Cdr. (ret.). E. L. Tomkinson, D.S.O., A.F.C. Wing Cdr. (ret.). C. Chapman, D.S.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.). O. H. Warne, M.C., Major (ret.). C. A. Ren, A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).	
Senior Staff Officer .. .. .	G. E. Caswell, M.C. (acting).	
Staff Officers .. .. .	{ G. M. Haslam, T.D. E. S. Chapman (acting). E. G. Marchant (acting).	
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ P. E. Smith. V. O. Heath. C. K. Hurden. W. T. Hawkins. A. H. Howard (acting). R. G. Heaney (acting). C. E. Cox, M.C. (acting). J. Norman (acting).	

### Directorate of Volunteer Reserve Expansion.

Director .. .. .	Air Commodore C. W. H. PULFORD, O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. .	15Aug.38
Group Captain .. .. .	J. P. Coleman, A.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. .	2Dec.34
Higher Clerical Officer .. .. .	A. E. W. Newton (acting) .. .. .	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment.

Director	.. .. .	Air Commodore A. G. R. GARROD, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	.. .. .	31Mar.38
Personal Assistant	.. .. .	E. W. Hawken,		
Principal Deputy Director	.. .. .	Air Commodore G. Laing, <i>C.B.E.</i>	.. .. .	1Dec.31
<b>Deputy Directorate of Equipment (1).</b>				
Deputy Director	.. .. .	Group Captain E. W. Havers, <i>p.s.a.</i>	.. .. .	11Oct.38
Wing Commanders	.. .. .	W. C. Clark	.. .. .	20May36
		A. Garrity	.. .. .	14Nov.35
		A. G. Knight, <i>M.B.E.</i>	.. .. .	3Feb.36
		W. A. Glasper	.. .. .	8Mar.38
Squadron Leaders	.. .. .	V. B. Ranford	.. .. .	11Feb.37
		E. R. Wood	.. .. .	20June36
		H. W. Penney, <i>p.s.a.</i>	.. .. .	26Apr.37
		R. B. Fleming	.. .. .	1Oct.36
Flight Lieutenants	.. .. .	O. D. Allerton	.. .. .	18Aug.35
		R. M. Taylor, <i>M.C.</i>	.. .. .	5July35
		T. A. Head	.. .. .	26July37
		P. Dennehy	.. .. .	19Oct.36
		H. E. Freeston	.. .. .	31Mar.37
Flying Officer (Acting Flight Lieutenant).	.. .. .	A. J. Howell	.. .. .	2May38
		W. J. B. Elliott	.. .. .	9May38
Flying Officer	.. .. .	S. W. Needham	.. .. .	16May38
Flying Officer	.. .. .	S. G. Walker	.. .. .	7Sept.38
Civil Assistants	.. .. .	L. J. Killmayer, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).		
		W. H. Harrison, Flight Licut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).		
Staff Officers	.. .. .	F. Newell.		
		W. J. Clarke ( <i>acting</i> ).		
Higher Clerical Officers	.. .. .	F. Wallis.	B. C. Mann.	
		F. P. Alexander.	D. C. J. Scott.	
		P. J. Fowler.	T. G. Brown.	
		C. R. Masters.	A. J. Read.	
		J. Hardwick.	E. F. Abbiss ( <i>acting</i> ).	
		P. W. B. King.	R. Rose ( <i>acting</i> ).	
		F. A. Jones.	W. C. Tovey ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (2).

Deputy Director	.. .. .	Group Captain W. J. B. Curtis, <i>O.B.E.</i>	.. .. .	2Aug.38
Wing Commanders	.. .. .	R. A. Young	.. .. .	8Aug.32
		E. G. Keeping	.. .. .	29Nov.35
Squadron Leaders	.. .. .	J. J. Ironmonger, <i>M.B.E.</i>	.. .. .	30Jan.37
		G. Scarrott	.. .. .	4Aug.37
		C. P. Wingfield	.. .. .	10Jan.38
		J. R. Brown	.. .. .	24Feb.38
		J. E. R. Sowman, <i>p.s.a.</i>	.. .. .	1Jan.38
		M. S. Shapcott, <i>p.s.a.</i>	.. .. .	2Jan.37
		A. A. Quayle	.. .. .	8June37
C. H. W. Boldero	.. .. .	26Sept.38		



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation.—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (2)—(contd.).

<i>Flight Lieutenants</i>	.. ..	{ V. H. B. Roth .. .. . 24Apr.36 J. W. C. Revill .. .. . 9May38
<i>Staff Officers</i>	.. ..	{ F. C. Woodward. A. Roberts.
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i>	.. ..	{ B. B. Muckleston. G. H. Hampton. R. G. Cooke. S. A. W. Evans (acting). H. C. Bowtle. G. H. Bagnall (acting). H. J. Taverner. C. F. Ruggins (acting). A. J. Malyon. E. P. Fagan (acting).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (3).

Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain R. W. THOMAS, O.B.E.	.. ..	27May35
<i>Wing Commanders</i>	.. ..	{ M. J. James, M.B.E. .. .. . 28Jan.36 F. H. Sims .. .. . 3Nov.37		
<i>Squadron Leaders</i>	.. ..	{ A. P. Woollett .. .. . 2Mar.37 H. Norrington .. .. . 15July37 W. H. Jinman, M.B.E. .. .. . 11Nov.38 C. B. Horsfield .. .. . 12Sept.38 F. E. R. Dixon, M.C., p.s.a. .. .. . 16Jan.37 W. G. S. Wood, p.s.a. .. .. . 1Jan.38		
<i>Flight Lieutenants</i>	.. ..	{ G. J. Gaynor .. .. . 23Sept.38 B. Allen .. .. . 26Sept.38 M. J. Scott .. .. . 2June36 F. G. Lee .. .. . 20Aug.38 W. A. Lee .. .. . 16June38		
<i>Retired Officer</i>	.. ..	J. S. Goggin, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).		
<i>Heads of Branches</i>	.. ..	{ W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.). J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. (ret.).		
<i>Civil Assistants</i>	.. ..	{ E. E. C. Desborough, M.I.Fire.E. H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut.-Comdr., R.N. (ret.).		
<i>Staff Officers</i>	.. ..	{ M. S. Edwards. H. A. Plastow, M.M. (acting). G. H. Lines (acting). H. L. Geary (acting).		
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i>	.. ..	{ G. W. Earle. J. Wells. C. H. Eastop G. W. Wade (acting). A. S. Cashman. G. E. Chambers (acting). W. Mercer. H. Hopgood (acting). A. J. Cooper. A. H. Woods (acting). H. J. Sayers. L. W. Davies (acting). J. V. Russell. W. C. Russell (acting). L. W. Cox. T. M. U. Jamieson (acting).		

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (4).

Deputy Director .. .. .	Group Captain H. K. Thorold, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	16May38
Group Captain .. .. .	W. Millett, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Nov.38
Wing Commanders .. .. .	G. E. Gibbs, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.36
	W. Thorne .. .. .	30June36
	T. G. Bowler, <i>p.s.a.</i>	27Apr.38
	F. A. Skoulding, <i>p.s.a.</i>	8Jan.38
Squadron Leaders .. .. .	F. B. Ludlow, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	5July37
	L. R. Stokes .. .. .	23Dec.36
	C. E. Hartley .. .. .	1Oct.36
	W. F. Langdon .. .. .	14July36
	G. Goodall .. .. .	14Apr.38
	F. W. Felgate .. .. .	11Mar.37
Flight Lieutenants .. .. .	C. E. Littler .. .. .	2May38
	J. W. Hunt .. .. .	16May38
	M. H. Robinson .. .. .	2May38
	H. H. Hilliar .. .. .	21Sept.38
	F. C. Read .. .. .	1Jan.38
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	N. Wallett .. .. .	15Mar.37
	F. J. T. Cooper.	
	E. L. Papworth.	
	R. Nott.	
	S. G. C. Cripps.	
	H. C. Hawkins.	
	<i>Supply Committee Secretariat.</i>	
Civil Assistant .. .. .	C. F. Rasmussen, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i> .	
Higher Clerical Officer .. .. .	H. W. Gannaway.	

## Directorate of Works.

Director .. .. .	J. F. TUBNEL, Col., <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i>
Deputy Directors of Works .. .. .	{ E. Holloway, <i>O.B.E., M.Inst.M. &amp; Cty.E.</i> J. A. Dawson, <i>B.Sc.</i>
Honorary Advisers on Camouflage .. .. .	{ N. Wilkinson, <i>O.B.E., P.R.I.</i> C. J. Payne.
Architectural Adviser .. .. .	P. M. Stratton, <i>M.B.E., A.R.I.B.A.</i>
Superintending Civil Engineers	
Grade I .. .. .	H. T. Humfress, <i>Capt., O.B.E. (acting).</i>
	G. Evans, <i>Major, P.A.S.I.</i>
	J. W. Binge, <i>M.C., A.R.I.B.A.</i>
Superintending Civil Engineers	{ H. Erskine, <i>A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).</i> F. G. Hudson, <i>B.Sc.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).</i> A. G. Simons <i>(acting).</i>
	A. A. Clements, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.</i>
	<i>A.M.I.Struc.E., M.R.San.I.</i>
	C. Chambers, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	G. J. Blggs <i>(acting).</i>
Civil Engineers .. .. .	{ R. Struthers, <i>B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).</i> R. W. Jackson, <i>M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).</i> M. S. Gregory, <i>O.B.E., M.C., V.D., A.C.G.I.,</i>
	<i>M.Inst.C.E.</i>
	L. G. Tucker, <i>A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).</i>
Assistant Civil Engineers .. .. .	{ F. G. Herdman, <i>B.Sc. M.I.M.E.</i> W. J. Cozens, <i>B.Sc.(Eng.).</i> A. S. Harrison, <i>B.Sc.(Eng.).</i>
	A. S. Wood, <i>L.R.I.B.A.</i>
	A. Tutton, <i>A.R.I.B.A. (acting).</i>
Technical Assistants .. .. .	{ H. S. Badenoch, <i>L.R.I.B.A., M.R.San.I (acting).</i> S. T. Tanner, <i>L.R.I.B.A. (acting).</i> F. St. C. Fermie, <i>M.A., B.Sc. (Eng.).</i>
Assistant Director of Works (M. & E)	D. Goad, <i>Maj., O.B.E., M.I.E.E</i>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Works—(contd.).

<i>Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.</i>	{	T. D. Mackie, Col., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. E. C. St. John, Maj., M.I.E.E. T. E. H. P. Kennedy, A.M.I.Mech.E.
<i>Superintending Heating and Ventilating Engineer.</i>	{	W. Harding, M.I.H.V.E., M.I.J.E.
<i>Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.</i>	{	N. B. Tomlinson Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. W. D. Miller, M.I.Mech.E. F. M. Miller. V. W. Gill, A.M.I.E.E. D. J. Walker, M.I.Mar.E. (acting). W. J. F. Wellard, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. (acting).
<i>Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.</i>	{	H. F. Innocent, A.M.I.E.E. R. T. E. Johnstone-Hall, B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E. F. M. Greenlees, B.Sc. C. V. H. Custance, B.A.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E. J. J. P. Cameron, M.A.M.E.E. D. S. Hill, A.I.E.E.
Chief Surveyor .. ..	..	L. Long, F.S.I.
Deputy Chief Surveyor .. ..	..	H. Young, F.S.I. (acting).
Surveyors .. ..	..	{ E. Thomas, F.S.I D. A. B. Morle, Maj., O.B.E., P.A.S.I H. P. Maxwell. A. A. Blanks, F.S.I. E. F. Connold, P.A.S.I.
Assistant Surveyors .. ..	..	{ H. T. W. W. Miller (acting). S. Hill, P.A.S.I. J. E. Stedman, P.A.S.I. R. A. C. Askwith. H. A. Robins (acting). A. Davle. W. J. Harries. K. A. M. Searcy (acting).
Chief Lands Officer .. ..	..	A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., O.B.E. F.L.A.S.
Lands Officers .. ..	..	{ R. W. Davies, Capt., M.B.E., F.S.I., F.A.I. W. W. Palmer, Capt., F.L.A.S. O. Fish, O.B.E., F.A.I. G. G. Paul, F.S.I. (acting). F. Firth, Capt, B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (acting). N. B. Fife, F.L.A.S. (acting). M. L. James. H. E. Bush, P.A.S.I. R. D. Wright, F.L.A.S. H. J. Foot, F.S.I., F.A.I.
Assistant Lands Officers .. ..	..	{ A. H. Pitman. L. Eaton, P.A.S.I. P. C. Taylor. G. S. Taylor. J. H. Stenhouse. E. H. Williams. J. A. Evison F. E. Short.
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer		H. J. Culpin.
Stores and Accounts Officers .. ..	{	W. F. Glass. P. E. Davis.
Special Appointments .. ..	{	J. G. Heard, Maj., M.C., R.E. J. F. Anstead, M.B.E. Lands Branch (Senior Staff Officer). W. Barron, Head of Section (Mech. & Elec. Eng. Asst. Grade I). T. C. Durley, B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E., Head of Section. O. W. Wright, Head of Section (Arch. & Civ. Eng. Asst. Grade I). J. A. Yells, Head of Section (Technical Assistant) (acting). H. Peters, B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., (Electrical Engineer).
	{	D. A. Evans F. G. Leigh F. A. Rapley C. E. Tolley
	}	Senior Mechanical and Electrical Assistants.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**OFFICE  
OF THE  
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.**

(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)

6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur St., S.W.1. Tel. Whitehall 7936-7.

Judge Advocate General .. .. .	SIR HENRY F. MACGEAGH, <i>K.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>K.C.</i>
Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .	C. L. Stirling.
<i>First Deputy Judge Advocate</i> .. .. .	O. C. Barnett.
<i>Legal Assistant and Registrar</i> .. .. .	Hon. T. D. Freeman-Mitford.

**Military and Air Force Department.**

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General). Col. H. S. Barrett, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*

Air Force Assistants .. .. .	Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, <i>O.B.E.</i> Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham. Squadron Leader J. B. Walmaley, <i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>D.J.A.G.</i> , <i>Middle East</i> ). Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock. Flight Lieutenant A. G. C. Somerhough.
------------------------------	--

*For Military Assistants see Army List.*

Director of the Auxiliary Air Force .. .. .	Squadron Leader (acting Air Commodore) H. PEAKE.
<i>Squadron Leader</i> .. .. .	N. C. Odbert.
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i> .. .. .	A. Blackborow.

## ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Chief Inspector of Accidents .. .. .	V. S. Brown, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> , Wing Commander ( <i>ret.</i> ).
Inspectors of Accidents .. .. .	{ P. G. Tweedie, Flight Lieutenant ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ). F. E. Hellyer, <i>O.B.E.</i> , Squadron Leader ( <i>ret.</i> ).
<i>Assistant Inspectors</i> .. .. .	{ S. J. V. Hill, Major, <i>O.B.E.</i> F. S. Wilkins, Capt.
<i>Investigating Officers</i> .. .. .	{ R. C. Hockey. T. J. Mammatt.



**DEPARTMENT  
OF THE  
DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL AVIATION**

**Director-General** .. .. . **LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS G. SHELMERDINE, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S**

*Private Secretary* .. .. . H. Jones, *M.B.E.*

**Deputy Director-General** .. .. . **W. P. HILDRED, O.B.E.**

**Directorate of Home Civil Aviation.**

**Director** .. .. . **J. G. Gibbon.**

*Assistant Directors* .. .. . { **A. H. Wilson.**  
**E. W. Short.**  
**H. D. Lewis.**

*Assistant Principal* .. .. . **C. H. Wykes.**

*Senior Staff Officers* .. .. . **A. G. Attridge, M.B.E.**

*Staff Officers* .. .. . { **P. Wright.**  
**A. Knight.**

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. . { **M. F. Hulbert.**  
**R. V. Murray.**  
**A. G. Felton.**  
**J. C. A. Jameson.**  
**H. B. Norris.**  
**A. W. Leigh.**  
**M. F. Travers (acting).**  
**W. F. Pilbrow (acting).**  
**H. H. Livett (acting).**

**Directorate of Overseas Civil Aviation.**

**Director** .. .. . **W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C. (acting).**

*Assistant Director* .. .. . **J. J. W. Herbertson, O.B.E.**

*Assistant Principal* .. .. . **J. H. Riddoch.**

*Staff Officers* .. .. . { **R. F. Jenkins.**  
**L. G. V. Koster.**  
**W. K. Andrews.**  
**F. F. H. Boxall (acting).**

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. . { **G. A. Ayton.**  
**C. N. Bradbury.**  
**F. J. Christie.**  
**I. S. Rosenberg.**  
**Miss L. P. Quelch.**  
**S. R. McCartney (acting).**  
**H. N. Beaumont (acting).**

**Directorate of Civil Aviation Finance.**

**Director** .. .. . **J. H. Barnes.**

*Assistant Directors* .. .. . { **F. C. How.**  
**V. H. Raby.**

*Assistant Administrative Officer* .. .. . **D. W. Mitchell.**

*Assistant Principal* .. .. . **W. Strath.**

*Senior Executive Officer* .. .. . **A. J. Read (acting).**

*Staff Officers* .. .. . { **F. H. Denny.**  
**R. C. Bloodworth (acting).**  
**M. H. St. A. Colley (acting).**

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. . { **G. E. Surl.**  
**W. S. Trotman (acting).**

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Director-General of Civil Aviation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Civil Research and Production.

Director .. .. .	C. J. Stewart, O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.
Senior Scientific Officer .. .. .	B. S. Shenstone, M.A.Sc. (Toronto), A.F.R.Ae.S.
Senior Technical Officer .. .. .	J. M. Gray, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Directorate of Operational Services and Intelligence.

Director .. .. .	I. H. McClure, D.S.O.
Senior Operations Officers .. .. .	{ C. B. Collins. M. Banks.
Operations Officers .. .. .	{ F. W. Hancock, Flying Officer (A.A.F.R.O.). T. F. BIRD. C. Clarke. J. A. L. Drummond, Lt.-Cdr., (R.N. retired). (acting). I. A. Scott, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.). H. Gordon-Dean, A.F.C., Group Captain (retired). W. M. Hargreaves, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (acting). R. C. I. Pearse, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.) (acting). O. Cochran (acting). W. L. Lang, Pilot Officer (R.A.F.V.R.) (acting). A. J. G. Langley, B.Sc. C. P. F. North. J. Grierson. H. E. Guerrier, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (retired). E. Dundas. G. W. Stallbrass. B. J. Selortino, Flying Officer (R.A.F.V.R.). W. E. Hampton, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.). J. G. Walker. J. L. C. Briscoe. C. E. Gardner. P. J. B. Perkins. E. Y. Sanders. L. E. Hicks. A. J. Tillard, Lieut. Cdr. R.N. (ret.). A. F. D'Ydewalle.
Junior Operations Officers .. .. .	{ J. L. C. Briscoe. C. E. Gardner. P. J. B. Perkins. E. Y. Sanders. L. E. Hicks. A. J. Tillard, Lieut. Cdr. R.N. (ret.). A. F. D'Ydewalle.
Staff Officer .. .. .	W. O. Harrop.
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ R. J. B. Pike. L. C. L. Ward.
Inspector of Air Traffic Control .. .. .	G. J. H. Jeffs.
Lent for duty with Egyptian Government .. .. .	R. J. Bone, O.B., O.B.E., D.S.O. Group Captain (retired).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

## AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Sir Henry T. Tizard, *K.C.B., A.F.C., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.*

Members ..... Professor L. Baird, *C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.*

Professor P. M. S. Blackett, *M.A., F.R.S.*

Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E., F.R.S.*

Mr. H. J. Gough, *M.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.S.*  
*Director of Scientific Research, War Office.*

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S. (R.A.E.).*

Professor G. T. R. Hill, *M.C., M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

Mr. N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc., A.R.C.S. (Director of Meteorological Office).*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S., (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).*

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Sec. R.S. (Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research).*

Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

Professor G. P. Thomson, *F.R.S.*

Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A., Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty).*

Secretary ..... Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory*).

Asst. Secretary.. Mr. E. Ower (*National Physical Laboratory*).

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Sub-Committees.	Panels.
<i>Aerodynamics.</i>	<i>Aircrew.</i>
<i>Alloys.</i>	<i>Fluid Motion.</i>
<i>Elasticity and Fatigue.</i>	<i>Free Flight Stability Work.</i>
<i>Engine.</i>	<i>Lubrication.</i>
<i>Materials.</i>	<i>Navigation.</i>
<i>Meteorology.</i>	<i>R.A.E. High Speed</i>
<i>Oscillation.</i>	<i>Wind Tunnel.</i>
<i>Seaplane.</i>	
<i>Stability and Control.</i>	
<i>Structure.</i>	

## BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President ..... Col. J. F. Turner, *O.B., D.S.O.*

Members ..... Group Capt. R. S. Altken, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Group Capt. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Mr. E. Holloway, *O.B.E., M.Inst. M. & Civ. E.*

Group Capt. R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.O.*

Air Cdre. H. E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., K.H.P.*

A Representative of the Finance Department (F.5).

A Representative of W.6.

Secretary ..... Mr. G. J. Biggs, *F.I.A.A.*

## AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Group Capt. R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*

Members ..... Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Wing Cdr. H. W. Heslop, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. C. G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. R. A. Young.

Secretary ..... Mr. D. V. Shepherd.

## TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Members ..... Mr. G. E. Baird, *D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. E. D. Davis.

Wing Cdr. D. H. De Burgh, *A.F.C. (R.A.E.).*

Mr. W. H. Dyson.

Group Capt. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Mr. F. W. Meredith, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. (R.A.E.).*

Group Capt. B. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*

Mr. A. Roberts.

Secretary ..... Mr. W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
*D.S.O., M.C.*

*Vice-Chairman*... Wing Cdr. S. E. Storrar.

*Members*..... Sqdn. Ldr. T. G. Bowler.  
Wing Cdr. O. E. Carter, *A.F.C.*  
Mr. H. W. Clothier, *C.B.E.*  
Mr. W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.*  
Mr. W. G. Stevens.  
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*  
Representatives of D.S.D.,  
D. of T. and D.D.W.O. (if  
concerned).

*Secretary*..... Mr. H. Harvey.

**PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B.,*  
*D.S.O., M.O.*

*Deputy-  
Chairman*..... Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*

*Members*..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
*O.B.E., M.O., A.F.C.*  
Major A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*  
Mr. G. Calder.  
Sir Edward T. Campbell, *M.P.*  
Mr. W. P. Hildred, *O.B.E.*  
Air Cdre. B. Leckie, *D.S.O.*  
*D.S.C., D.F.C.*  
Mr. C. P. Robertson, *M.B.E.*  
Air Cdre. R. P. Willock.

*Secretary*..... Mr. S. H. Robinson.

**AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *O.B.*

*Members*..... Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
*O.B.E.*

Mr. A. T. Nichols.  
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C.* (*Treasury,*  
*ex-officio as Secretary of the*  
*Central Committee on Awards*).  
Mr. D. R. Pye, *O.B., M.A.,*  
*Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*F.R.Ae.S.*  
Mr. H. Russell.

*Secretary*..... Mr. W. J. Pryce.

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
*D.S.O., M.C.*

*Deputy-  
Chairman*.. Group Capt. F. J. Linnell  
*O.B.E.*

*Members*..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*

Mr. E. Bard.

Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
*D.S.O., D.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.

Wing Cdr. M. J. James, *M.B.E.*

Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. F. A. Norton.

Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,  
*O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. W. Thorne.

Group Capt. H. K. Thorold,  
*D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*

Sqdn. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.

Wing Cdr. F. W. Walker  
*D.S.C., A.F.C.*

*Secretary*..... Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

**R.A.F. MARINE CRAFT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
*D.S.O., M.C.*

*Deputy-  
Chairman*..... Group Capt. B. T. Leather,  
*A.F.C.*

*Members*..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*

Mr. E. Bard.

Flight Lieut. W. E. G.  
Beaufort-Greenwood,  
*M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*

Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
*D.S.O., D.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.

Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*

Group Capt. R. W. Thomas  
*O.B.E.*

Sqdn. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.

*Secretary*..... Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

**METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*..... The Parliamentary Under-  
Secretary of State for Air.

*Vice-Chairman*.. Sir Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.* (*Royal*  
*Society*).

*Members*..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *O.B.* (*Air*  
*Ministry*).

Mr. W. J. Bigg (*Colonial Office*).

Professor S. Chapman, *D.Sc.*  
*F.R.S.*, (*Royal Society*).

Rear-Admiral J. A. Edgell,  
*O.B., O.B.E.* (*Admiralty*).

Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of*  
*Trade*).



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Meteorological Committee—(contd.).**

**Members** ..... Mr. N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc.*,  
*A.R.C.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).

*Sir Thomas Middleton, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.B., F.R.S.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).

Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).

Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.O.* (*War Office*).

Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).

*Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.* (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).

**Secretary** ..... Miss D. G. Chambers (*Meteorological Office*).

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

(*Airframes, Airscrews and Miscellaneous Equipment*.)

**Chairman**..... Mr. H. Grlnsted, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.As.S., A.C.G.I.*

**Members**..... Group Capt. *Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*

Lt.-Col. H. A. P. Disney.

Wing Cdr. A. G. Knight, *M.B.E.*

Group Capt. R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*

Mr. G. Wall.

**Secretary** ..... Mr. C. V. Jelfs.

**NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.**

**Chairman**..... Air Marshal *Sir Willam G. S. Mitchell, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*

**Members**..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*  
Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod,  
*O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.*

**Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young,  
*O.B.E. (ret.)*.

**R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.**

**President**..... Air Chief Marshal *Sir Cyril L. N. Newall, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*

**Members**..... Air Vice-Marshal J. T. Babington, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A.

Baldwin, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.*

Air Cdre. C. H. B. Blount,

*O.B.E., M.C.*

Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*

Air Vice-Marshal E. L. Gossage,

*C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.*

Air Cdre. L. D. D. McKean,

*O.B.E.*

Air Cdre. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

Air Cdre. E. W. Norton,

*D.S.C.*

Air Vice-Marshal L. A. Pattinson,

*C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*

Air Cdre. A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*

**Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young,  
*O.B.E. (ret.)*.

**RECRUITING COMMITTEE.**

**Chairman**..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd  
*O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

**Members**..... Mr. W. G. Clements, *M.C.*  
Mr. W. M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.*

**Secretary** ..... Mr. G. A. Noble.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE COMMITTEE.**

**Chairman**..... Air Cdre. C. W. H. Pulford,  
*O.B.E., A.F.C.*

Representatives of No.26 (Training) Group, C.19, F.5, S.1(d), S.9, S.11, D. of T., W.1, W.6 and other branches attend when matters concerning them are under discussion.

**Secretary**..... Group Capt. J. P. Coleman,  
*A.F.C.*

**WHITLEY COUNCIL.**

**Chairman**..... *Sir Donald Banks, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.O.*

**Vice-Chairman.** Mr. B. M. Robinson,  
*Official Side.*

**Members**..... *Sir Arthur W. Street, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.*

Mr. J. B. Abrahams, *C.B.*

Mr. G. Calder

Mr. J. B. Proper.

Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B., D.S.O.*

Mr. S. S. Cherry.

Mr. P. H. Maggs, *O.B.E.*

**Secretary** ..... Mr. L. B. Hutchinson.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Whitley Council—(contd.).***Staff Side.*

Members.....	Group A.	Mr. H. Bailey.
	B.	Mr. H. J. N. Mattock.
		Mr. R. F. Payne.
	C.	Mr. A. Beckess.
		Miss E. C. Foulger.
		Mr. B. M. Robinson.
	D.	Mr. S. W. Gibbons,
		<i>F.S.I.</i>
		Mr. E. T. Sargent.
		Mr. G. R. Burrows.
	E.	Mr. E. L. M. Emtage,
		<i>A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.</i>
		<i>Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.</i>
	F.	Mr. T. W. V. Jones,
		<i>B.Sc.</i>
	G.	Mr. A. McIsaac.
	H.	
	I.	Mr. A. L. Rogers.
Secretary.....	Mr. L. H. Stevenson.	

**INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.***Official Side.*

Chairman.....	Mr. J. B. Abraham, <i>C.B.</i>
Members.....	Mr. A. H. Hall, <i>C.B., C.B.E.,</i>
	<i>M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ac.S</i>
	Mr. W. J. Harris, <i>M.B.E.</i>
	Mr. A. G. Simons.
	Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,
	<i>O.B.E.</i>
	Mr. C. F. Waters ( <i>Ministry of</i>
	<i>Labour</i> ).
	Mr. F. G. C. Young, <i>I.S.O.</i>

*Joint Secretaries.* Mr. G. H. Bosworth.  
Mr. S. Bradley (*Amalgamated*  
*Engineering Union*).

*Employees' Side.*

Vice-Chairman..	Mr. B. Russell, <i>J.P. (Nat. Union</i> <i>of General Workers)</i> .
Members.....	Mr. A. Dalglish ( <i>Transport and</i> <i>General Workers Union</i> ).
	Mr. H. Halliwell ( <i>Federation of</i> <i>Engineering and Shipbuilding</i> <i>Trades National Union of</i> <i>Vehicle Builders</i> ).
	Mr. C. A. Hickin ( <i>N.U. Sheet</i> <i>Metalworkers and Braziers</i> ).
	Councillor R. Howard ( <i>Trans-</i> <i>port and General Workers'</i> <i>Union</i> ).
	Mr. R. James ( <i>N.U. of Packing</i> <i>Case Makers</i> ).
	Mr. J. Mackay ( <i>Woodcutting</i> <i>Machinists Society</i> ).
	Mr. D. Merson ( <i>National Fed-</i> <i>eration of Building Trade</i> <i>Operatives</i> ).
	Mr. G. Millar ( <i>Electrical Trades</i> <i>Union</i> ).
	Mr. F. Rowland ( <i>National Fed-</i> <i>eration of Building Trade</i> <i>Operatives</i> ).
	Mr. F. Wolstencroft ( <i>Amalga-</i> <i>mated Society of Wood-</i> <i>workers</i> ).

**AIR MINISTRY LAND LINE COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*..... Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*  
*D.S.C.*

Members.....	Comdr. J. H. Bowen ( <i>Admir-</i> <i>alty</i> ).
	Major F. C. Curtis ( <i>A.R.P.</i> <i>Dept. Home Office</i> ).
	Mr. J. Darke ( <i>G.P.O.</i> )
	Air Cdre. F. G. D. Hards,
	<i>D.S.C., D.F.C. (S.A.S.O.,</i> <i>Coastal Cmd.)</i> .
	Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones.
	Capt. C. Lydden ( <i>M.G.O.B., War</i> <i>Office</i> ).
	Wing Cdr. J. A. McDonald.
	Air Cdre. K. R. Park, <i>M.C.,</i>
	<i>D.F.C. (S.A.S.O., Fighter</i> <i>Cmd.)</i> .
	Lt.-Col. B. G. Rowley ( <i>C.S.O.,</i> <i>181 A.A. Corps, T.A.</i> ).
	Air Cdre. S. W. Smith, <i>O.B.E.</i> <i>S.A.S.O., Bomber Cmd.</i> ).
	Mr. H. W. Walsh.

*Secretary*..... Mr. W. S. Allen.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.**  
**INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.**

*Members or Representatives* Air Lt.-Col. Sir Francis C. Shelmardine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

(Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

*Secretary General* Monsieur A. Roper, C.B.E., 60 bis Avenue d'Ena, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

*Operational Sub-Commission* Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.O. Lt.-Col. Sir Francis C. Shelmardine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

*Materials Sub-Commission* Mr. C. J. Stewart, O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E. Mr. H. Roxbee Cox, Ph.D., D.I.C., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S. Mr. C. J. Stewart, O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

*Wireless Sub-Commission* Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan (ret.). Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E., D.S.O.

*Meteorological Sub-Commission* Lt.-Col. E. Gold, D.S.O., F.R.S. (Chairman).

*Maps Sub-Commission* Mr. C. B. Collins

*Medical Sub-Commission* Group Capt. G. S. Marshall, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.

*Legal Sub-Commission* Mr. R. L. Megarry, O.B.E.

*Committee for Unification of Terms and Symbols* Mr. C. B. Collins.

*Audit Committee* No A. M. Representative.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C., acts as Secretary to the U.K. Delegation

**CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.**

*Chairmen*.....The Directors of Contracts in rotation. Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

*Members*.....Sir Alan Barlow, K.B.E., C.B. (Treasury).

Mr. C. C. W. Goodale, M.B.E.

(Office of Works).

Mr. H. C. Gordon, C.B. (Director of Army Contracts).

Mr. E. C. Jubbs, O.B.E.

(Director of Navy Contracts).

Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft (Director of Contracts, Air Ministry).

Mr. A. G. Tydeman, C.B.E.

(Controller, Stores Dept., General Post Office).

*Secretaries*.....Admiralty—Mr. G. J. Dear. in rotation. War Office—Mr. H. R. Cook. Air Ministry—Mr. A. W. Savage

**EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.**

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations

*Alternative*.....The Rt. Hon. A. E. Brown, M.C., Chairmen M.P. (Minister of Labour). Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd, M.P. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour). Mr. H. Ramsbotham, O.B.E., M.C., M.P. (Minister of Pensions).

**Government Panel.**

*Members*.....Sir C. F. Adair Hore, K.B.E., C.B. Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, C.B. (War Office.) Mr. K. H. S. Edwards (Air Ministry). Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N. (Admiralty.) Sir Thomas W. Phillips, K.C.B., K.B.E. Mr. J. W. Todd, C.B.E.

**British Legion.**
**Officers' Panel.**

*Members*.....Col. S. W. L. Ashwanden, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C. Major-Gen. Sir John Brown, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. T.D., J.P., D.L. Brig-Gen. E. R. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., D.S.O. Capt. G. E. Graves. Col. E. W. Pickering, D.S.O. T.D., J.P. Major E. H. B. Usher, M.C., J.P.

**Other Ranks' Panel.**

Mr. H. Calderwood. Mr. A. P. Connolly. Mr. A. H. Franks. Mr. D. Howell Griffiths. Mr. R. Grimshaw, J.P. Mr. S. E. Perry. Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke, M.P. Mr. A. G. Webb, M.B.E. Mr. J. D. Feely, M.B.E. (Ministry of Pensions) Mr. H. Shaddick (Ministry of Labour).

*Joint Secretaries*

**NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES**
**Council.**

*President*.....(Vacant).  
*Vice-President*... Rear-Admiral F. H. W. Goolden, (ret.)

*Members*.....Appointed by the Admiralty:— Col. A. P. Dawson, O.B.E., R.M. Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N. Mr. C. R. B. Lane (Director of Victualling).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes—(contd.)  
Council—(contd.)

*Members*..... *Appointed by the War Office:*—  
Major-Gen. G. N. F. Broad,  
D.S.O.  
Col. A. P. Garnier, M.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Major-Gen. T. S. Riddell-  
Webster, D.S.O.  
*Appointed by the Air Ministry:*—  
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, C.B.,  
A.F.C.  
Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod,  
O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.  
Sqn. Ldr. C. B. Horsfield.  
Group Capt. C. W. Mackey.

*Secretary to the  
Council.* Major A. R. G. Wilberforce,  
O.B.E.

## Board of Management.

*Chairman* ..... Lt-Col. Sir Murrrough J.  
Wilson, K.B.E.

*Deputy Chairman* Mr. G. McKechnie, M.B.E.

*Members*..... Paym'r Capt. P. S. Strickland,  
R.N. (nominated by the  
Admiralty).  
Major-Gen. D. F. Anderson,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., (nominated  
by the Army Council).  
Group Capt. W. Millett, O.B.E.  
(nominated by the Air Council).  
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount  
Wolmer, P.C., M.P. (3rd  
Civilian member).

*Secretary to the  
Board of Man-  
agement.* Mr. S. Baker.

## ORDNANCE BOARD.

Ordnance Board Office, Royal Arsenal  
Woolwich S.E.18.

*President*..... Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S.  
Osborne, C.B., D.S.O. (ret.)

*Vice-President* .. Brig. E. M. C. Clarke.

*Members*..... Capt. G. B. B. Back, R.N.  
Col. G. O. Boase, C.B.E.  
Col. L. St. J. B. Clutterbuck,  
O.B.E.  
Group Capt. P. Huskinson,  
M.C.  
Group Capt. C. H. Kelth.  
Bt.-Col. A. F. S. Napier.  
Capt. P. H. Ridler, R.N. (ret.).  
Col. C. Ross, O.B.E.  
Capt. C. W. Swifthbank, D.S.O.,  
R.N. (ret.).  
Group Capt. J. K. Wells,  
O.B.E., A.F.C. (ret.).  
Col. F. C. Willes, R.M. (ret.).

*Ex-Officio  
Members.* Col. K. F. Dunsterville, D.S.O.  
(Chief Inspector of Armaments).  
Bt.-Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, M.C.,  
I.A.O.C. (Ordnance Consulting  
Officer, India Office).  
Capt. E. R. D. Long, C.B.E.,  
R.N. (ret.) (Chief Inspector  
of Naval Ordnance).  
Col. A. E. Macrae, O.B.E.,  
(Superintendent of Design).  
Col. A. H. D. Phillips, O.B.E.,  
(ret.) (Superintendent of  
External Ballistics).  
Capt. H. R. Priston, R.N. (ret.)  
(Chief Superintendent, Research  
Department).

*Associate  
Members  
(Ex-Officio)* CHIEF SUPERINTEN-  
DENT OF ORDNANCE  
FACTORIES (Mr. F. Car-  
negie, C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.,  
M.I.Mech.E.).

DIRECTOR, NATIONAL  
PHYSICAL LABORA-  
TORY.

(Mr. W. L. Bragg, O.B.E., M.A.,  
D.Sc., F.R.S.)

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL  
CONSTRUCTION (Mr. S.V.  
Goodall, O.B.E.).

CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT  
(Capt. A. J. Power, C.V.O.,  
R.N.)

SUPERINTENDENT OF  
EXPERIMENTS, SHOE-  
BURNNESS (Bt.-Col. F. N.  
C. Rossiter, M.B.E. M.C.)

DIRECTOR OF ARMA-  
MENT DEVELOPMENT,  
AIR MINISTRY (Group  
Capt. G. B. A. Baker, M.C.)

SUPERINTENDENT, R.N.  
CORDITE FACTORY  
(Capt. F. T. de M. Morgan,  
R.N. (ret.).)

REPRESENTATIVE OF  
M.G.O. 10.

(Brig. A. B. Valon, O.B.E., M.C.,  
R.A.O.C.)

DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH,  
ADMIRALTY (Mr. C. S.  
Wright, C.B., O.B.E., M.C.,  
M.A.).

COMMANDANT, MILI-  
TARY COLLEGE OF  
SCIENCE (Brig. A. H.  
Loughborough, O.B.E.)

DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH, AIR  
MINISTRY (Mr. D. B. Pye  
C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,  
M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.)

INSPECTOR OF ARMA-  
MENT, AIR MINISTRY  
(Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor,  
O.B.E.).

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF  
EXPLOSIVES, HOME  
OFFICE (Lt.-Col. B. A.  
Thomas, C.B.E. (late R.A.)).

PRESIDENT, ROYAL EN-  
GINEER AND SIGNALS'  
BOARD (Col. A. P. Sayer,  
D.S.O.).



**Ordnance Board—(contd.).**

**Associate Members**  
 Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*  
 Sir Charles V. Boys, *K.B.*,  
*F.R.S.*  
 Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*,  
*(late R.A.)*.  
 Mr. E. Dixon, *O.B.E.*  
 Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*  
 Mr. A. J. Grimwood.  
 Professor F. W. Harbord,  
*C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc. R.S.M.*  
 Cdr. F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.*  
*(ret.)*.  
 Mr. C. C. Mason, *O.B.E.*  
 Rear-Admiral J. F. C. Patterson,  
*O.B.E.*  
 Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

**Secretary** . . . . . Lt.-Col. O. F. G. Hogg.  
**Naval Secretary** Cdr. H. P. Middleton, *R.N. (ret.)*.  
**Range Table Officer (Naval)** } Cdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N. (ret.)*.  
**Range Table Officer** } Major D. L. Hurford, *M.C.*,  
*R.A.*  
**Asst. Range Table Officer** } Capt. R. E. Brown, *R.A.*  
**Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval)** } Capt. C. H. C. Masters, *R.M.*  
**Acting Chief Clerk** } Mr. A. E. Boreham.  
**Maison Officer** . . . Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart *D.S.O.*  
*M.O. A.S.O.*

**RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.**

**Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,**  
**8-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.**

**Chairman** . . . . . Lt.-Col. Sir George Lee, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E.*

**Members** . . . . . Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*A.M.Inst.O.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*  
*(Post Office)*.

Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc.*,  
*M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

Sir Noel Ashbridge, *M.I.E.E.*

Professor S. Chapman, *D.Sc.*,  
*F.R.S.*

Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*  
*(Admiralty)*.

Mr. E. B. Moullin, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Mr. R. A. Watson Watt  
*(D.C.D., Air Ministry)*.

Col. J. P. G. Worledge, *O.B.E.*  
*(War Office)*.

**Secretary** . . . . . Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*

**ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.**

**Chairman** . . . . . Lord Riverdale of Sheffield,  
*K.B.E.*

**Air Ministry Representatives (Assessors)**  
 Air Marshal Sir Wilfrid R. Freeman, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*,  
*Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

**Secretary** . . . . . Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *Sec. R.S.*

**REWARDS COMMITTEE.**

**Chairman** . . . . . Parliamentary Under-Secretary  
of State for War.

**Members** . . . . . Appointed by the Admiralty 1—  
 Mr. H. Eastwood.

Rear-Admiral W. J. Whitworth,  
*D.S.O.*, *R.N.*

Appointed by the War Office 1—

The Military Secretary to the  
 Secretary of State for War.

Col. L. M. Gibbs, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*

Appointed by the Air Ministry 1—

Air Marshal Sir William G. S.  
 Mitchell, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Mr. C. G. White.

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary  
of State for the Colonies  
*(Colonial Office)*.

The Permanent Under-Secretary  
of State for the Colonies  
*(Colonial Office)*.

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary  
of State for the Dominions  
*(Dominions Office)*.

The Secretary, Military Department  
*(India Office)*.

**Secretary** . . . . . Mr. W. H. Schlich *(War  
Office)*.

**ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD COMMITTEES.****MAIN COMMITTEE.**

**President** . . . . . Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

**Vice-President** . . Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

**Members** . . . . . Capt. A. M. Anstruther, *R.E.*

Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C.*

Col. R. Elsdale, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Col. H. M. Fordham, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*

Capt. E. McDonald *R.E.*

Lieut. I. F. Meiklejohn *(R.*

*Signals)*.

Capt. W. Scott *(R. Signals)*.

Capt. C. le B. Simmons *(Res. of  
Officers)*.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Royal Engineer and Signals Board Committees—  
(contd.).

## Main Committee—(contd.).

## Associate

Members.....Major-Gen. L. V. Bond (Cmndt.  
S.M.E.).

Col. K. F. Dunsterville D.S.O.

Col. A. C. Fuller, O.B.E.  
(C.I.E.S.S.).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) F. A. Heymann, O.B.E. (C.S.T.C.).

Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones (Air Ministry).

Bt.-Major A. V. Kerrison, R.A.,  
Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) G. N. Macready, C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., M.C. (D.D.S.D.(O)).

Bt.-Col. I. Simson.

Col. J. A. S. Tillard, O.B.E.,  
M.C.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research :—

(Vacant.)

India Office :—

Bt.-Col. G. L. S. Hawkins,  
M.C. (Ordnance Consulting Officer).

Institution of Civil Engineers 1

(Vacant.)

Institution of Mechanical Engineers :—

(Vacant.)

Institution of Electrical Engineers :—

Mr. W. B. Woodhouse.

Physical Society—

Mr. C. B. Darling, F.I.C.,  
F.I.P.

Experimental Establishments :—

Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (R. Signals).

Major J. A. Hill, R.E. (S.R.)  
(Demolition).

Major R. G. Lamb, R.E. (Air Defence).

Capt. S. A. Stewart, R.E.  
(Bridging).

Liaison Officer :—

Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, D.S.O.,  
M.C., A.S.C. (Australia).

Representative of Fighter Command—

Senior Air Staff Officer (ex-officio).

Cambridge University Engineering Faculty—

Professor C. E. Inglis, O.B.E.,  
M.A., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.,  
LL.D.

Secretary ..... Capt. F. C. Barnes.

## "A" COMMITTEE.

## CAMOUFLAGE, ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL

President.....Col. A. P. Sayer, D.S.O.

Vice-President .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

Associate Group Capt. J. P. Coleman,  
Members A.F.C.

Secretary ..... Col. J. F. Turner, C.B., D.S.O.  
Capt. E. McDonald, R.E.

## "B" COMMITTEE.

## SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

President.....Col. A. P. Sayer, D.S.O.

Vice-President .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

Associate Mr. I. Bowen, M.Sc.  
Members Mr. J. S. Dines, M.A.

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E.,  
D.S.C.

Mr. D. R. Pye, C.B., M.A.,  
Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.,  
F.R.Ae.S.

Secretary ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, R.E.

## "C" COMMITTEE.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY &amp; OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

President.....Col. A. P. Sayer, D.S.O.

Vice-President .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

Associates Group Capt. R. S. Altken  
Members O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.

Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
O.B.E.

Secretary ..... Capt. W. Scott, (R. Signals).

## AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Col. P. K. Boulnois, O.B.E.,  
M.C.

Members ..... Mr. L. B. Booth, M.A., F.O.S.  
(R.A.E.).

Lt.-Col. R. Ll. Brown, R.E.,  
(Ordnance Survey).

Wing Cdr. J. Bussey (Air Ministry).

Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).

Mr. P. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C.  
(Air Ministry).

Cdr. A. Day, R.N. (Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty).

Lt.-Cdr. E. R. Dymott, R.N.

Major R. E. Fryer, R.E. (School of Military Engineering).

Mr. T. Smith, M.A., F.R.S.,  
F.Inst.P. (D.S.I.R.).

Lieut. R. H. Thompson, R.E.,  
(War Office).

Secretary ..... Mr. J. Calder Wood, M.C. (War Office).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

*Chairman*..... Mr. R. L. Barclay, C.B.E.  
*Directors*..... The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough,  
 K.G., G.C.V.O.  
 The Lord Plender, G.B.E.  
 General Sir Felix Ready, G.B.E.,  
 K.C.B., O.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Paym'r. Rear-Admiral A. F.  
 Strickland, C.B., O.B.E.  
 Marshal of the Royal Air Force  
 The Viscount Trenchard,  
 G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
 D.C.L., LL.D.  
 Major-Gen. W. K. Venning,  
 C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.

Air Ministry  
Representatives.....

Sir Donald Banks, K.C.B.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
 O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.  
 Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod,  
 O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.  
 Air Marshal Sir Willam G. S.  
 Mitchell, K.C.B., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.  
 Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril L. N.  
 Newall, G.C.B., C.M.G.,  
 C.B.E., A.M.

*Secretary*..... Mr. A. Brandram, O.B.E.

## VISIBILITY.

*Chairman*..... Mr. N. K. Johnson, M.Sc.,  
 A.R.C.S.

## Air Ministry.

*Members*..... Mr. R. S. Capon, O.B.E., B.A.,  
 F.R.As.S.  
 Mr. H. N. Green.  
 Mr. F. J. W. Whipple, M.A.,  
 Sc.D., F.Inst.P.

## Admiralty.

Mr. S. Harcombe, M.A., B.Sc.,  
 A.M.I.E.E.

## War Office.

Col. C. E. Colbeck, M.C.  
 (R.E. & S. Board).

Col. C. H. S. Evans, O.B.E.,  
 T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
 M.I.E.E. (A.D.E.E.).

Professor A. M. Tyndall, D.Sc.,  
 F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Bristol  
 University).

The Chief Superintendent,  
 Chemical Defence Research  
 Dept.

Vision Committee of the Medical  
 Research Council.

Sir John H. Parsons, O.B.E.,  
 D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.S.,  
 F.R.S.

*Secretary*..... (Vacant)

## VISUAL BOARD.

*Chairman*..... Major C. V. L. Lycett, O.B.E.  
 (R. Signals).  
*Naval Member*.. Cdr. N. B. Deare, R.N.  
*Army Member*... Lt.-Col. R. F. H. Naider,  
 (R. Signals).  
*Air Force* } Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson,  
 Member } M.B.E. (ret.).  
*Secretary*..... Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Chairman*..... Major C. V. L. Lycett, O.B.E.  
 (R. Signals).  
*Naval Members* . Cdr. C. L. Firth, R.N.  
 Capt. P. F. Glover, R.N.  
 Cdr. H. R. Sandwith, R.N.  
*Army Members*... Capt. R. H. O. Coryton (R.  
 Signals).  
 Lt.-Col. B. F. H. Naider,  
 (R. Signals).  
 Brig. G. G. Rawson, O.B.E.,  
 M.C.  
*Air Force* } Group Capt. B. S. Aitken,  
 Members } O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.  
 Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen (ret.).  
 Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E.,  
 D.S.C.  
*Secretary*..... Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE  
OF W/T BOARD.

*Chairman*..... Major C. V. L. Lycett, O.B.E.  
 (R. Signals).  
*Naval Members* . Lt.-Cdr. W. A. C. Binnie, R.N.  
 Mr. G. Shearing, O.B.E., B.Sc.  
 M.I.E.E.  
 Cdr. B. R. Willett, D.S.C.,  
 R.N.  
*Army Members*. Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-  
 Butler, (R. Signals).  
 Col. R. Elsdale, O.B.E., M.C.  
 Major C. R. H. Firth (R.  
 Signals).  
*Air Force* } Mr. F. S. Barton, M.A., B.Sc.,  
 Members } F.Inst.P., A.M.I.E.E.,  
 F.Inst.R.E.  
 Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh,  
 A.F.C.  
 Mr. N. F. S. Hecht, M.I.E.E.  
 Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
 O.B.E.  
*Secretary*..... Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

## AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

		Date of Appointment.
ANKARA	<i>Wing Commander T. W. Elmhirst, A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	6Feb.37
BANGKOK	<i>Wing Commander A. G. Bishop, O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	30Aug.38
BERLIN (Warsaw)	<i>Group Captain J. L. Vachell, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.37
	<i>Squadron Leader W. E. Coope (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....	12Nov.35
BRUSSELS (Copenhagen) (Hague, The) (Oslo) (Stockholm)	<i>Wing Commander E. P. M. Davis, A.F.C., A.M.</i> .....	1Sept.37
BUENOS AIRES (Rio de Janeiro) Santiago (La Paz) (Bogota) (Quito) (Asuncion) (Lima) (Montevideo) (Caracas)	<i>Group Captain A. J. Miley, O.B.E.</i> .....	10Nov.36
	<i>Squadron Leader H. R. McL. Reid, D.F.C. (Assistant Air Attaché),</i> Headquarters at Santiago .....	12July38
HELSINGFORS (Tallinn) (Elge) (Kovno)	<i>Wing Commander J. C. E. A. Johnson</i> .....	1Nov.38
LISBON	<i>Wing Commander P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C.</i> .....	15Sept.38
MOSCOW	<i>Wing Commander C. Hallawell, p.s.a.</i> .....	8Apr.37
PARIS (Madrid)	<i>Group Captain D. Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	28May36
	<i>Flight Lieutenant Viscount Acheson, (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....	15Sept.38
PRAGUE (Belgrade)	<i>Wing Commander A. H. H. MacDonald p.s.a.</i> .....	28Mar.38
ROME (Durazzo) (Athens) (Berne)	<i>Group Captain C. E. H. Medhurst, O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	11Aug.37
SHANGHAI	<i>Wing Commander H. S. Kerby, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	16Nov.36
TOKYO	<i>Group Captain W. E. G. Bryant, M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Oct.37
WASHINGTON	<i>Group Captain G. C. Pirle, M.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Oct.37



**INSPECTOR GENERAL**  
**OF THE**  
**ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Postal Address*—BUSH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.

*Telephone No.*—HOLBORN 3434, Exts. 470 and 500.

---

*Marshal of the Royal Air Force* SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. *Inspector General* ..... 1Sept.37

---

**STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* A. P. Davidson, p.s.a. .... 7Feb.38  
*Squadron Leader* G. D. Stephenson ..... 10Oct.38

---

## COMMANDS (Home)

**BOMBER COMMAND.**

Postal Address—**UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.**

Telegraphic Address—**AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.**

Telephone No.—**UXBRIDGE 1240.**

Station—**UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).**

**GROUPS:—**

- No. 1 (Bomber).
- No. 2 (Bomber).
- No. 3 (Bomber).
- No. 4 (Bomber).
- No. 5 (Bomber).
- No. 6 (Auxiliary).

**STATIONS:—**

Abingdon.	Hooton Park.
Andover.	Hucknall.
Bassingbourn.	Leconfield.
Bicester.	Linton-on-Ouse.
Boscombe Down.	Marham.
Castle Bromwich.	Mildenhall.
Cottesmore.	Scampton.
Cranfield.	Speke.
Dishforth.	Stradishall.
Driffield.	Thornaby.
Feltwell.	Upper Heyford.
Finningley.	Upwood.
Harwell.	Waddington.
Hemswell.	Wyton.
Honington.	

*Air Chief Marshal* **SIR EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.** *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* .. 12Sept.37

*Air Vice-Marshal* **D. C. S. Evill, D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c.** ..... *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 28Mar.38

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flight Lieutenant* **S. C. Elworthy** ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*.... 22Nov.37

**AIR STAFF.**

*Air Commodore* **N. H. Bottomley, C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.** *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 21Feb.38

*Wing Commander* **J. S. Chick, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.** ..... 14July36

*Wing Commander* **V. E. Groom, D.F.C., p.s.a.** ..... 14July36

*Wing Commander* **J. L. Airey, D.F.C., p.s.a.** ..... 12 Dec.38

*Wing Commander* **J. W. Turton Jones, p.s.a.** ..... 15Oct.38

*Wing Commander* **H. F. V. Battle, D.F.C., p.s.a.** ..... 24Oct.38

*Squadron Leader* **C. D. Adams** ..... 15Aug.38

*Squadron Leader* **W. J. M. Akerman, p.s.a.** ..... 28Feb.38

*Squadron Leader* **V. B. Bennett, q.s.** ..... 4Jan.38

*Squadron Leader* **J. W. Colquhoun, p.s.a.** ..... 1Jan.38

*Squadron Leader* **A. C. H. Sharp, p.s.a.** ..... 1Jan.38

*Squadron Leader* **F. H. A. Harrison, O.B.E.** ..... 29Oct.38

*Squadron Leader* **I. C. Bird** ..... 1July37

*Squadron Leader* **W. Stannard** ..... 16June38

*Squadron Leader* **R. F. Smith** ..... 5Dec.38

**G. Wild** ..... *Chief Clerk* .....

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF**

*Group Captain* **M. L. Taylor, A.F.C.** ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 19Sept.38

*Wing Commander* **G. S. N. Johnston, p.s.a.** ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 14July36

*Squadron Leader* **A. C. B. Harrison, M.C.** ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 14July36

*Squadron Leader* **R. J. A. Ford** ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 8Apr.38

*Squadron Leader* **E. C. Barlow** ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 22Nov.37



## COMMANDS (Home)

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander E. B. Openshaw, A.F.C.</i> .....	20Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader C. A. Hoy, M.C.</i> .....	16Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader I. E. Brodie, p.s.a.</i> .....	19July38

## Engineer.

<i>Group Captain K. M. St. C. G. Leask, M.C.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Group Captain R. J. Mounsey, O.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander H. O. Long, D.S.O.</i> .....	9May38
<i>Wing Commander C. E. Williamson-Jones, D.F.C.</i> .....	10Sept.36
<i>Wing Commander R. D. Starley, M.C.</i> .....	18Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader J. Turner</i> .....	24Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader M. E. M. Perkins</i> .....	15July38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> <i>R. D. Gough</i> .....	24Nov.38

## Navigation.

<i>Wing Commander J. W. F. Merer, p.s.a.</i> .....	15Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader C. E. Chilton</i> .....	25May37

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader S. J. Smetham</i> .....	14July36
--	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander E. T. Carpenter, A.F.C.</i> .....	1Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader T. J. E. Thornton</i> .....	27Sept.37
<i>Squadron Leader W. S. Hebden</i> .....	21July38
<i>Squadron Leader I. B. Newbigging</i> .....	15Aug.38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain H. L. Crichton, M.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander F. E. J. Coates</i> .....	2Mar.37
<i>Wing Commander H. S. F. T. Jerrard</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader H. J. Payne</i> .....	28Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader O. G. Ridley, M.C.</i> .....	25Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader R. M. Thomas</i> .....	16Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader L. V. Hirst</i> .....	14June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. W. Hustwaite, M.B.E.</i> .....	18Feb.38

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain J. L. Robertson</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander F. J. Farmer</i> .....		14July36
<i>Squadron Leader J. H. S. Richards</i> .....		11Sept.37
<i>Squadron Leader R. G. D. Thomas</i> .....		22Mar.38

## Medical.

<i>Group Captain F. N. B. Smartt, M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	24Jan.38
<i>Group Captain R. H. Knowles, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	14Jan.38
<i>Wing Commander A. E. Barr-Sim, M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....		14July36
<i>Squadron Leader F. L. White, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....		22Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader C. G. J. Nicolls, M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....		28Sept.38

## Dental.

<i>Wing Commander G. A. Bailantyne, D.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Com-</i> <i>mands.</i> .....	4Nov.37
<i>L.D.S.</i> .....		

## Chaplain.

<i>Rev. J. Firth, M.C., K.H.C.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, Methodist</i> .....	1Nov.36
<i>Rev. W. E. Marsh, B.D.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, United Board</i> .....	1Nov.36

## Educational.

<i>J. C. Booth, Major, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>W. F. Foulston, Capt., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Jan.37

## Works.

<i>A. H. Matheson, A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....	
--	-----------------------------	--

## COMMANDS (Home).

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader T. F. G. Strubell (R.A.F.O.) ...</i>	<i>Camp Commandant .....</i>	
<i>H. T. C. Ivens, Lt. Col. (ret.), .....</i>	<i>Code and Cypher Duties .....</i>	
<i>E. H. Davidson, Col., C.B.E., M.C. (ret.) .....</i>	<i>Intelligence Duties .....</i>	

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

Address.—Headquarters, Bomber Command, Uxbridge.

A. D. McDowall (*Flight* Lieut., R.A.F.O.)..... *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D. ....*

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Flight Lieutenant G. Thornton, M.M. ....</i>	.....	12Dec.38
<i>Flying Officer H. B. B. Burns .....</i>	.....	5Dec.38

## Warrant Officers.

J. Jackson .....	<i>Accountant .....</i>	7Nov.36
J. Lovelock .....	<i>Administrative .....</i>	15Sept.37
W. F. Thompson .....	<i>Photography .....</i>	21Oct.37



## COMMANDS (Home)

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

Postal Address—STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.  
 Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.  
 Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 1661.  
 Station—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

## GROUPS:—

- No. 11 (Fighter).  
 No. 12 (Fighter).  
 No. 22 (Army Co-operation).

## STATIONS:—

Biggin Hill.	Hornchurch.
Cardiff.	Kenley.
Catterick.	Northolt.
Church Fenton.	North Weald.
Debden.	Odham.
Digby.	Old Sarum
Doncaster.	Turnhouse.
Duxford.	Tangmere.
Farnborough	Usworth.
Filton.	Wittering.
Hawkinge.	Yeadon.
Hendon.	

Observer Corps.

*Air Chief Marshal* SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*..... 14 July 36  
*G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., R.D.C., p.s.c.*

*Air Commodore* A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* *Air Officer in charge of Administration*..... 28 Jan. 37

## Personal Appointment

*Flying Officer* H. H. A. Ironside..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*..... 22 Aug. 38

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*, *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 9 June 38

*Group Captain* E. L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 19 Feb. 38

*Group Captain* P. H. Cummings..... 27 July 38

*Wing Commander* C. R. Keary..... 14 July 36

*Squadron Leader* F. H. Woolliams..... 30 July 36

*Squadron Leader* D. N. Roberts, *A.F.C.*..... 3 Oct. 38

*Squadron Leader* J. Norwood *p.s.a.*..... 18 Dec. 37

*Major* P. G. Calvert-Jones, *M.C., p.s.c., R.A.*, *General Staff Officer, Grade II*..... 17 Aug. 36

*Squadron Leader* C. E. J. Baines..... 7 Mar. 38

*Flying Officer* E. W. Reynolds..... 29 Sept. 38

*Air Commodore* A. D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.* (retired).....

## ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

## Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties.

*Major and Lt. Colonel* C. H. Peck, *D.S.O., G.S.O.1*..... 3 June 38  
*M.C., R.A.,*

*Captain* L. E. Bourke, *p.s.c., R.A.*..... *G.S.O.3*..... 1 Apr 37

*Lt. Colonel* H. N. Brown, *R. Sigs.*..... *Chief Anti-Aircraft Signal Officer*..... 13 Sept 37

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* W. E. Dipple..... *Organisation Duties*..... 10 Mar. 38

*Squadron Leader* C. S. Riecard..... *Personnel Duties*..... 4 Jan. 37

## COMMANDS (Home)

## FIGHTER COMMAND—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

Wing Commander A. M. Wray, M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. ....	14 July 36
Flying Officer (Commissioned Armament Officer) J. Heffernan. ....	24 Jan. 38

## Engineer.

Group Captain G. G. Dawson .....	4 Aug. 38
Wing Commander H. P. G. Leigh .....	22 Oct. 37
Wing Commander V. P. Feather .....	5 Sept. 38
Squadron Leader S. H. Hardy, p.s.a. ....	2 Jan. 37
Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer) W. R. Mayes, D.S.M., A.F.M. ....	18 Sept. 37

## Navigation.

Squadron Leader E. R. M. Walker .....	26 Oct. 38
---------------------------------------	------------

## Signals.

Wing Commander I. M. Rodney .....	9 Aug. 37
Squadron Leader A. D. H. Foster .....	14 July 36
Squadron Leader J. A. Tester .....	28 Sept. 38
Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) A. W. Coe. ....	31 Jan. 38

## Equipment.

Wing Commander W. J. King, D.C.M. ....	14 July 36
Wing Commander W. A. Kingston .....	19 Jan. 38
Squadron Leader W. J. Cleasby .....	28 Jan. 37
Squadron Leader B. T. Rich .....	29 June 37
Flying Officer L. Mitchell .....	9 Nov. 37

## Accountant.

Group Captain J. Rylands .....	Command Accountant .....	14 July 36
Wing Commander C. W. Rogers .....	.....	18 Mar. 37
Squadron Leader R. G. Dyer .....	.....	14 Dec. 37
Squadron Leader J. J. T. Rose .....	.....	23 May 38

## Medical.

Air Commodore A. S. Glynn, M.B., Ch.B. ....	Principal Medical Officer .....	14 July 36
Group Captain R. A. G. Elliott, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ....	Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene) .....	20 July 38
Wing Commander J. B. Gregor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ....	.....	11 Apr. 38
Squadron Leader F. B. C. L. B. Crawford, M.B., Ch., D.P.H. ....	.....	4 July 38

## Chaplain.

Rev. A. MoHardy, M.C., M.A. ....	Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian .....	14 July 36
----------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------

## Educational.

E. de la Bere, Capt., M.A., F.R.Hist.S. ....	Command Education Officer .....	31 Aug. 38
J. A. G. Stuart, B.A. ....	Education Officer, Grade II .....	1 Sept. 37

## Works.

C. E. O. Wood, M.Inst.C.E. ....	Chief Engineer .....	.....
---------------------------------	----------------------	-------

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieut. D. E. Ward, (R.A.F.O.) .....	Camp Commandant .....	.....
Major H. M. Franks (retired) .....	Code and Cypher Duties .....	.....
Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives. Address.—Headquarters, Fighter Command, Stanmore. J. W. Busteed .....		
.....	Assistant Inspector, A.I.D. ....	.....

## SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader R. G. Hart, M.C. ....	.....	12 Oct. 37
Squadron Leader J. Cherrill .....	.....	27 Sept. 38

## Warrant Officers.

W. Anderson .....	Administrative .....	14 July 36
G. S. Oliver .....	Equipment Staff .....	22 Nov. 37
D. F. Allen, M.M. ....	Accounts .....	21 Apr. 38
W. J. Marshall .....	Air Staff .....	27 May 38
T. G. Gee .....	Armament .....	20 July 36
H. M. Aspen .....	Signals .....	8 June 38

## COMMANDS (Home)

## COASTAL COMMAND.

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT

Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

## GROUPS:—

No. 16 (Reconnaissance)

No. 17 (Training).

No. 18 (Reconnaissance).

## STATIONS:—

AbbotsInch.  
Aberdeen (Dyce).  
Bermuda.  
Bireham Newton.  
Calshot.  
Detling.  
Donbristle.  
Fellxstowe.  
Ford.

Gosport.  
Lee-on-the-Solent.  
Leuchars.  
Mount Batten.  
Pembroke Dock.  
Southampton.  
Thorney Island.  
Worthy Down.

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED  
BY THE COASTAL COMMAND.

(Shore Stations shown in Italics).

## Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.

Headquarters.

No. 800 (Fleet Fighter) *Southampton.*

Squadron .. .. .

No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. .. . *Gosport.*

No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. .. . *Southampton.*

No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. .. . *Southampton.*

## Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes (re-fitting).

## Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furious.

Headquarters.

No. 801 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron .. .. . *Southampton.*

No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. .. . *Gosport.*

No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. .. .

## Catapult Units—

No. 702 (Catapult) Flight (2nd Battle Squadron Home).

No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron (2nd Cruiser Squadron Home).

No. 716 (Catapult) Flight (6th Cruiser Squadron South Africa).

No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron (8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies).

*Air Marshal* SIR FREDERICK W. BOWHILL, *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* .... 16Aug.37  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

*Air Commodore* R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.* ..... *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 18July38

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* I. M. Brodie ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.* .... 27Nov.37

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* F. G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*, *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 24Jan.38

*Wing Commander* G. H. Boyce, *A.F.C.* ..... 11May36

*Wing Commander (Commander, R.N.)* C. W. Byas ..... 9Aug.37

*Squadron Leader* E. S. C. Davis, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 24Aug.36

*Squadron Leader* N. S. Allinson, *p.s.a.* ..... 12Sept.38

*Squadron Leader* V. H. Clift ..... 6Dec.37

*Squadron Leader* P. F. Canning ..... 10June38

*Squadron Leader* W. R. Beaman ..... 15Sept.38

*Major* R. N. Vaughan, *Royal Fusiliers* ..... 3Oct.38

*Squadron Leader* J. A. S. Brown ..... 31Oct.38

## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. E. Bond .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	17Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. J. Zwarenstein .....	.....	5Dec.38
<i>Major</i> R. L. Hutchins, <i>M.C., Grenadier Guards</i>	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	10Oct.38

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Group Captain</i> H. M. K. Brown .....	.....	27Sept.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. M. Abraham, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	.....	2Feb.38

## Engineer.

<i>Group Captain</i> L. T. N. Gould, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	2Mar.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. A. Fawcus .....	.....	16May37
<i>Wing Commander</i> S. M. Park.....	.....	8Aug.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. F. Titmas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	2Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. E. James .....	.....	3Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. B. M. Rhind.....	.....	1Nov.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. H. Cashmore .....	.....	2Apr.35

## Navigation.

<i>Wing Commander</i> R. L. Crofton, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....	.....	18Oct.37
--	-------	----------

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. R. Collins .....	.....	28Oct.38
--	-------	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> A. F. Lang, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....	.....	6May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. N. Coward .....	.....	22Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Col., R.M. (ret.))</i> E. Gillespie, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	.....	

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain</i> C. L. Archbold, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	.....	18Feb.37
<i>Group Captain</i> W. E. Aylwin, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	.....	22Jan.37
<i>Group Captain</i> N. R. Fuller .....	.....	28May38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. E. Truss, <i>M.C.</i> .....	.....	1Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. C. C. B. Hichens .....	.....	18May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> M. H. Jenks .....	.....	23Mar.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. Macey .....	.....	16Aug.38

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> O. G. Murray, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	27Sept.35
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. G. Jones.....	.....	28Dec.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> B. L. Blotfeld.....	.....	14Apr.36

## Medical.

<i>Wing Commander</i> W. E. Hodgins, <i>M.B., M.C.P. &amp; S.</i> , <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	.....	1Aug.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> G. H. H. Maxwell, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> , <i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)</i> .....	.....	18Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. M. G. Williams, <i>L.D.S., Dental Branch</i> .....	.....	1May36



## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*STAFF OF THE SERVICES—*contd.*

## Educational.

D. McKenzie, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	1Sept.37
D. G. G. O'Shea, <i>B.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Sept.37

## Works.

F. L. Fay, <i>M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
---	------------------------

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Wing Commander G. S. Oddle, D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	<i>Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., Home Fleet, in H.M.S. Nelson.</i>	20Oct.38
---	--	----------

C. W. C. J. Nowell, <i>Cdr. R.N. (ret.)</i> ,	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....
---	-------------------------------------

Director of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.*—Air Ministry (I. Arm.).

C. W. White.....	<i>Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.</i> .....
------------------	--

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Squadron Leader C. F. C. Coaker</i> .....	<i>For duty with R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda.</i>	12Dec.36
--	--	----------

<i>Squadron Leader F. W. Foster, D.F.C., D.S.M.</i> .....		29Sept.38
---	--	-----------

## Warrant Officers.

J. O. Annan, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	19June36
H. L. Secker.....	<i>Signals</i> .....	29July35
T. Whitston.....	<i>Signals</i> .....	14Apr.36

## COMMANDS (Home)

## TRAINING COMMAND.

Postal Address—MARKET DRAYTON, SHROPSHIRE.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, MARKET DRAYTON.

Telephone No.—MARKET DRAYTON 2121.

Station (Goods)—MARKET DRAYTON (G.W.R.).

## GROUPS :—

No. 23 (Training).

No. 24 (Training).

No. 25 (Armament).

\*No. 26 (Training).

R.A.F. Cranwell.

## STATIONS :—

Acklington.

Aldergrove.

Brise Norton.

Cardington.

Catfoss.

Cosford.

Cranwell.

Eastchurch.

Evanton.

Grantham.

Halton.

Henlow.

Hullavington.

Little Rissington.

Lympe.

Manby.

Manston.

Martlesham.

Montroc.

Netheravon.

North Coates.

Penrhos.

Peterborough.

Rollestone Camp.

Ruislip.

St. Athan.

Sealand.

Shawbury.

South Cerney.

Sutton Bridge.

Tern Hill.

Upavon.

Uxbridge.

West Drayton.

West Freugh.

Warmwell.

Central Examination Board .. .. Grantham.

*Air Marshal* SIR CHARLES S. BURNETT, *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*.... 10 July 36  
K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Air Commodore* M. Henderson, C.I.E., D.S.O., *Air Officer in charge of Administration*. 15 Jan. 38  
i.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

*Flight Lieutenant* R. Sorel-Cameron..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*..... 28 Feb. 38

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* L. D. D. McKean, O.B.E..... *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 10 July 36

*Wing Commander* A. S. Ellerton, O.B.E..... 21 Sept. 38

*Wing Commander* G. G. Banting, p.s.a. .... 2 Mar. 37

*Wing Commander* E. D. H. Davies, p.s.a..... 30 Jan. 37

*Squadron Leader* B. L. R. Atcherley, p.s.a. .... 1 Jan. 38

*Squadron Leader* E. L. Mole ..... 26 Sept. 38

*Squadron Leader* C. S. Ellison ..... 7 Nov. 38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* J. C. Barraclough, p.s.a. .... *Organisation Duties*..... 27 July 36

*Squadron Leader* L. W. Cannon ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 23 Feb. 38

*Squadron Leader* J. V. Yonge..... *Organisation Duties*..... 24 Nov. 37

*Squadron Leader* F. C. Seavill ..... *Organisation Duties*..... 9 Nov. 38

\* Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the administration and elementary training of pilots for the R.A.F., for the training of officers and airman pilots of the R.A.F. Reserve and the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, and for the administration of the R.A.F.O. and the R.A.F.V.R.

## COMMANDS (Home)

## TRAINING COMMAND—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> P. M. McSwiny .....	16July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Lissett.....	20Aug.38

## Engineer.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. J. Cuckney, D.S.C.....	10July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. O. Clogstoun .....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Jean, D.S.M.....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. E. Fallick .....	26July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. A. S. Outhwalte.....	10July36
<i>Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> J. T. Brown.	1Sept.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> J. E. Atkins.	1Sept.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> F. G. Hammond.	1June38

## Navigation.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. P. Revington .....	18Dec.37
--	----------

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. W. Hill .....	18Nov.37
---	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> C. N. Ellen, D.F.C. ....	4Jan.38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> E. W. Allen.	26Apr.38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain</i> W. J. Shields.....	10July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. M. Cashmore .....	9May38
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. F. Osborne.....	29Mar.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. H. Masters.....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. W. Taylor.....	8Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. L. Thompson .....	27July37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> P. H. Wilcox .....	20Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> L. N. Sargent (R.A.F.O.) ...	
<i>Flying Officer</i> E. J. Adams.....	3Oct.38

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> H. J. Down, C.B.E .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	1May36
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. Byrne, M.C. ....		21Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. W. Deane .....		25Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. Price.....		21Oct.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. E. Horsfield .....		26July38

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore</i> W. Tyrrell, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	1May36
<i>Group Captain</i> T. J. Kelly, M.C., M.D., B.Ch.	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ....	15Feb.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. S. Overton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.		25Jan.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> O. P. Barber, L.M.S.S.A....		29July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. O. K. H. Foreman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.		20July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. J. X. Canton, M.B., Ch.B.		2July36

## COMMANDS (Home)

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*

## Educational.

C. C. Brachi, <i>Captain, M.A.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	23Mar.38
G. Lees, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.</i> ..	<i>Education Officer, Grade I</i> .....	14Mar.38
V. G. F. Kelly, <i>Captain, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	10July36
J. K. Silver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	17Mar.38

## Works.

G. P. Blades .....	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....
--------------------	--------------------------------------

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Flight Lieutenant H. P. S. Clogstoun, M.B.E. Camp Commandant*.....  
(*R.A.F.O.*)

*B. V. de Halpert, Cdr., R.N. (ret.)* .....

*Code and Cypher Duties* .....

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.—Headquarters, Fighter Command, Stanmore.*

*P. F. Foss (Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.)*..... *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*.....

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Acting Pilot Officer S. N. Johnson* .....

6Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

<i>F. A. Coombs</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	1Oct.33
<i>A. V. Cowen</i> .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	31Dec.37
<i>J. E. Hargreaves, M.M.</i> .....	<i>Medical</i> .....	1Mar.38



## COMMANDS (Home)

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

*Postal Address (Temporary)*—ANDOVER, HANTS.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, ANDOVER.

*Station*—ANDOVER JUNCTION (S.R.) (1½ MILES).

## \* UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

No. 1 Maintenance Unit .....	Kidbrooke.	"A" Maintenance Unit .....	Hendon.
Medical Stores Depot .....	Kidbrooke.	"B" Maintenance Unit .....	Hammer-smith.
No. 2 Maintenance Unit .....	Altrincham.	"C" Maintenance Unit .....	Coventry.
No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit .....	Pulham.	"D" Maintenance Unit .....	Wembley.
No. 3 Maintenance Unit .....	Milton.	"E" Maintenance Unit .....	Newport.
No. 4 Maintenance Unit .....	Ruislip.	"F" Maintenance Unit .....	Kenley.
No. 5 Maintenance Unit .....	Kemble.	"G" Maintenance Unit .....	Norwich.
No. 11 Maintenance Unit .....	Chilmark.	Packing Depôt.....	Sealand.
No. 21 Maintenance Unit .....	Fauld.		
No. 24 Maintenance Unit .....	Tern Hill.		
No. 26 Maintenance Unit .....	Cardington.		
No. 27 Maintenance Unit .....	Shawbury.		

<i>Air Vice-Marshal</i> J. S. T. BRADLEY, O.B.E., i.d.c.	<i>Air Officer Commanding</i> .....	31Mar.38
<i>Air Commodore</i> C. G. Smith, C.B.E.....	<i>Staff Officer in charge of Administration</i>	2May38
Personal Appointment.		
<i>Pilot Officer</i> H. A. Olivier.....	<i>Personal Assistant to A.O.C.</i> .....	20Oct.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> G. C. Bailey, D.S.O., p.s.a.....	16May38
<i>Wing Commander</i> P. F. Fullard, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	20June38
<i>Wing Commander</i> W. A. O. Honey.....	7Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. J. V. Bates, p.s.a.....	2May38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. R. Dale .....	18July38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. C. Cole .....	14Aug.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

<i>Wing Commander</i> C. L. Lea-Cox .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	11Aug.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. A. Cubitt .....		11Nov.38

\* Maintenance Command will assume all duties detailed in A.M.O's A.282/35 and A.283/35 in connection with the administration of Maintenance Units except medical administration, pending posting of medical staff, and allotment of aircraft, engines and M.T.

## COMMANDS (Home)

MAINTENANCE COMMAND—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Flight Lieutenant* G. W. Gay..... 29Aug.38

## Engineer.

*Wing Commander* C. Turner, A.F.C..... 4Apr.38  
*Wing Commander* D. W. Clappen..... 8Aug.38  
*Squadron Leader* G. W. Hayes... 13Aug.38  
*Squadron Leader* L. E. Jarman..... 20July38  
*Squadron Leader* W. R. Baird..... 4July38  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. M. Russell..... 28Sept.38

## Equipment.

*Group Captain* W. B. Cushlon, O.B.E..... 20May38  
*Squadron Leader* L. Taylor..... 2May38  
*Wing Commander* L. H. Hillier..... 3Aug.38  
*Squadron Leader* C. N. Scott..... 29Aug.38  
*Squadron Leader* L. Horwood, M.C..... 17July38  
*Squadron Leader* A. G. Stratford-Tuke..... 18July38  
*Squadron Leader* P. P. S. Rickard..... 16May38  
*Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieutenant)* A. R. Morton..... 2Aug.38

## Accountant.

*Squadron Leader* V. G. A. Bennett..... 14Apr.38

## Works.

P. Harris, M.Inst.M. & Cty.(E.)..... *Chief Engineer (acting)*.....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer* L. O. Atkins (R.A.F.O.).....

## SUPERNUMERARY

*Group Captain* L. Auker, C.B.E..... 21Nov.38

## Warrant Officer.

F. W. Breese..... *Administrative Duties*..... 29Mar.38

## COMMANDS

**BALLOON COMMAND.**

*Postal Address*—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.

*Telephone No.*—MUSEUM 7402.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, RATH, LONDON.

**No. 30 (BALLOON) GROUP**

## STATIONS

Chigwell.  
Hook.

Kidbrooke.  
Stanmore.

*Air Vice-Marshal* O. T. BOYD, O.B.E., M.C., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 7Nov.38  
A.F.C., q.s.

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* G. H. Coek, M.C. .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 14Nov.38  
*Squadron Leader* R. L. Edward ..... 12Dec.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* G. E. Ransom ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 1Dec.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* W. O. Jones ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 1Dec.38

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

*Engineer.*  
*Flying Officer* E. R. Paley ..... 1Dec.38

*Equipment.*

*Squadron Leader* C. H. Pownall ..... 7Nov.38  
*Flying Officer* R. C. Kitchin ..... 10Nov.38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.**

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*  
*Telegraphic Address* .. .. . *Perardua, Cairo*

## STATIONS:—

Aboukir.  
 Abu Sueir.  
 Amman.  
 Heliopolis.  
 Helwan.  
 Ismailia.

Khartoum.  
 Ma'an.  
 Nairobl.  
 Ramleh.  
 Sarafand.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depot, Middle East ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Helwan.</i>
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	One Flight of No. 211 (Bomber)	
(b) Fort Detachment ..	<i>Alexandria.</i>	Squadron .. .. .	<i>Helwan.</i>
No. 4 Flying Training School ..	<i>Abu Sueir</i>	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	<i>Ismailia.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 33 (Fighter) Squadron ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 113 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 80 (Fighter) Squadron ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 208 (Army Co-operation)		Inter-Command Wireless Station..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
Squadron .. .. .	<i>Helopolis.</i>	Meteorological Station .. .. .	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 216 (Bomber Transport)		No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Khartoum.</i>
Squadron .. .. .	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 223 (B) Squadron .. .. .	<i>Nairobi.</i>
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>		
Communication Flight .. .. .	<i>Heliopolis.</i>		

*Air Vice-Marshal* H. R. NICHOLL, C.B., C.B.E., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 10Mar.38  
*q.s.*

*Air Commodore* A. A. Walser, M.C., D.F.C., *Air Officer in charge of Administration* ..... 13Dec.37  
*p.s.a.*

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* G. L. Cruickshanks ..... 28Apr.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> R. M. Drummond D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	20Nov.37
<i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	
<i>Wing Commander</i> G. M. Lawson, M.C., <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	25Apr.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. B. S. Spackman, D.F.C. ....	2Mar.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. H. Willetts, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	11Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. W. Pearson-Rogers, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	11Jan.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. N. Tomes .....	7Oct.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> C. E. H. James, M.C. ....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	29Mar.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> D. O. Mulholland, A.F.C. ....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	6Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. S. Moore .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	31Oct.38

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

*Armament.*  
*Squadron Leader* F. G. S. Mitchell .....
 1Feb.37 |

*Engineer.*

<i>Wing Commander</i> A. J. Warwick .....	10Oct.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. G. Campbell .....	30Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. L. Messiter .....	30Mar.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> A. J. Nicholas .....	29Mar.38

\* The A.O.C. is also responsible for the administration and training of Royal Air Force Units under the Operational Command of the G.O.C British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MIDDLE EAST—contd.

Navigation.		
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. F. Johnson.....		11Nov.38
Photography.		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. H. Russell, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....		13Nov.36
Signals.		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. F. G. Sutherland .....		29Sept.38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> H. H. Laurie.....		23Oct.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> W. E. Dunn.....		13June38
Equipment.		
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. E. Drowley, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....		12Dec.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. C. Farman, <i>p.s.g.</i> .....		1Feb.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. B. S. Ballantyne.....		3June38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. J. Nobbs .....		2Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. D. Jackman .....		1Nov.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. G. McDiarmid .....		11Nov.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. W. Rule.....		29Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. R. Berry.....		20Nov.37
<i>Flying Officer</i> W. R. Ford .....		30Nov.37
Accountant.		
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. H. Evans, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	26May34
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. W. L. Glenn .....		25Apr.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. V. Mears .....		8Dec.37
Medical.		
<i>Group Captain</i> F. C. Cowtan, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	8Apr.35
<i>Wing Commander</i> F. J. Murphy, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)</i> .....	12Oct.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> L. S. Everett, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>		17Dec.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. L. Whitehead, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>		1June38
<i>Flying Officer</i> R. M. Hewat, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>		11Nov.38
Chaplain.		
<i>Rev.</i> H. Thomas, <i>B.A.</i> .....	<i>Principal Chaplain (Church of England)</i>	11Sept.37
<i>Rev.</i> O. R. I. Jones, <i>B.A.</i> .....		24Aug.38
Legal.		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. B. Walmsley, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Judge Advocate General</i> .....	6Feb.37
Educational.		
J. B. Newman, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	25Aug.37
S. Barraclough, <i>Capt., M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	8Sept.38
Works.		
J. C. A. Doherty, <i>Major</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....	
Meteorological.		
R. P. Batty, <i>B.A.</i> .....	<i>Senior Technical Officer (acting)</i> .....	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.</b>		
W. B. J. Humphrey .....	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....	
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. C. G. Badcock (late <i>R.A.F.</i> )	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	
<i>Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)</i> M. Ballard.....		
Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).		
C. W. Evans.....	<i>Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.</i>	
Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.		
<i>Address</i> —R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.		
C. F. Burden.....	<i>Assistant Inspector A.I.D.</i> .....	
K. G. Ticehurst .....	<i>Assistant Inspector A.I.D.</i> .....	
Civil Aviation Signals Representative.		
S. G. Newport.....		

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MIDDLE EAST—(contd.).

## ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

<i>Wing Commander</i> S. D. Macdonald, <i>D.F.C.</i> ,	
<i>p.s.a.</i> .....	20Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. D'A. Keary .....	19Aug.36

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. P. Mackay .....	26Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. C. Neely, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> ,	
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> , <i>D.O.M.S.</i> , <i>D.O. (Oxon.)</i> .....	2Dec.38
<i>Flying Officer (act. Flight Lieut.)</i> G. L. Seabrook...	9Feb.38

## Warrant Officers.

C. E. Buddin, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Accounts</i> .....	26Mar.37
G. E. Chainey.....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	16Mar.38
W. B. J. Webber.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	13Nov.37
R. Gordon .....	<i>Equipment Staff (Equipment Section)</i> .	18Nov.37
A. Hall.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	27Apr.36
T. Hatcher .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	9Mar.36
J. Moors.....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	20May37
H. Allsopp.....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	14Oct.38
V. W. Blake .....	<i>Disposal</i> .	
H. N. C. Dixon.....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	16Nov.38
H. C. Fry .....	} <i>Disposal</i> .	
J. Gallie .....		

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## \*BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Old East Hotel, St Julian's Way, Jerusalem.*  
*Telegraphic Address t—Milpal, Jerusalem.*

*Lieutenant-General R. H. HAINING, C.B., D.S.O., General Officer Commanding.....* 9Apr.38  
*i.d.c., p.s.c.*

### R.A.F. OFFICERS OF THE COMBINED FORCE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander A. P. Ritchie, A.P.C., p.s.a...</i>	<i>Attached from H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East.....</i>	28June37
<i>Squadron Leader R. R. Greenlaw, M.B.E....</i>	<i>British Liaison Officer, Syria.....</i>	15Sept.36
<i>Squadron Leader G. S. Reed, O.B.E.....</i>	<i>Liaison Duties.....</i>	15Sept.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant A. C. Cuming.....</i>		15Sept.36
<i>Squadron Leader D. H. Marsack.....</i>		15Sept.36
<i>Squadron Leader C. M. Windsor.....</i>		3Dec.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant A. M. N. de Lavelson.....</i>		15Sept.36

## ROYAL AIR FORCE IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Tannous Building, St. Julian's Way, Jerusalem.*  
*Telegraphic Address t—Palforce, Jerusalem.*

### AIR FORCES IN THE COMMAND.

<i>R.A.F. Station.....</i>	<i>Ramleh.</i>	<i>R.A.F. Station.....</i>	<i>Amman.</i>
<i>No. 6 (B) Squadron.....</i>	<i>Ramleh.</i>	<i>No. 14 (B) Squadron.....</i>	<i>Amman.</i>
<i>No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.....</i>	<i>Ramleh.</i>	<i>Meteorological Station.....</i>	<i>Amman.</i>
<i>(less one section at Ma'an.)</i>		<i>R.A.F. Detachment.....</i>	<i>Ma'an.</i>
<i>Meteorological Station.....</i>	<i>Ramleh.</i>	<i>1 Section of No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.</i>	<i>Ma'an.</i>
<i>R.A.F. General Hospital.....</i>	<i>Sarafand.</i>	<i>H.Q. and 2 Flights of No. 211 (B)</i>	
<i>Combined Supply Depot.....</i>	<i>Sarafand.</i>	<i>Squadron .. .. .</i>	<i>Ramleh.</i>

### † TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

	<i>Headquarters .. .. . Zerka.</i>		
<i>One Mechanised Company.....</i>	<i>Zerka.</i>	<i>‡ Cavalry Squadron.....</i>	<i>Roshpina.</i>
<i>One Squadron Cavalry.....</i>	<i>Zerka.</i>	<i>‡ Cavalry Squadron.....</i>	<i>Jisr et Mejamis.</i>
<i>One Mechanised Company.....</i>	<i>Ma'an.</i>	<i>‡ Cavalry Squadron.....</i>	<i>Beisan.</i>
<i>‡ Cavalry Squadron.....</i>	<i>Semakh.</i>		

\* Responsibility for the defence of Palestine and Trans-Jordan was temporarily transferred to the War Office on 15 September 1936, when a G.O.C. was appointed. The A.O.C. is directly responsible to the G.O.C. for the general conduct of operations by all units in the command. For the administration and training of the R.A.F. units in his command he comes under the A.O.C. Royal Air Force, Middle East.

† This force is under the combined G.H.Q. for operations and under R.A.F. H.Q. for administration.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN—*contd.*

*Air Commodore* A. T. HARRIS, O.B.E., A.F.C. *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1 July 38

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* J. E. Pelly Fry ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 24 Oct. 38

## AIR STAFF

*Wing Commander* C. E. V. Porter, p.s.a. .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 4 Dec. 37

*Squadron Leader* E. B. Addlson, p.s.a. .... 20 Oct. 37

*Squadron Leader* S. B. Groom ..... 26 Oct. 37

*Flying Officer* N. O. Lash ..... 1 Sept. 38

*Flying Officer* M. V. Whitfield ..... 19 Nov. 38

## ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

*Major* J. Teague, O.B.E., M.O. .... *Military Liaison Duties* ..... 6 Apr. 36

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* C. A. Horn ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 24 Mar. 38

*Squadron Leader* C. K. J. Coggle ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 24 Apr. 37

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Engineer.

*Flight Lieutenant* K. R. Warton ..... 7 Nov. 38

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* P. Jones ..... 9 Mar. 37

*Flight Lieutenant* G. H. O. Mills ..... 8 Sept. 38

## Equipment.

*Flying Officer* H. W. C. Springham ..... 22 Feb. 38

## Medical.

*Group Captain* K. Biggs, M.C., M.R.C.S., *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1 Feb. 36  
L.R.C.P., D.P.H.

## Chaplain.

*Rev.* R. N. Shapley, M.C., A.K.C. .... 22 Nov. 37

*Rev.* T. D. Barr, M.A. .... 22 Oct. 38

## Educational.

D. J. Garland, B.Sc. .... *Education Officer, Grade III* ..... 1 Oct. 38

## Works.

H. F. Charrington .....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

*Flying Officer* C. A. Adams (R.A.F.O.) ..... *Camp Commandant* .....

*Flying Officer* A. B. Ball (ret.) ..... *Administrative Duties* .....

## Warrant Officer.

W. H. Reed, M.B.E. .... *Air Staff* ..... 24 Apr. 38



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Habbaniya*  
*Postal Address—Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.*  
*Telegraphic Address—Airgenarch, Habbaniya.*

## STATIONS:—

Basrah.		Habbaniya
Diwaniyah.		Shalbah.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS:

No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>	Supplies Depôt .. ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>	No. 1 Armoured Car Company	
No. 70 (Bomber Transport)		Headquarters .. ..	<i>Habbaniya</i>
Squadron .. ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>	Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Shaibah.</i>	No. 4 Section .. ..	<i>Shaibah.</i>
No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron ..	<i>Basrah.</i>	R.A.F. General Hospital ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>
Alircraft Depôt .. ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>	Meteorological Station ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>
Communication Flight .. ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>	Meteorological Station ..	<i>Shaibah.</i>
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt	<i>Basrah.</i>	Meteorological Station ..	<i>Diwaniyah.</i>

## 'IRAQ LEVIES.

<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> .. .. . <i>Habbaniya.</i>			
6 Companies .. ..	<i>Habbaniya.</i>	1 Company .. ..	<i>Basrah.</i>
1 Company .. ..	<i>Shaibah.</i>		

<i>Air Vice-Marshal J. H. S. TYSSSEN, M.C.</i> .. . . .	<i>Air Officer Commanding</i> .. . . .	20Nov.37
<i>Group Captain C. O. F. Modin, D.S.C., q.s.</i> .. . . .	<i>Staff Officer in Charge of Administration.</i>	24Oct.36
Personal Appointment.		
<i>Flying Officer J. N. Mahler</i> .. . . .	<i>Personal Assistant to A.O.C.</i> .. . . .	13July38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander H. D. O'Neill, A.F.C.</i> .. . . .	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .. . . .	11Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader H. H. Brookes, p.s.a.</i> .. . . .		15Dec.37
<i>Wing Commander R. Jope-Slade, O.B.E., D.S.C.</i>		28Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader E. C. de V. Lart</i> .. . . .		25Oct.38
<i>Squadron Leader P. J. H. Halahan</i> .. . . .		24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader J. P. Domville, M.B.E.</i> .. . . .		9Sept.37
<i>Major R. G. Price, p.s.c., R.A.</i> .. . . .	<i>General Staff Officer, Grade II</i> .. . . .	
<i>Squadron Leader M. W. L'I. La V. Baker</i> .. . . .		11Oct.35
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. H. Becher</i> .. . . .		8Jan.38
<i>Flying Officer H. K. Dawson Shepherd</i> .. . . .		9Dec.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander G. O. Venn</i> .. . . .	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .. . . .	25Oct.38
<i>Squadron Leader M. Lowe</i> .. . . .	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .. . . .	29Mar.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. Cox</i> .. . . .	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .. . . .	1June38
<i>Squadron Leader J. K. Brew</i> .. . . .	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .. . . .	28Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader C. D. C. Boyce</i> .. . . .	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .. . . .	25Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant F. B. Bristow</i> .. . . .	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .. . . .	25Apr.38
<i>Flying Officer F. R. McAllister</i> .. . . .	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .. . . .	23Mar.38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

'IRAQ—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Squadron Leader G. Bearne</i> .....	18Apr.38
--	----------

## Engineer.

<i>Wing Commander S. S. Benson, A.F.C.</i> .....	2Mar.37
<i>Commissioned Engineer Officer (Flying Officer)</i> <i>T. L. Thomas.</i> .....	30Apr.38

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader J. B. Barrett</i> .....	5Oct.37
--	---------

## Signals.

<i>Squadron Leader J. G. Western, M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Signals Officer</i> .....	5Nov.38
<i>Squadron Leader P. Kinsey</i> .....		18Nov.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> <i>J. R. Welsh, A.F.M.</i> .....		20Nov.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> <i>F. W. G. Aggett, M.B.E.</i> .....		8Mar.38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain T. G. Skeats</i> .....	24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader L. L. Bray</i> .....	25Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. W. Stokes</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant B. G. Pool</i> .....	29Mar.38

## Supplies and Transport.

<i>Wing Commander J. V. Mason, O.B.E.</i> .....	21Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant T. A. G. Hawley (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Supplies Officer</i> .....
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. O. Towler, D.S.M. (ret.)</i> ..	<i>Supplies Officer</i> .....

## Accountant.

<i>Wing Commander W. G. W. Prall</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	24Oct.36
<i>Wing Commander A. W. P. Phillips, O.B.E.</i> ...		16Nov.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. Charles</i> .....		25Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant T. O. Beep</i> .....		24Oct.36
<i>Flying Officer J. B. H. Hobin</i> .....		25Oct.38
<i>Flying Officer D. W. J. Brown</i> .....		18Nov.38

## Medical.

<i>Group Captain H. A. Hewat, M.B., Ch.B.,</i> <i>D.T.M. &amp; H.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader G. W. McAleer, M.B., Ch.B.,</i> <i>D.T.M. &amp; H.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> <i>(Hygiene).</i> .....	17Sept.38
<i>H. L. Edwards, Esq.</i> .....	<i>Analyst</i> .....	22Apr.26

## Chaplains.

<i>Rev. P. J. Macken, A.L.C.D.</i> .....	23Oct.37
<i>Rev. P. W. James, O.B.E.</i> .....	23Oct.37
<i>Rev. P. J. O'Connell, L.S.T.</i> .....	2Feb.37
<i>Rev. C. E. Warrington, L.Th.</i> .....	25Oct.38

## Educational.

<i>R. C. Richards, M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	20Aug.38
<i>J. P. Jones, Lt. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	1Sept.37
<i>A. I. Ruda, B.Sc., A.K.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	7Jan.38

## Works.

<i>Colonel P. W. Clark, D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....
<i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	

## Meteorological.

<i>C. V. Ockenden, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Senior Technical Officer.</i>
------------------------------------	----------------------------------

---

**COMMANDS (Overseas)**


---

**'IRAQ—contd.**

**MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>Squadron Leader J. C. A. Johnson</i> .....		23Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader V. Harris, p.s.a.</i> .....	<i>Air Liaison Officer</i> .....	11Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader K. R. Coates</i> .....	<i>Air Liaison Officer</i> .....	29Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant D. V. Johnson</i> .....	<i>For Language Training</i> .....	16Oct.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. R. A. Embling</i> .....	<i>For Language Training</i> .....	25Oct.38
<i>Lieutenant A. H. G. Dobson, R.E. (attached)</i> ...	<i>For Survey Duties</i> .....	29Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant W. J. Eagle (late R.A.F.)</i> ...	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. V. Lock (late R.A.F.)</i> .....	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

B. C. Holmer..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.*—Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

P. F. Foss..... *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*.....

**SUPERNUMERARY.**

*Flight Lieutenant D. J. Sheehan, M.R.C.S.,* .....

*L.R.C.P.*..... 25Oct.38

---

**Warrant Officers.**

J. I. Cushings.....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	18Feb.36
F. Peel.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	2Nov.36
W. J. Walker .....	<i>For disposal</i> .....	
V. H. Webb .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	10Apr.36
G. S. Drake .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	23Nov.36
F. J. Allan .....	<i>For disposal</i> .....	
J. Buckley.....	<i>For disposal</i> .....	
F. Harrington .....	<i>For disposal</i> .....	
V. J. B. Lambert .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	16Nov.36
E. F. Hawkins .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	7Apr.38
R. T. Hunter .....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	28Oct.38
E. Hulks .....	<i>For disposal</i> .....	
W. H. E. Vousden.....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	7Apr.38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . New Delhi, India.

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, New Delhi.

## STATIONS :—

Ambala.  
Fort Sandeman  
Karachi.  
Kohat.  
Lahore.

Miramshah,  
Peshawar.  
Quetta.  
Rissipur.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depot .. .. . Karachi.

Aircraft Park .. .. . Lahore.

Bomber Transport Flight

Air Force Station .. .. . Ambala.

No. 28 (Army Co-operation)

Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

No. 31 (Army Co-operation)

Squadron .. .. . Lahore.

Note.—Address for communications regarding  
embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F.  
personnel is :—“The Embarkation Command-  
ant, Kiamari, Sind, India” and for shipping  
documents relating to material despatched to  
Karachi :—“The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port  
Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India.”

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Peshawar.

No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station .. .. . } Kohat.

No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . }

No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . }

No. 20 (Army Co-operation)

Squadron .. .. . Peshawar.

No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station .. .. . }

No. 8 (Army Co-operation)

Squadron .. .. . Rissalpur.

No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . }

No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . }

## INDIAN AIR FORCE.

No. 1 Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

Air Marshal SIR PHILIP B. JOUBERT de la FERTÉ, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a. Air Officer Commanding .. .. . 29Sept.37

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer G. A. L. Cheatle .. .. . Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 9Feb.38

## AIB STAFF.

Air Commodore R. H. Peck, O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s. .... Senior Air Staff Officer .. .. . 28Jan.36  
Wing Commander E. I. Buseell, p.s.a. .... 4Dec.37  
Wing Commander A. L. A. Perry-Keane, p.s.a. .... 23Jan.35  
Squadron Leader R. H. Carter, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 18Oct.37  
Major J. M. B. Steer, p.s.c., p.s.a. .... G.S.O.11, R.A.F. Co-operation .. .. . 2Apr.37  
Squadron Leader G. J. L. Read .. .. . 28Jan.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader L. F. Sinclair .. .. . Personnel Duties .. .. . 8May37  
Flight Lieutenant P. H. Dutton .. .. . Personnel Duties .. .. . 21Mar 38  
Flight Lieutenant J. B. Black .. .. . Personnel Duties .. .. . 8Apr.38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## INDIA—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader* L. de V. Chisman, *D.F.C.* ..... 13Oct.37

## Engineer.

*Group Captain* T. C. Thomson ..... 7Sept.34

*Squadron Leader* A. L. Holland ..... 8Mar.38

## Signals.

*Wing Commander* O. S. Elchardson, *M.B.E.*... 3Oct.35

*Squadron Leader* M. C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* ..... 25Oct.38

*Squadron Leader* L. J. Crosbie ..... 5Aug.38

*Squadron Leader* F. C. Daubrey ..... 8Nov.38

## Equipment.

*Wing Commander* H. L. Woolveridge, *O.B.E.*... 8Mar.38

*Squadron Leader* G. L. Worthington, *p.s.a.* ... 3Jan.38

*Flight Lieutenant* E. J. H. Starling ..... 5Oct.37

*Flying Officer* R. F. Folley ..... 4Apr.38

## Medical.

\**Group Captain* T. Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 11Feb.37

## Educational.

\**Major* B. Steel, *M.C., B.A.*..... *Education Officer, Grade 1* ..... 23Oct.37

## Works.

*Colonel* E. L. Farley, *M.O. R.E.*..... *Chief Engineer* ..... 26Nov.36

*Captain* D. S. Blunt, *R.E.* ..... ..

## Warrant Officer.

A. Houghton..... *For disposal.*

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain* H. A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*, *Instructor at Staff College Quetta* .... 14Jan.37

*i.c.c., p.s.a.*

*Wing Commander* B. E. Embry, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*, ..... 29Sept.38

*p.s.a.*

*Squadron Leader* J. G. Hawtreay ..... *For Course at Staff College, Quetta* ... 1Jan.37

*Squadron Leader* F. G. H. Ewens..... 20Feb.38

*Squadron Leader* E. L. S. Ward, *g.s.*..... *For duty at Staff College*..... 11Oct.38

*Flight Lieutenant* D. G. H. Spencer ..... 16May37

## Warrant Officer.

R. F. Rowell ..... *Equipment Staff*..... 10June37

\* P.M.O., India, and C.E.O., India, are located annually at Simla from mid-May to mid-September and at Lahore for the remaining period.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . *Valletta, Malta.**Telegraphic Address 1—Rafos, Malta.*STATIONS:—  
Kalafrana.  
Hal Far.  
Valletta.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Station.....	<i>Hal Far.</i>	R.A.F. Station.....	<i>Kalafrana.</i>
Station Flight.....	<i>Hal Far.</i>	No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron.	
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.	<i>Hal Far.</i>	Inter-Command W/T Station.	
		Meteorological Station.....	<i>Valletta.</i>

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. <i>Glorious</i>	Catapult Units—
Headquarters—	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight (1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron.	No. 705 (Catapult) Flight (Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight (1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 823 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 713 (Catapult) Flight (3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	

<i>Air Commodore</i> R. LECKIE, D.S.O., D.S.C., <i>D.F.C., q.s.,</i>	<i>Air Officer Commanding</i> .....	2Dec.38
<i>Group Captain</i> F. E. P. BARRINGTON.....	.....	23July38
<i>Group Captain</i> R. G. Gardner, D.S.C., <i>q.s.</i> .....	<i>Staff Officer in charge of Administration</i>	28June36

## Personal Appointment.

<i>Flying Officer</i> G. Burges.....	<i>Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.</i>	26Jan.38
--------------------------------------	---	----------

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> R. L. McK. Barbour, D.F.C., <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	10Dec.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. R. O'Sullivan.....	.....	28Oct.38
<i>Squadron Leader (Lt.-Col., R.N.)</i> J. E. Fenton ..	.....	25Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. F. Macpherson, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	24Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. O. W. Oliver.....	.....	19Dec.37

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. W. C. Bower .....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	13Oct.38
---	---	----------

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Wing Commander* E. B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.* ..... 1May36

## Engineer.

*Squadron Leader* V. Croome ..... 2Mar.38

## Signals.

*Wing Commander* D. R. W. Thompson ..... 26Oct.35

## Equipment.

*Wing Commander* J. K. McDonald ..... 20Nov.37

*Wing Commander* F. J. W. Humphreys ..... 7Dec.35

*Flight Lieutenant* G. Blinman ..... 2Dec.37

*Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieutenant)* E. G. Ambridge. .... 20Nov.37

*Flying Officer* A. H. Gee, *M.M.* ..... 28Nov.38

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander* W. R. Westcombe..... *Command Accountant* ..... 29Mar.38

## Medical.

*Wing Commander* V. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 2Mar.37

## Chaplains.

\**Rev.* C. B. Richardson ..... 11Jan.35

## Educational.

\**E. T. Weddell, Captain, M.C., B.Sc.*..... *Command Education Officer*, ..... 5Sept.36

*T. H. A. Vivers, Lieutenant, B.Sc.*..... *Education Officer, Grade III (for duty at Haifa)*. .... 15Sept.36

## Works.

*T. C. Coles, M.R.San.I.* ..... *Superintending Engineer*.....

## Meteorological.

*N. H. Smith, B.Sc.* ..... *Senior Technical Officer (acting)* ....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Wing Commander* J. A. Sadler..... *Fleet Aviation Officer to C. in C. Mediterranean Fleet* ..... 14Sept.36

*Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.)* R. W. Langmaid.... *Administrative Duties* ..... ..

## Warrant Officers.

C. W. A. Davies ..... } *For disposal.*

H. Waite ..... }

\* These officers are located at Kalafrana.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

**BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.**HEADQUARTERS.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*

Postal Address :—Air Headquarters, Steamer Point, Aden.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautics, Aden.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.**

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....	<i>Khormaksar.</i>	R.A.F. Equipment & Supply	
Armoured Car Section.....	<i>Steamer Point.</i>	Depôt .....	<i>Steamer Point.</i>
		R.A.F. Hospital .....	<i>Aden.</i>

**ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.**

Headquarters .....	<i>Khormaksar.</i>	1 Machine-Gun Troop.....	<i>Sheikh O'thman.</i>
2 Dismounted Companies .....	<i>Khormaksar.</i>		

**BRITISH ARMY TROOPS IN ADEN.**

Headquarters, British Army Troops, Aden.	20th (Fortress) Company, R.E.
9th (Heavy) Battery, B.A.	Anti-Aircraft Section, B.A.

*Air Commodore G. R. M. REID, D.S.O., M.C., Air Officer Commanding..... 28Sept.38*  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander C. A. Stevens, M.C., p.s.a.... Senior Air Staff Officer.....</i>	<i>5Oct.37</i>
<i>Squadron Leader A. H. Marsack, M.B.E. ....</i>	<i>25Jan.38</i>
<i>Flight Lieutenant B. A. Fraser.....</i>	<i>6Dec.34</i>
<i>Pilot Officer J. W. Marsden .....</i>	<i>14Nov.38</i>

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

<i>Squadron Leader A. C. Mitchell.....</i>	<i>Personnel Duties .....</i>	<i>25Oct.38</i>
<i>Squadron Leader J. C. Macdonald .....</i>		<i>17Jan.37</i>
<i>Flight Lieutenant M. F. B. Read.....</i>	<i>Personnel Duties .....</i>	<i>25Oct.38</i>

**STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.**

<b>Armament.</b>	
<i>Squadron Leader L. C. Slee.....</i>	<i>26Mar.38</i>
<b>Engineer.</b>	
<i>Flying Officer A. C. Oatway (Commissioned Engineer Officer) .....</i>	<i>14Oct.37</i>

---

**COMMANDS (Overseas)**


---

**BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN—*contd.*****Signals.**

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)* ..... 14Oct.37  
 W. R. Lockhart

**Equipment.**

*Wing Commander A. E. Sutton-Jones, p.s.a.* ..... 8Jan.38  
*Squadron Leader J. S. French* ..... 11Mar.37  
*Flying Officer F. G. Metcalf* ..... 5Nov.38

**Accountants.**

*Wing Commander I. L. Wincer* ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 18Mar.38  
*Flight Lieutenant C. L. Dook* ..... 8Jan.38

**Medical.**

*Group Captain E. A. Lunley, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 14Aug.38  
*Wing Commander T. J. D. Atteridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)* ..... 24Oct.36  
*Wing Commander R. H. Stanbridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.*, *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 25Oct.38

**Chaplain.**

*Rev. E. C. Jones* ..... 8Jan.38  
*Rev. W. L. O'Neill* ..... 6Sept.38

**Educational.**

*G. Tupholme* ..... *Command Education Officer* ..... 20Aug.38

**Works.**

*W. Blackwood, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... *Superintending Engineer* .....

**SUPERNUMERARY.**

*Pilot Officer S. A. F. Robertson*, ..... 14Oct.38

**Warrant Officers.**

*H. R. Saunders* ..... *Accountant* ..... 9Nov.36  
*S. E. Kelleway* ..... *Administrative* ..... 31Oct.37  
*A. R. B. King* ..... *For disposal*.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.

On two krises in saltire a Chinese junk in full sail.

"Eastward."

Formed.—1930, January, at Singapore.

**HEADQUARTERS** .. Union Building, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

*Telegraphic Address* :—Airgenaroh, Singapore.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	<i>Seletar</i> .	Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	<i>Seletar</i> .
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	<i>Seletar</i> .	Inter-Command W/T Station ..	<i>Seletar</i> .
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	<i>Seletar</i> .	No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit	<i>Seletar</i> .
No. 205 (G.R.) Squadron .. ..	<i>Seletar</i> .	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	<i>Kai Tak</i> .
No. 230 (G.R.) Squadron .. ..	<i>Seletar</i> .	Station Flight .. .. .	<i>Kai Tak</i> .
Aircraft Depôt .. .. .	<i>Seletar</i> .		

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle.	Catapult Units—
Headquarters.	No. 714 (Catapult) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies).
No. 813 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).
No. 824 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	

*Air Vice-Marshal* J. T. BABINGTON, C.B.E., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 12Aug.38  
D.S.O., p s.a.

*Air Commodore* E. W. Norton, D.S.C. .... *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 28Dec.37

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* R. M. Longmore ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 6Jan.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> J. O. Andrews, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	12Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. N. Boothman, A.F.C., p.s.a.	.....	26Mar.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. Woolley, O.B.E., D.F.C.	.....	9Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. Warburton.....	.....	21July38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. I. H. Burke.....	.....	5Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. N. McKern.....	.....	4Oct.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> S. J. Marchbank.....	.....	22Oct.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. E. M. MacCallum.....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	21Oct.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> M. V. Delap .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	27Sept.35



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

<b>Armament.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> D. W. B. Byley .....		7Sept.37
<b>Engineer.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. G. White.....		16May36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A. Saw .....		9Sept.37
<b>Navigation.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. E. Watts.....		29Dec.36
<b>Photography.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. Earle .....		12Feb.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. G. R. Lewis.....		22Oct.38
<b>Signals.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. F. Moloney .....		5Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. U. C. Shirley .....		11June38
<b>Equipment.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander</i> F. N. Trinder, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....		22Oct.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. L. Ridley.....		27Sept.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. H. Walker .....		12Feb.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. Matthews .....		23Apr.37
<b>Accountant.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. F. Fuller.....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	5Oct.35
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. C. Stone .....		4Dec.37
<b>Medical.</b>		
<i>Group Captain</i> W. A. S. Duck, <i>O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.</i>	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	8Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. Hill, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> ...	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer Hygiene.</i>	28Mar.38
<b>Chaplains.</b>		
<i>Rev.</i> A. S. Gilles, <i>B.A.</i> .....		8Oct.37
<i>Rev.</i> A. A. O'Connor.....		18Nov.38
<i>Rev.</i> D. M. Rowlands .....		18Nov.38
<b>Educational.</b>		
J. Fox, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	6Aug.38
<b>Works.</b>		
G. S. Hallas, <i>M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....	

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Flying Officer</i> J. C. Groves, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....		14Sept.38
<i>Flying Officer</i> C. N. Young, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....		14Sept.38

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Wing Commander</i> J. G. Walser, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	<i>For Liaison duties with G.O.C. The British Troops in China.</i>	1Dec.37
<i>Flying Officer</i> E. A. Turnbull .....	} <i>Admin. duties</i> .....	
<i>Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)</i> H. O. Lee .....		
Local Audit (under Director of Accounts Air Ministry.)		
W. J. W. Bangs .....	<i>Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.</i>	
Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.		
Address.—Aircraft Depot, Seletar.		
E. G. L. Russell, <i>Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.O.)</i> ....	<i>Assistant Inspector I, A.I.D.</i> .....	

## Warrant Officers.

E. A. Hughes.....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	28Mar.38
H. H. Williams, <i>M.M.</i> .....	<i>For disposal.</i>	
P. S. V. Vallis.....	<i>For disposal.</i>	

## GROUPS

## No. 1 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ABINGDON, BERKS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP—'PHONE, ABINGDON

Telephone No.—ABINGDON 288.

Station—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abingdon.	No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron	Boscombe Down.
No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron	Abingdon.	No. 150 (Bomber) Squadron	Boscombe Down.
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	Abinodon.	No. 218 (Bomber) Squadron	Boscombe Down.
No. 103 (Bomber) Squadron	Abingdon.	No. 21 (Bomber) Squadron	Eastchurch.
Station Flight .. ..	Abingdon.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Harwell.
Otmoor Bombing Range ..	Abingdon.	No. 105 (Bomber) Squadron	Harwell.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Andover.	No. 107 (B) Squadron ..	Harwell.
Station Flight .. ..	Andover.	No. 228 (Bomber) Squadron	Harwell.
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	Andover.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Lymington.
No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron	Andover.	No. 34 (Bomber) Squadron	Upper Heyford.
R.A.F. Staff College ..	Andover.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Upper Heyford.
Porton Bombing Range ..	Andover.	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron	Upper Heyford.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Bicester.	No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron	Upper Heyford.
No. 90 (Bomber) Squadron	Bicester.	† Long Range Development	Unit .. ..
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron	Bicester.	* Oxford University Air	Squadron .. ..
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Boscombe Down.		Abingdon.

Air Vice-Marshal P. H. L. PLAYFAIR, C.B., Air Officer Commanding..... 17Feb.35  
C.V.O., M.C.

## Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer J. A. Slater..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 6Apr.38

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore C. Wright, A.F.C., q.s..... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 28Mar.38  
Wing Commander A. J. Rankin, O.B.E., A.F.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 1Nov.37  
Squadron Leader F. S. Hodder, p.s.a. .... 1Jan.38  
Major R. F. Ware, M.C., p.s.c., Durham Light  
Infantry. .... 3May37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander E. F. Turner, A.F.C..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 20June38  
Wing Commander J. C. P. Wood..... 12Dec.38  
Flight Lieutenant W. H. Day (R.A.F.O.) .....

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
Squadron Leader J. Goodhart..... 11Feb.38  
Navigation.  
Squadron Leader G. I. L. Saye, A.F.C. .... 14Aug.37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Squadron Leader) Chief Signals Officer.....  
W. W. Hart, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.)

## Warrant Officer.

A. Callender ..... Administrative ..... 29Nov.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

† Directly under Air Ministry for technical and operational administration.

## GROUPS

**No. 2 (BOMBER) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address*—WYTON, HUNTINGDON.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, HUNTINGDON.

*Telephone No.*—HUNTINGDON 251.

*Station*—HUNTINGDON NORTH, L.N.E.R. (3½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Bassingbourn.</i>	No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Cranfield.</i>
No. 104 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Bassingbourn.</i>	No. 82 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Cranfield.</i>
No. 108 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Bassingbourn.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Hucknall.</i>
No. 605 (County of Warwick)		No. 98 (Bomber) Squadron..	<i>Hucknall.</i>
(Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Castle Bromwich.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Upwood.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Cottesmore.</i>	No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron..	<i>Upwood.</i>
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Cottesmore</i>	No. 63 (Bomber) Squadron..	<i>Upwood.</i>
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Cottesmore.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Wyton.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Cranfield.</i>	No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Wyton.</i>
		No. 139 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Wyton.</i>
		Station Flight .. ..	<i>Wyton.</i>

*Air Vice-Marshal* C. T. MACLEAN, C.B., D.S.O., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 16May38  
*M.C.*

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer* K. Ault ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 23May38

**AIR STAFF.**

*Air Commodore* F. P. Don, O.B.E. .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 11July38  
*Wing Commander* R. M. C. MacFarlane, M.C., p.s.a. .... 28Feb.38  
*Wing Commander* T. C. Traill, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 26Sept.38  
*Squadron Leader* A. G. Thackray ..... 5Sept.38  
*Squadron Leader* C Guppy ..... 7Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* L. Dalton-Morris, p.s.a. .... 1Jan.38  
*Squadron Leader* G. V. J. Pratt ..... 14July36  
*Squadron Leader* G. A. Bartlett ..... 2Aug.38

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* B. B. Caswell, g.s. .... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 1Jan.38  
*Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.)* F. B. Taylor .....

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF**

*Navigation.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. L. Ragg, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 1Apr.38

**SERVICES.**

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* F. Porter ..... 14July36

**Warrant Officer.**

E. G. Newman. .... *Signals* ..... 27Sept.38

## GROUPS

## No. 3 (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—MILDENHALL, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, MILDENHALL.

Telephone No.—MILDENHALL 2281.

Station (Goods)—SHIPPEA HILL, L.N.E.R. ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Feltwell.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Mildenhall.
No. 37 (Bomber) Squadron	Feltwell.	No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	Mildenhall.
No. 214 (Bomber) Squadron	Feltwell.	No. 149 (Bomber) Squadron	Mildenhall.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Honington.	Station Flight .. ..	Mildenhall.
No. 75 (Bomber) Squadron	Honington.	Berners Heath Bombing	
No. 215 (Bomber) Squadron	Honington.	Range .. ..	Mildenhall.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Marham.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Stradishall.
No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron	Marham.	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron..	Stradishall.
No. 115 (Bomber) Squadron	Marham.	No. 148 (Bomber) Squadron	Stradishall.

Air Commodore A. A. B. THOMSON M.C., Air Officer Commanding..... 14Feb.38  
A.F.C.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer P. H. Bragg..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 25Apr.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain L. L. MacLean, p.s.a.....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	25Aug.36
Group Captain J. K. Summers, M.C. ....	.....	14Nov.38
Wing Commander C. R. Steele, D.F.C., p.s.a.....	.....	6May37
Squadron Leader P. G. Scott .....	.....	4Apr.38
Squadron Leader A. McKee.....	.....	28Oct.38
Major C. A. Wigham, p.s.a. (Cheshire Regt.) .....	.....	15Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander R. B. Sutherland, D.F.C.....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	4July38
Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) J. Everidge, M.O. (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....	

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Jarand.....	.....	25Sept.38
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader N. C. Oglvie-Forbes .....	.....	1June37

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader R. Menzies.....	.....	11Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

J. Fanning .....	Personnel Staff.....	26Apr.38
J. Edwards .....	Signals .....	27Sept.38

## GROUPS

**No. 4 (BOMBER) GROUP.**  
(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—LINTON-ON-OUSE, YORK.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, NEWTON-ON-OUSE.

*Telephone No.*—TOLLERTON 261.

*Station (Goods)*—TOLLERTON L.N.E.R. (5 miles).

R.A.F. Station . . . . .	<i>Dishforth.</i>	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron . . . . .	<i>Finningley.</i>
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Dishforth.</i>	No. 76 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Finningley.</i>
No. 78 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Dishforth.</i>	*R.A.F. Station . . . . .	<i>Leconfield.</i>
R.A.F. Station . . . . .	<i>Driffield.</i>	No. 97 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Leconfield.</i>
No. 77 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Driffield.</i>	No. 166 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Leconfield.</i>
No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Driffield.</i>	R.A.F. Station . . . . .	<i>Linton-upon-Ouse.</i>
R.A.F. Station . . . . .	<i>Finningley.</i>	No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Linton-upon-Ouse.</i>
		No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Linton-upon-Ouse.</i>

*Air Commodore* C. H. B. BLOUNT, O.B.E., M.C.. *Air Officer Commanding* . . . . . 25May38

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* B. G. D. Nathan . . . . . *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 11July38

AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> J. J. Breen, O.B.E., <i>é.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> . . . . .	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> . . . . .	27Nov.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. C. Stevens . . . . .		7Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> M. D. Ommanney, <i>p.s.a.</i> . . . . .		1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. A. Tattersall . . . . .		7Nov.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. F. Humphries . . . . .	<i>Maintenance Liaison</i> . . . . .	28Apr.38
<i>Major</i> J. A. Theobalds . . . . .	<i>Oxford &amp; Bucks L. I.</i> . . . . .	30Oct.38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> J. L. Kirby . . . . .	<i>Personnel Duties</i> . . . . .	20Sept.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. Pyle (R.A.F.O.) . . . . .		

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Armament.</i>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> N. H. Fresson . . . . .		5July37
<i>Navigation.</i>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> D. J. Waghorn . . . . .		14Mar.38

SERVICES.

<i>Signals.</i>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. A. Evans-Evans . . . . .		7June37

Warrant Officers.

A. V. Syrett . . . . .	<i>Administrative</i> . . . . .	9Sept.37
R. T. Martin . . . . .	<i>Signals</i> . . . . .	27Sept.38

\*Administered by No. 25 (Armament) Group for training purposes.



## GROUPS

## No 5. (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ST. VINCENTS, GRANTHAM, LINCS.

Telegraphic Address—FIVEGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 336.

Station (Goods)—GRANTHAM (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hemswell.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Thornaby.
No. 61 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Hemswell.	No. 106 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Thornaby.
No. 144 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Hemswell.	No. 185 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Thornaby.
Mission Bombing Range ..	Hemswell	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Waddington.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Scampton.	No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.
No. 49 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Scampton.	No. 50 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.
No. 83 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Scampton.	No. 110 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.

Air Commodore W. B. CALLAWAY, A.F.C., q.s. Air Officer Commanding ..... 17Aug.37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain M. Thomas, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	6May38
Wing Commander H. M. Massey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.	.....	10July37
Squadron Leader F. L. Pearce .....	Maintenance Liaison.....	3Aug.37
Squadron Leader R. J. Clare-Hunt .....	.....	8July38
Squadron Leader F. R. Drew.....	.....	2Aug.38
Flight Lieutenant H. S. Laws.....	.....	31Aug.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. A. Boret, M.C., A.F.C.....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	21Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Gordon-Duff (R.A.F.O.)..	.....	

## Armament.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. M. Champion de Crespigny .....	.....	14Sept.37
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader E. A. Jones .....	.....	8Apr.38

## Signals.

## SERVICES.

Squadron Leader M. Watson.....	.....	6July37
--------------------------------	-------	---------

## Warrant Officers.

J. H. E. Bailey.....	Personnel Staff.....	18Oct.38
A. E. East .....	Signals .....	26Sept.38

## GROUPS

**No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)***Postal Address—11, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.**Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP KINCROSS, LONDON.**Telephone No.—EUSTON 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).*

\* Air Ministry Wireless Section .. London.

**AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.**

No. 819 (County of Chester)  
 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. Hooton Park.  
 No. 611 (West Lancashire)  
 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. Speke.

*Air Commodore J. C. QUINNELL, D.F.C., t.d.e., Air Officer Commanding .....* 14 July 36  
*p.s.a.*

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer D. J. Bassett .....* *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 27 June 38

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain C. W. Mackey, p.s.a.....* *Senior Air Staff Officer.....* 21 Mar. 38  
*Wing Commander R. J. Divers, M.B.E., p.s.a... ..* 14 July 36  
*Squadron Leader A. D. Gillmore, p.s.a.....* 2 Jan. 37  
*Squadron Leader J. R. Hallings-Pott .....* 15 Oct. 37  
*Squadron Leader A. G. Adnams.....* *Maintenance Liaison.....* 22 Sept. 38

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Squadron Leader G. P. Marvin .....* 27 June 38  
*Major H. Harvey, M.C. (Duke of Wellington's*  
*Regiment).* 1 Apr. 37

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Armament.**  
*Squadron Leader R. A. R. Mangles.....* 14 Jan. 37

**Navigation.**  
*Squadron Leader J. J. Owen.....* 2 Aug. 38

**SERVICES.**

**Signals.**  
*Squadron Leader A. C. Evans-Evans .....* *Chief Signals Officer .....* 6 Sept. 37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of S.) for technical administration.

## GROUPS

No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP—*contd.*SERVICES—*contd.*

## Accountant.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. F. Goatcher..... 8Nov.37

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain* J. Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 21Mar.38  
*Group Captain* R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* ..... 3Jan.38  
*Wing Commander* F. J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* ..... 30May38  
*Wing Commander* R. Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 6Dec.37  
*Wing Commander* P. J. B. King, *p.s.a.* ..... 6Dec.37  
*Wing Commander* G. T. H. Pack ..... 28Oct.38  
*Wing Commander* H. T. Lydford, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 26Sept.38  
*Wing Commander* R. P. M. Whitham, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 31Oct.38  
*Wing Commander* L. O. Brown, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 24Oct.38  
*Wing Commander* J. Bussey..... 15Nov.38  
*Wing Commander* W. G. MacD. Nicholl..... 7Nov.38  
*Wing Commander* G. A. H. Pidcock ..... 14Nov.38  
*Wing Commander* R. S. Booth, *A.F.C.* ..... 26Sept.38  
*Squadron Leader* L. K. Barnes, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* ..... 19Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* R. Reay-Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 25Apr.38  
*Squadron Leader* N. H. D'Aeth..... 23May38  
*Squadron Leader* C. W. Rugg, *p.s.a.* ..... 4July38  
*Squadron Leader* C. B. Wincott ..... 24Oct.38  
*Squadron Leader* J. L. H. Fletcher..... 12Dec.38  
*Squadron Leader* A. A. Adams ..... 17Oct.38  
*Squadron Leader* J. A. Dixon ..... 18Sept.38  
*Squadron Leader* H. T. Bennett..... 24Sept.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* D. F. Macdonald ..... 29Nov.37  
*Flight Lieutenant* W. H. Jones ..... 14July38  
*Flight Lieutenant* W. M. Keddie ..... 29Aug.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* J. E. R. Sowman, *p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.38  
*Flying Officer* T. L. Mann ..... 19May38  
*Flying Officer* J. T. W. B. Keates..... 17Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

W. C. Ray ..... *Personnel Staff.* ..... 9Apr.36  
A. A. T. Parker ..... *Accountant* ..... 30Dec.37  
H. Parker ..... *Equipment Staff.* ..... 6Feb.37

## GROUPS

## No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, UXBRIDGE.

Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.

Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY., passengers and goods,  
(1 mile).

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Biggin Hill.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Hornchurch.
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Biggin Hill.	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hornchurch.
No. 79 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Biggin Hill.	No. 65 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hornchurch.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Debden.	No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hornchurch.
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Debden.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Kenley.
No. 85 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Debden.	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Kenley.
No. 87 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Debden.	No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Kenley.
No. 501 (County of Gloucester)		No. 615 (County of Surrey)	
(Fighter) Squadron .. .. .	Fillon.	(Fighter) Squadron .. .. .	Kenley.
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hawkinge.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Northolt.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Hendon.	Station Flight .. .. .	Northolt.
†No. 24 (C) Squadron .. .. .	Hendon.	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Northolt.
No. 600 (City of London) (F)		R.A.F. Station .. .. .	North Weald.
Squadron .. .. .	Hendon.	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron ..	North Weald.
No. 601 (County of London)		No. 151 (Fighter) Squadron ..	North Weald.
(F) Squadron .. .. .	Hendon.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Tangmere.
No. 604 (County of Middlesex)		No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Tangmere.
(F) Squadron .. .. .	Hendon.	No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Tangmere.
		* University of London Air	
		Squadron .. .. .	Northolt.

Air Vice-Marshal E. L. GOSSAGE, O.B., C.V.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 7Sept.36  
D.S.O., M.C., q.s.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer H.R.A. Beresford..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 4Oct.37

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. E. Saul, D.F.C., q.s.....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	21June37
Group Captain C. H. Nicholas, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.....	.....	14July36
Wing Commander C. A. Bouchier, O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.....	.....	28Mar.38
Squadron Leader G. Harcourt-Smith, M.V.O., p.s.a.....	.....	14July36
Squadron Leader G. E. Valentine.....	Maintenance Liaison.....	4July38
Squadron Leader E. A. Douglas-Jones .....	.....	21Nov.38
Flight Lieutenant C. G. Lott.....	.....	27Sept.38
Flight Lieutenant G. C. Tomlinson .....	.....	27Sept.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. V. Steel, O.B.E. ....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	14July36
Captain S. H. L. Key (York and Lancaster Regiment).	.....	1Apr.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.  
Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.

## GROUPS

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader J. W. Homer* ..... 20Aug.38

## Signals.

*Wing Commander F. H. E. Reeve, p.s.a.* ..... 19Jan.38

*Squadron Leader V. G. A. Hatcher, A.F.C.* ..... 9July37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Squadron Leader J. Bradbury, D.F.C.* ..... *Auxiliary Air Force Liaison Duties*.. 16Nov.36

## Warrant Officers.

H. W. Jervis ..... *Signals* ..... 15Nov.37

J. M. Hunter ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 30May38

H. C. Simmonds ..... *Air Staff* ..... 27May38

O. Colley..... *Air Staff* ..... 27May38

G. R. C. Baker ..... *Air Staff* ..... 18Sept.31



## GROUPS

## No. 12 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HUCKNALL, NOTTINGHAM.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUCKNALL.

Telephone No.—HUCKNALL 311.

Station (Goods)—HUCKNALL CENTRAL. (passengers and goods) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station ..	Catterick.	No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Duxford.
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron	.. Catterick.	*Cambridge University Air	
R.A.F. Station ..	.. Church	Squadron .. .. .	Duxford.
	Fenton.	No. 504 (County of Nottingham)	
No. 64 (Fighter) Squadron	.. Church	(Fighter) Squadron .. .. .	Hucknall.
	Fenton.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Usworth.
No. 72 (Fighter) Squadron	.. Church	No. 607 (County of Durham)	
	Fenton.	(Fighter) Squadron .. .. .	Usworth.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	.. Digby.	No. 608 (North Riding) (Fighter)	
No. 46 (Fighter) Squadron	.. Digby.	Squadron .. .. .	Thornaby.
No. 73 (Fighter) Squadron	.. Digby.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Wittering.
No. 616 (South Yorkshire)		No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Wittering.
(Fighter) Squadron .. .. .	.. Doncaster.	No. 213 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Wittering.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	.. Duxford.	No. 603 (City of Edinburgh)	
Station Flight .. .. .	.. Duxford.	(Fighter) Squadron .. .. .	Turnhouse.
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron	.. Duxford.	No. 609 (West Riding) (Fighter)	
		Squadron .. .. .	Yeadon.

Air Vice-Marshal T. L. LEIGH-MALLORY, Air Officer Commanding ..... 4Dec.37  
D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer C. R. D. Stewart ..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 14June37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain H. M. Probyn, D.S.O. .... 26Apr.37  
Wing Commander G. E. Wilson ..... 1Dec.37  
Squadron Leader P. J. A. Hume-Wright ..... 14June37  
Squadron Leader F. K. Damant, D.F.C. .... Auxiliary Air Force Liaison ..... 19June37  
Squadron Leader K. B. B. Cross ..... Auxiliary Liaison..... 12Dec.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander V. S. Parker, D.F.C., A.F.C. ... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 25Oct.37  
Captain G. W. McCarthy (Royal Irish Fusiliers) .. Administrative Duties ..... 1Apr.37  
Squadron Leader E. J. Corbally..... 20June38

## SERVICES.

Armament.  
Squadron Leader G. P. MacDonald ..... 19Sept.38

Signals  
Squadron Leader W. R. Day ..... 19July37  
Squadron Leader E. C. Passmore ..... 22Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

E. A. Buck ..... Personnel Staff ..... 28June37  
M. Buckley..... Administrative ..... 27May38  
W. Bennie ..... Air Staff ..... 30May38  
R. B. P. Land..... Air Staff ..... 27May38

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

## GROUPS

**No. 16 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.**  
(COASTAL COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—BLACK LION FIELDS, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, CHATHAM.

*Telephone No.*—CHATHAM 2225.

*Station*—GILLINGHAM, S.R.

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Bircham Newton.	No. 204 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Mount Batten.
No. 206 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Bircham Newton.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Pembroke Dock.
No. 220 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Bircham Newton.	No. 210 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Pembroke Dock.
No. 201 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Caishot.	No. 228 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Pembroke Dock.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .	Delling.	Floating Dock .. .. .	Pembroke Dock.
No. 48 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Eastchurch	No. 217 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Tangmere.
R.A.F. Station (Administration of personnel only) .. .. .	Felizstowe	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Thorney Island.
No. 209 (GB) Squadron .. ..	Felizstowe.	No. 22 (TB) Squadron .. ..	Thorney Island.
Landguard Bombing Range ..	Felizstowe.	No. 42 (TB) Squadron .. ..	Thorney Island.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Mount Batten.		

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> R. L. G. Marx, D.S.O.....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	1Feb.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. A. Langford-Sainsbury, D.F.C., A.F.C. ....	.....	19Sept.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. F. Haylock p.s.a.....	.....	17Oct.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> , H. M. Whittle.....	<i>Auxiliary Liaison</i> .....	1Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. R. Brice.....	.....	2Aug.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> H. S. Scroggs.....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	13May37
--	---	---------

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Armament.</i> <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. C. C. Slater .....	.....	4Jan.38
<i>Navigation.</i> <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. R. Scarlett .....	.....	19June38

## SERVICES.

<i>Signals.</i> <i>Wing Commander</i> C. W. Attwood .....	.....	19May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. C. Richmond .....	.....	1July38

## Warrant Officer.

P. Macario.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	2Feb.27
-----------------	------------------------------	---------

## GROUPS

## No. 17 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—17 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Gosport.
H.Q. and Training Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
No. 240 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
Bombing Range .. .. .	Dalgety Bay.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Southampton.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Donibristle.	School of General Reconnaissance	Thorney Island.
School of Naval Co-operation .. .. .	Ford.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Worthy Down.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Gosport.		
Training Squadron.			
Torpedo Section.			
Storage Unit.			

*Air Commodore* T. E. B. HOWE, C.B.E., A.F.C., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 13Nov.38  
*p.s.a.*

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* L. C. Keeble..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 10June37  
*Wing Commander* J. H. Butler, *p.s.a.*..... 16Aug.38  
*Squadron Leader* C. R. Smythe..... *Maintenance Liaison*..... 11Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* H. E. King..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 1Dec.36  
*Flight Lieutenant* F. E. Bishop, *M.B.E.(R.A.F.O.)* .....

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**Armament.**  
*Squadron Leader* B. S. Bruce, *M.B.E.*..... 1Jan.37

**Navigation.**  
*Squadron Leader* W. H. Hutton..... 7Feb.38

**Photography.**  
*Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer)* A. E. L. Worster. .... 29July37

## SERVICES.

**Signals.**  
*Squadron Leader* V. F. Whatling, *D.S.M.* .... 5July37

## GROUPS

## No. 18 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.

Postal Address—DONIBRISTLE, INVERKEITHING, FIFE.

Telephone No.—INVERKEITHING 146.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Leuchars.	No. 269 (GR) Squadron ..	Abbotsinch.
No. 224 (GR) Squadron ..	Leuchars.	R.A.F. Station ..	Aberdeen Dyce.
No. 233 (GR) Squadron ..	Leuchars.	No. 612 (County of Aberdeen)	
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abbotsinch.	(GR) Squadron .. ..	Dyce.
		No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron	Aldergrove.

Air Commodore C. D. BREESE, C.B., A.F.C... Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Sept.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain I. T. Lloyd, p.s.a. ....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	29Sept.38
Squadron Leader S. H. V. Harris, p.s.a. ....	.....	15Nov.38
Major D. B. Aitken, O.B.E., D.S.O. (The Sea- forth Highlanders),	.....	1Dec.38
Flight Lieutenant J. H. G. Sarll.....	.....	2Nov.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander G. Y. Tyrrell, M.C..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 17Oct.38

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

Squadron Leader G. P. Chamberlain, p.s.a.....	.....	7Nov.38
Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) F. Wilmshurst, D.S.M.	.....	7Nov.38

## Navigation.

Squadron Leader H. R. A. Edwards..... 1Dec.38

## GROUPS.

## No. 21 (TRAINING) GROUP.

## (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—CRANWELL, SLEAFORD, LINGS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SLEAFORD.

Telephone No.—SLEAFORD 300.

R.A.F. College .. .. .	Cranwell	R.A.F. Hospital .. .. .	Cranwell
No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School	Cranwell	Equipment Training School .. .. .	Cranwell
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Cranwell	No. 2 Electrical and Wireless School	Yatesbury

*Air Vice-Marshal* J. E. A. BALDWIN, C.B., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1Dec.38  
*O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.*

## Personal Appointment.

*Pilot Officer* P. C. Pickard..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 1Dec.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> E. C. Emmett, M.C. ....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	1Dec.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. R. Churchman, D.F.C. ....	.....	1Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. L. White.....	.....	1Dec.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. H. Hill .....	.....	1Dec.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Flight Lieutenant* G. W. Heather..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 1Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

J. F. Greeff .....

.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	1Dec.38
-------	------------------------------	---------



## GROUPS

## No. 22 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SOUTH FARNBORO'.

Telephone No.—FARNBOROUGH (HANTS) 1061.

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Abbotsinch.	No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Odiham
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Catterick	No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Odiham.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Farnborough.	No. 53 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Odiham.
*School of Photography .. .. .	Farnborough.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Old Sarum.
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	Farnborough.	School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum.
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit	Farnborough.	No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Old Sarum.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Hawkinge	No. 59 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Old Sarum.
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Hawkinge	No. 614 (County of Glamorgan)	
R.A.F. Station, (No. 50 (A.C.)		(A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Cardiff.
Wing) .. .. .			

Air Vice-Marshal B. E. SUTTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1July36  
M.C., t.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer M. G. F. Pedley..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 20Apr.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. H. D'Alblac, D.S.O., p.s.a....	Senior Air Staff Officer .. .. .	22Mar.37
Group Captain R. W. Chappell, M.C. ....	.....	1Dec.38
Squadron Leader T. J. Desmond (a).....	.....	14July36
Squadron Leader C. R. Lousada.....	.....	21Dec.37
Squadron Leader R. G. S. Morgan-Smith.....	.....	12Dec.38
Major H. Essame, M.C., Northamptonshire	General Staff Officer 2 .. .. .	1May38
R., p.s.c.		

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander L. W. Jarvis .. .. .	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	6Apr.37
Squadron Leader H. E. Nowell.....	.....	1June37
Flight Lieutenant C. A. H. Evans .. .. .	Personnel Duties .. .. .	14Nov.38

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Photography.		
Squadron Leader H. V. Pendavis, D.S.O.....	.....	6Feb.37

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader A. C. Watson .. .. .	.....	18July38

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Barlow .. .. .	Personnel Staff.....	30May38
----------------------	----------------------	---------

\* For Station administration only (see Col. 153).

## GROUPS

## No. 23 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM, Lincs.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 305 and 306.

Central Flying School ..	Upavon.	No 8 Flying Training School ..	Montrose.
No. 1 Flying Training School ..	Netheravon.	No. 9 Flying Training School ..	Eullavington.
No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Brize Norton	No. 10 Flying Training School ..	Tern Hill.
No. 3 Flying Training School ..	South Cerney.	No. 11 Flying Training School ..	Shawbury.
No. 5 Flying Training School ..	Sealand.	R.A.F. Station ..	Grantham.
No. 6 Flying Training School ..	Little Rissington	School of Air Navigation..	Manston.
No. 7 Flying Training School ..	Peterborough.	Station Flight ..	Tern Hill.

Air Vice-Marshal L. A. PATTINSON, C.B., Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Feb.37  
D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer N. G. Cooke ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 15Aug.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain M. B. Frew, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C. Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 25July38  
Wing Commander J. A. Gray, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 14Mar.37  
Squadron Leader A. Hesketh, D.F.C. .... 15Nov.37  
Squadron Leader B. V. Reynolds ..... 28June38  
Squadron Leader J. Marsden ..... Maintenance Liaison Officer. .... 29Aug.38  
Flying Officer F. E. Croce ..... 1Nov.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander A. D. Rogers, A.F.C. .... 15Nov.37  
Squadron Leader F. H. D. Henwood, D.F.C. .... 10July36  
Major E. P. B. Cameron, Cameron Highlanders... Personnel Duties. .... 5Oct.38  
Captain R. O. V. Thompson (R. Sussex R.) ..... 7Apr.38  
Flight Lieutenant W. R. Castings, M.B.E.  
(R.A.F.O.).

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
Squadron Leader C. C. O'Grady ..... 21Dec.37

Navigation.  
Flight Lieutenant R. E. G. Brittain ..... 18July38

Photography.  
Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) W. F. Childs. .... 3Jan.38

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) A. C. Mansbridge. .... 29Sept.38

## Warrant Officer.

J. D. Bowen..... Personnel Staff..... 15Nov.37

## GROUPS

**No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP.**  
(TRAINING COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, HALTON CAMP.

*Telephone No.*—WENDOVER 2242

*Station*—WENDOVER (L.N.E. and MET. RLYS.) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Cardington.	No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men) .. .. .	Manston.
§Balloon Development Establishment .. .. .	Cardington.	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment ..	Marleham.
No. 2 R.A.F. Depot .. .. .	Cardington.	No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ..	Rollstone Camp
***No. 1 Balloon Training Unit ..	Cardington.	*Record Office .. .. .	Rutship.
No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) ..	Cosford.	No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men) .. .. .	St. Athan.
School of Photography .. .. .	Farnborough.	No. 1 R.A.F. Depot .. .. .	Uxbridge.
Station Headquarters .. .. .	Halton.	R.A.F. Officers' Hospital .. ..	Uxbridge.
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. .. .	Halton.	R.A.F. Central Band .. .. .	Uxbridge.
School of Cookery .. .. .	Halton.	School of P.T. .. .. .	Uxbridge.
Princess Mary's Hospital .. ..	Halton.	Service Police Headquarters and Training Centre .. .. .	Uxbridge.
**R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine .. .. .	Halton.	Reception Depot .. .. .	West Drayton
**Medical Training Depot .. ..	Halton.	Recruits Sub-Depôts:—	
Home Aircraft Depot .. .. .	Henlow.	<i>Debden.</i>	
Equipment Training School (Officers) .. .. .	Kidbrooke.	<i>Dishforth.</i>	
**Central Medical Establishment ..	London.	<i>Driffield.</i>	
*Inspector of Recruiting .. .. .	London.	<i>Finningley.</i>	
School of Clerks, Accounting .. ..	Lympne.	<i>Grantham.</i>	
Station Headquarters .. .. .	Manston.	<i>Linton-on-Ouse</i>	

*Air Vice-Marshal P. C. MALTBY, D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*      *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 22Sept.38

Personal Appointment.

*Pilot Officer R. H. Smith* ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 12Nov.38

AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain A. B. Arnold, D.S.C., D.F.C.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 10July36

*Wing Commander E. W. Broadberry (e), M.C.* ..... 1June37

*Squadron Leader W. M. M. Hurley* ..... 15May37

*Squadron Leader T. B. Bruce M.C.* ..... *Maintenance Liaison Officer* ..... 12Aug.36

PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Group Captain F. Fernihough, M.C., q.s.* ..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 29Oct.37

*Squadron Leader G. G. Walker, M.C.* ..... 16Sept.37

*Squadron Leader I. Hodgson* ..... 1Apr.38

*Squadron Leader G. R. Hicks, (R.A.F.O.) D.F.C.* .....

*Flight Lieutenant W. A. C. Heyman (R.A.F.O.)* .....

\*\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

|| Administered as laid down in K.E. & A.C.I. 2062.

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical direction.

\*\*\* Under No. 30 (BB) Group for training administration.

GROUPS

---

No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineer.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. Tighe, D.F.C. ....	28 June 38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer</i> .....	23 Aug. 37
<i>Officer</i> ) H. Furner.	

---

Warrant Officer.

J. Chart .....	<i>Personnel</i> .....	23 Aug. 37
----------------	------------------------	------------

## GROUPS

**No. 25 (ARMAMENT) GROUP.**

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—EASTCHURCH, KENT.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, EASTCHURCH.

Telephone No.—EASTCHURCH 254.

Railway Station—EASTCHURCH, SOUTHERN RAILWAY ( $\frac{1}{2}$  mile).

No. 1 Air Armament School	Manby.	No. 4 Armament Training	
No. 2 Air Armament School	Eastchurch.	Station .. .. .	West Freugh.
No. 1 Air Observers School	North Coates	No. 5 Armament Training	
No. 1 Armament Training		Station .. .. .	Penrhos.
Station .. .. .	Catfoss.	No. 6 Armament Training	
No. 2 Armament Training		Station .. .. .	Warmwell
Station .. .. .	Aldergrove.	No. 7 Armament Training	
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Aldergrove.	Station .. .. .	Acklington
Station Flight .. .. .	Aldergrove.	No. 8 Armament Training	
No. 3 Armament Training		Station .. .. .	Evanton.
Station	Sutton Bridge.	Temporary Air Observers' School	Leconfield.
Temporary Armament Train-		Wainfleet Sands Bombing Range	Manby.
ing Station .. .. .	Leuchars.		

*Air Vice-Marshal* H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 17Aug.38  
C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* G. Beavis ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 15Jan.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> R. H. G. Neville, O.B.E., M.C....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	27Aug.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> B. V. M. Odbert.....	<i>Armament</i> .....	1July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. Flinn .....	.....	5Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. G. Franks .....	<i>Armament</i> .....	1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> O. B. Pigott .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison</i> .....	20Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. M. Heard, p.s.a.....	<i>Armament</i> .....	18Dec.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. E. St. J. Beamish.....	<i>Armament</i> .....	4Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. W. Dixon-Wright.....	<i>Armament</i> .....	22Aug.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. G. Nicholls (R.A.F.O.).....	.....	

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* L. G. Nixon..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 1Feb.37  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. Bligh (R.A.F.O.).....

## Warrant Officer.

W. T. Hallett ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 21Dec.36



## GROUPS

## NO. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP.

## (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HENDON, THE HYDE, LONDON, N.W.9

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HYDE, LONDON

Telephone No.—COLINDALE 6577.

Stations—COLINDALE, (NORTHERN LINE, L.P.T.B.) (Passengers)  
HENDON, (L.M.S.) (Goods).

## ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.

No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Hatfield.</i>	No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Barton.</i>
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Fillon.</i>	No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Fairoaks Woking.</i>
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Hamble.</i>	No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Garwick.</i>
No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Brough.</i>	No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Gravesend.</i>
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Hanworth.</i>	No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Stapleford Tawney</i>
No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Sywell.</i>	No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Cambridge.</i>
No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Desford.</i>	No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Rochester.</i>
No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Reading.</i>	No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Grimby.</i>
No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Ansty.</i>	No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Oxford.</i>
No. 10 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Yatesbury.</i>	No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Tollerton.</i>
No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Perth.</i>	No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Meir, Stoke-on-Trent.</i>
No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Prestwick.</i>	No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Luton.</i>
No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>White Waltham.</i>	No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Derby.</i>
No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Castle Bromwich.</i>	No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Gloucester &amp; Cheltenham.</i>
No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Redhill.</i>	No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Whitchurch, Bristol.</i>
No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	<i>Shoreham.</i>		

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE TOWN CENTRES.

Birmingham.	Manchester.
Brighton.	Northampton.
Bristol.	Nottingham.
Cambridge.	Oxford.
Coventry.	Perth.
Glasgow.	Reading.
Grimby.	Rochester.
Hull.	Southampton.
Leicester.	Stoke-on-Trent.
London.	

*Air Commodore S. W. SMITH, O.B.E., q.s.* ..... *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 7Nov.38

## INSPECTOR OF ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

*Group Captain H. G. Bowen, M.B.E.* ..... 20Aug.38

## INSPECTOR OF R.A.F. VOLUNTEER RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

*Wing Commander J. Whitford, O.B.E.* ..... 1Dec.35

## GROUPS

No. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

## CHIEF FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. L. Carter, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	17Aug.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. B. Webb.....	14Oct.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. A. Sprague.....	2June36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> K. A. K. MacEwen.....	5July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L. Klippenberger.....	28Sept.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. M. Ling.....	3May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> S. E. R. Shepard.....	28Mar.38

## FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. J. P. Lee.....	14Aug.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. Hastings.....	18Dec.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. S. Byram.....	24Nov.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. G. Lovell Gregg.....	16Sept.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. M. Bradley.....	28Sept.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. M. Graham.....	3Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. C. Tillard ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	16July38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. P. Hanafin.....	12June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray.....	13June38
<i>Flying Officer</i> D. A. Pemberton.....	16Sept.38

## ARMAMENT EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. Marson.....	10Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. J. Giles.....	1Sept.38

## NAVIGATION EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. H. McN. Campbell.....	30May38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. Michell.....	29May37
<i>Flying Officer</i> E. E. M. Angell.....	14Nov.38

## ENGINEER EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. C. W. S. Smith.....	24Jan.38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> C. W. Baker, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	14June38

## AIR STAFF DUTIES.

<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. J. MacDermot.....	23Aug.38
---	----------

## PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

*Squadron Leader* A. J. Currie (*retired*).  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. C. V. Jolleff (*R.A.F.O.*)

G. S. Roberts *Chief Clerk*

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

<i>Flying Officer</i> H. Corfield, <i>M.M.</i> .....	13Dec.37
--	----------

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. C. M. Knott.....	22Aug.36
<i>Paymaster-Lieutenant</i> H. Ince, <i>R.N. (retired)</i> .....	
<i>Commander</i> C. P. Franklin, <i>D.S.O., R.N. (retired)</i>	

## MEDICAL BRANCH

<i>Wing Commander</i> R. W. White, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. Freeman, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	18May38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> L. M. Corbet, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	3Nov.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. S. B. McClean, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	1Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. C. Macdonald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	28Nov.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. D. Clements, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.</i> .....	13Feb.38

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Mitchell.....	<i>Chief Instructor (Equipment) for R.A.F.V.R.</i>	26Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. B. Brown.....	<i>Instructor (Equipment) for R.A.F.V.R.</i>	2May38
<i>Flying Officer</i> D. Stacey.....	<i>Instructor (Equipment) to R.A.F.V.R.</i>	16May38

## Warrant Officers.

J. Addison.....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	25Apr.38
W. J. Elvin.....	<i>Engineer</i> .....	7July38
L. W. Elsey.....	<i>Armament</i> .....	25Jan.38

## GROUPS

**No. 30 (BALLOON) GROUP.****(BALLOON COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address*—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.

*Telephone No.*—MUSEUM 7402.

*Telegraphic Address*—BALLOONS, RATH, LONDON.

No. 1 Balloon Centre .. .. *Kidbrooke.*

No. 2 Balloon Centre .. .. *Hook.*

No. 3 Balloon Centre .. .. *Stanmore*

No. 4 Balloon Centre .. .. *Chigwell.*

Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909 and 910 (Balloon) Squadrons.

*Air Commodore* J. G. HEARSON, C.B., C.B.E., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1May37  
*D.S.O. (retd.).*

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* W. C. Hicks, A.F.C. .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 1May37

*Squadron Leader* H. F. Luck ..... *Maintenance Liaison Duties* ..... 2Apr.38

*Squadron Leader* B. E. Harrison, A.F.C. .... 21June37  
*(R.A.F.O.)*

*Flight Lieutenant* H. A. Anson (R.A.F.O.) .....

*Brigadier* P. W. L. Broke-Smith, C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*O.B.E. (retd.).* .....

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Wing Commander* H. Dawes, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.). *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 21June37

## SERVICES.

Signals.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. A. Gregory (R.A.F.O.) .....

## Warrant Officer.

E. W. Mason ..... *Personnel Staff* ..... 30Apr.37

## GROUPS.

**No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.**

(ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.)

Postal Address—PESHAWAR, INDIA.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, PESHAWAR.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Kohat.	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Kohat.
No. 5 (AC) Squadron ..	Risalpur.	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Risalpur.
No. 20 (AC) Squadron ..	Peshawar.	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Risalpur.
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Kohat.	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Risalpur.

*Air Commodore* C. C. DARLEY, C.B.E., A.M., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 8Jan.38  
i.d.c., q.s.

## AIR STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* S. R. Ubee ..... 25Apr.38  
*Squadron Leader* A. H. Seymour-Lucas ..... 6Jan.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* P. B. B. Ogilvie ..... 25Oct.38  
*Flying Officer* L. E. Cryer, D.F.C. .... 4Nov.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Flying Officer* C. D. Hackett ..... 18Sept.38

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**Armament.**  
*Squadron Leader* D. M. T. Macdonald ..... 25Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader* A. McBowman ..... 12Oct.38

## SERVICES.

**Signals.**  
*Flight Lieutenant* G. Thripp ..... 30Oct.38

**Educational.**  
T. J. D. Craig, B.A. .... 2Mar.35

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Wing Commander* H. G. Crowe, M.C., p.s.a. .... 25Oct.38

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ABBOTSINCH.**

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

J. H. O. Jones ..... 1Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N H. J. Tindal ..... 1Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. G. Davis [n] ..... 18July38

E. C. Kidd, *A.F.M.* ..... 11Apr.38K. W. Pell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. McIntosh ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wood ..... 28Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. H. Pratt, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 5Sept.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. E. Wendon ..... 19July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 15July37

Warrant Officers.

J. McFarlane ..... 27Sept.37

C. McRae ..... 6May38

A. Still ..... 21July38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 269 (GR) and 602 (B.) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION. ABINGDON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. S. P. Walsley, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 28June37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

B. E. Lowe ..... 30Sept.38

J. N. Baxter [a] ..... 30Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. Pearce [s] ..... 21July38

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.R. E. M. Cherry, *M.C., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*P. Murgatroyd, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*....H. J. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*H. J. Dease, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. F. Quilliam ..... 30Sept.37

R. J. H. Holland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ..... 27June38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*V. H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* ..... 17Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. T. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 21Apr.38

Equipment Officers.

T. J. Organ, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.J. W. F. Milner-Gibson, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officers.

C. Wheeler ..... 22Feb.38

W. W. T. Sawyer ..... 23May38

F. Bedson ..... 23Sept.38

S. Abbinett ..... 5Sept.36

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 1 (B.) Group and Nos. 15, 40 and 103 (B.) Squadrons and Station Flight.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ALDERGROVE.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

N. C. Saward..... 5Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. H. Laud ..... 29Oct.38

C. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjnt.*).

Equipment Officer.

T. Bell, *M.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. J. Wshlade..... 24Feb.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*P. A. Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 28Aug.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Woods..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.*..... 11Sept.31

Warrant Officers.

S. Wray..... 22June36

A. B. Collins ..... 7June37

*Units at Station.—No. 502 Squadron, Station*  
*Flight and No. 2 Armament Training Station.***AIR FORCE STATION, AMBALA.**

India.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. F. Horsley, *M.C.* ..... 1Apr.38*Flight Lieut.*

K. J. McKay..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. T. T. Nelson..... 1Oct.38

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Harper ..... 23July38

**R.A.F. STATION, AMMAN**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*Douglas Harries, *A.F.C.*..... 2Oct.35*Group Capt.*C. N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 26Oct.38*Flight Lieut.*

R. R. Fairweather [s] ..... 23July38

*Flg. Off.*A. T. Irvine (*Adjnt.*) ..... 20June38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Gale ..... 23Oct.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. Biddle ..... 9Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. E. G. Wickham, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 2Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. R. Frost..... 10Oct.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Macdonald, *M.A.*..... 10Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

R. A. Mylam ..... 25Aug.37

G. H. F. Hurst ..... 29Nov.37

W. H. Plekering ..... 20Oct.37

D. Lawson ..... 18Jan.38

*Unit at Station t—No. 14 (B.) Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ANDOVER.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*T. M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11 Mar. 38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. J. Polglase..... 13 Oct. 38

*Flight Lieut.*

G. P. Woodhouse [a]..... 15 Aug. 38

A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.D. B. Gray, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt. Col. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.F. H. Worledge, *Maj. I.A. (ret.)*....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. L. Armstrong ..... 21 Jan. 38

*Pilot Off.*

H. C. Staines..... 24 Oct. 38

H. E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. S. MacL. MacArthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19 Aug. 36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*T. A. Gray, *L.D.S.*..... 11 Jan. 38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. Maynard ..... 11 Oct. 37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Henry T. B. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 28

Equipment Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.P. H. Hunter, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.

A. E. Hipkin.

Warrant Officers.

G. Currie ..... 21 Sept. 36

W. H. Alford ..... 29 Nov. 35

A. H. King ..... 30 Aug. 36

R. Gillespie..... 30 Aug. 36

*Units at Station:—Staff College, Nos. 12 and 142 Squadrons, and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, BASSINGBOURN.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.*Wing Cdr.*

F. Wright ..... 28 Mar. 38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. T. Jarman ..... 5 Dec. 38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. J. Palmer [a]..... 15 Aug. 38

G. M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*N. R. Taitt, *M.C., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.P. R. Quayle, *Lt. Col., I.A. (ret.)*....

Equipment Officers.

L. A. Lavender, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

S. R. Brown ..... 28 Mar. 38

J. D. Cameron, *O.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. H. Jones, *B.A.*..... 1 Apr. 38

Warrant Officers.

H. H. Bucknall..... 2 June 38

F. E. Groom..... 23 Mar. 38

G. F. Cockell..... 19 Apr. 38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 104 and 108 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, BIGESTER.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*..... 12May38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. J. Hickey ..... 5Dec.38

E. L. P. Morgan, *Sqdn. Ldr.*(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)R. T. H. Reynolds, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*(*Asst. Adjt.*)R. B. Donovan, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Officer.

H. M. Goldsmith, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Ackers..... 15Sept.38

R. O. Skinner, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*B. G. Haynes, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 15Dec.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. L. Bell ..... 15July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 22Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

M. Neville ..... 16Aug.38

A. Springate ..... 1Jan.37

H. Walters ..... 7Apr.38

H. L. Wheeler, *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 26Sept.38

J. A. Williams ..... 17Nov.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 90 (B) and 101 (B)*  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdrs.*H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 9Jan.37R. Grice, *D.F.C.*..... 15Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. A. Chignell ..... 10July38

C. C. McMullen [s] ..... 29Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

H. a'B. Russell ..... 13July38

B. C. Moody, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....E. E. Deans, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut.,*  
(*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Officers.

F. Anderson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.F. L. Kingham, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Holt ..... 17Feb.36

A. B. Moir, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. St. C. Polson ..... 15Nov.38

Warrant Officers.

F. Lord ..... 14June38

E. H. Webb ..... 13May38

W. C. Smith ..... 27May38

A. McNab ..... 17Nov.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. D. Merron ..... 1June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 32 (F) and 79 (F)*  
*Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. L. Scott, *D.S.C.*..... 25Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. N. Clarke..... 10Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. S. Butler [a]..... 17Dec.37

J. A. P. Owen [n]..... 18Dec.37

B. Ball [s]..... 23July38

R. J. Read, *Flight Lieut.*, (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Adjt.*)G. Burdick, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*),  
(*Asst. Adjt.*)R. L. Bennet, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. Adjt.*)

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. V. Ebert..... 18Dec.37.

J. H. Barbor, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. M. Klampton..... 30Nov.37

R. A. Downs, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. L. Roche, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 1Nov.38

## Warrant Officers.

H. B. Coombe..... 24Apr.37

G. M. Somers..... 18Sept.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 206 and 220  
(*G.R.*) Squadrons.

## R.A.F. STATION, BOSCOMBE DOWN.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury,  
Salisbury, Wilts.

## Station Headquarters

*Wing Cdr.*S. E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 11Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. J. D. Routh..... 11Nov.38

W. N. Elwy-Jones [a]..... 21Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

B. V. Robinson..... 15June36

J. S. Holloway, *Capt. (ret.) (Adjt.)*.G. L. C. Jenkins, *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.D. G. Romanis, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Bethell..... 9Jan.38

H. Austin (*late R.A.F.*).

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. St. C. Alderdice *L.D.S.*..... 24Sept.36

## Accountant Officers.

W. H. Holroyd, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*.B. L. Morgan, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Adderley, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.,*  
*F.Inst.P., D.I.C.*..... 2Feb.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. H. J. Ayre..... 22Apr.38

H. G. H. Copeland..... 19Apr.38

E. C. White..... 14Apr.38

A. B. Clark..... 20Apr.38

*Units at Station*:—Nos. 38 (B) 150 (B) and  
218 (B) Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, CALSHOT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Station Headquarters.

## Group Capts.

A. Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* 11 June 37  
*A.F.C.*  
 Edward A. B. Rice, *M.O.* ..... 23 Feb. 34

H. W. Avery-Fox *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.,*  
*(ret.) (Instr. M.1 Section).*

S. R. Watkins, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Adjt.).*

J. Kemper, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
*(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.), R.A.F.O. [e].*

T. Griffin, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.) [s].*

J. H. Leach, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*

E. H. Roberts, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).*

L. H. Cooper, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Aston ..... 23 Aug. 37

E. Chuter, *M.C., Major (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. L. Willcox, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 21 Sept. 37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. G. Kayll, *M.A.* ..... 24 Mar. 37

Technical Officer.

E. A. Burton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.).....*

Equipment Officers.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
*(ret.).*

G. Lansdowne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
*(ret.).*

## Warrant Officers.

George H. Taylor ..... 15 Jan. 35  
 J. H. Lloyd ..... 23 Mar. 36  
 Arthur T. Paek ..... 30 Mar. 35  
 Arthur Friend ..... 13 May 35  
 J. H. J. Williams ..... 1 Sept. 38  
 J. Nash ..... 22 Dec. 37

## SUPERNUMERARY

(UNDER INSTRUCTION).

## Pilot Offs.

H. C. Bailey ..... 15 Oct. 38  
 L. E. Ellis ..... 15 Oct. 38  
 S. M. Farries ..... 15 Oct. 38  
 W. H. Flint ..... 15 Oct. 38  
 D. C. McKinley ..... 15 Oct. 38  
 K. B. Corbould ..... 27 Oct. 38  
 A. M. G. Lywood ..... 27 Oct. 38

## Acting Pilot Off.

R. E. Hunter ..... 9 May 38

Units at Station 1—Station H.Q., Training  
 Squadron and Nos. 201 and 240 (G.R.)  
 Squadrons.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CARDINGTON.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*G. W. Murllis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 7Feb.38*Wing Cdr.*

F. C. B. Savile ..... 10Mar.38

R. C. Savery, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).....P. C. Bullock, *Capt. (I. A. ret.)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. St. J. Littlewood..... 22Sept.38

W. E. W. Howard, *Maj., (ret.)*.E. B. Tatford, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. H. Cleverly ..... 22Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. West ..... 19July37

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. Hall ..... 3Jan.38

R. G. H. Izat, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*A. Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Mar.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. I. Malcolmson, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Aug.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. H. Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*.... 13Apr.37

Rev. J. Lee..... 4Oct.38

Rev. W. A. Kleinschroth..... 1Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Green..... 20Apr.38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*L. M. Ebley, *M.A.*..... 7Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

F. Williams..... 29Aug.38

J. C. Fitzgerald..... 3Feb.38

F. E. Lilley ..... 16Nov.37

S. Wicks..... 19Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Balloon Development Establishment, No. 1 Balloon Training Unit, No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.***R.A.F. STATION, CATTERICK.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. K. Brougham ..... 12Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. A. Robinson [s]..... 24July38

*Pilot Off.*

D. R. Gamblen..... 10June38

R. W. G. West, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*W. H. Costello, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. Holbrook ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 16Nov.36

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*S. Kent, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . 1Sept.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. J. Harvey, *B.Sc.* ..... 17Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

A. Smith ..... 27Sept.37

A. Perrett ..... 23Sept.38

T. Fox ..... 4Dec.36

*Units at Station:—No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 41 (P.) Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CHURCH FENTON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. T. Richardson..... 4May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. H. Crosthwaite..... 25Sept.38

*Pilot Off.*

A. J. O. Jeffrey..... 10June38

J. P. Cafferkey, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.M. K. St. J. Carpendale, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. G. Carle..... 1Feb.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. H. Leggott, *D.C.M.*..... 13Dec.37J. Aylward, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. T. Buckle, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 24May37

## Warrant Officers.

A. Figg..... 3Aug.37

C. Balsdon..... 15July37

A. J. Wild..... 6Sept.37

L. O'Neill..... 20Apr.38

S. M. Girling..... 27May38

E. Speak..... 7Apr.37

*Units at Station* :—No. 72 and 64 (F) Squadrons**R.A.F. STATION, COTTESMORE.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*..... 11Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. C. More..... 24Oct.38

— — —

W. L. Whitlock, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.....H. H. Beattie, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*L. H. Morse, *Lt. Col., I.A. (ret.)*....

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Dalton..... 11Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*V. A. F. Martin, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 1Apr.38

## Warrant Officers.

H. K. Jones..... 15Apr.38

G. H. L. May..... 7May38

G. J. Downs..... 19Sept.38

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CRANFIELD.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* ..... 1June37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. Garland ..... 10Oct.38

C. K. Turner, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.D. S. Cairnes, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)**(Asst. Adjt.)*.....T. J. Shaw, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)* ...

Equipment Officers.

G. A. Hilliar, *Wg. Cdr. (ret.)*.G. Lowe, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. Matveleff ..... 1June37

E. C. R. Hudson, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. W. I. Thomas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Barnes ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*I. Davies, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

F. H. Pearce ..... 26June37

L. Brown ..... 15Oct.37

J. W. Ebbutt ..... 19July37

J. Holt ..... 18Nov.37

*Units at Station:—No. 62 (B) and No. 32 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, CRANWELL.**

No. 21 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. Mutch ..... 4Oct.38

A. M. Stevens [e] ..... 19Sept.38

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

B. W. M. Williams ..... 14Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. W. Ware ..... 1Apr.37

H. M. C. Harwood ..... 23Mar.38

A. J. Huggard ..... 17Oct.38

E. R. O'Connor, *Lt.-Col., M.C. (ret.)*.S. G. Aylwin, *Capt. (ret.)*.E. J. Fishenden, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

T. P. Bramley.

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. N. Simon ..... 6Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. L. G. Le Dieu ..... 10July36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. N. Isaac ..... 15Feb.38

H. Murray ..... 14Nov.38

W. E. Wolsey ..... 23Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*A. E. Pantor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 6Mar.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. Keggin, *L.D.S.* ..... 5May38

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. J. A. Jagoe, *M.A.* ..... 1Apr.38

Rev. J. R. Appleyard ..... 6Aug.37

Rev. J. Lavin ..... 30Dec.37

Rev. L. Wright ..... 10July37

Rev. W. E. Woosnam-Jones, *M.A.*... 16Nov.37

Education Officers.

*Grade I.*I. L. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc.,* 22May37*Ph.D.,**Grade III.*T. Gibson, *Capt.* .. .. 1Sept.33

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, DEBDEN.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 21Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. L. Christian..... 21Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Hase ..... 26Aug.38

D. R. Sharman, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*) .....C. J. Dickinson, *Capt. (late R.A.F.).*A. Ross Murray, *Capt. (R.A.R.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Officer.

V. G. Crews, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. G. Rogers ..... 22Apr.37

R. MacDonnell, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. B. Shay, *L.D.S.* ..... 12Oct.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer

*Flg. Off.*

L. G. Hucker..... 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. Hall ..... 30Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

H. V. Coulter ..... 22Apr.37

G. W. Falers ..... 14June37

A. C. Reid..... 22June37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 29, 35 and 37 (F)  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, DIGBY.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln

Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. L. Rough, *D.F.C.*..... 30Oct.38*Pilot Off.*

R. A. C. Kent..... 10June38

F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).F. G. B. Reynolds, *Capt. (late R.A.F.).*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. B. King ..... 21Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

M. G. Lees ..... 30Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. B. Waller..... 2Aug.37

T. O. Wilkinson, *Maj. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. M. Weston, *M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab),*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1May38

Education Officer

*Grade III.*E. H. Otty, *M.A., Ed.B.* ..... 14Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. V. Edwards..... 25Nov.37

F. Dalton ..... 8Dec.37

S. G. Dawson ..... 27May38

A. J. Akhurst..... 7Dec.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 46 and 73 (F) *Squadrons.*

## STATIONS

## R.A.F. STATION, DISHFORTH.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*E. G. Hopercraft, *D.S.C.*..... 11 July 33*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. S. Wakeham..... 5 Dec. 33

H. J. Forster, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*).....R. C. T. Speir, *Lt. (ret.)*.....J. P. Huffam, *Y.C. Maj. (ret.)*.....J. Collier, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*..

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Griffiths..... 3 Dec. 36

F. W. Richings, *Lt. (late R.A.F.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

T. G. Robertson..... 17 Oct. 38

E. N. Ryder, *M.B.E., D.C.M.,*  
*Capt. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. P. Jones, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22 Dec. 36

Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. F. O'Brien, *L.D.S.*..... 19 Aug. 38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*G. G. Meager, *M.B.E.*..... 16 Nov. 37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Farmer..... 30 Aug. 37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. T. R. Thornhill, *B.A.*..... 4 Jan. 37

Warrant Officers.

G. W. Hepple..... 13 Jan. 37

M. Kelly..... 7 Jan. 37

A. B. Knowles..... 6 Nov. 37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 10 and 78 (B) Squadrons

## R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdrs.*H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 18 Sept. 36B. A. Malet, *D.F.C.*..... 5 Dec. 33*Pilot Off*

D. A. Dadswell..... 6 Dec. 33

H. L. Rudd, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*Lt-Cdr., R.N.R. (ret.) (Marine*  
*Craft Officer).*

Equipment Branch

*Flg. Off.*

D. Yellowley..... 19 July 37

F. A. Barnard, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. Gollan (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 25 Feb. 37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. White..... 9 June 38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. Priestley, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.*..... 25 Apr. 38

Warrant Officers.

John G. Boyd..... 12 Dec. 34

K. Roberts..... 28 Aug. 37

J. McQ. Fitch..... 27 July 38

W. H. Jones..... 27 July 38

S. Gilbert..... 26 Sept. 38



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, DRIFFIELD.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. Lees, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ..... 31Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. S. Nicholl ..... 5Dec.38

D.G. Singleton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*Adjlt.* .....W. E. B. Dowling, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Adjlt.)* .....

Equipment Officer

E. Meynell, *D.C.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. L. Derry ..... 30July36

H. N. Baker, *Major (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. V. Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* .... 1Feb.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. J. Lawson, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. H. B. Forster, *B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

E. J. G. Hill ..... 18Aug.36

A. T. Jones, *M.M.*..... 1July37

C. T. Burridge ..... 7Apr.38

T. J. Cuthbertson ..... 22Sept.38

V.A.B. Dixon ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station :—Nos. 77 and 102(B) Squadrons***R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. L. P. Lester ..... 3Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. V. Andrews ..... 5Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. A. Brown ..... 10June38

R. J. Copley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Adjlt.)*.E. K. Cormody, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Adjlt.)*.

Accountant Officers.

C. C. J. Croydon, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.W. J. Culham, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Equipment Officers.

N. Dainty, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.G. Collins, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wilson ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

W. B. Lang ..... 14May38

J. Leckie ..... 25Mar.37

C. Osmond ..... 24Jan.38

M. C. F. Wittly ..... 27May38

J. S. McInnery ..... 5Oct.36

*Units at Station :—Nos. 19 (F) and 66 (F) Squadrons, Station Flight and Cambridge University Air Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, EASTCHURCH.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. B. Dallson, *A.F.C.*..... 22July38*Wing Cdr.*A. Leach, *M.C.*..... 15July38H. C. Pyper, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*A. M. Webster, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (e)*F. A. Latter, *Maj. I.A. (Ret.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. P. Clarke ..... 15July38

F. W. Whitaker, *Major (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. M. Hall ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. R. Tredinnick..... 15July38

J. Patchett, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. P. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.*, 27Sept.38

## Dental Branch

*Flight Lieut.*W. E. Nelson, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III*W. C. Veunore, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 12Sept.38I. I. Godden, *M.A.*..... 8Aug.38S. A. Pearman, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*..... 1July38W. J. O. Studd, *Capt., A.I.Mar.E.* 1July38W. S. C. Watkins, *B.Sc.*..... 11July38

## Warrant Officers.

J. L. McKenzie..... 5Sept.38

J. L. Crisp..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station*—No. 25 (Armament) Group, No. 2 Air Armament School, No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron, 21 (B) Squadron and Station Flight.

## R.A.F. STATION, FARNBOROUGH.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Flight Lieut.*

H. P. Jenkins [Ph]..... 9Nov.36

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. R. N. Newton-Howes..... 9May38

*Pilot Offs.*

S. A. D. Pike..... 9July38

B. Graham..... 9July38

L. E. Chambers..... 9July38

J. H. Truscott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*B. C. Brooks, *Capt. (ret.) (Barrack Officer)*.

## Accountant Officers.

E. N. E. Waldron, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*..C. E. Kent, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. G. Gordon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Dec.36

## Equipment Officer.

R. V. J. S. Hogan, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.*..... 1Jan.38

## Warrant Officer.

Frank Watson, *M.B.E.*..... 4Dec.34*Units at Station*—No. 22 (A.C.) Group H.Q., R.A.E., School of Photography, No. 2 Gunnery Co-op. Flight and No. 1 A.A. Co-op. Unit.

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, FELTWELL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*L. H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 13Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. F. Godden ..... 5Dec.38

H. T. O. Windsor, *M.C., Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)* .....G. T. Porter, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*J. B. Oakes, *Maj. (ret.)*.G. F. R. Wingate, *O.B.E., Lt. Col.**(ret.)* .....

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. B. Blake ..... 17Oct.38

W. M. Moore, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* .....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Sharp ..... 12Mar.37

J. E. Bonham, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*F. G. Ryan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 15Dec.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*O. M. Moulln, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. Jarmin ..... 18Nov.37

D. C. Dow ..... 24Mar.37

E. S. Scholefield ..... 30July37

A. Fisher ..... 8Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 37 and 214 (B) Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, FINNINGLEY.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*H. J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 18Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. F. Calder ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

N. F. Simpson [s] ..... 30June38

M. G. Bircham, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O. (Adjt.)*,C. W. Halfhide, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [e]*J. M. Brickman (*Lt.-Col., I.A. (ret.)*)*(Asst. Adjt.)*.J. A. Ferguson, *O.B.E., Lt. Col., I. A. (ret.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. E. Bastin ..... 13Dec.37

W. G. Olver, *M.B.E., M.S.M. Lt.,**R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Wigley ..... 30July36

J. T. McBride, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. C. Wilkie, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Shimmons ..... 26May38

Warrant Officers.

G. Bottomley ..... 18Aug.36

A. A. Lesster ..... 16Sept.36

L. T. Tugwell ..... 14May38

A. E. Lloyd ..... 25July38

E. F. Pearce ..... 1Dec.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 7 and 76 (B.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

A Gannet.

*In caelum volantum: in mare tonantem.*  
Formed.—July, 1914.

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

E. O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 28Aug.38

Wing Cdrs.

J. M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 22Feb.37T. A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C. [e]* 20July36

Sqn. Ldrs.

A. M. Rundle (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 2Aug.38

John R. D. Goadsby [s] 3Apr.35

Edward Coleman, *D.F.M. [e]* 9Aug.33K. Williamson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 3Jan.38

B. N. Matson [e] 6Aug.35

B. H. Jones 4July36

R. G. Shaw [e] 30Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

H. P. Burwood 8Mar.37

W. G. Bannister [a] 21Dec.37

J. C. Northcy 16Nov.38

P. E. Meagher 19Sept.38

H. M. Styles 4Jan.37

J. C. Taylor 20Sept.37

Flg. Offs.

J. C. Mayhew (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Dec.35

B. B. Jupp 17Feb.38

J. C. Halley 31Jan.38

V. O. Darling 8Feb.37

E. Culverwell 4Jan.37

R. P. M. Gibbs 29Aug.38

A. R. L. Griffiths 9Sept.38

A. Gadd 8Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

J. P. D. Gethin 31July37

E. H. Thompson [n] 16May38

O. A. G. Oxley 26Sept.38

T. G. Shaw 26Sept.38

P. G. Crofts 17Sept.38

L. H. Brooke, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).F. W. Burden, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
[e].J. F. Shooter, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) [s]C. J. Lewin, *late Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adj.*).

## Equipment Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

E. N. D. Worsley 26Aug.38

H. W. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.H. J. White, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

F. W. Arthurton 12Sept.38

Pilot Off.

B. Crawford 9Oct.38

E. C. Child, *Payr. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.38

## Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

P. M. Margand, *L.D.S.* 18Mar.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. N. Keeling 17Aug.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Offs.

A. Hanglin 20Jan.38

G. M. Mackie 30Oct.38

## Fleet Air Arm, Pool.

Flg. Offs.

J. Compton 16Aug.38

F. J. L. Donaldson 16Aug.38

H. M. Hammond 16Aug.38

P. R. Patrick 16Aug.38

R. N. Stidolph 16Aug.38

H. L. Smeddle 10Oct.38

Pilot Offs.

R. F. Aitken 16Aug.38

H. F. R. Bradbury 16Aug.38

I. U. McR. Gallaway 16Aug.38

J. G. Minifie 16Aug.38

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Gosport—contd.*

D. O. Marshall.....	17Oct.38
R. J. Peacock.....	17Oct.38
D. Shawe.....	17Oct.38
G. P. Wildish.....	17Oct.38
F. C. Gibbs.....	10Oct.38
F. M. Boycott.....	10Oct.38
C. N. Gardner.....	10Oct.38
C. R. D. Thomas.....	10Oct.38
J. H. W. Dunn.....	10Oct.38
G. A. Edney.....	10Oct.38
D. G. Hall.....	10Oct.38
J. H. Laughlin.....	10Oct.38
W. S. Moore.....	10Oct.38
J. W. Stephens.....	10Oct.38

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.**Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Stone.....	29Aug.38
------------------	----------

*Flg. Off.*

J. G. Kerby.....	24Aug.36
------------------	----------

*Pilot Offs.*

J. C. Gates.....	26Mar.38
J. F. Cook.....	25Sept.38
A. C. Triptree.....	25Sept.38
W. Shaw.....	17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

K. W. Trigance.....	17Sept.38
P. J. Perley.....	17Sept.38

*SUPERNUMERARY.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. B. Buckley ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )....	3Jan.38
---	---------

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. West.....	4May37
A. R. D. MacDonell.....	17Jan.38
J. Shepherd-Smith.....	11Jan.38
J. W. S. Corbett ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	10Oct.38
R. T. Partridge ( <i>Capt. R.M.</i> ).....	16Oct.38
D. W. Waters ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	30Sept.38
P. G. O. Sydney-Turner ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	19Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Barnes ( <i>Lt. R.N.</i> ).....	3Jan.38
T. M. Buchanan.....	15Mar.38
R. N. Lambert.....	6Sept.37

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

John F. Arnold <i>Capt., B.Sc.,</i> <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	10Sept.28
W. B. Daniels, <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R.,</i> <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	5June37

## Technical Officers.

J. W. Caddy, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i>	
H. Boden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	

## Warrant Officers.

John E. Bould.....	1Dec.20
H. C. Fuller.....	14May38
W. Harraway.....	23Mar.37
William Harrop, <i>M.M.</i> .....	9May34
W. C. Kelly.....	4Mar.37
S. G. Bowles.....	16June36
G. H. Prout.....	20Jan.33
L. Mant.....	1Feb.35
J. Fletcher.....	26May33
J. Bottomley.....	11Sept.33
J. Lee.....	11Dec.38
C. W. Cathrall.....	15Nov.37
A. F. Cave.....	5May36

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., Training Squadron, Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.

## Station Headquarters.

*Pilot Offs.*

J. S. Dunlevie .....	29Sept.38
T. D. Calnan .....	31Oct.38
P. D. Parry Jones .....	13Oct.38

-----

J. C. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*

The Hon. W. F. Somerset, *Maj. (ret.)*

## Equipment Officers.

F. Petch, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*G. Knott, *Capt. (ret.)*

## Accountant Officer.

H. V. Bayliss, *D.S.O., M.C., Maj. (ret.)*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. L. Saunders, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

P. Dobbins ..... 11Aug.37

A. C. Gardiner ..... 18Nov.37

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Capt.*C. L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 21Nov.38

## R.A.F. STATION, HABBANIYA.

Iraq.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capts.*

R. S. Maxwell, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	2Feb.38
T. Q. Studd, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	25Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. J. Paine ..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Geoghegan [a] ..... 14Apr.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

P. Hay ..... 25Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Carter ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

B. Peel ..... 12July37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. O. Heath ..... 30Apr.38

P. H. Roscoe..... 29Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*A. C. H. Haines (*Adjt.*) ..... 25Oct.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*J. H. Neal, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 22Jan.38C. C. Barker, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 27May38J. P. Brazil, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 30Jan.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. Wade..... 18Oct.37

J. Pirie ..... 4Nov.37

*Units at Station :—Iraq Command H.Q., Aircraft Depot and Nos. 30 (B) Squadron, 55 (B) Squadron and 70 (BT) Squadron, No. 1 Arm. Car Coy., R.A.F. General Hospital, Supplies Depot, Communication Flight, Iraq Levies.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. S. T. Fall, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*..... 30Oct.38*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Fraser (*Adj.*) ..... 19Sept.35*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. Keeble..... 16July38

P. W. Hartley (*Adj.*) ..... 18Nov.38

W. G. Craddock ..... 19Nov.38

*Pilot Off.*

W. J. Woods ..... 13Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. E. Harbot, *M.B.E.*..... 20Nov.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. S. Sweet ..... 8May36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. Paul, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 23Nov.37

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Dawson ..... 17Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Station Flight, No. 3 A.A. Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*G. B. Dacre, *D.S.O., i.d.c., g.s.* .... 17Aug.38*Wing Cdr.*

C. B. Cooke..... 10July36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. H. Turner ..... 18June38

C. H. Johnson [e] ..... 5Oct.37

L. E. Goodman [e]..... 1Sept.38

H. B. Collins [e] ..... 31Oct.37

*Flight. Lieut.*

K. Gray [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. R. R. Terry ..... 16Sept.37

R. G. Agnew, (*Estate Officer*).F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.N. H. Dimmock, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), (Transport Officer)*.R. W. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Engineer Officer)*.M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Armament Officer)*.A. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (ret.) (Barrack Officer)*.G. L. Ormerod, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Armament Officer)*.F. A. Pumphrey, *D.C.M. (Adj.)*.F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj. (ret.) (Engineer Officer)*.D. McBirney, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. T. Davis..... 10July36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Wall ..... 18Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*H. Wood, *M.B.E.* ..... 15May38

D. D. M. Davies ..... 13Dec.37

E. M. Morris ..... 17Oct.38

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*H. W. Teasdale, *Capt. (ret.)*

A. J. F. Taylor.

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Halton—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. S. Griffiths ..... 30May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. C. Wyatt ..... 29Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. G. Plumb ..... 25Aug.38

W. G. Tolson, *M.O., Major (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*W. J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Jan.37

## Chaplains Branch.

*Rev. H. Beauchamp, M.C. (Staff**Chaplain (R.C.).* ..... 10July36*Rev. J. F. Cox, M.C., M.A.* ..... 3May37*Rev. E. W. Robotham, M.A.* ..... 6Dec.37*Rev. A. W. Hopkins.* ..... 18Apr.38*Rev. C. Y. McGlashan* ..... 2Aug.38*Rev. S. W. Betts, M.A.* ..... 12Aug.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Newing ..... 12Apr.38

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*J. S. Sallows, *M.B.E.* ..... 10Nov.37

## Education Branch.

*Principal Education Officer.*A. H. Robson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc.,**Ph.D.* ..... 10July36

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*F. C. W. Taylor, *Maj.* ..... 10July36S. A. Campbell, *M.Eng.* ..... 8Sept.38W. Fallowfield, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.38

## Reserve Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. S. Davis, *M.A., Maj.* ..... 16May38

## Works.

S. W. Bryant.

## Warrant Officers.

W. A. Clayden ..... 11Feb.37

S. J. Briggs ..... 18Nov.37

P. E. Lucas ..... 7June38

W. F. Hunt ..... 13Oct.36

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 24 Group. No. 1 School of T.T. (apps.), School of Cookery, Princess Mary's Hospital, R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicines and Medical Training Depot.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HARWELL.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*L. G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* ..... 14Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. B. D. Field ..... 10Oct.38

K. D. Abercromby, *Flight Lieut.**(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*G. Brenton-Coward *(late R.A.F.O.)*P. E. L. Gethin, *A.F.C., Capt. (late**R.A.F.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

W. E. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. MacL. Murray ..... 12Mar.37

S. J. L. Bennett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. F. S. Shaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Apr.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. Scoley ..... 2Feb.38

## Warrant Officers.

H. E. Holden ..... 7Apr.37

A. T. Bishop ..... 16Sept.38

A. Dunn ..... 28July37

L. Cawthorne, *D.C.M., M.M.* .....

*Units at Station:—Nos. 105, 107 and 226 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*R. A. George, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 3Sept.37L. S. Weedon, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Adjt.*)V. Mercer Smith, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Williams ..... 23Feb.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

B. Chadwell ..... 4Nov.35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. W. French, *M.C., Major (R. of O.)* ..... 6Mar.36

Warrant Officers.

W. S. A. Stewart ..... 3Feb.37

G. Dod ..... 6Apr.38

F. A. Ladell ..... 4Jan.35

W. G. Lawrance ..... 13May38

H. H. Bootle ..... 27Oct.36

*Units at Station:—No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron and*  
*No. 25 (F.) Squadron.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*R. Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E.,*  
*D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 14Aug.36J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 2Dec.38*Flg. Off.*

R. J. Abrahams ..... 2May38

E. C. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* ..... 7Nov.38*Flg. Off.*

P. W. Hill ..... 2Dec.38

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*William G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* ..... 20Apr.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*L. I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 21Dec.36*Flight Lieuts.*A. B. Marshall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Dec.37F. V. Maclaine, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 10May38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.* ..... 31Mar.34

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. H. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 11Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

R. Kyle ..... 25Apr.36

J. G. Earl ..... 19Nov.37

*Units at Station:—No. 113 (B) Squadron, No. 208*  
*(A.C.) Squadron No. 216 (B.T.) Squadron and*  
*Communication Flight.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HELWAN.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 11Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. Ware ..... 17Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. Theed [a] ..... 19Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. C. Dennis ..... 7Oct.38

H. F. Levell ..... 30Apr.38

McD. B. Manson ..... 1Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. J. R. Cann ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Thorn ..... 30Apr.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. K. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 11May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. N. Keeling, *B.A.* ..... 20Aug.38

Warrant Officer.

P. J. Cains ..... 11May38

*Units at Station:—No. 45 (B) Squadron and 1 Flight of 211 (B) Squadron.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HEMSWELL.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 22Feb.37A. G. D. Alderson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*)R. W. Tobin, *p.s.c. Maj. (I.A., ret.)*E. A. K. Crossfield, *M.C., Lt. Col.*  
(*I.A., ret.*) .....

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

C. R. Burstall ..... 17Oct.38

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Cave ..... 31Dec.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 22Jan.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*T. E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.* ..... 18Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

J. J. Elton ..... 15Mar.37

F. E. Pearce ..... 26Aug.37

W. B. Wilson ..... 29May38

P. Brown ..... 2Sept.38

W. Rowley ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 61 (B) and 144 (B) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*V. Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 22Nov.37B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).W. J. McCann, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.

Equipment Officers.

A. Jukes, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.F. H. Pugh, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. E. Hicks ..... 4Aug.38

S. M. MacIldowie ..... 15Sept.37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Dalton ..... 28Nov.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Avery ..... 30June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Hall, *B.Eng.*..... 1Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

S. W. Collard ..... 21Apr.38

H. W. Kennard ..... 9Aug.37

*Units at Station:—No. 26 (T.) Group H.Q.,  
No. 24 (C.) Squadron, Nos. 600, 601 and  
604 F.) Squadrons "A" Equipment Depôt.***R.A.F. STATION, HONINGTON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds,  
Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*W. Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 3May37J. E. M. Atherley, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).....G. D. Sandford, *Capt. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).....F. J. Harington, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. W. Ford, *Lt.-Col. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqd. Ldr.*

C. Lorimer ..... 3May37

C. Tyers, *Payr. Capt. R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. F. B. Briggs, *M.B., B.S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Matthews ..... 28July37

H. G. G. Matthews..... 5July37

R. Tibbey ..... 25Aug.38

A. E. Hawkrige ..... 16Sept.37

A. G. Ansell ..... 10Oct.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 75 (B) and 215 (B)  
Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HORNCHURCH.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. T. Walkington ..... 12 July 38

*Flg. Off.*

S. T. Meares ..... 22 Aug. 38

H. G. P. Ovenden, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).B. G. M. Nixon, *Maj. (ret.)* (*Adjlt. Asst.*).

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. V. Harding ..... 19 Apr. 38

*Pilot Off.*

G. C. Tidd ..... 17 Oct. 38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. G. D. Bugden ..... 23 Sept. 37

*Pilot Off.*

H. E. Kelsey ..... 23 July 38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. H. E. Cross, *L.M.S.S. A.* ..... 3 Mar. 37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. L. Magrath ..... 23 Nov. 36

## Commissioned Signals Office

*Flg. Off.*

V. G. Macario ..... 8 July 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*K. W. Round, *Capt. (R. of O.)* ..... 13 May 38

## Warrant Officers.

Henry H. Cummins ..... 23 Mar. 33

E. Dodd ..... 9 June 36

T. A. Scarff ..... 13 May 38

J. Thom ..... 27 May 38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 54, 65 and 74 (F.)  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, HUCKNALL.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain.. 11 Aug. 38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. A. Hunnard ..... 5 Dec. 38

*Pilot Off.*

H. F. Plank ..... 14 Mar. 38

H. A. Bonface, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.J. F. Clark, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

G. B. Lewis ..... 21 Apr. 38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Glenn ..... 1 Oct. 36

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*D. T. Lewis, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1 Apr. 38

## Warrant Officers.

G. J. Langfield ..... 22 Sept. 36

R. Nicholls ..... 13 Aug. 36

S. S. Fowler ..... 15 Oct. 36

*Units at Station:—H.Q. No. 12 Group, Nos. 93  
and 504 (B.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. Olver, *A.F.C.* ..... 21Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. F. McKenna..... 30Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

S. P. A. Patmore [a]..... 14Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. B. Olney ..... 25Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*C. H. E. Lyster, *M.B.E. (Act. Flight Lieut.)*..... 22Dec.37T. King (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 11Aug.38

A. MacR. Aberdein ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*J. C. Taylor, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 5Oct.37J. D. Milne, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 8Mar.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. J. Ough, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

P. F. Overton ..... 17July37

J. S. C. Bannerman ..... 27Oct.37

E. A. Steers ..... 2June38

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 27 and 60(B.) Squadrons.*

## No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*B. Ankers, *D.C.M., D.S.O.*..... 25Apr.38*Flight Lieuts.*

A. H. Fear [a]..... 25Oct.38

C. C. House ..... 29Dec.37

G. E. Jackson ..... 30Sept.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.*..... 2Dec.34

C. M. P. Hartley ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Garwood ..... 5Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

A. G. Sutton ..... 25Oct.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. C. O'Grady, *M.C., Ch.B.*..... 29Sept.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* ..... 2Mar.36

Warrant Officers

R. M. Dean ..... 9July37

C. Richardson ..... 30Nov.37

H. G. Blake..... 2Oct.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. Morse ..... 16Apr.36

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 11 and 39(B.) Squadrons.*

## No. 3 (INDIAN) WING

India.

Chaklala.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*E. D. Barnes, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 25Apr.38

G. H. H. Procter ..... 4May38

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, ISMAILIA.

Middle East.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. E. G. Mann, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 20Apr.38*Pilot Off.*

G. F. Graham ..... 31Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. T. Lewis ..... 23Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. Kinna ..... 17July37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Nicholson ..... 17Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Blain ..... 17July37

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*J. H. Preston, *M.D., C.M.*..... 10May38R. L. Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 15June38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*F. G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 8Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

P. R. Pike, *D.C.M.*..... 24Apr.38

C. F. Howard ..... 25Oct.37

L. Scullard ..... 4July38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 33 (F.) and 80 (F.)  
Squadrons, Mooring Tower Base, W/T Station.*

## R.A.F. STATION, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong.

Far East Command.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 21Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. A. Watt ..... 30Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*N. W. Wright (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 1July38*Pilot Off.*

I. B. Difford ..... 6Mar.38

D. H. Bryan-Gower ..... 22Oct.38

W. G. New ..... 24Sept.38

—  
*1 Airman Pilot.*  
—

## Equipment Branch

*Flg. Off.*J. H. Barnes (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 4Dec.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*R. C. S. Allin (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 7Sept.37

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. R. B. Jenkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Feb.37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. H. Bushell ..... 24May38

## Warrant Officer.

H. Dukes ..... 30Sept.36

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, KALAFRANA.**

Mediterranean.

Kalafrana, Malta.

A Maltese Cross surmounted by an eagle volant.

" *Nunquam defuimus.* "

Formed.—July 1916.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*G. W. Bentley, *D.F.C.*..... 17Oct.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. W. M. Wright ..... 30Oct.38

H. G. Wisler..... 20Dec.37

W. D. J. Michle..... 2Mar.37

J. M. Warfield [a] ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. C. Morton [s] ..... 17July37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. S. Pryde ..... 18Nov.38

A. G. F. Cuninghame (*Adj.*)..... 18Nov.38E. W. T. Hardie (*Lt., late R.N.R.*)  
(*Marine Craft Officer*).....

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. T. Wells ..... 3Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Bridger..... 29Mar.38

C. P. Marshall, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. J. Sherlock..... 29Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*W. N. Hibbert (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 13Feb.37

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S.,* 8Nov.35  
*D.P.H.*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Hipwood ..... 17Nov.36

I. F. Chambers..... 20Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

J. F. Barleycorn ..... 31July36

T. Sexton..... 28Jan.38

A. P. Scardifield..... 6Apr.38

J. W. Hartzig..... 12July38

G. A. V. Collins ..... 6Apr.38

A. P. Brennan..... 22Aug.36

A. E. Hewes ..... 7June38

F. W. Hudson ..... 26June38

Units at Station:—Station H.Q., No. 202 (G.R.)  
Squadron Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713  
(*Catapult*) Fls. when accommodated.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, KENLEY.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. K. Mercer ..... 6Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. Bayne ..... 8Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. D'A. Lister ..... 20June38

R. S. Barbour, *Sqdn. Ldr.*(R.A.F.O.), (*Adjlt.*).....C. R.W. Gairdner, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Equipment Officers.

A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....F. J. Thatcher, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Officers.

A. Holmes, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....J. J. Hart, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

S. E. Catt ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. W. L. Birkbeck, *A.F.C., B.Sc.,*  
*Capt.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officers.

G. H. Sawyer ..... 14May38

F. G. Steadman ..... 20Apr.38

W. K. Richards ..... 27May38

J. Barnes ..... 20Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 3 (F), 17 (F), 615 (A.C)*  
*Squadrons and "F" Maintenance Unit.***R.A.F. STATION, LECONFIELD.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. W. Mylne ..... 7Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

B. H. Shaw [n] ..... 1June38

A. L. Brain, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Stn. Adjlt.)*.N. Noble, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*

Equipment Officers

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.J. Boston, *Lt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Younghusband ..... 3Dec.36

A. E. Moreton, *M.B.E., Capt (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. E. Furness, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*M.B., B.S.* ..... 1Nov.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*H. W. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. E. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

A. E. Thompson ..... 14Sept.37

S. E. Townson ..... 20Apr.38

F. E. Edwards ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 97 and 166 (B) Squadrons*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

W. J. Seward..... 25Feb.38

Sqn. Ldrs.

H. J. Walker [e]..... 10Jan.38  
 N. Young ..... 14July38  
 H. C. Ransald (Lt. Cdr. R.N.)..... 31Dec.37  
 J. C. Sisson..... 8June38

Flight Lieuts.

R. L. Johnston (Lt., R.N.) ..... 11July38  
 H. E. R. Torin (Lt., R.N.)..... 28Sept.38  
 H. J. F. Lane (Lt., R.N.)..... 7Nov.38

Flg. Offs.

D. G. Bowker (act. Lt., R.N.)..... 5Oct.38  
 G. K. Buckingham [sn]..... 29Aug.38  
 J. H. Wedgwood ..... 3Sept.38  
 J. A. Ievers (Lt., R.N.) ..... 24Oct.38  
 E. D. McIver (Sub Lt., R.N.)..... 17Oct.38  
 R. H. P. Carver (Sub Lt., R.N.) ..... 17Oct.38  
 L. Fox ..... 8June38

G. V. T. Thomson, Flight Lieut.  
 (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)

J. W. Hoskyns, Cdr., R.N. (Asst. Adjt.)  
 E. R. Hockaday, Flight Lieut. (ret.)  
 (Asst. Adjt.)

Equipment Officer.

H. Sadler, Capt. (I.A., ret.).

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

S. C. George ..... 18Jan.38

L. B. A. Majendie, Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

L. Spencer ..... 3Jan.38  
 F. W. Henwood..... 1Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. W. Short..... 31Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

H. A. C. Oland ..... 17Jan.38  
 J. P. Pope ..... 30Dec.37  
 H. Lyons ..... 9June38  
 W. J. James ..... 20Apr.38  
 R. Carter ..... 3May38

Units at Station:—Coastal Command H.Q.  
 Nos. 16 and 17 Group H.Q., and No. 2 Anti-  
 Aircraft Co-op. unit.

## R.A.F. STATION, LEUCHARS.

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Units when accom-  
 modated and Temporary Armament Training  
 Camp.)

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

Group Capt.

B. E. Baker, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C. 1Sept.38

Sqn. Ldrs.

L. J. Neale ..... 5Dec.38  
 D. C. Prance..... 11Apr.38  
 D. I. P. MacNair ..... 17July37

Flg. Off.

K. C. Gill, (Acting Flight Lieut.) 1Mar.38

Pilot Offs.

W. J. Harper ..... 7May38  
 W. N. Gray ..... 7May38

V. R. S. White M.C., Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.)  
 (adjt.)

J. W. Thomson, Lt. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)

D. S. Earp, D.F.C., Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. K. Osborne ..... 15Aug.38

Pilot Off.

T. S. Kennedy ..... 17 Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. E. Gregson ..... 1Sept.38

W. H. Fiddler, M.B.E., Lt., I.A. (ret.)

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

R. V. Wright, M.B., Ch.B. .... 1Nov.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. J. S. Wilson, L.D.S. .... 26Aug.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. H. Garner..... 6Aug.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. H. Styles..... 9Aug.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

L. E. Hardstaff, B.Sc. .... 17Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

W. M. Matthews..... 15Sept.38  
 R. Purdie..... 17Nov.38

Units at Station:—Nos. 224 and 233 (GR)  
 Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, LINTON-ON-OUSE.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. D. Pryor ..... 20Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. G. Belchem ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. N. J. P. Leggett [a] ..... 15Aug.38

G. F. M. Warner, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*)G. V. Hooton, *Capt. (ret.)*.G. R. V. Hume-Gore, *M.C., Lt.-Col.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*R. D. Robinson, *D.C.M.* ..... 13Dec.37H. G. Marshall, *Eng. Capt. R.N.*  
(*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. Chegwiddden ..... 6Jan.38

E. Andrew, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. G. S. Roberts, *M.C.R.S., L.R.C.P.* 25Oct.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*N. L. Newman, *B.D.S.* ..... 15Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Steadman ..... 27Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Lindsay ..... 26Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*S. R. Williams, *M.A.* ..... 30Aug.38

Warrant Officer.

J. E. Brown ..... 15June38

*Units at Station:—No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.,  
Nos. 51 and 58 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MANSTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*William V. Strugnail, *M.C.* ..... 26July35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Chadwick ..... 24Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. E. Drapper ..... 15Dec.37

E. S. Osborn *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.L. R. Butters, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*R. D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Jan.37E. N. Applebe, *Capt. (ret.)*E. C. Heathcote, *Maj. (ret.)*G. M. Lindo, *Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Whyte ..... 2May37

*Pilot Off.*

G. G. Robinson ..... 23July38

F. H. Astle, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*P. H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14Apr.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.* ..... 1July29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E.,  
B.A.* ..... 26Sept.32Rev. M. K. MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A.,  
F.S.A.* ..... 16Oct.36

## STATIONS.

R.A.F. Station, Manston—*contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

W. H. G. Murphy .....	10May36
F. E. Boyce.....	9Nov.38
W. W. Acquiroff.....	7Apr.38
H. G. A. Orbell .....	25Mar.38
W. Gardner .....	3Feb.38
H. R. Beauchamp .....	29Sept.35
J. T. Malone.....	17Oct.38
<i>Units at Station 1—No. 3 School of T.T. (Men). No. 500 (B.) Squadron and School of Air Navigation.</i>	

## R.A.F. STATION, MARHAM.

## No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. P. V. Daly, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Apr.37
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
E. W. Whitley .....	5Dec.38

C. M. H. Venour, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*  
C. A. Williams, *Maj. (ret.)*.....  
S. J. Gilbert *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Stn. Adjt.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Gracey .....	13Dec.37
--------------------	----------

G. F. Mulholland, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. F. L. Hart ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )....	15Aug.38
---	----------

T. S. Edwards, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Callaghan, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	15Oct.38
---	----------

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. C. W. Rudd, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	2Feb.38
------------------------------------	---------

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. F. Jones, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	20Apr.37
---------------------------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

T. E. Pavitt .....	24Jan.38
C. G. Bircham.....	21Apr.37
W. Morgan .....	19May37
E. Flwright .....	24Oct.37
T. J. Pritchard .....	14Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 33 (B) and 115 (B)  
Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, MILDENHALL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*F. H. Coleman, *D.S.O.*..... 5May38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. Lea Cox..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. C. Harding [a] ..... 21Dec.37

A. Lees, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adjt.)*.M. K. MacGregor, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F. (Asst. Adjt.))*.

Equipment Officers.

A. Amy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.W. H. Scott-Badcock, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut*

D. Sender..... 1Feb.86

A. H. L. Marwood, *Major (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. L. Jenkins, *M.D., B.S.*..... 1Nov.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. P. Britton, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*P. Hall, *M.B.E.*..... 20Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.S* 19Oct.36

Warrant Officers.

W. J. Frost..... 6Sept.37

T. G. W. Young..... 24Sept.37

E. A. Hancock ..... 18Aug.38

E. J. Ware..... 7Sept.38

*Units at Station:—No. 3 (B) Group, Nos. 99 and 149 (B) Squadrons and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, MOUNT BATTEN.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*E. D. Johnson, *A.F.C.*..... 12Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. A. J. Satchell..... 10Oct.38

A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.W. S. Newton-Clare, *M.B.E. (Capt., late R.A.F.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Hoggar..... 21Apr.38

H. T. Evans, *Eng. Cdr., R.N., ret.*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. Calder..... 28Oct.36

E. A. Lillcrap, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*P. A. O'Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.*.... 1Nov.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. C. H. Kirby..... 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signal Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. A. H. Cullum ..... 6July38

Warrant Officers.

V. E. Punter ..... 26Nov.35

E. G. Hollis ..... 6June37

H. Wright ..... 17Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, NAIROBI.

## Middle East.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. S. Shaw ..... 24Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Taaffe ..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. M. Bentley ..... 16May38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Stones ..... 1Mar.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. M. Lyons ..... 1Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. C. Blair, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Mar.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. H. McDonald ..... 6Aug.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. G. E. Davis, Capt. (*T.A.*), *M.A.*,  
*F.C.S.* ..... 5Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

E. D. Deane, *M.M.* ..... 25June38

A. J. Cornish..... 25June38

## R.A.F. STATION, NORTHOLT.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., i.d.c.* ..... 20Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Vasse [a] ..... 5July37

W. J. H. Lindley ..... 20June38

*Pilot Off.*

H. F. G. Ede..... 4July38

C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.*A. Hunter, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

## Equipment Officers.

C. J. Polden, *Flt. Lt. (ret.)*A. W. J. Brook, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. J. Acfield..... 16Mar.36

F. W. Wenn, *O.B.E., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. B. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 24Aug.36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. J. F. Gilmore, *M.A.* ..... 4Nov.36Rev. F. W. E. Wagner, *M.A., D.Sc.* 10Nov.38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

D. McLaren ..... 29July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. McA. McAulay, *Flight Lt.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), *M.A.* ..... 29July37

## Warrant Officers.

T. J. W. S. Pearce ..... 18Nov.37

F. Walton ..... 12Sept.38

R. J. Standing ..... 8June38

*Units at Station:—No. 111 (F) Squadron,  
University of London Air Squadron, and Station  
Flight.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTH WEALD.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. H. Dand, *M.B.E.* ..... 6Sept.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Hancock ..... 16Aug.38

*Flight Lieut*

D. R. Evans [s] ..... 30June37

*Pilot Off.*

P. S. Weaver..... 26Aug.38

J. W. C. Glen, *Flg. Off. (Hon. Flight Lieut.), (R.A.F.O.), (Adjt.)*.E. W. J. Rowe, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.P. C. A. Bridgeman, *O.B.E., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

Equipment Officers.

F. J. Cooke, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.B. Lowther-Jones, *Maj., I.A. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Lamble..... 18Jan.37

H. Overton, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officers.

H. J. Hamlin ..... 1Oct.31

T. Kelly ..... 21July36

W. Thompson ..... 20Apr.38

A. J. Gilbert..... 27May38

S. L. Thompson ..... 26Sept.38

*Units at Station*—Nos. 56 and 151 (*F.*)  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, ODIHAM (No. 50 ARMY  
CO-OPERATION WING).**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*D. C. F. M. F. West, *M.C.*..... 15Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. F. Hutton, *D.F.C.*..... 5May38D. G. Rule, *Maj. (I.A.) (ret.)*.....

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. G. Fensom, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Feb.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 25Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. E. Tredwell ..... 29Jan.37

R. W. Ackerman ..... 10June38

*Units at Station*—No. 4 AC, No. 13 (AC) and  
No. 53 Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

**\*R.A.F. STATION, OLD SARUM.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* .... 29 July 36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Wolley [s] ..... 29 Apr. 37

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.C. B. Evington, *Eng. Capt., R.N. (ret.) (Tech. Off.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*F. I. G. Tweedle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 28 Feb. 36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. W. A. Noble ..... 22 Aug. 38

Education Officer.

J. D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* .... 1 Sept. 37

Equipment Officer.

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Mott ..... 14 Oct. 36

*Units at Station:—School of Army Co-op., Nos. 16 and 59 (AC) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*B. J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 19 Oct. 38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. A. Bolland ..... 10 Oct. 38

R. Stiven, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.T. J. Southern, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F. (Asst. Adjt.))*W. L. Hailes, *M.C., Lt.-Col., (I.A. ret.)*.

Equipment Officers.

W. Linker, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. Bullock, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Robert Cassels ..... 20 May 34

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*W. A. T. Hill, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1 Nov. 38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wicks ..... 27 Apr. 38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Arthur W. Daniels ..... 31 May 35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*L. F. Stanley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 29 Aug. 36

Warrant Officers.

C. A. Killick ..... 24 Sept. 35

S. L. Sheward ..... 25 Mar. 37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 210 and 223 (G.R. Squadrons.*

\* The O.C. this station also holds the appointment of Commandant School of Army Co-operation.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, RAMLEH.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdrs*

A. H. Flower ..... 1 July 37

A. C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* ..... 11 Nov. 38*Flg. Off.*

E. J. C. Michelmore ..... 21 May 38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.* ..... 1 May 38

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. V. Richards ..... 11 Nov. 38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. M. Hall ..... 1 Feb. 36

C. E. Hunter ..... 22 Feb. 37

*Flg. Off.*

C. A. Ball ..... 12 May 38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. St. C. Greig ..... 10 May 38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Thomson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E. (Lt. R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.)* ..... 1 Sept. 37

Warrant Officers.

E. T. Beadle ..... 26 Oct. 37

G. Costick ..... 2 Aug. 38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan ..... 30 July 34

*Units at Station 1—No. 2 A.C. Coy. and No. 6 (B.) Squadron, H.Q. and 2 Flights of No. 211 (B) Squadron.*

**R.A.F. STATION, SCAMPTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*O. C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* ..... 30 Nov. 38*Wing Cdr.*W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C.* ..... 15 Mar. 38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. M. Lynch-Staunton ..... 10 Oct. 38

A. B. Smith, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.

G. S. T. Dawson, *M.V.O., Capt. (ret.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. A. May, *M.B.E.* ..... 21 Apr. 38A. J. T. Hutley, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. Fraser ..... 24 Aug. 36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Cornish ..... 4 Oct. 37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. W. Wollaston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1 Nov. 38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. A. Pepper, *L.D.S.* ..... 19 July 37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

D. M. B. Pitt, *M.Sc.* ..... 7 Sept. 38

Warrant Officers.

A. E. James ..... 21 Sept. 36

J. Flexen ..... 22 Apr. 37

G. Ryall ..... 26 Aug. 37

A. W. Alberry ..... 29 Apr. 38

W. Wilson ..... 25 Mar. 38

*Units at Stations—Nos. 49 and 83 (B) Squadrons*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, SELETAR.**

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. E. Cox, *O.B.E. A.F.C., q.s.* .... 9Oct.36*Wing Cdrs.*H. J. Roach, *O.B.E., A.F.C. [e]* .... 4Dec.37C. E. H. Allen, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 1Oct.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. G. Bird [e] ..... 1Oct.36

Thomas B. Cooper [e] ..... 27Sept.35

G. F. Alexander [e] ..... 14May.38

P. Heath ..... 1Oct.38

A. D. Messenger [e] ..... 10Sept.36

R. A. R. Rae [a] ..... 31Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. P. S. Wills ..... 12Feb.38

N. W. Wakelin [e] ..... 18Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. W. Thornewill ..... 21Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. O. Lalor ..... 19Sept.38

D. M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard (*R.A.F.O.*  
(*Marine Craft Officer.*).R. A. Pinkney, *Capt. (ret.)*.**Equipment Branch.***Wing Cdr.*H. E. Tansley, *M.C.* ..... 22Oct.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Seidenberg ..... 5Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. A. Wrigley ..... 4Dec.37

J. E. Reynolds ..... 4Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*R. W. Wallace (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 9Oct.36

B. H. Alder ..... 1Oct.36

A. H. Brown ..... 12Feb.38

**Accountant Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*W. E. Fisher, *M.C.* ..... 1Oct.36*Flight Lieut.*

K. A. Jackman ..... 17July.36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Linn ..... 1Oct.36

**Medical Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*C. W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 12Feb.38*Flight Lieut.*Gordon H. Stuart, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 27Sept.35**Dental Branch.***Flight Lieut.*W. D. Guyley, *L.D.S.* ..... 25Mar.3**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Tuckey ..... 11Sept.37

E. T. McKeown ..... 4Dec.37

**Education Officer.**A. T. Mathews, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 14Jan.38**Warrant Officers.**

J. Y. Round ..... 3Oct.37

E. S. Brown ..... 4Apr.38

H. R. Evans ..... 14Mar.38

L. T. Card ..... 23Feb.38

G. A. Cardwell ..... 4July.38

*Units at Station — Aircraft Depot, Nos. 36 and*  
*100 (T.B.) Squadrons, Nos. 205 and 230 (G.R.)*  
*Squadrons, W.T. Station and Straits Settlements*  
*Volunteer Air Force.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, SOUTHAMPTON.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Southampton Airport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. H. Laurence, *M.C.* ..... 24Feb.37W. L. Shaw, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).M. Tod, *Capt. (Asst. Adjlt.)*.

Equipment Officer.

R. W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Technical Officer.

A. Neeson, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*. [2]

Warrant Officers.

F. G. Parsons ..... 16May38

J. Williams ..... 11Sept.37

H. G. M. Reid ..... 1Oct.38

*Units at Station:—F.A.A. units accommodated  
when ashore.***R.A.F. STATION, STRADISHALL.**

No. 3 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Newmarket, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*J. H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 3Feb.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Wills-Sandford ..... 10Oct.38

H. J. Wykes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)C. C. Crick, *O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.)*...H. P. Dawes, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. Crowe ..... 3Feb.38

Maj. E. A. Palmer, *M.C. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. G. Parry ..... 5Feb.38

F. W. Baker, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Best ..... 10Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. C. Pride ..... 10Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Walker, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 1Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

J. C. Marshall ..... 3Feb.38

J. E. Manton ..... 14May38

G. W. Goat ..... 8June38

*Units at Station—Nos. 9 and 148 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, TANGMERE.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*F. Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*.... 9June38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. A. Stevens..... 13Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. Hadow [n]..... 1Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. Flowerdew ..... 16June38

E. Drudge, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).E. G. Holden, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Adams ..... 14Nov.38

Accountant Officers.

W. F. Barrell, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*J. R. P. Thompson, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. J. Moynahan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Pearce ..... 1July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

G. D. D. Gammack ..... 12Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. A. Cresswell..... 14Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Feb.28

Equipment Officers.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., late Sqdn. Ldr.*G. Oliver, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

E. A. Patterson..... 11Feb.36

S. W. E. Smith ..... 27May38

D. G. Potter ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 1 and 43 (F) and  
217 (GR) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, THORNABY.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*S. P. Simpson, *M.C.*..... 28July38H. R. Lowry, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*)H. More-Gordon, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Equipment Officers.

G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*E. G. Gee, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. H. Lewis ..... 14June37

A. L. Palmer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Muir, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 9Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. Thomas ..... 9June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Prescott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.),  
A.F.R.A.S.* ..... 9July37

Warrant Officers.

J. Doig..... 26Feb.38

R. H. Livingstone ..... 4July37

P. Honey ..... 3Oct.38

*Unit at Station:—No. 106 (B), 185 (B), and  
608 (F.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, THORNEY ISLAND.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Emsworth, Hants.*Group Capt.*J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 21Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. S. Dewar ..... 28Mar.38

R. Faville [e] ..... 19Mar.38

S. A. D. Lane, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjt.*)

Equipment Officers.

V. J. B. Jacobs, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.F. W. Farlow, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. P. E. Campbell ..... 5Apr.38

R. Makin, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.....

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. N. Tomblin ..... 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. Allerston ..... 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. Lee ..... 15Mar.38

A. H. Burligh ..... 20Apr.38

R. D. Gibson ..... 14Nov.38

*Units at Station*—Nos. 22 and 42 (T.B.) Squadrons.  
*School of General Reconnaissance.***R.A.F. STATION, UPPER HEYFORD.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* ..... 26Sept.38*Flight Lieut.*

L. E. Dowse [a] ..... 19Apr.38

R. F. de R. Read, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O. (Adjt.)*).T. J. West, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.D. St. J. Baxter, *O.B.E., Lt.-Col.,*  
*I.A. (ret.)* .....

Equipment Officers.

J. Walker, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....V. F. Williams, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

F. C. Hayward ..... 21Apr.38

H. D. Johnston, *D.S.C., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*F. E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 3May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Pitt ..... 20Mar.35

A. S. Robbins ..... 11May37

J. Mitchell ..... 23Sept.37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 18 (B), 34 (B),  
57 (B.), Squadrons and Long Range Develop-  
ment Unit.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, UPWOOD.**

No. 2 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*R. T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.*..... 12Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. R. Sarel ..... 13Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. N. W. Farmer ..... 1Oct.38

H. A. C. Atkinson, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Adj.)*.S. H. Wrinch, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.L. H. Mylne, *M.C., Col., I.A. (ret.)*..

## Equipment Officers.

J. H. Thacker, *Lt.*.....N. D. Williams, *Maj. (ret.)*.R. H. Mylne, *M.C., Col. (R.A., ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. D. Pratt..... 27Jan.37

W. Norman, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Conway, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*L. C. Bellsham-Revell, *L.D.S.*..... 10Oct.38

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Hazelwood ..... 2June38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. Edwards, *B.Sc.*..... 22Feb.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. C. Eggleston ..... 7Apr.37

W. R. Foyle ..... 23Mar.37

H. Vatcher, *M.B.E.*..... 23Feb.37*Units at Station:—Nos. 52 (B) and 63 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, USWORTH.**

No. 12 (F) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland,  
Co. Durham.

## Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. W. Mermagen..... 10Oct.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. F. Brotchie..... 13June38

G. A. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Equipment Officer.

C. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Trippett..... 2Feb.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. Martin, *L.D.S.*..... 7Oct.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.*..... 1Feb.37

## Warrant Officers.

G. Pearce..... 16Feb.37

T. Shannon..... 29Oct.37

A. C. Howell ..... 27May38

*Unit at Station:—No. 607 (F) Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WADDINGTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. J. Daddo-Langlois ..... 13July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. G. Harman ..... 1Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

M. Dawnay [s] ..... 24July38

J. H. Page, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*).R. C. Bryant, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*F. J. Knowler, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*[e].G. Forrest, *Maj. (I.A. ret.)*.H. E. Sales (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.* ..... 28Sept.38B. T. Crook, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....A. F. Best, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. Rigby ..... 5Mar.37

E. V. B. Baker, *Lt. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. S. Barnard ..... 29July37

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Robinson ..... 16Aug.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 12Mar.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. Oakley ..... 20Apr.37

W. H. Brett ..... 25Apr.38

*Units at Station:—A.M. W/T Section, Nos. 44,  
50, 110 and 503 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, WITTERING.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough,  
Northants.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*D. V. Carnegle, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* ..... 21Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Constable-Roberts ..... 24Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. Altham [s] ..... 10July38

*Flg. Off.*

R. D. G. Wight ..... 10June38

T. R. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*  
(*Adjlt.*).J. V. Hay, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

J. P. Hinks, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.R. K. B. Walker, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Marson ..... 11Apr.38

F. O. Mannion, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. C. Bowe, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*.... 31Oct.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. E. N. Clark, *B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

J. C. Jones, *D.C.M., M.M.* ..... 6May38

C. A. Harris ..... 24May38

F. H. H. Rowe ..... 20Apr.38

F. W. Duffett ..... 27May38

G. W. Parnell ..... 15Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 23 and 213 (F) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WORTHY DOWN.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. Underhill, *D.S.C.* ..... 22Aug.37J. S. Wilkins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adjt.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*I. L. O'H. Hare, *Major (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. R. Withers..... 10Jan.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. S. Wilson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 3Mar.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. F. Johnson ..... 30June35

G. F. Paice..... 28Nov.35

W. Fraser ..... 2Sept.37

A. Clarke ..... 17Nov.38

**R.A.F. STATION, WYTON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Wyton, Huntingdon.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. Findlay, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 20June38*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Grace..... 26Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*G. C. N. Close, *E.G.M.* ..... 20May38G. A. Wells, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), (Adjt.)*C. B. Swift, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.E. M. Wright, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.G. H. Glover (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)

## Equipment Officers.

V. C. Harvey, *M.C., D.C.M., Capt. (ret.)*.W. J. Allingham, *Lt. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. S. Jones..... 31Oct.38

F. L. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. J. Fowler, *L.M.S., M.D.*..... 2Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

S. W. Blight..... 2Nov.36

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. R. Evans ..... 30Sept.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*T. W. Little, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.36

## Warrant Officers.

A. J. Mansfield..... 22Oct.36

H. W. Barker ..... 1June37

Units at Station:—*H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group, Nos. 114 (B.) and 139 (B.) Squadrons.*

## SQUADRONS.

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

The numeral "1" winged. "*In omnibus princeps.*"*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1912-15, United Kingdom; 1915-19, France and Belgium; 1920-21, India; 1921-26, Iraq; 1927, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*I A. Bertram, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38*Flight Lieut.*

P. J. Sanders ..... 11Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Douglas ..... 5Aug.36

P. R. Walker ..... 11May36

P. P. Hanks ..... 31Aug.36

J. H. Coghlan ..... 13Mar.38

W. O. C. Hemmings ..... 4June38

*Pilot Offs.*

M. H. Brown ..... 21Feb.37

C. G. H. Crusoe ..... 24Apr.37

B. Drake ..... 22May37

L. R. Clisby ..... 19Dec.37

C. D. Palmer ..... 18Dec.37

S. W. Baldie ..... 28Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*G. I. Thomson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38

## No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Three concentric circles, over all a Wake Knot.  
"*Hereward.*"*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1914-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1920-27, United Kingdom; 1927, China and United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. A. Ople, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*

M. K. D. Porter [s] ..... 30June37

P. W. Stansfeld (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 21Dec.35

H. M. Starr ..... 19Jan.38

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*H. M. Whitcombe, *R.E., p.s.c.* ..... 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*A. C. G. Wimbush (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 23Nov.36J. K. M. Drysdale (*Lt., The R. Scots*)  
(*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 25Apr.37I. C. B. Worthington-Wilmer (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 25Apr.37

R. K. Jeffries ..... 14Dec.35

J. D. Green ..... 9Aug.37

F. M. Benito (*Lt., P.W. Vols.*) ..... 24Apr.38E. J. M. Lang (*Lt., Sher. Foresters*) .. 22Aug.38

P. F. Edinger ..... 22Jan.36

R. A. G. Petrie ..... 28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

I. L. M. Hallam ..... 8Jan.38

J. K. Rogers ..... 8Jan.38

G. B. Walford ..... 29Apr.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

R. G. J. White ..... 15Aug.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

T. P. F. Trudgian ..... 14May38

## Warrant Officer.

D. W. Hamilton ..... 22Jan.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a monolith a cockatrice.

*"Tertius primus erit."**Formed.*—May, 1912, at Larkhill.

*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1920, Feb., reformed at Bangalore, India; 1921, Oct., disbanded and reformed at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1924, Apr., reformed at Manston; 1935-36, Sudan; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. H. Chapman..... 28July38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. C. Ayling (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 6Mar.36  
 D. T. Collins ..... 11Oct.36  
 L. M. Gaunce..... 11Oct.36  
 D. B. Hobson ..... 25Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. N. Fowler ..... 22May37  
 H. E. Vickery ..... 22May37  
 C. A. C. Stone ..... 19Feb.38  
 W. S. Bowyer ..... 27Nov.37  
 F. Carey..... 28Nov.37  
 R. B. Lines-Roberts ..... 19Feb.38  
 J. D. Mills ..... 19Feb.38  
 J. W. Garton ..... 29Oct.38  
 J. B. Golden..... 17Sept.38  
 J. E. Hibbert ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*D. J. Catt (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38**No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A sun in splendour divided per bend by a flash of lightning.

*"In futurum videre."**Formed.*—Sept., 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919-22, United Kingdom; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*I. O'B. MacGregor (*Maj., R.A.*).... 1Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*

D. C. J. Miller ..... 1Nov.37  
 N. D. Gilbert-Smith [s]..... 18July38

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*G. Ilderton, *R. Scots, p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*

D. C. Curme (*Capt., R.A.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
 L. P. L. Weston (*Lt., The Middx. R.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
 Dillon P. D. G. Kelly (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 27July35  
 R. N. Smith ..... 12Aug.36  
 E. G. Campbell-Voullaire (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 19May35  
 L. Mathias ..... 14Dec.35  
 D. I. C. Eyres ..... 23Jan.36  
 J. A. C. Fuller (*Lt., The R. Scots*)... 19Dec.37  
 R. A. Fyfe (*Lt., Rifle Bde.*) ..... 14Aug.38  
 P. J. Halford..... 28June36  
 J. S. Laird ..... 25Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Mason ..... 8Jan.38  
 E. E. A. Wood..... 8Jan.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

G. W. Topliss ..... 15Aug.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. Evans ..... 1Sept.28

## Warrant Officer.

J. E. Horton..... 18Oct.34

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Raisalpur.

A maple leaf. "*Frangas non flectas.*"*Formed.*—July, 1913, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1913–14, United Kingdom; 1914–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 48 Squadron at Quetta, India, redesignated No. 5 Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. J. G. E. Proud, *p.s.a.* ..... 9Dec.37  
W. T. H. Nichols [s] ..... 1Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

F. A. Holmes, *D.F.C. (acting Flight Lieut.)* ..... 28Jan.36  
D. C. Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 28Jan.36  
W. I. C. Inness ..... 15Dec.36  
W. O. L. Smith ..... 11Feb.37  
J. F. H. Weston ..... 11Mar.37  
B. Barthold ..... 8Jan.38  
A. S. B. Blomfield ..... 25May37  
P. N. Jennings ..... 1Jan.38  
P. J. Emerton ..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. Baron ..... 5Oct.37  
C. D. Lavers ..... 5Oct.37  
J. G. O. Box ..... 8Jan.38  
D. I. Fairbairn ..... 8Mar.38  
J. A. L. Fowler ..... 8Mar.38  
D. E. W. Adamson ..... 8Mar.38  
W. D. Adams ..... 25Oct.38  
N. H. Elliot ..... 25Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. Bullen (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 6Dec.37  
J. P. Cody ..... 11Nov.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. MacNamara, *L.R.C.P. & S.*... 25Oct.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

E. A. Stockwell, *B.A.* ..... 15Apr.37

## Warrant Officer.

C. H. Thorogood ..... 29Mar.38

## No. 6 (BOMBER SQUADRON).

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Ramleh.

An eagle, wings elevated, preying on a serpent

"*Oculi exercitus.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1914, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1914, United Kingdom; 1914–19 France and Belgium; 1919–29, Iraq; 1929 Egypt and Palestine.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. C. Singer ..... 6July38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Hopcroft (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 1Apr.38  
H. L. I. Brown (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 5Sept.38  
D. L. Amiot, *D.F.C.* ..... 14Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. B. Langlols ..... 10Apr.37  
D. J. H. Lay, *D.F.C.* ..... 10Apr.37  
E. T. Williams ..... 10Apr.37  
C. S. F. Wood ..... 10Apr.37  
O. R. W. Hammerbeck ..... 17Feb.38  
J. E. McFall ..... 27May38  
H. G. Fletcher ..... 27May38  
C. G. E. Saunders ..... 6Sept.38  
F. E. G. Hayter ..... 27May38  
R. A. Field ..... 9Nov.38

## Warrant Officer

A. Hamilton ..... 10Mar.37

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*W. E. Theak, *p.s.a.*..... 4Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. N. Jaques..... 28Apr.37

N. B. Norris..... 8Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. S. Gardner..... 18Nov.35

R. S. Allen..... 16Aug.36

M. W. Donaldson..... 7Mar.37

D. L. England [sn]..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. W. V. Massy..... 22May37

T. W. Ripplingale..... 22May37

P. Tomlinson..... 22May37

J. G. McGrall..... 30June37

D. J. Rogers..... 30June37

D. T. Johnston..... 7Aug.37

D. W. Edmonds..... 4Sept.37

B. F. Burbridge..... 4Sept.37

R. J. Reed..... 8Jan.38

A. B. Playfair..... 27Nov.37

T. E. Sanders..... 27Nov.37

H. W. Robson..... 8Jan.38

E. F. Tonge..... 11June38

R. C. Cobbe..... 30July38

C. J. Callingham..... 20Aug.38

C. A. Weeks..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. W. Stanhope (R.A.F.O.)..... 29Oct.38

C. P. L. Wilcock (R.A.F.O.)..... 29Oct.38

## No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## British Forces in Aden.

Khormaksar.

*Wing Cdr.*J. F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 11Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. L. Phillips [s]..... 8Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. R. Gencross [sn]..... 18Mar.36

T. U. Rolfe [n]..... 25Oct.38

J. B. Ussher [s]..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*R. I. K. Edwards (*acting FlightLieut.*) 23Mar.36

F. W. Flood..... 18Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

H. St. G. Turner..... 16July37

F. V. Morello..... 16July37

M. A. Goodwin..... 16July37

P. A. Nicholas..... 21Nov.37

G. C. Gauthler..... 21Nov.37

F. C. Powles..... 21Nov.37

R. S. Chlll..... 23Feb.38

G. S. Fry..... 23Feb.38

D. S. Winning..... 18Mar.38

W. B. Price-Owen..... 5Apr.38

R. J. Melville Townsend..... 18Mar.38

M. O. Howell..... 25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. C. Young..... 25Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

K. D. Stanion..... 9Nov.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Stowell..... 8Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. G. Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 14Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. V. Lewis..... 21Oct.38

J. Mann..... 31Oct.37

E. H. White..... 9Nov.36



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A bat. "*Per noctem volamus.*"*Formed.*—Dec., 1914, at St. Omer, France.*Service.*—1914–15, France; 1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Upavon.*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Shaw .....	10May37
L. S. Lamb .....	14Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. P. W. Hutton.....	17Feb.36
I. P. Grant.....	25Dec.36
P. E. Torkington-Leech.....	10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. B. Allison .....	7Aug.37
T. W. La B. Bamford .....	7Aug.37
C. E. C. Howlett .....	7Aug.37
J. P. C. Bolt .....	7Aug.37
J. R. T. Smalley .....	7Aug.37
R. Thompson .....	7Aug.37
R. W. Turner .....	4Sept.37
D. C. E. Bailey .....	19Feb.37
H. Rosofsky .....	11June38
D. T. Parrott .....	11June38
P. C. Lambert.....	30July38
J. H. Crossley .....	20Aug.38

**No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A winged arrow. "*Rem acu tangere*"*Formed.*—Jan. 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1928, Jan., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, York.*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Staton, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	10June38
---	----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. A. J. Pollock-Gore.....	8Aug.38
E. B. Steedman .....	23Aug.37
R. C. Jordan .....	29Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. Williams.....	29Feb.36
J. B. Tait.....	1Aug.36
R. Bickford .....	13July36
A. A. N. Breckon .....	16Aug.36
A. J. Goldie .....	20Dec.36
G. L. C. Bagshaw .....	13Sept.37
J. W. Allsop .....	22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. S. Phillips.....	22May37
F. J. Lucas .....	7Aug.37
J. S. Young .....	7Aug.37
L. H. W. Parkin.....	12July38
W. H. Nelson .....	27Nov.37
W. M. Nixon .....	27Nov.37
F. W. Miller .....	4Sept.37
M. T. G. Henry.....	19Feb.38
K. G. J. Wakefield .....	11June38
H. V. Smith .....	11June38
R. H. Kewish.....	10July38
P. S. Harvey .....	20Aug.38
A. G. Salmon .....	24Sept.38
A. W. Ellis.....	7Oct.38
A. F. W. Mles.....	17Sept.38
D. A. Willis .....	22Oct.38
R. V. Warren .....	29Oct.38

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

A. C. Townsend.....	10Mar.36
---------------------	----------

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Two eagles volant in pale.

*"Ociores acrioresque aquiles."**Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Andover; 1929, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. V. L. Spendlove ..... 30July38

*Flg. Offs.*T. M. Tinker (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 21Jan.38M. P. C. Corkery (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Mar.36A. G. G. Baird (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 14Mar.36

A. G. Dudgeon ..... 18Mar.36

J. H. D. Chapple..... 11Mar.37

J. C. Betts ..... 11Mar.37

S. A. Ellaby ..... 11Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. P. Westropp-Bennett ..... 11Mar.37

A. T. Staveley ..... 21Nov.37

J. N. Thornewill..... 29Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. N. Kentish ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A fox's mask. *"Leads the field."**Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919–22, Germany; 1922, July, disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. W. G. Lywood..... 16May38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Gillman ..... 6June38

*Flg. Offs.*

John W. Arney..... 27July35

W. Simpson [sn]..... 24Apr.36

P. H. M. S. Hunt ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. E. Pitcairn..... 25Dec.36

M. Wyatt..... 24Apr.37

J. Tudor-Evans ..... 22May37

S. L. Ring..... 24Apr.37

T. F. S. Brereton..... 27Nov.37

B. G. F. Drinkwater ..... 8Jan.38

A. J. Blackwell ..... 7May38

D. E. Garland..... 7May38

C. N. McVeigh ..... 20Aug.38

K. A. Ramsay..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. L. Hulse..... 29Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a dagger a lynx's head affrontee.  
"Adjuvamus tuendo."*Formed.*—Jan., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, April, re-formed at Kenley.*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. C. Gray..... 19Apr.37

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*

J. T. de H. Valzey, R.A., G.S.O.3.... 1Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Thompson [s]..... 1Aug.38

Anthony M. Mulliken..... 2Sept.34

C. L. Troop (*Lt., D. of W's. R.*).... 27Apr.36*Flg. Offs.*G. F. Watson-Smyth (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*)..... 15Aug.37R. H. N. Graham (*Hon. Flight Lieut., Capt., W. Yorks. R.*)..... 16Nov.37T. Adam (*Lt., Gordon Highlanders*).. 15Aug.37

M. P. Skinner..... 14Dec.35

B. E. Smith-Rewsc (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 14Dec.35W. D. Blackwood (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 24Apr.38

J. B. Wilson..... 22Jan.36

D. Greville Bell..... 28June37

P. Hadfield..... 11May36

R. C. Porteous..... 1May37

W. H. M. Brookes..... 1May37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Bundock..... 8Jan.38

P. L. Dakeyne..... 30May38

D. K. Morgan..... 31Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. P. Williams, A.F.M..... 1Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Gee..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Ernest Leopold..... 1July35

**No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

A wing plate charged with a cross throughout and surmounted by the head and shoulder pieces of a suit of armour.

*"I spread my wings and keep my promise."**Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Shoreham.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, Arabia and Salonika; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Ramleh, Palestine.

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. D. Selway..... 4May38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. L. Gomm..... 30Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Royd M. Fenwick-Wilson..... 24Aug.35

J. C. McG. Lunn (*acting Flight Lieut*) 20Feb.36

M. H. T. Cooke..... 8May36

*Pilo Offs.*

H. D. Card..... 10Apr.37

D. C. Stapleton..... 10Apr.37

C. S. Kearey..... 30Apr.38

J. C. G. Macnab..... 30Apr.38

R. R. Helsby..... 20June38

A. C. Godfrey..... 17Feb.38

J. V. Beggren..... 10Sept.38

L. S. Bullwinkle..... 10Sept.38

J. E. Gorrings-Smith..... 10Sept.38

R. A. Green..... 10Sept.38

J. E. Jordan..... 10Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. T. Dodgshun..... 10Sept.38

C. F. Greenhill..... 10Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

A. L. Whittaker..... 13Mar.37

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind's head affrontee erased at the neck between two wings elevated and conjoined in base.

"*Aim sure.*"

*Formed.*—Mar., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19 France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Mar., re-formed at Martlesham Heath.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. Llewelyn ..... 2May38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Y. Lawrence ..... 16Aug.36  
P. G. Chapman..... 25Oct.36  
P. F. Webster..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. R. Oakeshott ..... 31July37  
P. N. Douglass..... 19Feb.38  
T. G. Bassett..... 15June38  
P. F. Eames ..... 31May38  
A. E. Oakley ..... 9July38  
L. H. Trent ..... 6Sept.38  
P. Shennan ..... 20Aug.38  
W. H. George..... 19Nov.38  
F. G. Quick ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. B. G. E. Clark ..... 11June38  
C. H. Robinson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38

## No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

## No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Two keys in saltire, the wards upwards and outwards.

"*Operta, aperta.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at St. Omer, France.

*Service.*—1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Old Sarum.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. P. Charles..... 12Sept.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. M. Stewart [s] ..... 30June37  
Peter L. Donkin..... 15July38  
T. K. Lacey (*Capt. Gloucester R.*)... 12Sept.38

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*

G. H. Hunt, *Rifle Bde., p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. S. Skelton (*Hon. Flight Lieut. (Capt., R. Tank Corps)*)..... 23Nov.36  
J. F. Maffett (*Lt., The D. of W's. R.*) 24Apr.38  
S. S. Fielden (*Capt., R.A. (Hon. Flight Lieut.)*)..... 11Dec.36  
W. R. Clapham (*Lt., Manchester R.*) 24Apr.38  
J. R. Davenport (*Lt., R.A.*) ... 14Aug.38  
C. L. Page ..... 21June38  
D. D. Rawlins ..... 11May36  
G. R. Shepley ..... 2Feb.37  
L. Altken..... 10Mar.37  
D. Weston Burt..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. F. Wood..... 30Nov.37  
H. B. Bell-Syer ..... 24Jan.38  
C. Bowen-Davies ..... 18Dec.37  
W. S. Barton..... 8Jan.38  
A. F. Doldge ..... 8Jan.38  
L. C. Hooke..... 31Oct.38

## Accountant Branch

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. Baker..... 17Oct.38

## Warrant Officers.

John W. Faulkner..... 17June35  
J. E. Richardson ..... 7July37



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A gauntlet. "*Excellere contende.*"*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–16, Egypt and Sudan; 1916–18, Macedonia; 1918–19, Bulgaria, South Russia and Turkey; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Hawkinge.*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Walter ..... 6Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. C. Williams ..... 30Sept.36  
 M. V. Blake ..... 23Oct.37  
 G. Drew ..... 11Oct.36  
 M. E. Reld ..... 11Oct.36  
 A. W. Rldier ..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. S. Donne ..... 31July37  
 J. Jefferles ..... 7Aug.37  
 A. P. Lines ..... 8Jan.38  
 R. V. Meredith ..... 8Jan.38  
 P. E. Barnes ..... 19Feb.38  
 L. H. Leader ..... 22Aug.38  
 R. C. Whittaker ..... 20Aug.38  
 H. A. C. Bird-Wilson..... 9July38  
 A. K. Hunter..... 3Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. L. A. Hammill..... 17Sept.38  
 J. R. B. Hartnoll (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38  
 K. Manger (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38

**No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A pegasus rampant. "*Animo et fide.*"*Formed.*—May, 1915, at Northolt.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded 1931, Oct., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. W. Niblett ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. Slater ..... 28June36  
 A. A. Dillnot [sn] ..... 16Aug.36  
 T. E. Syms ..... 10Aug.36  
 E. C. le Mesurier..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. D. Rogers ..... 21Feb.37  
 R. G. Wheldon ..... 24Apr.37  
 F. R. Jeffs ..... 9Oct.37  
 D. F. Elliot ..... 4Oct.37  
 B. S. Ambrose ..... 27Nov.37  
 R. Langebear ..... 4Sept.37  
 L. T. Walls ..... 4Sept.37  
 V. Rees ..... 21Jan.38  
 G. T. Stanley ..... 31Jan.38  
 C. M. P. Kempster..... 19Feb.38  
 C. Bellis ..... 20Aug.38  
 G. Howden ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Between wings elevated and conjoined in base, a dolphin head downwards.

"*Possunt quia posse videntur.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. I. Cozens, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Dec.37*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. G. Gordon (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 25Oct.36  
 A. J. Banham ..... 24Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

E. H. Thomas ..... 22May37  
 W. G. Clouston ..... 30June37  
 T. G. Pace ..... 30June37  
 L. C. Withall ..... 7Aug.37  
 J. B. Coward ..... 4Sept.37  
 A. I. Robinson ..... 23Oct.37  
 G. L. Sinclair ..... 27Nov.37  
 G. E. Ball ..... 19Feb.38  
 G. W. Petrie ..... 30July38  
 B. G. Piddocke ..... 9July38  
 F. N. Brinsden..... 9July38  
 A. J. L. Llewellyn..... 7Nov.38  
 D. V. S. Evans ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. Marples ..... 29Oct.38  
 J. A. Bennett ..... 11Nov.37



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group,  
Peshawar.

In front of a rising sun an eagle, wings elevated  
perched on a sword.

"*Facta non verba.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19,  
France and Belgium; 1919, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Mead ..... 1 Oct. 38

*Flight Lieuts.*

O. H. D. Blomfield [s] ..... 5 Nov. 38

Richard L. Vivian ..... 17 Oct. 35

*Flg. Offs.*

T. B. de la P. Beresford (*acting  
Flight Lieut.*)..... 22 Dec. 37

R. M. Coad (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 18 Mar. 36

A. N. Colc (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 18 Mar. 36

N. A. N. Bray, *D.F.C.* ..... 24 Oct. 36

A. G. T. James ..... 15 Oct. 36

C. H. Jones ..... 15 Oct. 36

R. B. Cox ..... 24 Oct. 36

G. H. N. Gibson ..... 24 Oct. 36

P. M. J. Evans ..... 11 Feb. 37

C. P. V. Hervey ..... 11 Feb. 37

J. G. Fraser ..... 8 Jan. 38

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Harris ..... 8 Jan. 38

R. T. Frogley ..... 8 Mar. 38

T. L. Howell ..... 8 Mar. 38

M. D. Day ..... 5 Apr. 38

R. G. Knott ..... 8 Mar. 38

P. J. A. Byers ..... 25 Oct. 38

S. T. Cooper ..... 25 Oct. 38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Selby ..... 1 Feb. 38

*Flg. Off.*

D. J. Barber ..... 11 Nov. 38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. L. Walsh, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 20 Apr. 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

C. H. Sleightholme, *B.Sc.* ..... 21 Sept. 37

## Warrant Officers.

N. Gardner, *D.F.M.* ..... 27 Oct. 37

H. L. Pilford ..... 21 Aug. 38

**No. 21 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hand erased at the wrist holding a dumb-bell  
"*Viribus vincimus.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19,  
France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded;  
1935, Dec., reformed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. T. Keens ..... 28 July 38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. D. C. Gibson [sn] ..... 5 Aug. 36

K. M. McCrudden ..... 31 Aug. 36

L. V. E. Petley ..... 31 Aug. 36

S. W. B. Menaull ..... 19 Dec. 36

M. W. Hamlyn ..... 28 Oct. 37

S. F. Countts-Wood ..... 26 Jan. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. Meston ..... 31 July 37

A. D. Watson ..... 30 June 37

R. J. MacDonogh ..... 23 Oct. 37

L. J. W. Felgate ..... 19 Feb. 38

S. L. Sigurdson ..... 7 May 38

H. D. S. Dunford-Wood ..... 20 Aug. 38

I. Stapledon ..... 20 Aug. 38

J. C. G. Sarll ..... 11 June 38

R. G. M. Gilmore ..... 5 Nov. 38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 22 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

On a torteau, a Maltese cross throughout, over all a "II" fimbriated.

*"Preux et audacieux."**Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, July, re-formed at Martlesham Heath; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. V. Ridgway ..... 28Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*C. M. Lester (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 30Oct.36

J. H. Humphris ..... 8Feb.37

O. J. M. Barron ..... 8Feb.37

T. F. D. Morgan..... 2Nov.36

P. D. D. Carlton ..... 2Nov.36

T. E. Shrapnell-Smith..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. R. H. Beauman ..... 10Oct.37

J. C. Hamilton ..... 10Oct.37

S. P. Woollatt..... 20Feb.38

F. H. P. Connor ..... 12June38

I. W. Hutcheson..... 26Sept.38

**No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle preying on a falcon.

*"Semper aggressus."**Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. Y. Eccles..... 16Nov.36

*Flight Lieut.*

J. S. O'Brien..... 9July36

*Flg. Offs.*

B. P. King ..... 5Aug.36

R. M. B. D. Duke-Woolley..... 19Dec.36

M. J. Loudon ..... 5Aug.36

R. A. L. Knight..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. P. Igglesden ..... 24Apr.37

M. L. ff Beytagh..... 24Apr.37

N. M. Harding ..... 23Oct.37

A. G. Salter ..... 19Feb.38

V. T. L. Wood ..... 19Feb.38

A. T. Williams ..... 4June38

A. E. Slocombe..... 9July38

J. B. Raven..... 9July38

C. C. M. Baker ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*H. L. Derwent (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A blackcock. "*In omnia parati.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Hounslow.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Wing Cdr.*H. K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 1Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Pilling ..... 19Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

H. G. Lee ..... 13Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Chorlton [sn]..... 20Aug.37

D. I. McLeod ..... 17Aug.37

R. B. Carr..... 18Jan.37

R. M. Blennerhassett..... 7Feb.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. J. Bassett..... 23Sept.37

D. I. McMonnies..... 26Mar.38

W. C. Wilkinson ..... 26Mar.38

A. W. Oldroyd ..... 27June38

R. A. G. Morgan ..... 20July38

B. Romanoff ..... 31Aug.38

T. A. Sadler..... 20Aug.38

M. H. Rogers ..... 20Aug.38

*Warrant Officer.*

Henry G. Aylen..... 20Aug.35

**No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a gauntlet a hawk rising affrontee.

"*Ferienstego.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Montrose.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Hawkinge; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. M. Fleming ..... 3Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

L. Maxwell-Muller ..... 4May38

*Pilot Offs.*K. L. Keith (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Jan.37

A. M. Lyall ..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Cave ..... 7Aug.37

H. M. S. Lambert ..... 4Sept.37

P. L. Burke ..... 23Oct.37

W. A. C. Emmett..... 8Jan.38

J. F. J. Haworth ..... 8Jan.38

A. G. Evans ..... 17Mar.38

M. J. Miley ..... 30July38

E. Cassidy ..... 17Sept.38

A. J. S. Pattinson..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. A. Caslaw ..... 29Oct.38

*Warrant Officer.*

A. H. Ward ..... 14May38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A springbok's head coupéd.

" *N wagter in die lug.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Netheravon (as No. 26 South African Squadron).*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, East Africa; 1918, July, disbanded; 1927, Oct., re-formed at Catterick.*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. J. Arbuthnot ..... 30Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*B. J. R. Roberts ..... 2Mar.36  
J. L. Barker ..... 26Nov.34  
H. L. Maxwell (*Lt., Northants. R.*).. 27Apr.36*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*A. R. D. Serjeant, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3.*..... 10Oct.37*Flg. Offs.*Donald Walker ..... 1Sept.35  
David C. Yorke ..... 14Oct.35  
C. H. Press..... 14Dec.35  
A. D. Bryant (*Lt. R. North'n Fus.*).. 24Apr.38  
A. D. Annand ..... 11May36  
E. C. Inglefield ..... 1May37*Pilot Offs.*H. G. Malcolm ..... 18Dec.37  
P. G. St. G. O'Brian ..... 18Dec.37  
C. S. Harley ..... 8Jan.38  
L. C. R. Hill..... 8Jan.38  
P. McL. Bond ..... 27Sept.38  
E. F. P. Wheller..... 27Sept.38  
J. R. Valentine..... 31Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. Goodbody ..... 10Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

G. R. Bowler..... 26Oct.36

## Warrant Officer.

A. J. Haskell..... 8May37

**No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

An elephant. "*Quam celerrime ad astra.*"*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Hounslow.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Mianwali, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. N. McKechnie, *E.G.M.*..... 9Oct.38*Flight Lieut.*

E. K. Pieroy ..... 14Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*J. Drawen (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 14Mar.36  
A. C. Rabagliati..... 15Dec.36  
A. M. K. Phillips..... 15Dec.36  
F. R. C. Fowle ..... 17Sept.38  
W. R. Selkirk..... 13Oct.38  
F. F. Lambert ..... 11Feb.37  
B. J. Thomas..... 11Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*R. J. Manton ..... 21Nov.37  
F. S. Powley ..... 21Nov.37  
J. H. Dunn..... 18Mar.38*Acting Pilot Offs.*L. W. Davies..... 5Nov.38  
W. E. Bowden ..... 5Nov.38  
G. F. Morley-Mower..... 5Nov.38

## Warrant Officer.

W. R. Ratcliffe ..... 2Dec.37

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 23 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Ambala.

In front of a demi-pegasus a fasces fessewise.

*"Quicquid agas age."**Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1919, United Kingdom; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Ambala, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. G. Blair [s]..... 5Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. de G. H. Seymour..... 2May.37

*Flg. Offs.*D. M. Newman (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Mar.38

A. S. Downes..... 14Mar.36

J. P. Marrott..... 18Mar.36

C. A. Masterman..... 15Oct.36

L. J. Kiggell..... 15Oct.36

J. G. Towle..... 8Jan.38

C. B. E. Burt Andrews..... 11Mar.37

I. A. Fergusson..... 11Mar.37

A. W. T. Traill..... 11Feb.37

W. A. Harris..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. W. Bonnar..... 5Oct.37

P. R. ap Eells..... 8Mar.38

H. G. F. Gaubert..... 8Mar.38

R. D. Williams..... 30June38

W. C. Duncan..... 25Oct.38

E. C. Fyson..... 25Oct.38

L. F. Malone..... 25Oct.38

A. S. Johnston..... 25Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. D. P. Franklin (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 11Mar.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. S. Sladey, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 5Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. Wilson, *B.Eng.*..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

W. Rudd..... 27Oct.37

R. W. Williams..... 5Mar.38

R. H. Rodber..... 25May36

## No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle in flight preying on a buzzard.

*"Impiger et acer."**Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–18 France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany, 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., reformed at Duxford; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. W. S. Robinson..... 24Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. S. Gomez..... 5Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

W. P. Cambridge..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. S. Adams..... 10Jan.37

H. E. Bickerstaff..... 21Feb.37

A. M. Campbell..... 8Jan.38

S. H. Lyttle..... 19Feb.38

C. P. N. Brett..... 19Feb.38

S. J. Scammell..... 20Aug.38

R. F. Smythe..... 24Oct.38

H. Morgan-Gray..... 17Sept.38

S. C. Norris..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. V. Winn..... 17Sept.38



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

A date palm tree.

" *Ventre a terre.*"*Formed.*—Nov., 1914, at Ismallia, Egypt.*Service.*—1914-15, Egypt; 1915, Mesopotamia ('Iraq).*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Stainforth, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	21Aug.37
U. Y. Shannon [n] .....	5Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Slater ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ....	24Apr.37
F. A. Marlow ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )...	24Oct.36
C. F. Darbshire.....	6Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

B. A. Miller .....	12Apr.37
B. Brooke .....	6Apr.37
A. J. H. Finch .....	29July38
I. C. Swann .....	25July38
D. R. Walker .....	29July38
G. Tanner .....	3Aug.38
D. A. T. Millikin .....	25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. E. Lydall.....	25Oct.38
-------------------	----------

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Connock.....	1June37
-----------------	---------

*Pilot Off.*

C. J. G. Ferguson .....	25Oct.38
-------------------------	----------

## Warrant Officer.

A. S. Summers .....	4Nov.37
---------------------	---------

## No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Lahore.

In front of a wreath of laurel and mullet.

" *In caelum indicum primus.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916, India.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Frederick F. Wicks, <i>D.F.C.</i> [s] ....	17Oct.35
C. Stephenson .....	17Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

Richard J. Burrough .....	28Feb.35
---------------------------	----------

*Flg. Offs.*

P. T. Philpott .....	28Jan.36
R. P. Widdowson ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )	18Mar.36
W. G. Wells ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )....	28Jan.36
K. M. M. Wasse .....	14Mar.36
R. N. Cook.....	14Mar.36
J. Vivian.....	8Nov.38
P. B. Chamberlain.....	15Dec.36
D. H. Holmes .....	11Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. E. Ealand .....	5Oct.37
G. R. N. H. Jan .....	5Oct.37
J. D. Stephens.....	5Oct.37
S. E. A. Brown .....	8Jan.38
K. F. Mackle.....	8Mar.38
L. D. Mavor.....	8Mar.38
P. M. Wigg.....	8Mar.38
E. W. Tate.....	8Mar.38
E. W. Tremlett.....	8Mar.38
A. S. Mann .....	25Oct.38
M. W. H. Uphill .....	25Oct.38
D. W. T. Withers .....	25Oct.38
R. A. Yates-Earl .....	25Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

M. C. R. White.....	17Oct.37
---------------------	----------

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. D. Jones, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ...	4Apr.38
--	---------

## Warrant Officer.

W. L. Cushing.....	27Nov.37
--------------------	----------

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A hunting horn stringed.

*"Adeste comites."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Kenley.*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Wing Cdr.*R. Pyne, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. B. Prickman ..... 8Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

L. D. Dadswell ..... 2Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

M. N. Crossley ..... 24Aug.36

G. Harris ..... 11Oct.36

P. M. Brothers ..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. G. G. Connolly ..... 31Aug.36

A. R. Buchanan-Wollaston ..... 4Sept.37

L. G. Bowler ..... 14Sept.37

C. H. Fry ..... 19Dec.37

R. F. H. Clerke ..... 4June38

B. P. Young ..... 30July38

P. M. Gardner ..... 17Sept.38

D. H. Grice ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Milner ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. Chapman ..... 17Sept.38

**No. 33 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Ismailia.

A hart's head affrontee, couped at the neck.

*"Loyalty."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Filton.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Netheravon; 1936, Egypt and Palestine.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. D. McGregor ..... 3Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. L. Booking ..... 1Mar.37

G. E. Hawkins ..... 1Feb.36

H. W. Bolingbroke ..... 20Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Foster ..... 17Feb.38

H. J. Marley ..... 17Feb.38

J. M. Littler ..... 17Feb.38

M. Booth ..... 17Feb.38

C. H. Dyson ..... 27May38

A. I. H. Lynch ..... 27May38

J. J. E. Mahoney ..... 27May38

M. W. Rumsey ..... 27May38

H. C. Down ..... 27May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. J. Starrett ..... 27May38

## Warrant Officer.

W. J. Macken ..... 7May38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 34 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a crescent a wolf passant.

*"Lupus vult lupus volat."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1935, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. W. S. Matheson..... 10Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*D. Davies [sn] (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Aug.36

R. P. S. Wyrill ..... 31Aug.36

S. P. Coulson ..... 19Dec.36

D. Marshall ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. J. Hanlon ..... 31July37

G. E. Thompson ..... 30June37

J. E. F. Jacklin ..... 7Aug.37

A. K. Furse ..... 23Oct.37

J. R. Barnley ..... 27Nov.37

A. J. Loughborough..... 8Jan.38

D. McK. Edmondson..... 7May38

E. G. Barrow ..... 20Aug.38

R. Bows ..... 20Aug.38

A. R. Watson..... 5Nov.38

**No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A horse's head winged. *"Uno animo agimus."**Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. Chester ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*R. N. Wardell (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . . . 1Feb.36

G. R. Boles ..... 20Dec.36

T. S. R. King ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. H. Powdrell ..... 27July37

R. B. Barker [sn] ..... 22May37

I. A. Mead ..... 31July37

F. W. S. Keighley [sn] ..... 7Aug.37

W. T. Russell ..... 7Aug.37

N. G. Birks ..... 7Aug.37

P. R. Barr ..... 27Nov.37

J. R. St. John..... 27Nov.37

S. P. V. Bird ..... 31May38

G. L. Cooper ..... 7May38

R. J. Spencer ..... 7May38

T. H. Myers ..... 19Feb.38

L. H. Carey ..... 9July38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Goatly ..... 2Aug.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. L. Sanderson ..... 21Apr.38

## Warrant Officers.

E. Dracup ..... 30Aug.36

William J. Pond..... 4Oct.35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

R.A.F., Far East.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

An eagle, wings elevated, perched on a torpedo.

*"Rajawali, raja langit."**Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Cramlington.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1923, July, reformed at Donibristle; 1930, Singapore.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. L. Wallace .....	1 Oct. 38
Richard C. Keary .....	27 Sept. 35

*Flg. Offs.*

J. D. Melvin ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )....	21 Feb. 36
C. E. E. Florigny.....	21 Feb. 36
K. N. M. Eyres.....	21 Feb. 36
H. R. Larkin .....	18 July 36
W. H. Cliff.....	14 Sept. 38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Pennington-Legh .....	7 Sept. 37
F. R. Jamieson .....	7 Sept. 37
R. H. James .....	12 Feb. 38
G. F. Witney .....	12 Feb. 38
J. G. Thomas .....	9 Apr. 38
J. Brandt.....	14 Sept. 38
T. J. Gascoigne.....	14 Sept. 38

## Warrant Officer.

A. J. R. Howse.....	3 Oct. 37
---------------------	-----------

**No. 37 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*

F. J. Fogarty, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	26 May 38
--	-----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. T. K. Shipwright, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	10 Oct. 38
P. L. P. Marett .....	18 June 38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. J. S. Dickins.....	16 Jan. 38
-----------------------	------------

*Flg. Offs.*

T. G. W. Appleby .....	26 Apr. 37
A. R. Vaughan Williams.....	26 Apr. 37
V. Mitchell .....	26 Apr. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. W. Lindsay.....	30 Jan. 38
C. L. Williams .....	15 July 37

F. L. Litchfield .....	30 June 36
A. T. Thompson .....	7 Aug. 37
P. C. Lemon .....	7 Aug. 37
W. N. Peroli .....	4 Sept. 37
O. J. T. Lewis.....	27 Nov. 37
P. A. Wimberley .....	23 Oct. 37
G. B. Warner .....	27 Nov. 37
E. D. Griffiths .....	8 Jan. 38
K. P. Smales .....	8 Jan. 38
P. F. Templeman .....	8 Jan. 38
A. B. Mobley.....	27 Mar. 38
M. I. Drawwater.....	5 Nov. 38
A. G. C. Maclean.....	5 Nov. 38

**No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A heron volant. *"Ante lucem."**Formed.*—April, 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Mildenhall.*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*

E. S. Goodwin, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	5 Aug. 37
------------------------------------	-----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. H. Merton .....	19 May 36
J. R. Whitley, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	9 Aug. 37

*Sqdn. Ldr. (R.N.Z.A.F.).*

M. W. Buckby, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	18 Nov. 38
-----------------------------------	------------

*Flg. Offs.*

M. Nolan .....	24 Jan. 36
R. D. B. MacFadden [sn] .....	13 July 36
L. R. Field .....	7 Mar. 37
J. P. Hopkins.....	10 Jan. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. B. Harris .....	7 Aug. 37
A. L. G. Hubbard .....	27 Nov. 37
H. H. Burnell .....	7 Aug. 37
I. K. P. Cross .....	7 Aug. 37
B. V. Fanshawe .....	7 Aug. 37
A. W. G. Stuart .....	4 Sept. 37
P. H. Buckley.....	19 Oct. 37
D. C. Maybury.....	18 Dec. 37
I. N. Bonard .....	23 Oct. 37
N. Hawxby .....	8 Jan. 38
A. T. Rose-Price.....	8 Jan. 38
I. G. O. Fenton.....	19 Feb. 38
V. A. W. Rosewarne .....	11 June 38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Carleton ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	29 Oct. 38
T. Kerr ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	29 Oct. 38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.  
Risalpur.

A winged bomb. "*Die noctuque.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1916–18, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1918, Nov., disbanded; 1919, July, re-formed at Biggin Hill; 1929, India.

*Flg. Offs.*

P. Stevens ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> )	15 Oct. 36
M. M. Kane ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> )	14 Mar. 36
G. Elsmie ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> )	14 Mar. 36
L. A. G. S. Lewer	15 Oct. 36
R. A. Milward	15 Dec. 36
P. S. Jolliffe	15 Dec. 36
H. R. Goodman	15 Dec. 36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. F. Marrack	21 Nov. 37
L. F. M. Saunders	21 Nov. 37
S. C. Holbrow	29 Mar. 38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Wilson	5 Nov. 38
I. O. O'Neill	5 Nov. 38
R. A. Lewis	5 Nov. 38

**No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A broom. "*Hostem a coelo expellers.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1931, Apr., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. C. Parker	7 Feb. 38
--------------	-----------

*Flg. Offs.*

W. G. Moseby [sn.]	28 July 36
L. E. Abel	13 July 36
L. D. Wilson	19 Dec. 36
G. W. C. Cleed	1 Apr. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. H. Batt	22 May 37
R. M. Burns	18 Dec. 37
C. W. Bromley	15 June 38
P. J. H. Rowan	9 July 38
R. H. Jacoby	21 June 38
J. E. Edwards	6 Sept. 38
R. L. C. Todd	30 Sept. 38
F. R. McAuliffe	20 Aug. 38
P. F. T. Wakeford	20 Aug. 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. Bell	29 Oct. 38
---------	------------

**No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group

A double armed cross. "*Seek and destroy.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. L. Adams	22 Feb. 37
----------------	------------

*Flg. Offs.*

Gerard E. Wallace ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )	27 July 35
D. S. Macdonald ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )	24 Apr. 36
R. A. Barton	11 Oct. 36
H. P. Blatchford	10 Jan. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. Thellmann	11 Oct. 36
E. N. Ryder	30 June 37
G. C. Matheson	7 Aug. 37
H. E. H. Overall	7 Aug. 37
J. T. Webster	11 Apr. 38
B. J. G. Carbury	9 July 38
R. W. Wallens	7 Oct. 38
A. D. J. Lovell	20 Aug. 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. N. Mackenzie	17 Sept. 38
-----------------	-------------



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 42 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.*Wing Cdr.*

G. C. Bladon..... 9Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Waring..... 23Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. S. Tupholme..... 14Dec.36

A. Hibberd..... 14Dec.36

D. B. M. Wright..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. J. Seagrim..... 10Oct.37

W. B. Smith..... 10Oct.37

G. S. P. Rooney..... 10Oct.37

J. R. Bendell..... 20Feb.38

N. K. Loyd..... 20Feb.38

A. H. Slimmonds..... 20Feb.38

J. G. Kerby..... 12Mar.38

D. E. Ryder..... 3Nov.38

Warrant Officer.

L. B. P. Leeson..... 24Mar.37

**No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group

A game cock. "*Gloria finis.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Stirling.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. E. Baln..... 10Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. W. Townsend..... 10June38

C. B. Hull..... 5Aug.36

F. E. Rosier..... 11May36

J. L. Sullivan..... 11Oct.36

A. W. Pennington-Legh..... 11Oct.36

J. W. C. Simpson..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Rotheram..... 22May37

P. A. N. Cox..... 31July37

P. Folkes..... 3July37

M. K. Carswell..... 8Jan.38

J. I. Kilmartin..... 8Jan.38

G. P. Christle..... 7May38

**No. 44 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Tindall..... 26Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. M. Withy..... 29Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

I. G. Morrison..... 8Mar.37

E. G. Palmer..... 8Mar.37

J. W. H. Bray [sn]..... 8Mar.37

T. C. Weir..... 8Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. I. Jobson..... 8Mar.37

A. M. McKenzie..... 8Mar.37

F. G. Dutton..... 23Oct.37

F. B. L. Moore..... 27Nov.37

E. G. Shults..... 19Feb.38

J. A. Stuart..... 19Feb.38

R. J. Sansom..... 30July38

D. J. Penman..... 9July38

N. S. Cornish..... 20Aug.38

R. A. Nicholson..... 20Aug.38

H. H. B. Mould..... 29Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Helwan.

A winged camel. "*Per ardua surgo.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917-18, Italy; 1918-19, France; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1921, Apr., re-formed at Suez, Egypt; 1922-27, Iraq; 1927, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*N. V. Moreton, *p.s.a.* ..... 1May37*Flg. Off.*G. J. Bush (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 4Dec.35*Pilot Offs.*H. P. Pleasance (*acting Flg. Off.*) .. 10Apr.37P. P. Troughton-Smith (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Apr.37

J. H. Williams ..... 30Apr.38

D. F. Rixson ..... 30Apr.38

J. S. Davies ..... 30Apr.38

W. J. Swire-Griffiths..... 17Feb.38

C. L. Wright..... 17Feb.38

G. C. B. Woodroffe..... 17Feb.38

S. G. Soderholm ..... 27May38

C. W. S. Thomas ..... 27May38

D. K. Bednall ..... 27May38

A. S. Smith ..... 27May38

R. J. Willitts ..... 27May38

E. G. Rands ..... 27May38

J. E. Dennant..... 10Sept.38

P. A. Ostle..... 10Sept.38

## Warrant Officer.

C. Herbert ..... 24Nov.37

## No. 46 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Two arrowheads surmounted by a third all in bend.

"*We rise to conquer.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. R. Barwell..... 4Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*E. A. McNab (*R.C.A.F.*) ..... 5May37*Flg. Offs.*

M. C. F. Mee ..... 17Aug.38

H. F. Burton..... 19Dec.36

P. G. Jameson..... 25Dec.36

W. T. Scott..... 25Dec.36

I. R. Gleed..... 25Dec.36

G. S. Woodwark..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. R. Hamilton ..... 7Aug.37

J. W. Lydall ..... 27Nov.37

R. P. Plummer..... 19Feb.38

H. H. Knight ..... 27Mar.38

R. M. J. Cowles ..... 8Jan.38

B. Paterson..... 9Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*L. G. B. Bunker (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*G R. C. Spencer, *p.s.a.* ..... 16Aug.37*Flg. Offs.*J. B. W. Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 8June38

G. S. ff. Powell-Shedden ..... 11Jan.37

J. L. Nicol ..... 6Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*E. C. Cathels (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Apr.37

E. H. D. Dalby ..... 9Feb.38

D. T. St. H. Dawes (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Apr.37

G. R. Magill ..... 30Apr.38

C. G. Fisher ..... 17Feb.38

A. B. Mitchell ..... 17Feb.38

J. Stewart ..... 17Feb.38

P. R. M. Van de Heijden ..... 27May38

F. S. Holman ..... 27May38

J. C. O. Grunert ..... 10Sept.38

R. R. Riddell ..... 10Sept.38

F. J. Austin ..... 14Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. Haes ..... 23Oct.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. A. Frost ..... 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. O'B. Howat, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 22Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. J. Lynch, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 13Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

G. Creswell ..... 7Nov.36

H. J. Coppin, *A.F.M.* ..... 8Nov.38

R. Willis ..... 28Oct.37

G. H. Beauchamp, *M.M.* ..... 28Oct.37

E. S. Leary ..... 7Nov.36

No. 48 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.*Wing Cdr. (R.N.Z.A.F.).*J. L. Findlay, *M.C.* ..... 1Sept.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Harris ..... 1Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*R. E. X. Mack (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Sept.38

S. Dodds ..... 1Sept.38

M. M. J. Stevens (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Sept.38

G. E. Ford ..... 1Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Brady ..... 1Sept.38

H. B. M. Pearson ..... 1Sept.38

J. F. Ross ..... 1Sept.38

H. G. D. Devy ..... 1Sept.38

P. C. Roit ..... 1Sept.38

A. V. Hunter ..... 1Sept.38

K. Petrie ..... 1Sept.38

J. D. Tillott ..... 1Sept.38

W. P. Bain ..... 1Sept.38

R. D. C. Chambers ..... 1Sept.38

G. H. Wherry ..... 1Sept.38

B. G. Haylock ..... 1Sept.38

D. M. Brass ..... 1Sept.38

B. H. Arkell ..... 17Sept.38

J. W. Collins ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Williams ..... 17Sept.38

I. H. Meggitt ..... 29Oct.38

## No. 49 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

A greyhound couraut. "*Cave canem.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Dover.*Service.*—1916—17, United Kingdom; 1917—19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. McG. Watt ..... 15Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*G. F. Lerwill (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 6Oct.36

G. Lowe ..... 28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

E. A. B. Learoyd ..... 10Jan.37

N. W. Timmerman ..... 24Apr.37

D. White ..... 24Apr.37

D. S. Forsyth ..... 22May37

P. L. Gibson ..... 7Aug.37

B. A. Mitchell ..... 30Apr.38

P. S. Butler ..... 31July37

J. D. Haskins ..... 8Jan.38

J. A. Riley ..... 27Nov.37

D. B. Drakes ..... 20Aug.38

K. H. P. Beauchamp ..... 10Dec.38

P. D. Tunstall ..... 3Nov.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 50 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. Young ..... 11July38

*Flg. Offs.*D. C. F. Good [sn] ..... 30June37  
R. J. Cosgrove ..... 30June37*Pilot Offs.*J. J. Bennett ..... 22May37  
C. A. Vernleux (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 22May37  
V. H. Ayres ..... 23Oct.37  
R. Lloyd ..... 18Dec.37  
J. W. G. Wellham ..... 23Oct.37  
P. W. Ackroyd-Simpson ..... 8Jan.38  
G. R. Taylor ..... 9July38  
D. J. French ..... 9July38  
R. A. McAlister ..... 20Aug.38  
F. B. Gabb ..... 20Aug.38  
R. L. H. Harris ..... 9July38  
S. G. Esson ..... 20Aug.38*Acting Pilot Offs.*K. A. Cockerell ..... 29Oct.38  
G. B. Treasure ..... 29Oct.38**No. 51 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A goose volant. "*Swift and sure.*"*Formed.*—May, 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916-19, United Kingdom, Home Defence; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Driffeld.*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.*Wing Cdr.*K. H. R. Elliot, *D.S.O.* ..... 23Aug.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*R. C. Wilson ..... 29Apr.37  
F. C. Sturgiss ..... 31Mar.38*Flg. Offs.*B. C. Bell ..... 27Nov.37  
W. E. Casley ..... 15Mar.37  
P. A. Glehrist ..... 15Mar.37  
J. E. Baskerville ..... 15Mar.37  
H. Budden ..... 15Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*T. K. Milne ..... 22May37  
P. E. B. Martin ..... 22May37  
R. A. Holloway ..... 30June37  
J. Harrington ..... 4Sept.37  
B. W. Hayward ..... 23Oct.37  
D. E. Gould [sn] ..... 18Dec.37  
J. R. Birch ..... 27Nov.37  
F. G. Hanlan ..... 27Nov.37  
C. W. Poulter ..... 8Jan.38  
A. C. Peach ..... 20Aug.38  
I. St. J. Beere ..... 24Sept.38  
P. H. L. Barclay ..... 17Sept.38  
J. M. Brockbank ..... 17Sept.38  
A. J. Oettle ..... 7Nov.38  
A. H. C. Roberts ..... 10Dec.38  
E. O. Fennell ..... 22Oct.38  
D. Jeremiah ..... 5Nov.38*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. Surtees ..... 29Oct.38

**No. 52 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. C. Bennett ..... 3May37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. L. Wild ..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*V. E. Marshall (sn) ..... 18Jan.37  
J. H. McMichael ..... 18Jan.37  
J. A. F. Mertens [sn] ..... 22Mar.37  
B. O. Huxtable ..... 22Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*W. J. Smith ..... 22May37  
H. R. A. de Belleruche ..... 4Sept.37  
J. W. E. Leighton ..... 8Jan.38  
M. R. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37  
T. H. Kilroy ..... 23Oct.37  
A. Chalmers ..... 18Dec.37  
A. P. Phillipsen ..... 8Jan.38  
L. H. Folkard ..... 7May38  
K. F. Vare ..... 4June38  
M. Coupland ..... 20Aug.38  
F. J. Knight ..... 9July38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 53 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. P. C. Hannay, M.C. (*Major, The Cameron Highlanders*) ..... 28June37*Flight Lieuts.*

P. R. Robinson [S] ..... 30June37

W. B. Murray [Ph]..... 28Oct.38

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*

E. Garnett, E. Lancs. R., p.s.c., G.S.O.3..... 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*E. D. Joyce (*Capt., R.A.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)..... 28June37

B. G. Carroll ..... 28June37

A. C. Brown (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 30July38B. B. St. G. Daly (*Capt., Lancashire Fus.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 15Aug.37W. S. G. Maydwell (*Lt., The Somerset L.I.*) ..... 19Dec.37I. H. Bartlett (*Lt., Durham L.I.*)... 14Aug.38E. R. E. Dayrell (*Lt., R.A.*) ..... 19Oct.38

J. Butterworth ..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. Wray ..... 20Aug.37

P. F. G. Jameson ..... 18Dec.37

A. D. Panton ..... 18Dec.37

J. F. Hyde..... 8Jan.38

I. S. Jameson ..... 8Jan.38

J. A. A. Read ..... 8Jan.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. N. Sowman..... 24Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. T. Starling ..... 4Aug.37

## Warrant Officer.

S. B. M. Hamblin ..... 19Apr.38

**No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A lion rampant semée de lys.

"Audax omnia perpeti."

Formed.—May, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19; France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded 1930, re-formed at Hornchurch.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. M. Pearson ..... 21Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*R. C. Love (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 4Mar.36

P. E. Warcup ..... 1Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. S. Blake..... 24Apr.37

P. A. Burnell-Phillips..... 10Jan.37

K. R. Russell..... 21Feb.37

A. W. A. Bayne..... 24Apr.37

T. N. Linley ..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Leathart..... 27Nov.37

T. R. T. Carr-Ellison..... 21Nov.38

A. C. Deere..... 20Aug.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

A cubit arm, the hand grasping a spear.

*"Nil nos tremefacit."**Formed.*—April, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920, Egypt, Constantinople and Iraq.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. T. Stowell ..... 11Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. H. Kearney..... 14Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*J. Edwardes (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 31Mar.38

J. Gillan..... 15Dec.36

L. M. Blome-Jones..... 2Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. S. A. G. Cooper ..... 15Nov.37

L. H. Hunt ..... 6July37

E. J. P. Jackson..... 9Nov.37

G. E. P. Green ..... 29Mar.38

M. F. H. Fox ..... 29Mar.38

A. S. B. Godrich..... 25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

M. S. Ferguson ..... 25Oct.38

I. S. Beeston..... 5Nov.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

K. H. Gooding ..... 25Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

C. F. Hunt ..... 4Nov.37

**No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A phoenix. *"Quid si coelum ruat."**Formed.*—June, 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920-22, Egypt; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. J. Pratt ..... 23July38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. D. C. Joslin..... 23Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. H. F. Plinston..... 11May36

I. S. Soden..... 19Dec.36

N. L. Ievers..... 25Dec.26

E. Holden ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. E. G. Morewood ..... 24Apr.37

R. Coe ..... 4Sept.37

P. F. Illingworth ..... 23Oct.37

L. Ereminsky ..... 27Nov.37

R. E. P. Brooker ..... 19Feb.38

P. D. MacL. Down..... 19Feb.38

R. R. P. Fisher..... 6Sept.38

F. C. Rose ..... 31Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

M. L. Hulton-Harrop..... 3Aug.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from two logs fesswise in saltire a Phoenix

"Corpus non animum muto."

Formed.—June, 1916, at Copmanthorpe.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Netheravon.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. L. Payne ..... 14Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. D. Wardrop ..... 28June37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Wyatt ..... 28June36

J. Foulsham ..... 31Aug.36

J. A. Roncoroni ..... 10Aug.36

C. D. Milne ..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

C. T. Norman ..... 24Apr.37

M. J. Casey ..... 24Apr.37

K. H. V. Day ..... 12Sept.37

H. G. Graham-Hogg ..... 23Oct.37

E. F. Nind ..... 8Jan.38

H. R. Bewley ..... 8Jan.38

A. D. Morton ..... 19Feb.38

W. W. Adam ..... 19Feb.38

J. G. Fletcher ..... 10July38

J. R. Grant ..... 20Aug.38

O. C. Hume ..... 5Nov.38

R. L. Saunders ..... 28Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. C. Stewart ..... 17May38

**No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a branch an owl. "Alis nocturnis."

Formed.—1916, June, at Cramlington.

Service.—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919-20, Egypt; 1920, Reb., renumbered No. 70 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Worthy Down.

Postal Add.—Linton-on-Ouse, York.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. Potter ..... 29Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. M. Freehill D.F.C. .... 22Apr.37

J. J. A. Sutton ..... 14Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. S. Dickenson ..... 14Dec.35

J. A. O'Neill ..... 15Mar.37

K. B. F. Smith ..... 6Aug.37

H. A. Hornblow ..... 11Apr.37

A. R. Pruddah [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

J. T. MacInnes ..... 15Mar.37

P. A. Matthews ..... 7Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. Adams ..... 23Oct.37

B. W. Currie ..... 23Oct.37

C. S. P. Russell ..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Spronle ..... 27Nov.37

S. B. Bintley ..... 11June38

G. E. Walker ..... 11June38

T. H. Parrott ..... 9July38

I. L. McLaren ..... 20Aug.38

P. H. Cribb ..... 30July38

J. Plant ..... 20Aug.38

G. R. C. Macpherson ..... 24Sept.38

I. G. L. Rattigan ..... 9July.38

J. P. G. Dunne ..... 17Sept.38

J. R. J. Rail ..... 5Nov.33

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. Lingwood (R.A.F.O.) ..... 29Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

W. Riddell ..... 27June38

**No. 59 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. B. Fyfe, D.F.C. .... 28Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. H. Holmes [s] ..... 30June37

R. Leigh (Lt., local Capt.) R.A.) .. 28June37

J. W. Deacon (Lt., local Capt.)  
Worcester R.) ..... 28June37*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*W. S. Clarke, B. Tank Corps, p.s.o.,  
G.S.O.3. .... 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*M. J. Muspratt-Williams (Lt.  
Lincolnshire R.) ..... 15Aug.37

W. B. Hallmark (Lt., Cheshire R.) .. 15Aug.37

H. T. Sutton (acting Flight Lieut.) .. 28June38

P. A. Hawks (2nd Lt., The King's R.) .. 24Apr.37

E. F. Pippett ..... 28June38

G. V. Smither ..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. I. Murdoch ..... 20Aug.37

G. H. D. Evans ..... 18Dec.37

F. D. Bird ..... 18Dec.37

R. N. Chadleigh ..... 8Jan.38

A. J. Handley ..... 8Jan.38

J. D. Rochfort ..... 8Jan.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. P. Dawson ..... 8Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. P. Bennett ..... 4Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

E. Evans ..... 20Apr.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

A markhor's head affrontee.

*"Per ardua ad aethera tendo."*

Formed—Apr., 1916, at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Apr., No. 27 Squadron, Risalpur, India, redesignated No. 60.

Kohat.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. B. Hughes..... 19Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

Igor W. Braye..... 18Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*A. E. Saunders (act. *Flight Lieut.*)... 15Oct.36

F. B. Foster..... 18Mar.36

J. F. Grey..... 11Mar.37

J. H. Giles..... 11Mar.37

R. B. Smith..... 11Mar.37

C. R. B. Wlfgall..... 11Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

N. E. R. Wilkes..... 21Nov.37

J. A. B. Dobson..... 21Nov.37

G. A. W. Goodwin..... 5Apr.38

**No. 61 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Brill..... 22Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. Cox..... 15Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. M. Barrett..... 15Mar.37

L. S. Lawrence..... 4Apr.37

C. J. F. Kydd..... 15Mar.37

D. J. How..... 15Mar.37

E. C. S. Fewtrell..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Sullivan..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Newton..... 7Aug.37

A. D. Steele-Perkins..... 7Aug.37

J. R. Guthrie..... 18Dec.37

C. W. Glover..... 27Nov.37

D. C. G. Clinkard..... 19Feb.38

K. A. Porter..... 7May38

T. May..... 20Aug.38

R. S. E. Aldridge..... 9July38

S. B. Morley..... 20Aug.38

G. M. Wyatt..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. O. Altmann..... 29Oct.38

**No. 62 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. Farnhill..... 12Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. J. K. Hutchins (sn)..... 18Apr.37

A. S. K. Scarf..... 30June37

E. A. Keegan..... 18Apr.37

J. P. Wells..... 7May37

*Pilot Offs.*K. J. Powell (act. *Flg. Off.*)..... 2May37

C. H. Boxall..... 7May37

F. C. Griffiths..... 7May37

W. A. Pattison..... 4Sept.37

N. R. Irving..... 23Oct.37

E. W. Brown..... 7May38

K. J. Henderson..... 7May38

T. M. Morgan..... 7May38

L. J. Rooney..... 11June38

R. F. Halliwell..... 30July38

A. S. L. Owensmith..... 20Aug.38

H. J. Fish..... 5Nov.38

D. R. M. Frostick..... 5Nov.38

N. D. Lancaster..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. Shine..... 29Oct.38

**No. 63 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Hawkings..... 11Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

T. H. L. Nicholls..... 15Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

L. V. James..... 22Mar.37

P. Corbishley [sn]..... 22Mar.37

J. W. S. Fowler..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. J. Rogers..... 22Mar.37

J. G. W. Swain..... 22May37

W. M. Blom..... 27Nov.37

W. S. Herd..... 8Jan.38

J. Ing..... 19July38

J. E. Watts..... 6Sept.38

F. H. Savage..... 20Aug.38

P. C. D. Eaton..... 4June38

H. E. Broadsmith..... 4June38

H. G. L. Lawson..... 9July38

J. C. Martin..... 9July38

## SQUADRONS

**No. 64 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A scarabee. "*Tenax propositi.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Sedgford.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Mar., re-formed at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, Tadcaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. V. Beamish, *A.F.O.* ..... 8Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

P. D. J. Strong ..... 24Nov.38  
 E. G. Rogers ..... 6Mar.36  
 D. R. Miller ..... 11Oct.36  
 E. C. Wolfe ..... 11Oct.36  
 P. D. Walker ..... 4June38  
 P. C. Hughes ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

I. D. G. Donald ..... 18Dec.37  
 L. J. Fry ..... 8Jan.38  
 S. J. D. Robinson ..... 23Oct.37  
 R. T. George ..... 9July38  
 H. J. Woodward ..... 9July38  
 H. K. F. Matthews ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. L. Kemp (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38

**No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of fifteen swords in pile, hilts in base, a lion passant.

"*Vi et armis.*"

*Formed.*—Aug., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1934, Aug., re-formed at Hornchurch.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. Cooke ..... 26May37

*Flight Lieut.*

L. C. Bicknell (*Act. Flt. Lt.*) ..... 30May36

*Flg. Off.*

H. S. Giddings ..... 5Aug.36  
 G. A. W. Saunders ..... 13July36  
 A. N. Jones ..... 10Aug.36  
 C. G. C. Olive ..... 22May37  
 R. R. S. Tuck ..... 5Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. N. Jones (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Aug.36  
 A. H. Boyd ..... 22May37  
 J. C. Kennedy ..... 19Dec.37  
 J. H. Welford ..... 23Oct.37  
 J. B. H. Nicholas ..... 8Jan.38  
 G. V. Proudman ..... 19Feb.38  
 C. B. F. Kingcome ..... 30July38

**No. 66 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A rattlesnake. "*Cavete: praemonui.*"

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Filton (Bristol).

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, July, re-formed at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. L. F. Fuller-Good ..... 12Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. Jago (*Acting Flight Lieut.*)... 6Dec.37  
 A. C. Heath ..... 17May38  
 R. E. Lovett ..... 16Aug.38  
 P. E. S. F. M. Browne ..... 19Dec.36  
 K. McL. Gillies ..... 25Dec.36  
 R. M. Power ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. T. V. Craxton ..... 30June37  
 E. W. Campbell-Colquhoun ..... 7Aug.37  
 J. W. Graafstra ..... 4Sept.37  
 R. F. Rimmer ..... 27Nov.37  
 D. G. B. Paton ..... 9July38  
 H. C. Kennard ..... 20Aug.38  
 R. A. Acworth ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

B. L. Jeffrey ..... 29Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

J. W. Kent ..... 20Oct.36



## SQUADRONS.

No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT)  
SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Hibbaniya.

A demi-winged lion erased. "*Usquam.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1922, Iraq.*Wing Cdr.*H. S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 23Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*A. Allen ..... 15Nov.37  
J. G. Elton, *A.F.C.* ..... 25Oct.38  
R. V. McIntyre ..... 27Aug.38  
H. A. Simmons ..... 19Oct.38*Flight Lieuts.*

R. G. Coventry ..... 24Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*T. R. Thomas ..... 9Jan.38  
S. J. Monroe ..... 15Dec.36  
J. A. Mackle ..... 15Dec.36*Pilot Offs.*J. F. H. Booth ..... 6Apr.37  
J. S. Douglas Cooper ..... 12Apr.37  
G. E. Watkins ..... 12Apr.37  
R. G. Le Dicu ..... 29Mar.38  
J. A. Gray ..... 29Mar.38  
B. D. Wigginton ..... 29Mar.38  
H. W. Barnard ..... 29Mar.38  
E. Garrad-Cole ..... 29Mar.38  
H. J. Honour ..... 29Mar.38  
V. G. Bamber ..... 13Oct.38  
B. M. Browning ..... 13Oct.38  
P. Gearey ..... 13Oct.38  
R. D. Hesketh ..... 19Oct.38  
A. F. Pain ..... 13Oct.38  
R. J. Wells ..... 13Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. J. Salmon ..... 24Oct.36

Warrant Officers.

A. S. Kerr ..... 23July38  
N. Kiddler ..... 15Nov.37  
L. W. Ayres ..... 13Apr.38

## No. 72 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A swift volant. "*Swift.*"*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, Mesopotamia and Persia; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1937, Feb., re-formed at Tangmere.*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire.*Wing Cdr.*J. B. H. Rogers, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Lees ..... 8Dec.38

*Flight Lieut*

B. W. Knox ..... 18Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*E. Graham (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 22Mar.37  
F. M. Smith ..... 22Mar.37  
D. F. B. Sheen ..... 30June37  
L. F. Henstock ..... 22Mar.37  
J. C. Boulter ..... 22Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*J. B. W. Humpherson ..... 7Aug.37  
J. B. Nicolson ..... 7Aug.37  
R. A. Thomson ..... 4Sept.37  
T. A. F. Elsdon ..... 18Dec.37  
O. St. J. Pigg ..... 27Nov.37  
R. J. Walker ..... 23Apr.38*Acting Pilot Off.*N. C. H. Robson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38

## No. 73 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Finch ..... 19Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*F. M. Thomas (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 13Sept.37  
H. C. Maudslay ..... 21Sept.37  
J. A. Thomson ..... 15Mar.37  
D. Kain ..... 15Mar.37  
J. E. Scoular ..... 15Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*T. H. T. Forshaw ..... 30June37  
N. Orton ..... 7Aug.37  
E. J. Kain ..... 27Nov.37  
A. D'O. Lamarque ..... 7Jan.38  
H. G. Paul ..... 19Feb.38  
P. Walker ..... 19Feb.38  
C. M. Wright ..... 30July38  
J. G. Perry ..... 20Aug.38*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. T. Gilbert ..... 17Sept.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 74 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A tiger's face. " *I fear no man.*"*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Northolt.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Hornchurch; 1935-6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. E. Sampson ..... 26Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. P. F. Treacy ..... 7Apr.37

T. Rowland ..... 4Jan.37

V. G. L. D. Byrne ..... 20Dec.36

A. G. Malan ..... 20Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. S. K. Haywood ..... 30June37

G. A. P. Manwaring ..... 22May37

W. E. G. Measures ..... 31July37

D. S. Thom ..... 4Sept.37

D. S. Hoare ..... 4Sept.37

R. G. Temple-Harris ..... 27Nov.37

N. McP. Pooler ..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Freeborn ..... 29Oct.38

**No. 75 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds,  
Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*D. D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*... 18Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Hargroves ..... 26Sept.38

J. H. Pool ..... 3Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Niven [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

N. M. Boffe ..... 14Mar.37

A. H. Smythe ..... 9July38

B. D. Speare ..... 15Mar.37

O. L. Olsson ..... 15Mar.37

H. L. McL. Bulloch [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

W. T. C. Seale [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

W. R. Gardiner ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. V. Gordon ..... 30Jan.38

D. S. Pain ..... 22May37

J. L. Rees ..... 22May37

H. A. H. Watts ..... 23Oct.37

K. T. A. Harvey ..... 5Dec.37

P. H. Jackson ..... 5Dec.37

R. Sawrey-Cookson ..... 23Oct.37

P. J. R. Klitchin ..... 23Oct.37

J. E. Atkinson ..... 27Nov.37

J. H. M. Chisholm ..... 27Nov.37

K. R. Ball ..... 19Feb.38

R. D. Davis ..... 11June38

R. Beer ..... 5Nov.38

D. T. MacPherson ..... 10Dec.38

**No. 76 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group

In front of a rose a lion passant guardant.

" *Resolute.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1916, at Ripon.*Service.*—1916-19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Finningley.*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. A. Pearce ..... 11July38

*Flg. Offs.*L. R. Stewart (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 12Apr.37G. H. Sheehan (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 27Sept.38

P. H. Rebbeck ..... 12Apr.37

B. P. Jones ..... 12Apr.37

F. L. Chadwick ..... 12Apr.37

G. K. Peacock [sn] ..... 12Apr.37

F. A. Willan ..... 1Nov.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. N. Culverwell ..... 22May37

J. E. Riepenhausen [sn] ..... 22May37

J. S. Sherwood ..... 22May37

J. M. Warren ..... 22May37

R. J. Sage ..... 7Aug.37

R. H. Bullard-Davies ..... 4Sept.37

C. A. Baskett ..... 4Sept.37

J. T. B. Sadler ..... 8Jan.38

W. D. Corr ..... 23Oct.37

P. R. Burton-Gyles ..... 17Sept.38

G. T. Rhodes ..... 1Nov.38

B. G. Meyer ..... 1Nov.38

B. A. Taylor ..... 5Nov.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 77 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A thistle.

"Esse potius quam videri."

*Formed.*—Oct., 1916, at Edinburgh.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Finningley.*Postal Add.*—Driffeld, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

C. R. Strudwick..... 16Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Appleton ..... 2Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*D. E. Cattell (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 9May38

K. T. Thompson ..... 1July37

J. A. Crockett ..... 28June37

C. L. Hullock ..... 30June37

J. B. J. Boardman ..... 12July37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. E. Saddington ..... 6July37

J. A. Meade ..... 30June37

J. Tilsley ..... 4Sept.37

D. D. Pryde ..... 23Oct.37

T. J. Geach ..... 18Dec.37

R. B. Harris ..... 27Nov.37

J. H. Marks ..... 27Nov.37

D. Blew ..... 8Jan.38

H. A. Smith ..... 8Jan.38

P. F. King ..... 14Jan.38

W. P. Coppinger..... 14Nov.38

M. R. Skeet ..... 14Nov.38

C. R. Hebler ..... 5Nov.38

## No. 78 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*B. Harrison, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 3Mar.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Huxham ..... 7Jun.37

J. A. P. Harrison ..... 7July37

*Flight Lieut.*

M. Hailam ..... 20Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

S. E. F. Curry ..... 1Nov.36

R. K. Wildey ..... 20Mar.37

F. Alkens ..... 1Nov.36

D. A. French-Mullen ..... 19Dec.36

F. C. Rivers ..... 1Nov.36

G. L. Raphael ..... 20Mar.37

J. S. Scott ..... 15Dec.37

A. P. G. Hyde ..... 25Dec.30

*Pilot Offs.*

A. A. Proctor ..... 22May37

H. M. Setwyn ..... 23Oct.37

J. B. Garland ..... 4Sept.37

G. Packe ..... 23Oct.37

R. F. Clarke ..... 8Jan.38

M. M. Fleming ..... 11June38

R. S. Crawford..... 12Sept.38

P. G. Whitby ..... 20Aug.38

A. M. L. Selby ..... 20Aug.38

L. D. Wood ..... 20Aug.38

S. P. Swensen ..... 24Sept.38

G. B. Baker..... 9July38

W. C. Espley..... 22Oct.38

G. L. Norman..... 29Oct.38

Warrant Officer...2nd Class.

J. Burns ..... 7Apr.37

## No. 79 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A salamander salient.

"Nil nobis obstare potest."

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Gosport.*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Biggin Hill.*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. D. Emms ..... 31May38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. E. Legard ..... 7July37

C. L. C. Roberts ..... 22Mar.37

R. S. J. Edwards ..... 22Mar.37

J. W. E. Davies ..... 22Mar.37

E. W. Mitchell ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. J. L. Duus ..... 4Sept.37

R. P. Y. Cross ..... 7May38

G. D. L. Haysom..... 1Nov.38

L. L. Appleton ..... 17Sept.38

D. E. de La Hoyde ..... 17Sept.38

R. G. Hulse ..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

T. S. Lewis ..... 20Aug.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 80 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

A bell. "*Strike true.*"

Formed Aug., 1917, at Montrose

Service.—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919-20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., redesignated No. 56 Squadron; 1937, March, re-formed at Kenley.

Ismalia.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. S. Blockey ..... 17May37  
R. C. Jonas ..... 11Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. E. Horne (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 14Apr.38  
E. G. Jones ..... 8Mar.37  
M. C. Pearson ..... 28Mar.38  
L. G. Schwab ..... 8Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. V. Evers-Swindell ..... 8Mar.37  
M. J. St. J. Pattle ..... 24Apr.37  
R. J. Bartholomew ..... 27Apr.38  
G. V. W. Kettlewell ..... 26Apr.38  
P. G. Wykeham-Barnes ..... 31July37  
J. H. Lapsley ..... 29Mar.38  
F. J. Howell ..... 29Mar.38  
E. H. Dean ..... 28Mar.38  
K. MacI. Miller ..... 10Sept.38  
H. V. Sykes ..... 2Dec.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. R. ChrISP ..... 29Mar.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Dundas ..... 10May38

## Warrant Officers.

N. K. M. Clarke ..... 26Apr.38  
H. Smith ..... 26Apr.38  
C. T. Jackaman ..... 26Apr.38

## No. 82 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

In front of a sun in splendour a weathercock

"*Super Omnia Ubique.*"

Formed.—Jan., 1917, at Doncaster.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded 1937, June, reformed at Andover.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. C. Pleasance ..... 14June37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Hall ..... 14June37  
G. W. C. Watson (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 14June37  
T. M. Hunt [sn] ..... 25Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Mauger ..... 30June37  
E. J. C. Richardson ..... 30June37  
J. C. H. Blake ..... 30June37  
A. M. Gofton ..... 7Aug.37  
L. V. E. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37  
R. J. McConnell ..... 4Sept.37  
G. Harries ..... 23Oct.37  
D. A. Fordham ..... 11June38  
E. Q. Moody ..... 11June38  
A. Q. Cairns ..... 7May38  
R. B. Wright ..... 30July38  
R. C. D. McKenzie ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. S. Toft ..... 29Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

An attire.

"Strike to defend."

*Formed.*—Jan., 1917, at Montrose.*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Turnhouse.*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*L. S. Snath, *A.F.C.* ..... 12July37*Flg. Offs.*S. H. Kernaghan [sm] ..... 11Oct.36  
A. O. Bridgman..... 11Oct.36  
K. C. Powell..... 24Apr.37*Pilot Offs.*J. D. D. Collier (*acting Flg. Off.*).... 24Apr.37  
J. A. Pitcairn Hill ..... 31July37  
J. Dugdale..... 22May37  
A. R. Mulligan..... 8Jan.38  
E. H. Ross..... 8Jan.38  
G. P. Gibson ..... 4Sept.37  
N. Johnson ..... 23Oct.37  
F. J. Haydon ..... 27Nov.37  
A. B. Harrison ..... 8Jan.38  
K. R. H. Sylvester..... 19Feb.38  
J. H. Kynoch..... 20Aug.38  
W. Roberts..... 22Oct.38*Acting Pilot Offs.*E. K. Kitson..... 29Oct.38  
W. S. Worner (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38  
W. R. Hole (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38**No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

'Iraq.

Shalbah.

A scorpion. "*Scorpiones pungunt.*"*Formed* Jan., 1917, at Beaulieu.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded and re-formed, Apr., at Baghdad, Mesopotamia.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. I. Thomson..... 25Oct38

*Flight Lieuts.*P. D. Holder ..... 8Jan.38  
D. G. Lewls ..... 30Aug.38  
A. R. Leggate ..... 15June38*Flg. Offs.*P. A. Tipping..... 24Oct.36  
L. L. Hunt ..... 24Oct.36  
O. Godfrey..... 6Oct.38  
W. K. Williams..... 15Dec.36*Pilot Offs.*L. P. Cattell ..... 21Nov.37  
R. A. Towgood ..... 9Nov.37  
G. J. Stonhill ..... 29Mar.38  
A. F. Mudie ..... 25Oct.38  
D. H. Walsh..... 25Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. F. Thomas, *M.B.E.*..... 25Oct.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flying Off.*

H. C. Fleming ..... 29Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. B. Ross, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3June38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. K. Nicholas..... 5Oct.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. E. P. Suttle, *B.Sc.* ..... 7Jan.38

## Warrant Officers.

L. T. Wright ..... 6Mar.37  
W. G. Hughes ..... 20Dec.37  
E. G. Chamberlain ..... 7Oct.37

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 85 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*D. F. W. Atcherley, *p.s.a.* ..... 27Sept.38*Flight Lieut.*

A. C. P. Carver ..... 12Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. M. Boothby ..... 1June38

R. H. A. Lee ..... 1June38

K. H. Blair ..... 1June38

D. H. Allen ..... 1June38

W. N. Lepine ..... 1June38

L. R. G. Mitchell ..... 27July38

J. W. Leckey ..... 9July38

D. V. G. Mawhood ..... 9July38

A. B. Angus ..... 9July38

B. N. F. Fowler ..... 9July38

P. P. Woods-Scawen ..... 20Aug.38

S. P. Stephenson ..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. V. Gowers ..... 10Aug.38

## No. 87 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

A serpent reversed head regardant and tail embowed.

"Maximus me metuit."

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Upavon.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Tangmere.*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Jones ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. S. Stapleton ..... 8Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. L. F. Colmore ..... 22Mar.37

R. L. Lorimer ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. V. Jeff ..... 7Aug.37

J. A. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37

R. M. S. Rayner ..... 17Sept.38

F. P. Joyce ..... 9July38

J. D. Smith ..... 9July38

R. L. Glyde ..... 24Oct.38

P. C. B. St. John ..... 9July38

K. W. Tait ..... 20Aug.38

T. H. K. O'Brien ..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. D. D. Reed ..... 17Sept.38

R. Watson ..... 17Sept.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 88 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. Lewis ..... 25July37

*Flg. Off.*

K. A. Merritt ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*H. G. Marriott (*Act. Flg. Off.*)..... 28June37

L. H. Baker ..... 30June37

A. J. Madge (*Act. Flg. Off.*)..... 5July37

R. C. Gravley ..... 7Aug.37

F. W. Snell ..... 7Aug.37

J. A. F. MacLachlan..... 27Nov.37

D. A. J. Foster ..... 27Nov.37

D. S. G. Honor ..... 7May38

H. G. Evtitt ..... 4June38

C. C. R. Anderson ..... 20Aug.38

W. P. Heath ..... 20Aug.38

**No. 90 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. J. C. Paul ..... 9May38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. R. Biggs ..... 15Mar.37

G. L. B. Hull..... 15Mar.37

H. I. Edwards ..... 15Mar.37

T. N. Partridge..... 18Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. E. Harris ..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Cree ..... 7Aug.37

T. A. Cox ..... 7Aug.37

M. L. Watson..... 13Dec.37

R. A. Green ..... 11June38

D. B. Gerleke ..... 11June38

C. S. Kemp..... 30Aug.38

**No. 97 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

E. Burton ..... 26May38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Palsh..... 22Apr.37

C. P. Villiers ..... 5Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. E. Kennedy..... 4Mar.36

D. Nolan-Neylan ..... 10Jan.38

P. R. Beare ..... 20Mar.37

R. Clarke ..... 7Mar.37

D. R. Chance..... 14Mar.37

D. Parker..... 20Dec.36

G. W. Prior..... 20Dec.36

J. W. C. Powell..... 11Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Williams..... 7Aug.37

B. H. M. Winslett ..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Howard ..... 23Oct.37

A. L. H. Barber..... 22Dec.37

J. E. Carter ..... 8Jan.38

W. H. Coleman..... 8Jan.38

W. A. Stenhouse..... 19Feb.38

R. P. Potgieter ..... 8Jan.38

W. R. McComb ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

F. B. B. Hocking ..... 8Jan.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 98 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Cerberus. "*Never failing.*"*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Old Sarum.*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Abingdon.*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. H. Doukin ..... 3Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. J. Donovan [sn] ..... 6Jan.38

G. de L. Harvie ..... 20Aug.38

A. C. Leggate ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*E. R. D. Vaughan (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 25Dec.36

J. E. Grindon ..... 31July37

M. J. B. Young ..... 24Apr.37

D. B. Harris ..... 22May37

B. R. Kerridge ..... 30June37

G. D. Clancy ..... 23Oct.37

T. Preston ..... 18Dec.37

P. G. F. Fletcher ..... 30Mar.38

T. Newton ..... 7May38

J. H. Read ..... 19July38

J. C. Simpson ..... 6Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. G. Day ..... 13May38

## No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A puma salient. "*Quisque tenax.*"*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Yatesbury.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919-20, India; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 27 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Walker, M.C., D.F.C. .... 21June37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. F. Griffiths ..... 22Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. E. Catt ..... 17Nov.38

G. E. Peacock ..... 18Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. T. Thwaites ..... 29Feb.36

A. M. Smith ..... 29Feb.36

G. R. Fielder ..... 25Oct.36

J. F. P. Brough ..... 30June37

J. L. Beck ..... 5Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. H. Cooper ..... 22May37

J. P. Dyer ..... 22May37

P. Campbell ..... 30June37

J. F. Chandler ..... 30June37

R. H. Dingle ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. Brown ..... 4Sept.37

G. L. M. Schrader ..... 31Dec.37

J. T. I. Challes ..... 31Dec.37

T. G. Kirby-Green ..... 25Jan.38

G. J. Hetherington ..... 5Dec.37

E. V. Hulbert ..... 23Oct.37

H. G. Muller ..... 23Oct.37

D. G. Stanley ..... 18Dec.37

A. H. Simnison ..... 27Nov.37

J. M. Hillier ..... 5Nov.38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

F. C. Sheppard ..... 21Mar.36

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON**

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.  
R.A.F., Far East.

In front of two human bones in saltire, a skull.

*" Sarang tebuhan jangan dijolok."*

Formed.—Feb., 1917, at Hingham.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920-33, United Kingdom; 1934, Singapore.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. F. Simond ..... 6Sept.37  
G. W. P. Grant ..... 11Jan.36

*Flight Lieut.*

F. G. L. Smith ..... 6Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. I. Pawson ..... 21Feb.36  
G. F. Chater (act. *Flight Lieut.*) .... 21Feb.36  
F. H. Roberts ..... 15Nov.35  
F. J. Kelly ..... 5Feb.37  
H. W. Tennant ..... 8Oct.38  
I. T. B. Rowland ..... 7Sept.37  
B. E. R. Bowden ..... 7Sept.37  
J. A. Richardson ..... 22Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

P. S. Davies ..... 14Sept.38  
J. T. Wilkins ..... 14Sept.38

## Warrant Officer.

A. Rossner ..... 4Mar.37

**No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from the battlements of a tower a demi-lion rampant guardant.

*" Mens agitat molem."*

Formed.—July, 1917, at Farnborough.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19; France and Belgium; 1919, December, disbanded; 1928, April, re-formed at Bircham Newton.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. Bates ..... 28Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

T. B. Morton ..... 1June37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. Claydon ..... 24Aug.36  
E. J. Little [sn] ..... 24Aug.36  
L. S. Dawson ..... 11Oct.36  
J. Martin ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. L. Morris ..... 10Jan.37  
H. J. Lyon ..... 24Apr.37  
F. J. Palmer ..... 24Apr.37  
N. H. E. Messervy ..... 8Jan.38  
G. O. L. Bird ..... 18Dec.37  
J. K. Buchanan ..... 27Nov.37  
C. Y. Buckley ..... 27Nov.37  
J. F. R. Collis ..... 8Jan.38  
T. R. Goodbody ..... 20Aug.38  
H. J. N. Lindsaye ..... 20Aug.38

**No. 102 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a demi-terrestrial globe a lion rampant guardant holding in the forepaws a bomb.

*" Tentate et perficite."*

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Hingham.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

Postal Add.—Driffield, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. F. Toogood ..... 1Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. R. Nash ..... 11July38  
H. M. G. Parker ..... 19Apr.37  
S. S. Murray ..... 21Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. J. M. Bangay ..... 1Aug.36  
B. S. Tomlin ..... 13July36  
R. S. Cannell ..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. K. Cannon ..... 7Aug.37  
W. C. G. Cogman ..... 7Aug.37  
K. H. P. Murphy ..... 7Aug.37  
D. W. H. Owen ..... 7Aug.37  
J. F. McKinlay ..... 27Nov.37  
O. G. Horrigan ..... 23Oct.37  
A. B. Thompson ..... 15Nov.37  
W. Dobson ..... 27Nov.37  
H. H. Jackson ..... 27Nov.37  
R. A. M. Luckman ..... 8Jan.38  
R. C. Bisset ..... 8Jan.38  
R. C. Kierstead ..... 20Aug.38  
A. W. Mack ..... 20Aug.38  
L. Miller ..... 10Dec.38  
J. D. Warne ..... 10Dec.38  
K. N. Gray ..... 22Oct.38  
J. J. McKay ..... 5Nov.38  
A. H. Hewitt ..... 5Nov.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A swan, wings elevated and addorsed.

*"Noli me tangere."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Bealieu.*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, Aug., re-formed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Coverdale..... 8Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*C. E. R. Tait (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 4Sept.38

M. C. Wells..... 12Sept.38

D. E. Bennett ..... 15June37

C. R. Kelaher..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Havers ..... 24Apr.37

D. D. A. Kelly ..... 31July37

A. J. Carver ..... 22May37

J. A. Ingram ..... 30June37

A. L. Vipan ..... 30June37

J. Hobbs ..... 27Nov.37

T. J. R. Lawman ..... 27Nov.37

J. N. Leyden..... 8Jan.38

T. B. Fitzgerald ..... 15June38

S. W. R. Hughes ..... 15June38

L. A. Lynn ..... 7May38

G. B. Morgan-Dean..... 7May38

T. P. Pugh..... 7May38

R. D. Max ..... 6Sept.38

K. N. Rea..... 20Aug.38

P. J. C. Harper..... 29Oct.38

A. R. D. Barratt ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 104 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group

A thunderbolt. *"Strike hard."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, re-formed at Abingdon.*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. P. Lascelles ..... 11Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*V. Ray [sn] (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 6Mar.36

D. H. C. Hull ..... 14Mar.36

D. C. Smythe (sn) ..... 28June36

N. A. F. Cheesman..... 4Jan.37

N. J. Starr ..... 25Dec.36

G. E. Newton ..... 25Dec.36

J. R. D. Hird..... 10Jan.37

G. H. Stephens ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. P. Powell ..... 21Feb.37

E. H. Lynch-Blosse ..... 31July37

J. N. Collins ..... 22May37

D. A. Smith ..... 7Aug.37

J. C. Breese..... 18Dec.37

G. E. Bould..... 20Aug.38

J. W. Oliver ..... 20Aug.38

K. Laxton..... 7Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**105 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A battle axe.

*"Fortis in proeliis."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.*Service.*—1917–20, United Kingdom; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Harwell.*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. W. Tuttle, *D.F.C.* ..... 7June37*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. Hathorn [sn] (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 18Nov.37  
 D. G. Simmons ..... 30June37  
 G. C. O. Key [sn] ..... 26Apr.37  
 C. R. Mace ..... 22May37  
 H. C. Sammels ..... 26Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. N. Wall ..... 26Apr.37  
 C. M. Wheatley ..... 22May37  
 S. G. Wise ..... 22May37  
 J. N. G. Carter ..... 30June37  
 H. C. Tootal ..... 12Sept.37  
 J. C. Hunter ..... 7Aug.37  
 W. D. Beckingham ..... 20Aug.38  
 D. F. W. Darling ..... 20Aug.38  
 D. G. O'Brien ..... 20Aug.38  
 F. A. G. Lascelles ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. M. Wilson ..... 29Oct.38

**No. 106 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. C. Sheen ..... 19Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. E. Johnson ..... 1June38  
 R. J. Oxley ..... 1June38  
 P. J. S. Shaughnessy ..... 12Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. N. Collins ..... 1June38  
 J. A. Pimlott ..... 16July38  
 T. H. Boylan ..... 9July38  
 H. K. Gibson ..... 9July38  
 A. C. Dier ..... 1June38  
 M. G. Lewis ..... 1June38  
 A. F. Adie ..... 1June38  
 L. J. Ashfield ..... 20Aug.38  
 K. J. A. Johnstone ..... 20Aug.38  
 D. B. Lowe ..... 20Aug.38

**No. 107 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A double headed eagle displayed gorged with a collar of fleurs de lys.

*"Nous y serons."**Formed.*—May, 1918, at Lake Down, Salisbury.*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom; France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Q. Blackden ..... 25Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. F. Barton (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 31Jan.38  
 H. F. Thomson ..... 27Nov.37  
 G. T. B. Clayton [sn] ..... 19Oct.36  
 L. G. Hamer [sn] ..... 11Oct.36  
 C. P. Bomford ..... 25Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. B. Lightoller ..... 21Feb.37  
 P. E. Warne ..... 21Feb.37  
 E. A. Warfield ..... 24Apr.37  
 T. V. Poltock ..... 22May37  
 G. B. B. Doudney ..... 24Aug.37  
 W. J. Murphy ..... 8Jan.38  
 R. C. Rotheram ..... 30July38  
 A. E. Newitt ..... 5Nov.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 108 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

An oak leaf. "*Viribus contractis.*"*Formed.*—Nov., 1917, at Stonehenge.*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, Jan., reformed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. Powle ..... 15Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Lee ..... 16Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Armstrong ..... 22May37

D. R. D. Green ..... 31July37

A. E. Thompson (*Act. Flying Off.*).. 4Oct.37

K. H. Walsh ..... 31Jan.38

G. T. Palmer ..... 5Nov.37

R. C. Beaman ..... 4Sept.37

J. D. W. Murray ..... 27Nov.37

C. B. Jordan ..... 11June38

M. E. Redgrave ..... 11June38

M. J. Tully ..... 11June38

L. S. Delaney ..... 5Nov.38

J. D. Cody ..... 5Nov.38

N. Tasker ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 110 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

I. McL. Cameron ..... 10June37

A. S. Q. Robins ..... 8June38

*Flg. Offs.*P. J. C. Canney (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 30June37

W. B. S. Simpson ..... 30June37

K. C. Doran ..... 10June37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. O'Driscoll ..... 7June37

P. E. Dundee ..... 4Sept.37

E. B. Morse ..... 4Sept.37

H. D. H. Cooper ..... 23Oct.37

D. A. Strachan ..... 23Oct.37

P. H. A. Simmons ..... 27Nov.37

G. R. Grattan ..... 8Jan.38

G. O. Lings ..... 30July38

G. O. M. Wright ..... 20Aug.38

R. J. Hill ..... 9July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. R. P. S. Bilbrough ..... 20Aug.38

**No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of two swords in saltire a cross potent quadrat charged with three seaxes fesswise in pale.

*"Adstantes."**Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Deir el Belah, Palestine.*Service.*—1917-19, Palestine, Egypt and Syria; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1923, Oct., re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Buislip, Middlesex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Gillan ..... 4Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. S. Darwood ..... 29Feb.36

R. P. R. Powell ..... 15June37

M. L. Roblson ..... 5Aug.36

J. G. Sanders ..... 10Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

B. A. Mortimer ..... 24Apr.37

R. G. Dutton ..... 24Apr.37

W. B. Skinner ..... 19Dec.37

D. C. Bruce ..... 19Feb.38

S. D. P. Connors ..... 27June38

H. M. Ferriss ..... 7May38

H. G. Hardman ..... 17Sept.38

## Warrant Officer

F. P. Cotterell ..... 14May38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 113 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*F. G. Cator, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38*Flg. Offs.*J. W. Dallamore (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Apr.38

J. R. Gordon-Finlayson ..... 1Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Chisholm ..... 30June37

R. N. Bateson (*Acting Flying Off.*).. 4June37

A. P. Williams ..... 7Aug.37

D. F. J. Willis ..... 23Oct.37

J. D. V. Porter ..... 27Nov.37

D. S. Anderson ..... 10Sept.38

V. T. H. Frith..... 10Sept.38

B. E. Peck ..... 10Sept.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Atkinson..... 28Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

T. Roberts ..... 6July38

W. A. Booth ..... 26Apr.38

G. W. Grayson..... 28Apr.38

**No. 114 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A cobra's head. "*With speed I strike.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Lahore, India.*Service.*—1917-20, India; 1920, Apr., No. 114 Squadron was redesignated No. 28; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Wyton.*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. L. Freebody, *A.F.C.* ..... 9Mar.37

G. L. Menzies ..... 8Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*R. W. G. Kitley (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 5May37

L. F. Gregory [sn]..... 20Dec.36

R. E. Mills ..... 20Dec.36

W. M. Lupton..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. N. L. Maude ..... 10Jan.37

J. H. Newberry ..... 23Oct.37

D. A. Peacock ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. de Montmorency ..... 18Dec.37

C. F. Kirkwood-Hackett ..... 11June38

D. G. Ogilvie ..... 11June38

K. G. S. Thompson..... 5Nov.38

J. M. Hogston..... 29Oct.38

**No. 115 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A dexter hand erased at the wrist holding a tiller.  
"*Despite the elements.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1918, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1918-19, United Kingdom and France; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Marham.*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*E. L. Hopps, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .....*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. W. Bowles ..... 9Mar.38

B. G. Farrow ..... 21Feb.38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. J. Guthrie ..... 23June37

*Flg. Off.*

L. Vincent ..... 30June37

A. E. Pringle ..... 28June37

M. L. Wells ..... 23June37

J. F. Newman ..... 23June37

R. H. Sleigh ..... 28June37

C. H. Simpson ..... 20Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. F. Laslett ..... 30Jan.38

E. J. Sheeran ..... 30Jan.38

E. D. Chantler ..... 30June37

E. G. F. Chivers ..... 30June37

R. S. C. Wood ..... 30June37

O. R. Donaldson ..... 4Sept.37

E. J. T. Clarke ..... 4Sept.37

A. R. Gibbes ..... 8Jan.38

H. R. Jaggard ..... 27Nov.37

F. A. H. Lambart ..... 27Nov.37

E. G. Scott ..... 27Nov.37

J. N. Harris ..... 27Nov.37

R. A. Gayford ..... 22Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. A. Marsh ..... 29Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 139 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. W. Dickens..... 5Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*W. I. Scott (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 14Feb.38T. G. Tideman (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 29Mar.38

M. F. Hendry..... 25Dec.36

G. E. Grey Smith [sn]..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. C. MacLachlan ..... 21Feb.37

A. McPherson ..... 30June37

M. L. McColm ..... 7Aug.37

N. E. W. Pepper ..... 7Aug.37

T. R. Turnbull..... 7Oct.38

C. A. Webster ..... 5Nov.38

N. A. Sellars..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*M. D. H. Wilson (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38**No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A Winged Sphinx. "*Determination.*"*Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Ismailia, Egypt.*Service.*—1918–20, Egypt and Palestine; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 55 Squadron; 1934, June, re-formed at Netheravon; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. K. Hamblin ..... 31Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. J. A. Riddell..... 17July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Paine..... 30June37

K. R. Rogers..... 30June37

W. B. Wight ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Hewson..... 22May37

J. C. Archer ..... 31July37

M. H. Both..... 30June37

J. G. Hick ..... 4Sept.37

D. B. Brooks ..... 8Jan.38

A. D. J. Martin..... 7May38

A. D. Gosman ..... 7May38

W. D. K. Franklin ..... 20Aug.38

R. C. Ferguson..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. L. Ricalton..... 29Oct.38

**No. 144 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a decrescent a boar's head erased.

"*Who shall stop us.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Port Said, Egypt.*Service.*—1918, Egypt and Palestine; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1937, Jan., re-formed at Bicester.*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Field..... 25July38

*Flight Lieut.*

V. C. Wood [sn]..... 22Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*J. N. Dowland (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 11Jan.37

R. D. Stubbs ..... 22Mar.37

G. Thomas..... 2Feb.37

F. C. Stibbard ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. Baughan ..... 21Feb.37

N. C. Beck [sn] ..... 21Feb.37

V. Viatkin ..... 27Nov.37

D. H. Edwards ..... 8Jan.38

C. D. Curtis..... 19Feb.38

C. E. Jones ..... 7May38

E. P. Willcox..... 9July38

R. W. Reynolds..... 20Aug.38

P. D. S. Bennett..... 20Aug.38

P. S. Goulder ..... 20Aug.38

E. Coton..... 29Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 148 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Two battle axes in saltire.

"Trusty."

*Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Andover.*Service.*—1918-19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Scampton.*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*H. A. Haines, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 4Dec.37  
M. D. Crichton-Biggie ..... 17Nov.38*Flg. Offs.*Y. P. Wilson [sn] ..... 16July37  
C. S. H. Richardson ..... 16July37  
T. W. Piper ..... 28June37  
G. F. Rodney ..... 6July37*Pilot Offs.*F. N. Hughes ..... 16July37  
J. T. L. Shore ..... 30June37  
T. W. Storey ..... 30June37  
M. J. Earle ..... 30June37  
D. C. Ross ..... 4Sept.37  
B. Statham ..... 23Oct.37  
R. P. Elliott ..... 27Nov.37  
P. H. Way ..... 27Nov.37  
T. H. B. Tayler ..... 28Mar.38  
J. O. Barnard ..... 30July38  
I. R. Barton ..... 5Nov.38  
J. L. Yerbury ..... 5Nov.38  
H. P. Evans ..... 5Nov.38  
G. G. Heathcote ..... 5Nov.38**No. 149 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A horse shoe and flash of lightning interlaced.

"Fortis nocte."

*Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Yapton, Sussex.*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1919, Aug., disbanded; 1937, Apr., re-formed at Mildenhall.*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Richardson ..... 31May37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*V. D. Morshead ..... 12Sept.37  
H. I. Dabinett ..... 5Sept.38*Flg. Offs.*F. Holman ..... 12Apr.37  
J. Fulton ..... 3Jan.38  
D. A. Kerr ..... 12Apr.37  
J. B. Stewart ..... 12Apr.37  
A. F. Duguid ..... 12Apr.37  
F. W. S. Turner ..... 12Apr.37*Pilot Offs.*W. J. MacRae ..... 22May37  
G. P. Miers ..... 4Sept.37  
T. A. Darling ..... 4Sept.37  
A. F. Riddlesworth ..... 23Oct.37  
H. M. Robertson ..... 23Oct.37  
D. W. Reacher ..... 23Oct.37  
A. W. Heward ..... 20Dec.37  
G. B. F. Cousens ..... 8Jan.38  
J. P. M. Hewett ..... 19Feb.38  
F. E. Board ..... 11June38  
R. A. Cruickshank ..... 30July38  
R. E. C. J. Beeny ..... 30Oct.38**No. 150 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. M. L. MacDonald ..... 1Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*J. E. Innes-Crump (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 20Aug.38*Pilot Offs.*E. Parker ..... 29Aug.38  
M. A. Poulton ..... 6Sept.38  
J. E. Vernon ..... 6Sept.38  
A. E. Hyde-Parker (*Act. Flg. Off.*).. 8Sept.38  
J. R. Saunders ..... 2Sept.38  
H. R. McD. Beall ..... 8Sept.38  
J. L. Calvert ..... 2Sept.38  
D. Devoto ..... 2Sept.38  
N. C. Tatem ..... 24Sept.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 151 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a hurt an owl affrontee wings elevated  
alighting on a seax.*"Foy pour devoir."**Formed.*—June, 1918, at Hainault.*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom; 1918-19,  
France; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1936, Aug.,  
re-formed at North Weald.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.*Wing Cdr.*

W. V. Hyde ..... 31Aug.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. M. Donaldson ..... 14Nov.33

*Flight Lieut.*

J. M. Thompson ..... 4Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*J. D. Ronald (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 30June37

C. D. Tomalin..... 16Aug.36

F. A. Ives..... 10Jan.37

R. N. Todd-White..... 21Nov.38

*Pilot Offs.*

S. H. Cruise ..... 21Feb.37

G.H. John ..... 22May37

C. F. Atkinson ..... 31July37

S. C. Walch ..... 8Jan.38

T. H. Davison ..... 19Feb.38

K. E. Newton ..... 15June38

D. H. Ward ..... 15June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. N. H. Courtney..... 29Oct.38

**No. 166 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks*Wing Cdr.*J. C. Foden, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*R. W. M. Clark, *D.F.C.* ..... 6July37

J. B. T. Whitehead..... 22Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Lindeman ..... 1Nov.36

R. B. Harvey [sn] ..... 1Nov.36

P. F. Rutter..... 14Mar.37

J. H. Barrett..... 27Nov.37

V. R. Paterson [sn] ..... 1Nov.36

N. C. Harding ..... 19Dec.36

J. W. B. Richardson..... 20Dec.36

D. M. Strong..... 20Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. T. Bouwens..... 18July38

R. E. Shorter ..... 30June37

T. P. A. Bradley ..... 4Sept.37

G. A. Lane ..... 23Oct.37

W. B. Keddy ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. Piddington..... 23Oct.37

A. J. Hannigan..... 27Nov.37

L. A. McSherry..... 27Nov.37

D. Gibson..... 19Feb.38

A. G. Wilson ..... 10July38

**No. 185 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Louks ..... 13Oct.38

D. Addenbrooke ..... 1June38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. P. Nelms ..... 1June38

C. Cakebread..... 1June38

G. G. Avis ..... 1June38

J. M. D. Irvine ..... 11June38

A. M. Murphy ..... 30July38

W. A. Blake ..... 20Aug.38

E. B. Liddell ..... 20Aug.38

D. H. Jacklin ..... 9July38

N. H. Svendsen ..... 9July38

S. Moxham ..... 20Aug.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 201 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A seagull, wings elevated and addorsed.

*"Hic et ubique"**Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-1919, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Calshot.*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. G. Eady..... 23Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. Franklin ..... 31July38

D. Finlay [n] ..... 18July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Irvin ..... 28Mar.37

P. R. Woodward ..... 4Jun.37

R. W. Gautrey ..... 18July37

A. G. Wincott ..... 18July37

J. S. Kendrick ..... 4Jun.37

H. J. A. Thewles ..... 8Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Middleton ..... 29July38

W. D. L. Filson-Young ..... 10Aug.38

R. K. Beale..... 21Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

C. W. Holbourn ..... 1Apr.34

**No. 202 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

(R.A.F. Station, Kalafra.)

A mallard alighting. *"Semper Vigilante."**Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Eastchurch.*Service.*—1914-15, United Kingdom; 1915-19 France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded and in March re-formed at Alexandria, Egypt; 1921, May, disbanded; 1929, Jan., No. 481 (Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight, Kalafra, Malta, redesignated No. 202 Squadron.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* [n]..... 19Sept.35*Flg. Offs.*A. J. Mason (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 5June36

A. A. Case ..... 1Aug.36

G. P. Harger ..... 29Mar.38

M. F. C. Farrar..... 30Mar.37

B. MacCallum ..... 9Nov.37

N. F. Eagleton..... 21May38

M. V. Longbottom ..... 6Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

P. R. Hatfield..... 3Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 203 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

'Iraq.

Basrah.

A winged sea horse. "*Occidens Oriensque*."*Formed*.—Aug., 1914, at Eastchurch.*Service*.—1914, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1915, Dardenelles; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Catterwater; 1929, 'Iraq; 1935-36, Aden; 1936, 'Iraq.*Group Capt.*

B. H. Kershaw ..... 23Oct.37

*Wing Cdr.*C. H. Cahill, *A.F.C.* ..... 13Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. A. Healy..... 25Oct.38

E. S. Darbyshire ..... 24Oct.36

M. Q. Candler..... 8Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. I. Coote [n]..... 11Feb.37

S. T. Misselbrook ..... 11Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. I. Hammond ..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. C. Pendred ..... 28Jan.38

C. S. Thomas ..... 28Jan.38

R. L. C. Branson ..... 30Apr.38

J. R. Grice ..... 30Apr.38

P. W. Dawson..... 3June38

J. C. Whittall..... 3June38

J. M. N. Pike ..... 25Oct.38

P. R. M. Williams ..... 25Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*E. G. Northway, *M.B.E.*..... 29Mar.38*Flg. Off.*

F. G. C. Gilbert ..... 25Oct.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. Crowther ..... 8Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*H. E. Bellringer, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 25Nov.37J. H. Lewis, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 5Nov.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. F. Dowsett, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 20Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

C. R. Saddington..... 7Apr.38

W. R. Hardeman ..... 9Feb.38

**No. 204 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.*Wing Cdr.*K. B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* ..... 19Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Moulton-Barrett ..... 22Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. M. T. Neugebauer..... 8Oct.37

J. B. P. Thomas [n]..... 18July38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. L. Hyde..... 23Dec.36

H. B. Johnson ..... 23Nov.36

R. P. A. Harrison..... 8Oct.37

S. R. Glibbs..... 5Jun.37

F. Phillips ..... 18July37

R. C. O Lovelock ..... 18July37

D. E. Hughes ..... 8Oct.37

J. Barrett ..... 23Mar.37

**No. 205 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements,  
R.A.F., Far East.

A kris and trident in saltire.

*"Pertamadi-Malaya."**Formed*.—Dec., 1916, at Coudekerque, France.*Service*.—1916-18, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Singapore.*Group Capt.*P. E. Maltland, *M.V.O., A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* ..... 5Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Councell..... 5Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Canavan ..... 10Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. Broolly..... 5Feb.37

E. A. Whitelcy ..... 11Sept.37

A. M. Jardine ..... 26Mar.37

E. W. Young..... 26Aug.38

E. J. S. Jones ..... 7Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. E. M. Lowry ..... 9Apr.38

S. G. Stilling ..... 16July38

D. King..... 24Nov.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 206 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An octopus.

*"Nihil nos effugit."**Formed.*—Dec., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.*Service.*—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., renumbered No. 47 Squadron; 1936, June, re-formed at Manston.*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. H. Martin	3May38
L. W. Burgess	1Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. Banthorpe ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> )	26July36
A. R. Atkins ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> )	14July36
W. H. Biddell	4Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. F. Dean	30June37
F. Hume	30June37
D. P. Marvin	30June37
R. E. G. Van der Kist	30June37
J. W. B. Davis	30June37
B. O. Dias	30June37
J. R. S. Romanes	30June37
G. D. O. de Le M. Hutchesson	7Aug.37
E. A. Good	7Aug.37
A. R. Holmes	23Oct.37
R. T. Hunn	23Oct.37
D. D. McPetrie	23Oct.37
J. R. Bland	23Oct.37
A. S. Mirylees	15Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. W. Brant	29Oct.38
-------------	----------

**No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A winged lion statant. *"Semper paratus."**Formed.*—Nov., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.*Service.*—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Bircham Newton; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. N. D. Anderson	6Aug.38
-------------------	---------

*Flg. Offs.*

G. V. Lane [sn]	20Dec.36
L. L. Johnston [sn]	22May37
B. R. O'B. Hoare	10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. E. Angell [sn]	24Apr.37
A. J. Hudson	24Apr.37
H. N. G. Wheeler	31July37
W. B. Baxter	30June37
D. L. R. Halliday	30June37
T. L. Bingham-Hall	19Feb.38
H. G. K. Waring	19Feb.38
J. K. Collins	7May38
G. C. Shepherd	7May38
H. H. Haszard	6Sept.38
N. C. S. Riddell	7May38
W. A. Griffiths	9July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. Wilson ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )	29Oct.38
-------------------------------	----------

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

G. Filmer	3Jan.38
-----------	---------

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. V. M. Rich	11July38
---------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

G. Watson	11June37
W. Tomlinson	12Apr.37

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

A sphinx affrontee. "*Vigilant.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1916 at St. Pol, Dunkirk.

*Service.*—1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 113 Squadron, Ismailia, Egypt, redesignated No. 208; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. A. D. Brook, *p.s.a.*..... 4Dec.36  
G. N. J. Stanley-Turner..... 19Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. G. Powell [s] ..... 23Oct.37  
Alhstair P. W. Cane..... 17Sept.35  
K. Capel-Cure ..... 3Mar.36

*Captain (Air Liaison Officer)*

L. R. C. Watson, *R. Signals, p.s.c., G.S.O.3.*..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. MacDougall (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*).. 29Mar.38  
W. G. Tallyour (*Lt., The Cameron Highlanders*) ..... 29Mar.38  
A. R. W. Shipley (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) 30Apr.38  
R. H. Humphries (*Lt., P. of W's. Vols.*) 30Apr.38  
E. R. E. Black (*Lt., R. War. R.*).... 29Apr.38  
V. A. Pope ..... 25Nov.35  
P. Legge (*Capt. R.A.*)..... 3Dec.38  
D. E. C. Trench..... 28Aug.36  
J. Beavis ..... 19Dec.36  
D. R. Hopper..... 27May37  
K. D. Currie ..... 27May37  
A. M. Brown ..... 27May37  
L. G. Burnand ..... 27May37

*Pilot Off.*

L. C. Bartram..... 17Feb.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. N. Hesketh ..... 20Jan.36

*Pilot Off.*

M. Dean ..... 2Dec.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. E. M. Holmes ..... 23Mar.38

## Warrant Officer.

L. P. O'Connor ..... 15Feb.38

**No. 209 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. G. Abrams..... 25July38

*Flight Lieut.*

F. A. Sampson (*R.C.A.F.*)..... 5May37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. T. F. Gates ..... 27July36  
R. R. Holder..... 9Mar.38  
F. E. R. King ..... 7June37  
P. E. Bennett..... 1Mar.38  
D. F. Spotswood..... 28Feb.38  
M. H. Cox ..... 18July37

*Pilot Off.*

J. St. J. Thomson..... 28Feb.38

**No. 210 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A griffin segreant.

*"Yn y nwyfre yn hedfan."**Formed.*—Feb., 1917, at Dunkirk, France.

*Service.*—1917–18, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Gosport; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1931, Mar., re-formed at Felixstowe; 1935–36, Gibraltar; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Penbrooke Dock, Pembrokeshire.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. Watts-Read ..... 20Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. C. Scott..... 29Aug.33  
C. R. Taylor [n] ..... 25Sept.38  
William A. Hughes..... 27Mar.35

*Flg. Offs.*

H. D. Newman..... 23Dec.36  
A. S. Ainslie..... 6Mar.37  
E. M. Ware ..... 3June38

*Pilot Offs.*

L. W. Skey ..... 9Apr.38  
D. B. Esmonde-White ..... 3June38  
R. E. Craven..... 21Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 211 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Helwan.

A lion disjointed ducally crowned.

*"Toujours a propos."**Formed.*—Mar., 1917, at Petite Synthe, France.*Service.*—1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, reformed at Mildenhall; 1938, Egypt.*Flight Lieuts.*D. P. Barclay ..... 13Jan.38  
R. H. Spencer..... 5Apr.38*Flg. Offs.*G. D. Jones ..... 1July37  
G. O. Mills ..... 28June37  
G. G. Storey ..... 1July37  
D. G. Boehm ..... 24June37*Pilot Offs.*A. L. Farrington..... 27Nov.37  
R. A. Couchman..... 23Oct.37  
W. H. Edwards ..... 8Jan.38  
C. P. R. Collier ..... 10Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. Justice ..... 30Sept.38  
W. H. York..... 30Sept.38  
F. Butler..... 30Sept.38  
J. B. K. Chapman..... 26Apr.38**No. 213 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A hornet. *"Irritatus lacessit crabro."**Formed.*—June, 1917, as Seaplane Defence Flight, Dunkirk, France.*Service.*—1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Northolt.*Postal Add.*—Witterling, Peterborough, Northants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. Edwardes Jones ..... 3May37

*Flg. Offs.*J. E. J. Sing ..... 8Mar.37  
W. N. Sykes..... 8Mar.37  
J. Ellis (28/2/17) ..... 8Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*R. W. Denison..... 8Mar.37  
B. J. E. Lane..... 8Mar.37  
R. F. Weatherill..... 24Apr.37  
R. J. Kelsey ..... 22May37  
W. A. Toyne ..... 22May37  
J. M. Strickland ..... 23Oct.37  
R. A. Kellow..... 27Nov.37  
K. N. G. Robinson..... 27Nov.37  
R. R. McQueen..... 19Feb.38  
E. G. Winning ..... 30June37**No. 214 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A nightjar volant affrontee.

*"Ullor in Umbris."**Formed.*—July, 1917, at Coudekerque, France.*Service.*—1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919-20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1935 Sept., re-formed at Boscombe Down.*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*

W. Sanderson, A.F.C. .... 28Nov.38.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*D. S. Allan ..... 10Oct.38  
H. A. Constantine ..... 2Jun.37*Flg. Offs.*B. D. Sellick..... 4Mar.36  
H. E. Bufton..... 19Dec.36  
C. L. Gilbert..... 30June37  
J. M. Griffith Jones ..... 10Jan.37  
K. W. Kaufmann ..... 22May37*Pilot Offs.*E. J. Carter ..... 7Aug.37  
D. H. Lowe ..... 30June37  
L. M. Craigie Halkett ..... 4Sept.37  
H. W. Poultney ..... 7Aug.37  
R. C. Simmons ..... 7Aug.37  
F. L. H. Eddison ..... 4Sept.37  
J. F. Ritchie ..... 27Nov.37  
J. P. Trewby ..... 27Nov.37  
J. H. Nicholson ..... 27Mar.38  
M. F. Briden ..... 8Jan.38  
G. F. Irving ..... 8Jan.38  
P. R. O'Connor..... 27Nov.37  
J. F. Sharp ..... 9July38  
H. A. Innes ..... 17Sept.38  
J. A. Pritchard ..... 7Nov.38*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. F. Grady ..... 29Oct.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 215 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A porcupine. "*Surgite nox adest.*"*Formed.*—March, 1918, at Coudekerque, France.*Service.*—1918–19, France, Belgium and United Kingdom; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*S. L. Quine, *M.C.*..... 21May37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*E. J. George ..... 18July38  
A. H. Button ..... 10Oct.38*Flg. Offs.*F. F. Rainsford [sn.]..... 20Jan.36  
J. W. Fordham ..... 1Aug.36  
P. F. R. Vaillant..... 25Oct.36*Pilot Offs.*D. D. Middleton ..... 22May37  
A. F. Smith ..... 7Aug.37  
G. H. Smith ..... 7Aug.37  
P. L. Morgan ..... 23Oct.37  
A. H. C. Cox ..... 23Oct.37  
M. D. Donatl. .... 23Oct.37  
G. K. F. Garrad ..... 27Nov.37  
H. S. Taylor ..... 27Nov.37  
H. N. Burrows ..... 8Jan.38  
J. H. C. Speirs ..... 8Jan.38  
H. Burton ..... 11June38  
N. Williams ..... 11June38  
N. L. Lewis ..... 5Nov.38  
D. B. Barnard..... 5Nov.38**No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON**

Middle East.

Hellopolis.

An eagle, wings elevated, holding in the claws a bomb.

"*CCXVI dona ferens.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1917, at Manston.*Service.*—1917–19, France; 1919, Egypt.*Wing Cdr.*G. C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 11Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. L. Dawson, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Nov.37  
G. B. Kelly..... 1Apr.38  
E. J. Lain ..... 21Oct.38*Flight Lieuts.*R. J. Bennett..... 28Jan.38  
T. N. Coslett..... 19Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*F. M. Milligan..... 14Aug.36  
B. G. Taylor ..... 10Sept.36*Pilot Offs.*R. P. Wallace-Tarry ..... 27May37  
B. G. Meharg ..... 29Mar.38  
G. W. De V. Le Sueur..... 27May37  
D. G. Tomlinson..... 27May37  
E. C. C. Tomkins..... 29Mar.38  
C. O'S. Murphy ..... 29Mar.38  
P. G. D. Farr ..... 29Mar.38  
E. L. Cullimore..... 29Mar.38  
R. E. Ridgway ..... 29Mar.38  
C. V. Reade..... 29Mar.38  
R. I. Alexander ..... 29Mar.38  
C. S. Bartlett ..... 29Mar.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Jackson ..... 28Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George E. Shrlley..... 16Nov.34

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Shutt ..... 2Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 217 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A demi-shark erased.

*"Woe to the unwary."**Formed*—Oct., 1914, as Seaplane Base. Dunkirk, France.*Service*—1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937 Mar., re-formed at Boscombe Down.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Wing Cdr.*

D. d'H. Humphreys ..... 19Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. P. Moore ..... 1July37

*Flight Lieut*

F. B. Chapman ..... 28Mar.37

*Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.).*

R. C. Gordon ..... 28May38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Greswell ..... 15Mar.37

S. M. Boal ..... 15Mar.37

J. A. Bateson ..... 28Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. E. Bussey ..... 24Apr.37

V. H. Furlong ..... 24Apr.37

C. H. Milton ..... 24Apr.37

K. F. Arnold ..... 24Apr.37

A. H. McLaren ..... 24Apr.37

L. S. S. Edeson ..... 22May37

B. T. Scott ..... 22May37

R. F. D. Anstead ..... 7Aug.37

J. A. C. White ..... 4Sept.37

W. P. Green ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. D. Sturges ..... 23Oct.37

L. M. Moore ..... 18Dec.37

T. I. Mathewson ..... 18Dec.37

J. P. Thompson ..... 26Mar.38

C. E. L. Powell ..... 17Sept.38

**No 218 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

An hour glass. *"In time."**Formed*—Apr., 1918, at Dover.*Service*—1918–19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, March, re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. B. Duggan ..... 20Dec.37

G. N. Warrington ..... 4Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. C. Dalsh ..... 30Sept.36

A. V. Rogers ..... 31Aug.36

C. A. R. Crews ..... 25Dec.36

W. Kinane ..... 31Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. McC. M. Hughes ..... 31July37

J. E. Mahony ..... 30June37

R. H. Balls ..... 23Oct.37

I. G. Richmond ..... 19Feb.38

J. F. R. Crane ..... 19Feb.38

W. H. Shaw ..... 7May38

M. G. Robin ..... 17Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. M. D. Roberts ..... 4June38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 220 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add. — Bircham Newton, King's Lynn,  
Norfolk.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. P. Smythies ..... 1Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

G. T. Gilbert ..... 9Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*J. V. Hoggarth (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 7Sept.36

W. H. Ingle ..... 29Nov.36

H. W. A. Sheahan ..... 29Nov.36

J. M. Downton ..... 28Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. H. Clarke ..... 24Apr.37

T. M. Parker ..... 7Aug.37

A. Bruce ..... 4Sept.37

C. P. Wright ..... 4Sept.37

T. M. Bulloch ..... 4Sept.37

J. J. K. Fleetwood ..... 4Sept.37

C. F. L. Tulloch ..... 4Sept.37

W. D. Hodgkinson ..... 4Sept.37

H. O. Thwaite ..... 2Mar.38

E. N. Selley ..... 27Nov.37

J. E. Turner ..... 27Nov.37

C. V. D. Willis ..... 30July38

J. A. H. Beckton ..... 9July38

M. C. Petrie ..... 20Aug.38

A. W. Easton ..... 17Sept.38

A. G. W. Paul ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Allanson ..... 20Aug.38

J. Chamberlain ..... 17Sept.38

D. N. Milligan ..... 17Sept.38

S. A. Kendal ..... 29Oct.38

**No. 223 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Nairobi, Kenya.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. P. Frost ..... 15Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*E. C. Eaton (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ∴ 3June38

J. F. Roulston ..... 7July38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. H. Cross ..... 29Jan.37

G. A. Roden ..... 28Oct.37

R. T. Collier ..... 29Apr.38

C. G. S. Robinson ..... 28June38

G. O. Ross ..... 27May38

M. E. Abbott ..... 27May38

R. J. Tufts ..... 10Sept.38

W. A. Wild ..... 10Sept.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 224 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

On a rock, a tower entwined by a serpent  
drinking from a lamp therein." *Fedele all'amico.*"*Formed.*—April, 1918, at Otranto, Italy.*Service.*—1918-19, Italy, Albania and Eastern  
Mediterranean; 1919, May, disbanded; 1937,  
Feb., reformed at Manston.*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.*Sqdn. Ldr.*R. N. Walte, *p.s.a.* ..... 3Apr.37*Flight Lieut.*

H. C. S. Vetch ..... 5Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*A. G. H. Bell ..... 7Aug.37  
A. E. Williamson ..... 1Feb.37  
J. L. Atkinson ..... 1Feb.37  
A. L. Womersley ..... 1Feb.37  
J. P. S. Smyth ..... 1Feb.37  
F. E. Burton ..... 28Mar.37  
D. G. Perry ..... 1Feb.37  
A. A. T. Bulloch ..... 21Apr.37  
J. R. Hollington ..... 1Feb.37*Pilot Offs.*R. G. M. Walker ..... 24Apr.37  
H. D. Green ..... 24Apr.37  
G. C. C. Bartlett ..... 24Apr.37  
J. C. Burge ..... 24Apr.37  
J. G. H. Potter ..... 24Apr.37  
D. G. Heaton-Nicholls ..... 30July38  
R. A. Barker ..... 4June38  
W. B. Hunter ..... 4June38  
A. Brown ..... 9July38*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. S. Lindsay ..... 29Oct.38

**No. 226 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. S. Lockett ..... 7Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*M. H. de L. Everest (*Act. Flight  
Lieut.*) ..... 15Mar.37  
R. G. Hurst [sm] ..... 15Mar.37  
A. L. Pitfield ..... 15Mar.37  
D. G. Warren ..... 15Mar.37  
V. S. Butler ..... 15Mar.37  
D. A. Cameron ..... 8Feb.38*Pilot Offs.*R. W. Bungey ..... 27Nov.37  
A. L. Taylor ..... 4Sept.37  
A. N. Pirie ..... 27Nov.37  
F. O. Barrett ..... 5Nov.38  
S. N. T. Wallage ..... 16Sept.38*Acting Pilot Off.*R. W. Clarke (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38**No. 228 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. E. G. Thomas, *D.F.C.* ..... 15Feb.37  
B. Paddon ..... 24Oct.38*Flight Lieuts.*L. M. Laws ..... 10Jan.38  
T. I. Davies ..... 6Dec.38*Flg. Offs.*J. B. Burnett ..... 28Mar.37  
E. J. Brooks ..... 17Sept.37*Pilot Offs.*T. M. W. Smith ..... 3June38  
W. V. Gordon ..... 14Aug.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 230 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

Far East.  
Singapore.

In front of a palm tree eradicated a tiger passant guardant.

"*Kita chari jauh.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1918, Felixstowe.

*Service.*—1918–23, United Kingdom; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1934, Dec., re-formed at Pembroke; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom and Singapore.

*Group Capt.*

Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.O.* ..... 23Feb.35

*Wing Cdr.*

G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* ..... 3Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. Francis..... 4Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. P. Cecil-Wright..... 28Sept.36

Dennis O. Oliver..... 1Dec.34

Harold J. Maguire..... 1Dec.34

V. H. A. McBratney..... 19June36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. H. Allington ..... 7Sept.37

K. V. Garside..... 21Nov.38

W. W. Campbell ..... 12Feb.38

*Pilot Offs.*

N. L. Smith ..... 12Feb.38

I. F. McCall..... 9Apr.36

T. O. Marshall..... 3Nov.38

G. R. Leatherbarrow ..... 24Nov.38

*Warrant Officer*

R. W. V. Hancock..... 18June35

**No. 233 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

In front of a trident and sword in saltire a star of eight points.

"*Fortis et fidelis.*"

*Formed.*—1914, Nov., at Dover.

*Service.*—1914–19, United Kingdom; 1919, May, disbanded; 1937, May, re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. G. le B. Croke ..... 8Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. Y. Feeny ..... 12Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

L. F. Cooper ..... 22May37

G. P. Robinson..... 22May37

C. A. Butler..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. F. Barber ..... 30June37

B. A. Coventry ..... 30June37

G. V. W. Davies ..... 30June37

E. D. Godfrey (*Act. Flg. Off.*)..... 30June37

H. E. Hopkins ..... 30June37

A. J. Mould ..... 30June37

R. D. Williams ..... 30June37

C. A. Wallis ..... 30June37

C. H. Clark ..... 7Aug.37

G. Edwards ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. T. McComb ..... 7Aug.37

D. McKenzie ..... 7Aug.37

J. Dunn ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. Immelman..... 23Oct.37

D. L. Vercoe ..... 23Oct.37

A. S. Peter..... 27Nov.37

P. W. H. Kite ..... 4June38

A. W. Nelson ..... 4June38

L. Hinks-Edwards..... 20Aug.38

J. B. Ensor..... 17Sept.38

**No. 240 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 17 (Training) Group. -

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. W. C. Ridgway ..... 14Oct.37

A. G. F. Stewart ..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. W. Young ..... 16May38

A. A. de Gruyther ..... 6June38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Fletcher ..... 17Dec.37

J. MacL. H. Sinclair ..... 9Nov.38



## SQUADRONS.

No. 269 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

An ancient ship in full sail. "*Omnia videmus.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Port Said as a seaplane unit. Became No. 269 Squadron in Oct., 1918.*Service.*—1916-19, Egypt; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1930, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland*Wing Cdr.*

H. W. Evens ..... 23July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. Rankin ..... 25Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. J. Manning ..... 31Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

T. M. Lockyer ..... 7Sept.36

B. Bell ..... 7Dec.36

R. H. Wareup ..... 29Nov.36

F. C. Phipps ..... 27Nov.37

J. Avent ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. G. Mossford ..... 21Feb.37

C. D. W. Price ..... 24Apr.37

B. B. Willmott ..... 21Feb.37

J. W. Baird ..... 4Sept.37

D. J. Devitt ..... 4Sept.37

P. L. Billing ..... 7Aug.37

J. B. Grant ..... 18Dec.37

D. Hayley-Bell ..... 27Nov.37

D. S. M. Burrell ..... 26Mar.38

L. A. G. Howard ..... 27Nov.37

E. O. Porter ..... 30July38

S. G. Hall ..... 4June38

W. H. Tremear ..... 4June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. S. Bohm ..... 29Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

F. G. Hammond, A.F.M. .... 28Dec.36

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE  
SQUADRONS.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (GENERAL  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON

No. 16 (G.R.) Group.

A horse forcene. "*Quo fata vocent.*"

Formed.—March, 1931, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Detling, Nr. Maidstone, Kent.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, K.G.,  
K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. .... 5Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. G. Hohler ..... 20Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. D. Crockart..... 25Oct.37

C. C. Hodder ..... 19Mar.38

Gordon B. Iles..... 25July31

William K. Le May ..... 9Oct.34

G. A. W. Garland ..... 14Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

William B. A. J. Keppel..... 28Apr.34

J. F. Spanton..... 23July34

Patrick Green..... 12Mar.35

G. G. Stockdale..... 19Sept.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. G. L. Foster ..... 24Feb.37

D. G. Mabey..... 7Apr.37

C. R. Elgar..... 10Aug.37

W. H. Corry ..... 17Aug.37

R. E. Jay..... 1Nov.37

C. B. Martindale ..... 20Jan.38

J. Reeves (Admin. Duties) ..... 2Feb.38

L. E. Sanderson ..... 2May38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. C. Bolton, M.C. .... 15Sept.36

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

D. C. Jones..... 13May38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. C. Gross, L.M.S.S.A. .... 26Sept.38

*Chaplain's Branch.*

Rev. H. R. Carmichael ..... 6Aug.38

No. 501 (COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER)  
(FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (F.) Group.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the  
King)..... 14July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. V. M. Clube ..... 12July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. N. Amlson ..... 27June37

E. R. Bitmead ..... 16July38

Brian A. Hewett ..... 1Feb.31

O. N. Shaw ..... 17Dec.30

*Flg. Offs.*

Noel L. Westbury-Jones..... 29July35

Camille E. Malfroy ..... 8May35

W. B. W. Gracey..... 13July36

E. S. Williams..... 19July36

P. H. Rayner ..... 21July36

B. D. C. Wilkinson..... 1Aug.36

A. C. J. Percy (Admin. Duties).... 24May37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. F. C. Smith..... 22Jan.38

J. R. Cridland..... 5July38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. A. Crouch..... 16Dec.36

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

W. G. Duke..... 24May37

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 4Mar.30

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

William G. Gould, Lieut. (late  
R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 2Sept.35

Warrant Officer.

R. J. B. Jackson ..... 27Sept.38

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

## No. 502 (ULSTER) (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

(No. 18 R.) Group.

A red hand erased.

" *Nihil timeo.* "

Formed.—May, 1925, at Aldergrove.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Most. Hon. The Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O. .... 9Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*L. R. Briggs ..... 1July37  
T. P. Gleave ..... 17Dec.36*Flight Lieuts.*Robert T. Corry ..... 10Apr.33  
Mervyn J. C. Stanley ..... 15May33*Flg. Offs.*H. M. Pinfold ..... 16July38  
G. M. Gardner ..... 21Mar.36  
J. R. Garrett ..... 12June36  
S. J. Harrison ..... 1Jan.37*Pilot Offs.*Arthur P. B. Holmes ..... 5May35  
J. C. G. Bell ..... 1July37  
W. H. McGiffin ..... 1July37  
Y. J. Kirkpatrick [a] ..... 10July37  
T. M. Palmer ..... 21July37  
J. S. N. Sewell (Admin. duties) .... 1Mar.38  
G. Henderson ..... 14Apr.38  
J. C. Barclay ..... 13May38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. E. Bridson ..... 19July37

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

W. M. May ..... 10July37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. W. Kidd, M.D., B.Ch. .... 23Jan.36

## No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (F.) Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Lord Mottistone, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 13Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Sir Hugh M. Seely, Bart., M.P. .... 10June37

*Flight Lieuts.*H. D. U. Denison ..... 16Dec.37  
Marcus M. Hutchinson ..... 21June29  
Rupert H. Watson ..... 9June31  
James B. Parnall ..... 11July35*Flg. Offs.*Ronald W. Harker ..... 1Aug.31  
William B. Royce ..... 4June32  
G. Greaves ..... 16Oct.35  
Joseph C. Reynolds ..... 16Apr.35  
G. W. L. Darwin (Admin. Duties) ... 6June37  
J. M. G. Browne ..... 25July36  
K. W. Gough ..... 18May36  
J. S. Owen ..... 22Feb.37*Pilot Offs.*Reginald M. Broadhead ..... 13July34  
G. R. A. Wilson ..... 16Mar.38  
A. H. Rook ..... 23June37  
D. Phillips ..... 10Jan.38  
A. G. P. Brightmore ..... 1May38  
M. E. A. Royce ..... 28June38  
M. Rook ..... 8Aug.38*Acting Pilot Off.*

Baron Allerton ..... 22Oct.38

Equipment Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

F. S. Piper ..... 19July37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. L. Dunn ..... 11Jan.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B. .... 19Apr.32

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Aerodrome*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.(Allied Squadron in Royal Australian Air  
Force—No. 21 (City of Melbourne) Squadron.)*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F., D.S.O. ... 27 July 37*Acting Sqdn. Ldr.*

Viscount Carlou .....

*Flight Lieuts.*E. L. Colbeck-Welch..... 9 Dec. 38  
Ian R. Campbell-Orde..... 10 Dec. 29  
Peter K. Devitt..... 13 July 33  
Ronald G. Kellett..... 20 Mar. 34*Flg. Offs.*P. H. Woodruff..... 7 Oct. 38  
Ralph Hiscox..... 3 Aug. 29  
Antony A. Vickers..... 5 Aug. 34  
Alan M. MacLachlan..... 28 Apr. 35  
David de B. Clark..... 27 May 36  
David L. Clarkson..... 10 July 35  
Anthony G. Miller..... 18 July 35  
J. H. C. Rowe..... 3 Jun. 35  
C. R. Sarel..... 19 Apr. 38  
C. A. Prichard..... 19 May 36  
E. S. Smith..... 10 July 36  
T. D. Craven (Admin. Duties)..... 17 Sept. 36  
T. N. Hayes..... 5 July 36*Pilot Offs.*P. C. Hannay..... 11 Apr. 37  
C. R. Moore..... 1 May 37  
H. Adams [a]..... 29 May 37  
A. H. H. Tollemache..... 12 July 37  
J. G. C. Barnes..... 17 Aug. 37  
B. H. Bowring..... 18 July 38  
A. J. Rawlence..... 18 July 38*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. W. Jennings..... 27 Aug. 38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. F. Caunter..... 13 Apr. 38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. A. White..... 5 May 37

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. Attwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.A. .... 7 May 37

## Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. H. R. V. Foster, M.A. .... 19 Apr. 38

## Warrant Officer.

S. V. Nicholson..... 26 May 27

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.  
A winged sword.

Formed.—Aug., 1925, at Northolt.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip A. G. D. Sassoon, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. .... 3 June 32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian S. Thynne ..... 30 Mar. 29

Flight Lieuts.

J. H. A. Peel ..... 23 Sept. 37

Roger J. Bushell ..... 10 Aug. 32

Roger A. E. Luard ..... 24 Nov. 33

Paul R. Foley ..... 20 Mar. 34

Flg. Offs.

D. Genders ..... 7 Oct. 38

Michael F. Peacock ..... 29 May 34

J. H. Little ..... 15 Nov. 37

Henry S. Cavendish ..... 4 Aug. 34

Sir Archibald P. Hope, Bt. .... 25 Jan. 35

Hon. Maxwell Aiken ..... 11 Sept. 35

C. A. Lee-Steers ..... 31 July 36

G. W. S. Cleaver ..... 8 Apr. 37

T. G. Waterlow (Admin. Duties) . . . 27 Apr. 37

Pilot Offs.

C. R. Davis ..... 7 Aug. 36

Hon. J. Grimston ..... 14 Jan. 37

G. I. Cuthbert ..... 18 Mar. 37

C. P. Green ..... 26 Mar. 37

G. R. Branch, E.G.M. .... 7 May 37

T. E. Hubbard ..... 7 May 37

B. H. Black ..... 17 July 37

W. H. Rhodes-Moorhouse ..... 23 July 37

H. J. Riddle ..... 31 July 37

R. M. B. Rowley ..... 11 Feb. 38

C. J. H. Riddle ..... 14 Apr. 38

R. S. Demetriadi ..... 25 July 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. Calcott ..... 4 Apr. 38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Williams, M.B.C.S., I.R.C.P. 11 Sept. 34

Warrant Officers.

W. H. Burdett ..... 22 Nov. 34

C. A. J. Goodfellow ..... 10 Nov. 26

**No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a saltire a lion rampant.

"*Cave leonem cruciatum.*"

Formed.—Sept., 1925, at Renfrew.

Aerodrome.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 22 Sept. 36

Sqdn. Ldr

A. D. Farquhar ..... 17 Apr. 27

Flight Lieuts.

George C. Pinkerton ..... 18 Oct. 33

Marcus Robinson ..... 3 May 34

Edmund V. N. Bell (Admin. Duties). 1 Dec. 33

Flg. Offs.

Alexander V. R. Johnstone ..... 3 May 35

John D. Urie ..... 21 June 35

R. F. Boyd ..... 2 Nov. 36

C. H. MacLean ..... 16 May 36

P. J. Ferguson ..... 16 July 36

A. A. McKellar ..... 8 Nov. 36

Reginald T. Muspratt-Williams .... 16 Aug. 35

D. M. Jack ..... 8 Nov. 36

Pilot Offs.

N. S. Graeme ..... 1 Sept. 38

P. C. Webb ..... 23 Jan. 38

N. Stone ..... 20 Feb. 38

R. T. Richards ..... 5 Aug. 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. J. Marshall ..... 1 Feb. 33

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. .... 20 Apr. 26

Hon. Consulting Surgeon.

Dr. G. Dalziel, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Lewis A. Sutherland, M.A. ... 11 May 31



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (F.) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.*Town H.Q.*—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Ernest H. Stevens ..... 7Jan.31

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. H. Tyson ..... 4Jan.37  
 Thomas M. McNeil (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 23July29  
 Ivone Kirkpatrick ..... 7Jan.31  
 James L. Jack, M.B.E., M.C. [a] ..... 25Jan.27  
 George A. Reid ..... 17Mar.31  
 Patrick Gifford ..... 30June31

*Flg. Offs.*

Iain D. Shields ..... 23Mar.31  
 John G. E. Haig ..... 11June32  
 George L. Denholm ..... 27June33  
 F. W. Rushmer ..... 19Oct.34  
 Harold K. Macdonald ..... 4Mar.35  
 John L. G. Cunningham ..... 6May35  
 Geoffrey T. Wynne-Powell ..... 19June35  
 J. A. B. Somerville ..... 14Jan.37  
 R. McG. Waterston ..... 3Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

I. S. Ritchie ..... 15Feb.38  
 C. D. Peel ..... 25Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. T. Dogshun ..... 29Nov.38  
 G. C. Hunter ..... 11Oct.38  
 G. K. Gilroy ..... 10Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Harry F. Webb ..... 1Feb.33

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

Thomas C. Garden ..... 13Jan.35

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Jan. A. G. L. Dick, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... 15June35

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. James R. Brown, M.A. .... 17Jan.31

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Priestley, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P. 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

B. West ..... 30Oct.38  
 J. G. Dalziel ..... 3May38

**No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A seax. "*Si vis pacem, para bellum.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Hendon.*Aerodrome.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G. Hoare,  
 Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
 D.L., J.P., M.P. .... 3June32

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Christopher P. Gabriel ..... 2June30

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. J. Biggar ..... 31July37  
 C. F. C. Wright ..... 2Dec.37  
 Lewin E. A. Healy [a] ..... 6June30  
 Michael F. Anderson ..... 4Nov.30  
 R. A. Budd ..... 15June35

*Flg. Offs.*

G. O. Budd ..... 22Sept.31  
 Stanley H. Skinner ..... 24July34  
 Edward N. Prescott ..... 19Sept.34  
 John A. Davies ..... 10Mar.35  
 Philip C. Wheeler ..... 10Aug.35  
 J. W. Charters ..... 24Oct.35  
 J. Cunningham ..... 7May36  
 P. C. F. Lawton ..... 4July36  
 J. D. St. C. O'Leary (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 4July36  
 P. W. D. Heat ..... 24Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. Setway ..... 5May36  
 R. H. Scott ..... 10Apr.37  
 A. S. Hunter ..... 17Apr.37  
 H. Spoke ..... 10July37  
 D. W. Burnett-Rae ..... 7Mar.38  
 C. D. E. Skinner ..... 28Mar.38  
 J. H. M. Rabone ..... 7Mar.38  
 H. P. Oldham ..... 30Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. E. Teden ..... 27Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. A. Mitchell ..... 29July37

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

C. R. Griffiths ..... 13Oct.36

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. D. Collart, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.,  
 L.R.C.P. .... 1Aug.36

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Aerodrome*.—Castle Bromwich.*Hon. Air Commodore.*

W. L. Everard, M.P., D.L., J.P. .... 4Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Lord Willoughby de Broke, M.C. .. 1Mar.36

J. G. Glen ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. R. Gregory ..... 12July37

John V. Wood (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 18July29

Wilfred B. Beale ..... 10Jan.32

Walter M. Churchill ..... 11Jan.32

Mark T. Avent ..... 29July33

*Flg. Offs.*

Robert G. Grant-Ferris, M.P. .... 29July33

J. M. Shewell ..... 26Sept.38

C. B. Thompson ..... 14May35

H. M. Mitchell ..... 26July35

D. R. Scott ..... 1Aug.35

V. L. Parry ..... 14May36

P. J. Danielsen ..... 6July36

G. R. Edge ..... 11July36

P. G. Leeson ..... 5Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

E. C. Deanesly ..... 18Mar.37

N. Forbes ..... 6June37

J. H. Warren ..... 3July37

H. G. Doody ..... 21Nov.37

H. B. L. Hilloat ..... 11Mar.38

R. Hope ..... 12June38

G. W. B. Austin ..... 13June38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

Frank J. B. Powell, M.B.E. .... 5Dec.34

W. H. G. Heath ..... 2Aug.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Hulns, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1Mar.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. R. F. S. McKelvie, M.A., D.D. 12Feb.37

Warrant Officer.

T. U. Pollitt ..... 3Oct.38

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A winged lion salient, the hind legs also winged

*Formed*.—Mar., 1930, at Usworth.*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland, Co.  
Durham.*Aerodrome*.—Usworth.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Most Hon. The Marquess of  
Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O. .... 2June34*Sqdn. Ldr.*The Hon. Walter L. Runciman,  
A.F.C. .... 13June30*Flight Lieuts.*

W. H. N. Turner ..... 24July37

T. G. L. Gale ..... 19Mar.38

Launcelot E. Smith ..... 3July33

James A. Vick ..... 4Sept.33

George C. White (*Admin. Duties*) ... 29May35*Flg. Offs.*

Joseph R. Kayll ..... 9Mar.34

Maurice M. Irving ..... 10Mar.34

John Sample ..... 27Apr.34

William E. Gore ..... 18June34

J. R. Hawkes ..... 21Oct.37

J. M. Bazin ..... 9Dec.35

W. F. Blackadder ..... 1June36

R. E. W. Pumphrey ..... 13Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. P. Dixon ..... 20Dec.36

G. D. Craig ..... 28May37

A. O. Glover ..... 4July37

M. H. B. Thompson ..... 17Aug.37

W. H. R. Whitty ..... 7Mar.38

J. A. Killick ..... 25Apr.38

A. D. Forster ..... 31May38

H. P. J. Radcliffe ..... 11July38

W. Barnes ..... 2Aug.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. M. Hanson, M.C. .... 20Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. W. D. Wardale ..... 29May36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. .... 2June33

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A falcon's leg, erased, belled and jessed.

"Omnibus unguis."

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Thornaby.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Swinson,  
G.B.E., M.C. .... 12 May 36

Acting Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey Shaw ..... 29 Aug. 30

Flight Lieuts.

H. G. L. Allsop ..... 30 Nov. 36

John L. Clayton ..... 7 Feb. 31

Keith Pymon ..... 27 Mar. 31

Flg. Offs.

Antony N. Wilson ..... 10 Feb. 31

Ralph A. Clay ..... 20 Oct. 34

Geoffrey W. Garnett ..... 5 Feb. 35

Hugh J. Williams ..... 19 June 35

C. E. J. Dingle (Admin. duties) ..... 7 Sept. 37

A. S. Johnson ..... 17 Feb. 36

P. K. Stead ..... 19 Apr. 37

Pilot Offs.

N. F. Morris ..... 7 Oct. 38

J. W. Woolcock ..... 6 May 37

W. A. Brown ..... 7 Feb. 38

H. P. G. Gray ..... 7 Feb. 38

J. S. P. Phillips ..... 7 Feb. 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. L. Grey .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B. .... 9 July 30

No. 609 (WEST RIDING) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 12 (F.) Group.

Aerodrome.—Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood,  
K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Personal A.D.C. to the King). .... 12 Oct. 37

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. H. Ambler ..... 1 Nov. 38

Flight Lieut.

G. W. Gollidge ..... 16 May 38

Flg. Offs.

P. R. Nickols [a] ..... 24 Apr. 36

P. Drummond-Hay ..... 28 Aug. 36

D. Perese-Joynt ..... 29 Aug. 36

Pilot Offs.

J. G. Fletcher ..... 7 Oct. 38

S. G. Beaumont ..... 24 Apr. 36

L. H. Sagar ..... 19 May 36

P. H. Barran ..... 20 Apr. 37

J. B. Rylands ..... 27 Apr. 37

A. R. Edge ..... 22 June 37

B. W. Little ..... 12 July 37

J. C. Gilbert ..... 25 July 37

G. D. A. Ayre ..... 13 May 38

J. Dawson ..... 8 July 38

J. C. Dundas ..... 18 July 38

D. M. Crook ..... 22 Sept. 38

Acting Pilot Off.

G. T. M. Mitchell ..... 10 Nov. 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. Burges ..... 27 July 36

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

A. G. Sudworth ..... 8 Oct. 38

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

T. McM. Boyle, M.B., Ch.B.,  
M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 24 Apr. 36

Warrant Officer.

C. Harvey ..... 1 Oct. 38

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 610 (COUNTY OF CHESTER) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A garb. " *Alifero tollitur aze ceres.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Hooton Park.

Aerodrome.—Hooton Park.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

Sir William Bromley-Davenport,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
T.D. .... 5Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

I. R. Parker ..... 10Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. F. U. Lang ..... 4Mar.38  
B. J. Paul ..... 19Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. T. Kerr ..... 3July37  
A. T. Smith ..... 9Apr.36  
J. K. Wilson ..... 14June36  
A. R. J. Medcalf ..... 23Sept.36  
E. B. B. Smith ..... 22Sept.36  
D. S. Wilson ..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. C. Topham ..... 9Oct.36  
G. L. Chambers ..... 1Mar.37  
W. H. C. Warner ..... 7May37  
J. H. C. Albrecht (Admin. Duties) .. 10May37  
P. J. Davies-Cooke ..... 1July37  
C. R. Prichard ..... 6July37  
A. D. Graham ..... 23Apr.38  
P. G. Lamb ..... 25Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. H. Graham ..... 1Apr.37

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

T. A. Mason ..... 3Feb.38

No. 611 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

In front of a trident a rose. " *Beware, Beware.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Speke.

Aerodrome.—Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19,  
Lancs.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. L. Pilkington ..... 3Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. S. Darley ..... 1Dec.38  
J. E. McComb ..... 25Sept.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. Carmichael ..... 7June37  
W. J. Leather ..... 14May36  
R. N. Birley (Admin. Duties) ..... 1Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Wilson ..... 7Oct.38  
A. W. Richards ..... 10Aug.36  
K. M. Stoddart ..... 18Dec.36  
S. H. Bazley ..... 4Apr.37  
J. N. O'R. Blackwood ..... 12July37  
R. K. Crompton ..... 13Nov.37  
P. G. Evans ..... 21Mar.38  
D. H. Watkins ..... 21Mar.38  
T. D. Little ..... 21Mar.38  
G. N. England ..... 8July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. F. Leech ..... 19Sept.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. Notley ..... 4Apr.37

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

V. R. V. Cooper ..... 4Aug.38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. D. Peock, M.B., Ch.B. .... 10Aug.36

Warrant Officer.

A. T. Martin ..... 4Oct.38

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 612 (COUNTY OF ABERDEEN) (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 18 (R.) Group.

Postal Add.—Aberdeen (Dyce).

Aerodrome.—Aberdeen.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. Crerar ..... 15 June 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. B. King ..... 12 Sept. 38

A. P. Hollick ..... 12 July 37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. M. Scott ..... 30 July 37

R. B. Thomson ..... 4 Sept. 37

S. A. Middleton ..... 10 Oct. 37

D. G. E. Benzie ..... 11 Oct. 37

N. S. F. Davis ..... 23 Oct. 37

H. B. Gilchrist ..... 25 Oct. 37

R. R. Russell ..... 6 Nov. 37

G. R. Thomson ..... 24 May 38

I. G. F. Stephen ..... 3 June 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. Frain ..... 10 Oct. 38

**Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

D. Macintosh, D.C.M. ....

**Accountant Branch.***Pilot Off.*

J. MacAldowie ..... 11 Oct. 38

**Medical Branch.***Flg. Off.*

A. C. Hendry, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. .... 24 May 38

**Warrant Officer.**

H. Beck ..... 6 Aug. 38

**No. 614 (COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardiff Airport, Glamorgan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Cadman ..... 3 June 37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 12 July 37

*Flg. Off.*

D. C. R. Macdonald ..... 10 Dec. 38

*Pilot Offs.*

M. L. Edwards ..... 16 Aug. 37

N. S. Merritt ..... 17 Aug. 37

P. Farr ..... 18 Aug. 37

R. R. Arnold ..... 28 Sept. 37

J. Alexander ..... 28 Sept. 37

P. M. V. Lysaght ..... 28 Sept. 37

R. O. Rhys ..... 28 Sept. 37

R. E. C. Cadman (Admin. Duties) .. 15 Oct. 37

W. L. Drummond ..... 2 May 38

J. D. Rollinson ..... 3 May 38

A. G. Pallot ..... 4 May 38

R. G. England ..... 5 May 38

H. N. Ross ..... 20 June 38

**Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

W. B. Frederick ..... 30 Aug. 37

**Accountant Branch.***Pilot Off.*

P. S. Potter ..... 22 Aug. 38

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

I. R. Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 13 Apr. 38



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 615 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (F.) Group.

On a star of six points a sprig of oak fruited.

*"Conjunctis viribus."*

Formed.—June, 1937, at Kenley.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyte  
leafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. V. Harvey ..... 1 June 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. M. Collard ..... 1 June 37

G. A. B. Cooper ..... 16 Aug. 37

*Flg. Off.*

E. C. Fieldsend ..... 5 Oct. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

I. M. Gundry-White ..... 7 Oct. 38

L. T. W. Thornley ..... 21 Aug. 37

J. R. H. Gaynor ..... 14 Sept. 37

W. O. Stern ..... 6 Nov. 37

P. N. Murton-Neale ..... 4 Jan. 38

P. Collard ..... 4 Feb. 38

B. J. R. Brady ..... 8 Mar. 38

R. J. Kilby (*Admin. duties*) ..... 11 Mar. 38

L. Fredman ..... 8 Apr. 38

P. F. Cazenove ..... 16 May 38

F. G. Bowling ..... 17 May 38

A. Fyre ..... 26 July 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. T. Lofts ..... 7 Nov. 38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. P. Dampier ..... 16 Aug. 37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Smart ..... 1 Nov. 37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Cromie, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... † 13 Dec. 38

**No. 616 (SOUTH YORKSHIRE) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (F.) Group

Postal Add.—Doncaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Lincoln... 1 Nov. 38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. S. Radford ..... 1 Nov. 38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Glover ..... 24 Nov. 38

Hon. C. J. F. Winn ..... 18 Nov. 38

*Pilot Offs.*

E. F. St. Aubyn ..... 1 Nov. 38

G. E. Moberly ..... 1 Nov. 38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. Pim, M.C. ....

## A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

**No. 901 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

*Hon. Air Cdre.*The Rt. Hon. Sir Kingsley Wood,  
M.P. .... 27Sept.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. Wheelwright, D.S.C. .... 16May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. W. Morrish ..... 16May38

W. C. Titheradge ..... 5July38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. A. Cooksey, T.D. .... 5July38

C. F. Lamb ..... 5July38

A. R. Hind ..... 5July38

W. V. Dumbreck ..... 5July38

J. F. Hart, D.S.C. .... 4Nov.38

H. W. Hailstone ..... 4Nov.38

S. S. Gates ..... 4Nov.38

K. H. F. Veasey ..... 4Nov.38

**No. 902 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

*Hon. Air Cdre.*

Rt. Hon. Baron Ventry ..... 30Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. H. Allen ..... 1Sept.38

R. A. Hodgson ..... 5July38

J. G. Hudson ..... 5July38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. L. Lincoln, D.S.O., M.C. .... 5July38

C. D. Kershaw ..... 16Sept.38

C. E. Hervey ..... 19Sept.38

G. F. McIvor ..... 19Sept.38

T. R. Bird ..... 5July38

F. L. Ingall ..... 28Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. Carleton ..... 3Nov.38

V. S. Butler ..... 4Nov.38

**No. 903 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

*Hon. Air Cdre.*

E. G. Dixon, O.B.E., J.P. .... 30Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. M. Haslam, T.D. .... 16May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. M. Hall ..... 16May38

R. G. Frith ..... 5July38

N. F. Blackie ..... 5July38

L. Kemp ..... 5July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. T. Phelan ..... 5July38

W. T. Gwyn-Jones ..... 15Aug.38

E. Clayton ..... 24Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Birch ..... 4Nov.38

D. K. Etherington ..... 9Nov.38

**No. 904 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Hook, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. J. Davis ..... 16May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. D. Salthouse ..... 5July38

W. E. B. Barclay, M.C. .... 5July38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. Hems ..... 5July38

A. Leon ..... 5July38

F. Marshall, T.D. .... 20Sept.38

H. D. Corlett, T.D. .... 3Nov.38

J. Toulmin ..... 3Nov.38

E. St. H. Davies ..... 3Nov.38

A. J. Beard, M.C. .... 3Nov.38

G. D. H. Ross (*Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.), (*Adjt.*))**No. 905 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Hook, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. G. Horne ..... 5July38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. M. Thompson ..... 16May38

J. C. W. MacBryan ..... 5July38

M. G. Begg, M.C. .... 5July38

*Flg. Off.*

G. J. Scaramanga, D.F.C. .... 5July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. G. Bunce-Phillips ..... 5July38

## A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

**No. 906 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX)  
(BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Stanmore, Middx.

	<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
E. L. Gower, A.F.C. ....		5 July 38
	<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
G. J. Rayner.....		5 July 38
	<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
K. A. H. Hassell, M.C. ....		5 July 38
W. G. T. Summers, M.C., D.C.M., M.M. ....		5 July 38
	<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
J. G. Links .....		5 July 38

**No. 907 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX)  
(BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Stanmore, Middx.

	<i>Sqdn Ldr.</i>	
G. Aste .....		16 May 38
	<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
D. P. Lee .....		16 May 38
G. M. Trundle.....		5 July 38
	<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
C. L. Hargreaves .....		5 July 38
R. H. Berryman .....		5 July 38
H. E. Hills .....		5 July 38
	<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
J. Scrimgeour .....		5 July 38

**No. 908 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Chigwell, Essex.

	<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
P. L. Dyson-Skinner.....		5 July 38
	<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
J. W. Martin.....		15 Sept. 38
	<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
J. E. D. Benham .....		5 July 38
J. M. W. Omand .....		5 July 38
W. Courtenay M.M. ....		5 July 38
	<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
L. P. Bonnel .....		5 July 38

**No. 909 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Chigwell, Essex.

	<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
D. A. J. Buxton .....		16 May 38
	<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
E. E. Ellison.....		16 May 38
	<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
C. T. Ashton .....		5 July 38
G. D'O. Sheppard .....		5 July 38
A. H. E. Dew .....		5 July 38
T. A. Huson.....		12 July 38
J. T. Wordsworth.....		5 July 38

**No. 910 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

Postal Add.—Chigwell, Essex.

	<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
A. M. Lyons, K.C., M.P.....		5 July 38
	<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
P. H. Tanner .....		5 July 38
	<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
D. L. Davis .....		5 July 38
	<i>Acting Pilot Off</i>	
W. H. Stangroom .....		5 July 38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN  
CARRIERS.

## H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing Cdr.*  
J. Noakes, A.F.C., M.M. .... 12Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*  
J. H. F. Burroughs (acting *Wing Cdr.*)  
(*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 5Feb.36  
A. O. Molesworth [a] ..... 12Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*  
M. F. D. Williams [a] ..... 18Jan.37

*Flg. Off.*  
R. N. Lambert (*Adj.*) ..... 12Dec.38

Equipment Branch.  
*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
E. F. Smith ..... 14Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*  
R. G. Seymour ..... 6Sept.37

Warrant Officer.  
E. Gostelow ..... 30Mar.36

## H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Group Capt.*  
C. R. Carr, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 18Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*  
W. C. P. Bullock [a] ..... 1Feb.37  
K. P. Lewis [e] ..... 26Mar.37  
Q. W. A. Ross [e] ..... 5Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*  
A. W. D. Miller (*Adj.*) ..... 13Aug.38

Equipment Branch.  
*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
C. L. Gilbert ..... 12Jan.37

## H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.  
*Flg. Off.*  
F. Stevens ..... 2May38

Commissioned Signals Officer  
*Flg. Off.*  
F. H. V. Gould ..... 5Sept.38

Warrant Officer.  
E. G. Cheeseman ..... 13Dec.37

## H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing Cdr.*  
G. Willoughby (*Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 28Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*  
J. B. Lynch [e] ..... 4Jan.38  
A. Brock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 29Aug.38  
W. R. Hartwright (*Adj.*) ..... 8Jan.38

*Flight Lieut.*  
D. N. Klington-Blair-Olliphant [a] .. 4Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*  
A. J. Elliott ..... 1Nov.38

Equipment Branch.  
*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
W. A. Stagg ..... 4Jan.38

Warrant Officer.  
E. G. Clarke ..... 1Dec.37

## HOME FLEET REQUIREMENT UNIT,

## H.M.S. ARGUS.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*  
R. A. Peyton (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38  
H. Wright (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*  
A. T. Darley (*Act.-Lieut. R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38  
D. W. Kirke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16Aug.38  
G. Villiers (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*  
J. D. Edmonds ..... 22Aug.38  
J. C. Mungo-Park ..... 22Aug.38

## H.M.S. HERMES,

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London,

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## CATAPULT UNITS.

## No. 701 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. C. Hoskin (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Mar.38  
 T. C. G. Holford (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24May38

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12Aug.38

## No. 702 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

2nd Battle Squadron, Home.

Coastal Command.

## No. 705 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. O'Brien (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 14Nov.38

## No. 711 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

O. S. Stevlnson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 17Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28June37  
 B. J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27Nov.37

## No. 712 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. H. Shattock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 3Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Casson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5July37  
 E. G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38  
 E. A. Greenwood (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29July38  
 H. S. McN. Davenport *Lt., R.N.*) . 17Jan.38

## No. 713 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15Nov.37  
 R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 18July38

## No. 714 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Mathew (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 4Aug.38  
 R. L. Johnston (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 2Nov.38

## No. 715 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. H. Caddy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 19Dec.36  
 I. R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Jan.38  
 W. J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8July37  
 C. E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 31July36  
 N. K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21July36  
 M. J. A. O'Sullivan (*Lt., R.N.*) .... 12Oct.36  
 G. R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 31Jan.38  
 E. A. Shaw (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Jan.38  
 F. Fletcher (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Nov.36  
 E. G. Savage (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30June38

*Flg. Off.*

J. O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Jan.37

## No. 716 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

6th Cruiser Squadron, South Africa.

Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36  
 M. W. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. Burke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3June38



## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 718 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. A. Murray (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 21 Oct. 36*Flight Lieuts.*D. C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17 Aug. 36J. C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25 Feb. 38G. S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28 Sept. 36W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 5 July 37*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. G. Lewin ..... 25 Feb. 38

O. N. Bailey (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 8 Dec. 38**No. 720 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

\*New Zealand Division.

*Flight Lieuts.*T. P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15 July 36G. W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30 Apr. 37

Control of this Flight is vested as follows :—Administrative .. New Zealand Air Board.  
Operational .. New Zealand Naval Board.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## CARRIER-BORNE UNITS.

## No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. N. Torry (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Aug.38  
 F. D. G. Bird (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 11Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Dec.36  
 K. V. V. Spurway (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 29Nov.38  
 D. W. Balden ..... 6Jan.37  
 G. E. D. Finch-Noyes (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 24Aug.37  
 E. W. T. Taylour (*acting Lt., R.N.*) . 21Nov.38

## No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. K. Fairtlough ..... 22June36

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. P. Seymour Price ..... 23June38  
 J. M. Bruen (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. B. K. Griffiths (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 17Oct.38  
 J. R. Owens (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 17Oct.38  
 W. L. Le C. Barnes (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) . 17Oct.38  
 A. Rooper (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Oct.38  
 T. S. Gray (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Oct.38

## No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. P. G. Bryant (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)... 11Jan.38*Flight Lieut.*R. J. W. Nott (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 3Jan.38*Flg. Offs.*

C. P. Campbell-Horsfall (*Lt., R.N.*) . 17Nov.37  
 O. J. R. Nicolls, (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Nov.37  
 R. L. Strange (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18June38  
 N. B. R. Bromley (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 3Jan.38  
 R. L. Smith ..... 3Jan.38  
 J. R. I. Bell ..... 2Mar.38  
 H. J. Garlick ..... 17Jan.38

## No. 810 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. M. Mellor, *M.V.O.* ..... 5May36*Flight Lieuts.*

A. V. Sawyer ..... 30Sept.36  
 E. R. C. Morris (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 6Dec.38  
 F. W. Brown (*Capt., R.M.*) ..... 15Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. P. Boddam-Whetham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37  
 A. S. Kennard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .... 24Aug.37  
 P. D. Gick (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38  
 D. F. Godfrey-Faussett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27May38  
 N. R. Corbet-Milward (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 27May38  
 W. A. L. Davis ..... 25Sept.37  
 A. A. Pardoe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 10Nov.38  
 A. W. Stewart (*Sub-Lt. R.N.*) ..... 30Nov.38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 811 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.*Shore Station*—Gospport.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*E. O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 21Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*

W. P. Sutcliffe..... 12Jan.37

C. L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28July37*Flg. Offs.*W. A. A. de Freitas (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 17Oct.38

A. J. G. Lydekker..... 26Sept.38

C. S. H. Kennaway (*Lt., R.N.*).... 17Oct.38R. M. Slee (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Oct.38A. N. Young (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Oct.38C. H. C. O'Rorke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 17Oct.38*Pilot Offs.*

E. R. Berry..... 24Aug.38

G. S. Richardson..... 24Aug.38

F. D. D. Jones..... 16Oct.38

**No. 812 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Hutchinson..... 26Apr.37

J. D. C. Little (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 1Nov.38*Flight Lieuts.*

John N. Knowles..... 21Aug.35

A. D. Murray..... 30May36

*Flg. Offs.*W. A. H. Playfair (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 11Sept.37E. W. Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Oct.37F. M. A. Torrens-Spence (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Oct.37J. H. Barnes (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 18June38G. Starkey (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Jan.38R. S. Baker-Falkner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Nov.37

J. J. E. Coats..... 19Mar.37

K. B. Gurr (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24Nov.38**No. 813 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*C. E. V. Pugh (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37N. Kennedy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Sept.38

R. C. Gaskell..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*R. M. Smeeton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37P. M. Gregory (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37P. N. Medd (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37*Flg. Offs.*

C. S. Cooper..... 1Apr.37

D. O. F. Lumsden..... 1Apr.37

F. G. R. Thomas..... 6Nov.37

**No. 820 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. C. G. Ermen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 19Aug.37*Flight Lieuts.*J. Dalyell-Stead (*Lt. F.N.*)..... 3Jan.38

Henry de C. A. Woodhouse..... 11Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*P. G. Sugden (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Jan.37R. N. Everett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 11July38M. R. North (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Oct.38

T. S. Rivett-Carnac..... 11Sept.37

R. S. Hankey (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 22Aug.38

D. V. W. Francis..... 14Oct.37

B. E. Boulding (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 10Nov.38N. M. Hearle (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21Nov.38H. de G. Hunter (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 30Nov.38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 821 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

## Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. R. M. Clifford .....	21Sept.36
N. E. Morrison .....	30Nov.35

*Flight Lieut.*

A. G. Leatham ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Dec.36
--	----------

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Stenning ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	3Jan.38
B. Willoughby ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	25Aug.38
A. H. Abrams ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	24Aug.37
A. W. J. Clark .....	8July36
J. Greenhalgh .....	13Sept.37

**No. 822 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON***Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.

## Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. Williamson ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) .....	28July38
---	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. F. Hall ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	25July38
C. Charlton-Jones .....	5Jan.38
W. W. Loxton .....	22Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

I. W. G. French ( <i>Sub Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Oct.38
W. G. S. Aston ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> ) .....	17Oct.38
W. H. Crawford ( <i>Sub Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Oct.38
D. A. S. Wright ( <i>Sub Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Oct.38
P. C. Whitfield ( <i>Sub Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Oct.38
H. E. J. P-T Parker ( <i>Sub Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Oct.38
J. A. C. Karran .....	7Nov.38
C. F. Herington .....	7Nov.38

**No. 823 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

## Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. Killroy ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) .....	19Aug.36
---	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. F. L. Scott .....	27Feb.36
J. L. Hallowell ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Jan.38
John R. Jeudwine .....	30Aug.35
D. H. S. Rusher .....	16Jan.37
P. W. Compton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	24May37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. R. H. Barton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	1Oct.37
J. C. Reed ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	1Oct.37
R. H. Furlong ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	17Jan.38
E. L. Wurtele .....	27May37
J. R. Fishwick .....	17Jan.38
R. W. Slater ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	16July38

**No. 824 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

## Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. G. Forbes .....	27Apr.38
J. D. Miller .....	1Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. A. L. Woods ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	1Apr.37
J. F. Marmont ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	1Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. W. L. A. Bayly ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	12Feb.38
O. Patch ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> ) .....	1Sept.38
M. R. F. Lemon ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	1Sept.38
M. R. Maund ( <i>acting Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	1Sept.38
F. O. Dickson .....	1Apr.37
B. J. Sandeman .....	12Feb.38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 825 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. W. Hale ( <i>Lt., Cdr., R.N.</i> ).....	13Aug.38
Eric D. Elliott .....	11Jan.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. G. Levis.....	11Jan.35
Geoffrey A. Mills.....	11Jan.35
Hugh D. Beck .....	7June35
A. S. Whitworth ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	21May37
B. A. W. Dobbs ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	21May37

*Fig. Offs.*

G. C. Newcombe ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	11Jan.37
C. R. Bateman ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	21May37
B. L. Williamson ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	17Jan.38
H. R. P. Bridgen.....	19Nov.38
C. W. B. Smith ( <i>acting Lieut., R.N.</i> )	14Nov.38
R. W. V. Hamilton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	14Nov.38
J. G. Lincoln ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	14Nov.38
J. Rankin .....	10Oct.37



## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

*Flg. Offs.*

K. J. Mellor.....	24May38
G. R. H. Black.....	4Oct.38
M. G. Stevenson.....	14Sept.38

## COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, HELIOPOLIS.

## STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. D. Cracroft, *A.F.C.*..... Sept.37*Flight Lieut.*

J. N. H. Whitworth..... 13July36

## STATION FLIGHT, ALDERGROVE.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.*Flg. Off.*D. E. Gillam, *A.F.C.*..... 25Jan.37

## STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. R. Ashton..... 17Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. H. Harrington..... 24Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

N. M. McElligott..... 2Sept.38

## STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. F. Mason..... 15Jan.37

## STATION FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent*Flg. Off.*

J. D. Harris..... 15July38

*Pilot Off.*

J. O. C. Kercher..... 17Sept.38

## STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

*Flight Lieuts.*

I. J. McGhle..... 4Feb.37

D. H. Lee..... 31July36

## \*BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

James A. B. Begg..... 13Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

G. I. L. Corder..... 13Dec.37

D. H. Burnside..... 13Dec.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

B. W. McMillan..... 5Nov.38

## STATION FLIGHT, KAI TAK.

Far East.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. A. Watt..... 3Oct.37

\* Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

**STATION FLIGHT, MILDENHALL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Flg. Offs.*

N. M. Hall ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> ) ...	2Nov.36
P. C. Pinkham .....	16Aug.37
I. D. Grant-Crawford .....	24Nov.38

**STATION FLIGHT, NORTHOLT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Donaldson .....	6Jan.36
-----------------------	---------

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Mills .....	1Feb.37
-------------------	---------

**STATION FLIGHT, WYTON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

## ARMoured CARS.

## No. 1 ARMoured CAR COMPANY

Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Wing Cdrs.*

T. S. Ivens ..... 11Feb.37

W. A. B. Savile ..... 25Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. J. Small ..... 22Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

William Townson ..... 1Jun.35

Vivian N. Clifton ..... 22Feb.35

Charles G. Masters ..... 25Oct.35

P. G. D. Taylor ..... 18Mar.36

J. R. Leatherdale ..... 5Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. F. H. Brown ..... 24Oct.36

R. J. Payne ..... 19Feb.38

E. L. Ford ..... 8Apr.38

P. Fish ..... 30Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. C. Hellard ..... 25Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. H. Free ..... 23Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. B. Conolly ..... 25Oct.38

Warrant Officer.

E. S. McQuillan ..... 28Aug.37

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections, Habbaniya. No. 4 Section,  
Shaibah.

## No. 2 ARMoured CAR COMPANY.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan,

Ramleh, Palestine.

A winged wheel. "*Nunquam non paratus.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Stilwell ..... 26July38

*Flg. Offs.*

M. P. Casano ..... 21Apr.36

T. W. C. Fazan ..... 21July38

W. J. L. Stevenson ..... 16May36

J. W. B. Vernon (*Adjt.*) ..... 13Sept.37*Pilot Offs.*

G. A. McWhinney ..... 5July37

D. A. Beauclair ..... 7Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

L. G. A. Welham ..... 28Sept.38

*H.Q. and 4 Sections.*

## ARMoured CAR SECTION.

British Forces in Aden.

Steamer Point.

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. J. White ..... 21Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. F. Murch ..... 17June38

## COLLEGES.

## COLLEGES.

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

## Commandant.

Air Marshal Sir Arthur M. Longmore,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *q.s.*.....

## Directing Staff

Captain W. G. Tennant, M.V.O.,  
*i.d.c.*, R.N. (Navy).....

Brigadier R.H. Dewing, D.S.O., M.C.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (Army).....

Air Commodore D. G. Donald,  
D.F.C., A.F.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* (Air  
Force).....

## Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., M.C. (ret.)

## STUDENTS.

## Group Capt.

R. D. Oxland, O.B.E., *q.s.*..... 18Jan.38

## Wing Cdrs.

L. H. Cockey, *p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.38

H. W. L. Saunders, M.C., D.F.C.,  
M.M., *p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.38

J. W. Baker, M.C., D.F.C., *p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.38

S. C. Strafford, D.F.C., *p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.38

## Group Capt. (R.A.A.F.).

A. T. Cole, C.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.,  
*p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.38

## STAFF COLLEGE.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hawk close. "Visu et Nisu."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Andover.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

## Air Vice-Marshal

A. S. Barratt, C.B., C.M.G., M.C.,  
*s.a.* (Commandant)..... 1Jan.36

## Group Capt.

R. Graham, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*..... 1June37

## Wing Cdrs.

A. P. M. Sanders, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.38

W. F. Dickson, D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
A.F.C., *p.s.a.*..... 2Mar.36

A. W. Ellwood, D.S.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*..... 20Dec.37

F. J. W. Mellersh, A.F.C., *p.s.a.*.... 9Dec.38

J. MacG. Fairweather, D.F.C., *p.s.a.*.... 19Sept.38

W. M. Yool, *p.s.a.*..... 30Nov.36

## Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.)

W. J. Eldridge, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* 19Jan.37

## Adjutant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, Lt.-Cdr., R.N.  
(ret.)

## Librarian

W. A. Powell, Capt. (ret.).....

## Warrant Officer.

H. Fletcher..... 12July37

## STUDENTS.

## Squad. Ldrs.

F. R. D. Swain, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

The Earl of Bandon..... 24Jan.38

R. Costa..... 24Jan.38

A. W. B. McDonald, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

L. T. Pankhurst..... 24Jan.38

J. M. Cohn..... 24Jan.38

C. F. H. Grace..... 24Jan.38

C. S. Cadell..... 24Jan.38

G. Bartholomew..... 24Jan.38

A. H. Wheeler..... 24Jan.38

T. C. Dickens..... 24Jan.38

J. B. M. Wallis..... 24Jan.38

B. C. Yarde..... 24Jan.38

W. G. Cheshire..... 24Jan.38

G. M. Buxton..... 24Jan.38

H. Broadhurst, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

J. R. Mutch..... 24Jan.38

J. C. Cunningham..... 24Jan.38

M. G. Philpott..... 24Jan.38

F. R. Worthington..... 24Jan.38

A. R. Combe..... 24Jan.38

A. W. Hunt..... 23Jan.38

J. E. M. Bainbridge..... 24Jan.38

J. N. T. Stephenson..... 24Jan.38

H. P. Fraser, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

E. C. Hudleston..... 24Jan.38

A. E. Dark..... 24Jan.38

F. J. St. G. Bralthwalte..... 24Jan.38

D. W. Lane..... 24Jan.38

E. H. Bellairs..... 24Jan.38

H. V Satterly..... 24Jan.38

B. A. Casey..... 24Jan.38

## COLLEGES.

## Staff College—contd.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. J. Butler ..... 24Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. E. V. Tyzack ..... 24Jan.38

R. C. Storrar ..... 24Jan.38

H. A. Sudbury ..... 24Jan.38

## Officers of Other Services.

*Royal Navy.*Cdr. L. A. K. Boswell, *p.s.c.* ..... 24Jan.38

Cdr. W. G. A. Robson ..... 24Jan.38

*Army.*Maj. J. D. Woodall, *M.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.*, ..... 24Jan.38Maj. J. Stephenson, *O.B.E., p.s.c. (Indian Army)* ..... 24Jan.38*South African Air Force.*

Maj. H. G. Willmott ..... 24Jan.38

*Royal Canadian Air Force.*

Squadron Leader C. B. Slemon..... 24Jan.38

Flight Lieut. M. Costello ..... 24Jan.38

*Royal Australian Air Force.*

Squadron Leader J. R. Fleming.... 24Jan.38

Squadron Leader W. G. Rae..... 24Jan.38

## ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Air Vice-Marshal.*J. E. A. Baldwin, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 21Dec.36*Wing Cdr.*E. J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 4Mar.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. Wiblin ..... 29Dec.37

M. H. Garnons-Williams [a]..... 10Sept.36

J. H. C. Wake, *p.s.a.* ..... 9May38D. A. Boyle, *p.s.a.* ..... 19July37

W. W. Stainthorpe ..... 10Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. S. Sabine ..... 18Sept.37

A. W. Sweeney ..... 30Mar.36

M. H. Rhys ..... 9Nov.36

H. G. Leonard-Williams [s]..... 14July38

R. J. Gosnell ..... 18May38

R. L. Bradford ..... 22Mar.37

J. G. Macintyre ..... 16July38

C. R. D. L. Lloyd [a] ..... 27Nov.37

M. D. Thunder..... 19Mar.38

C. R. J. Pink ..... 19Mar.38

J. R. G. McDonald (*R.A.A.F.*) .... 13Jan.38

H. C. Sawyer..... 16July38

R. H. Waterhouse ..... 19Sept.38

J. D. T. Revell [n]..... 30May38

C. N. Fleming ..... 18May37

*Flg. Off.*

C. D. Fox..... 31Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. H. Burns ..... 7Oct.38

H. A. Chater ..... 7Oct.38

R. G. G. English ..... 7Oct.38

## Director of Music.

*Flg. Off.*A. E. Sims, *M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* ..... 14July38E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.) (Legal and Admin. Duties).*E. F. Wain, *Flight Lt. (R.A.F.O.), Asst. o C.F. Instr.*J. M. Evans, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.), (Asst. to O.C., A.T. Sqdn.)*E. A. N. Lowther, *M.C., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

## Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (Professor of Aeronautical Science)* ..... 38Sept.20*Grade I.*D. E. Williams, *M.B.E., M.A.* .... 1Sept.38*Grade II.*George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* .... 14Jan.20A. G. Boycott, *B.A.* ..... 1Jan.37A. C. Kermod, *B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.* ..... 29Aug.38*Grade III.*W. T. Holloway, *B.A.*..... 18Dec.37A. H. C. Lee, *M.A.*..... 28Apr.38J. F. Powell, *B.A.*..... 2May38

## Civil Assistant and Accountant.

J. H. S. Lager ..... 10Dec.37



*Royal Air Force College—contd.*

## Technical Officer.

E. S. Steddy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

## Warrant Officers.

J. A. Shirley .....	29Oct.36
J. Digby .....	22Mar.32
J. G. Simmons .....	2July37
P. B. Carver .....	21Nov.38
J. A. Blandford .....	27Mar.34

## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A cresset.

"Knowledge fortifies the kingdom."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Eastchurch.

Postal Add.—Manby, Louth, Lincs.

## Group Capt.

F. W. Trott, O.B.E., M.C. .... 1Aug.38

## Wing Cdr.

M. C. Dick, A.F.C. .... 8Aug.38

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

P. W. Lowe-Holmes [a] ..... 21June37

A. A. C. Hyde ..... 30June38

M. L. Heath [a] ..... 1Jan.37

W. J. F. Bull [a] ..... 4Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

W. R. Brotherhood [a] ..... 10Aug.38

D. S. Kite [a] ..... 9May38

E. C. Ingham [a] ..... 15Sept.38

C. F. S. Fraser [a] ..... 21Mar.38

A. M. A. Birch ..... 18Mar.38

L. W. Saben ..... 6Jan.38

## Flg. Offs.

J. A. Field ..... 10Feb.38

J. C. Richards ..... 8Feb.37

T. D. B. Blake ..... 25June38

## Pilot Offs.

R. J. P. Prichard ..... 4June38

D. Carlson ..... 4June38

P. G. H. Matthews ..... 4June38

M. T. Lloyd ..... 4June38

D. A. P. McMullen ..... 9July38

L. A. Haines ..... 9July38

T. Smart ..... 9July38

R. D. H. Ellis ..... 29Oct.38

D. B. Mitchell, Flight Lieut. (ret.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).H. R. Harington, Col., I.A. (ret.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).

A. V. Le Maistre, Capt., I.A. (ret.).

T. M. B. Newton, Capt. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).

S. G. S. Skene, Maj., I.A. (ret.)

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

W. G. R. Jarman ..... 20May38

C. E. H. C. MacPherson, Sqdn. Ldr.  
(ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqdn. Ldr.

E. Smith ..... 24Oct.38

## Flg. Off.

G. B. Howard, M.M. .... 22June38

## Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. D. C. E. Rogers ..... 6Sept.38

## Commissioned Armament Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

R. B. Cleaver ..... 14Feb.37

W. H. G. Hampshire ..... 2June38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

G. K. Martyn (Capt., R.M.) ..... 4Sept.38

P. Haynes ..... 28Aug.38

C. H. B. Bullock ..... 18Jan.37

## Flight Lieuts.

H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37

E. A. Howell ..... 16Jan.38

G. A. V. Knyvett ..... 16Jan.38

C. T. Weir ..... 28Aug.38

A. F. Hards ..... 16Jan.38

A. R. Fane de Sallis ..... 16Jan.38

W. P. Whitworth ..... 16Jan.38

D. B. Hatfield ..... 16Jan.38

F. M. Smith ..... 16Jan.38

G. J. Wright ..... 16Jan.38

I. C. Jackson ..... 28Aug.38

H. R. Coventry ..... 20Aug.38

E. M. T. Howell ..... 20Aug.38

M. Bruce (Lt., R.N.) ..... 29Aug.38

J. R. C. Moultrie (Lt., R.N.) ..... 29Aug.38

B. A. C. Wood ..... 16Jan.38

B. G. Morris ..... 28Aug.38

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 1 Air Armament School—contd.**Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Fidler .....	29Aug.38
J. McLaughlin.....	16Jan.38
J. G. Priest .....	16Jan.38
C. H. Mitchell .....	28Aug.38

*Dominion Air Force Officers.**Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.)*

C. R. Dunlap.....	15Apr.37
-------------------	----------

*Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.)*

R. C. Proctor .....	28Aug.38
---------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts. (R.A.A.F.)*

A. H. Smith .....	28Aug.38
B. Waddy .....	28Aug.38

*Flg. Offs. (R.A.A.F.)*

A. B. Tindal .....	17Jan.38
A. B. Greenaway .....	28Aug.38

*2nd Lt. (S.A.A.F.)*

H. J. Martin .....	28Aug.38
--------------------	----------

*Education Officers.**Grade II.*

E. A. F. Beeve, <i>Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i>	30Mar.36
---	----------

*Grade III.*

Leslie B. C. Cunningham <i>Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lecturer in Ballistics)</i> .....	17Aug.25
R. S. C. Cater, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1July37
F. A. Coleman, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1July37
Glyn B. Morgan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
William B. Thomson, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35

*Warrant Officers.*

W. A. Lewis.....	5May36
A. Worden.....	5Aug.38
A. F. Fowles .....	5Sept.38
P. Dobbins .....	12Aug.38
W. J. Collins .....	17July35
E. F. Price .....	9Aug.33
G. S. J. Pratt .....	10Sept.38
A. H. L. Perks .....	10Oct.38
R. C. Woodthorpe .....	21Jan.35
L. R. Robinson.....	1Mar.35

**No. 2 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.****No. 25 (Armament) Group.***Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.**Wing Cdr.*

A. W. Franklyn, <i>M.C. [a]</i> .....	12Sept.38
---------------------------------------	-----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. C. Stevens .....	2July38
D. M. Somerville .....	5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. C. Davies.....	10Aug.38
----------------------	----------

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. L. Frith .....	5Dec.38
-------------------	---------

*Commissioned Armament Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

A. M. Davidson.....	10Aug.38
G. Bird.....	1July38
A. Chambers .....	1July38
A. J. Whiting.....	15July38

F. T. Eades, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

B. Macfarlan, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

J. Selwyn, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Asst. Adjt.)*.

D. A. Macfie, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

*Warrant Officers.*

V. E. Element.....	16Aug.38
J. E. W. Le Gras.....	29July38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 AIR OBSERVERS SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

Postal Add.—North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. D. S. Denholm [a] ..... 23Dec.35  
 J. B. S. Monypenny..... 8Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. G. Thompson..... 1Feb.38  
 H. W. Dean [a] ..... 3July37  
 D. R. Shore..... 18Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. S. Forbes (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Apr.36  
 M. V. Peters Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 7Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. C. Kain ..... 30Jan.38  
 M. A. Snowball ..... 3Mar.38  
 A. E. Brian ..... 1Mar.38  
 P. A. L. Farrell ..... 3Mar.38  
 P. B. Sentance ..... 3Mar.38  
 G. Robinson ..... 26Mar.38  
 J. R. H. Lewis ..... 26Mar.38  
 C. G. Miles ..... 26Mar.38  
 A. B. Lennie ..... 26Mar.38  
 J. G. Boyle ..... 15Aug.38  
 I. K. C. Palmer ..... 15Aug.38  
 W. C. Turner..... 17Sept.38  
 J. P. Redmond..... 17Sept.38  
 R. B. Vaux..... 17Sept.38

B. B. Dowling, *Flight Lieut.*  
 (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

O. D. Norwood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)  
 (*Asst. Adjt.*).

## Equipment Officers.

E. A. Tottle, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).  
 E. J. Cole (*Shpt. Lt., R.N., ret.*).

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Lynn ..... 7Aug.36

*Pilot Off.*

W. J. Mather ..... 10Nov.38

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* ..... 5Nov.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. L. Miliyard ..... 29July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. I. Smith, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Warrant Officers.

W. Cooke ..... 13July36  
 S. T. Rainsbury ..... 13June38

*Unit at Station :—Temporary Armament Training Station.*

## ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.

No. 24 (T) Group.

(see col. 857).

## SCHOOLS.

**\*SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a torch erect a sword and propeller in saltire.

*"Disce aut descende."*

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., g.s.* . . . . . 29July36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.* . . . . . 1Oct.36C. J. Collingwood, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* . . . . . 1Jan.38

R. B. Wardman . . . . . 22Sept.38

*Major (Air Liaison Officer)*E. B. Smith, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3.* . . . . . 29Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*

I. V. Hue-Williams . . . . . 14Dec.37

R. G. Seys, *D.F.C. [Ph]* . . . . . 28Oct.38

H. C. Bazeley . . . . . 15Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

F. S. D. Burgis . . . . . 24Jan.38

A. S. Forbes . . . . . 28Aug.37

D. P. Hughes . . . . . 21June38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. Reason . . . . . 17Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

G. T. E. Rowed . . . . . 15Nov.37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

*Flg. Offs.*E. H. I. Webber (*Lt., Somerset L.I.*) . . . . . 14Aug.38D. L. R. Hutchinson (*Lt., R. Tank C.*) . . . . . 14Aug.38*Pilot Offs.*

G. M. Carmichael . . . . . 30July38

J. E. T. Haile . . . . . 30July38

J. H. Iremonger . . . . . 30July38

A. D. Mitchell . . . . . 30July38

C. W. McN. Newman . . . . . 30July38

W. Pitt-Brown . . . . . 30July38

M. Savage . . . . . 30July38

J. R. Aldis . . . . . 30July38

W. D. W. Bird . . . . . 20Aug.38

G. J. H. Chrystall . . . . . 20Aug.38

M. Stockdale . . . . . 20Aug.38

A. Mac C. Stott . . . . . 17Sept.38

A. F. M. Maclean . . . . . 17Sept.38

D. M. Woodman . . . . . 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

K. R. Butler . . . . . 17Sept.38

R. W. Turnbull . . . . . 17Sept.38

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum.



## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOL OF AIR NAVIGATION.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A star of eight points. "*Recte volare.*"

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdrs.*

P. D. Robertson, *A.M.* ..... 6Jan.36  
 E. F. Waring, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 12Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. W. Bates ..... 6June38  
 F. M. Denny ..... 2May38  
 R. J. Cooper [n] ..... 30Nov.36  
 G. G. Barrett [n] ..... 6June38  
 W. E. Oulton [n] ..... 11Nov.36  
 A. McIlwaine [s] ..... 5July38  
 F. A. Pearce [n] ..... 20June37  
 A. V. Bax, *A.F.M.* [n] ..... 1June37

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. Q. Horner [n] ..... 26Mar.38  
 P. B. Wood ..... 27Dec.37  
 W. S. Jenkins [n] ..... 1July38  
 T. L. Moseley ..... 27Dec.37  
 L. B. B. King [n] ..... 9May38  
 A. W. B. Barrett [n] ..... 26Mar.38  
 F. C. Richardson ..... 27Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

N. M. Bayliss ..... 5July38  
 J. D. S. Huxley [sn] ..... 10June38  
 J. Riley (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 5July38  
 T. F. Harvey [sn] ..... 19Mar.38  
 N. D. Guthrie [sn] ..... 6June38  
 N. B. Mole ..... 5July38  
 A. M. Taylor ..... 13June38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. W. Fordham [sn] ..... 19Mar.38  
 A. F. Binks ..... 13June38  
 L. R. Cohen ..... 13June38  
 J. W. Boreham ..... 9June38  
 K. W. C. Bindloss [sn] ..... 7July38  
 D. P. Bamber ..... 5July38  
 E. Tennant ..... 5July38  
 R. F. Finch ..... 5July38  
 T. H. V. Pheloung ..... 5July38  
 J. B. Neill ..... 13June38  
 R. K. F. Bell-Irving ..... 13June38  
 J. A. H. Cooper ..... 13June38  
 A. C. Glenday ..... 13June38  
 R. A. Craigie ..... 13June38  
 A. L. McDowell ..... 13June38  
 R. W. McCarthy ..... 13June38  
 N. McClelland ..... 13June38  
 C. B. G. Robinson ..... 25Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. E. Brammall ..... 18July38  
 W. G. Thompson ..... 18July38  
 J. C. R. Brown ..... 18July38  
 F. C. Willis ..... 18July38  
 R. F. Hatton ..... 18July38

B. S. Brice, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
 (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*) .....

S. R. Sunnocks, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
 (*Instructor*) .....

W. A. Willcock, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
 (*Instructor*) .....

F. J. Watts, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*  
 (*Asst. Adjlt.*) .....

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

S. Mather ..... 10Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

R. E. Hammond ..... 5July38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Morse ..... 4July38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. L. Y. Wright ..... 31Mar.38  
 H. R. Graham ..... 4Apr.38  
 D. G. Stokes ..... 4Apr.38  
 J. P. Selby ..... 4July38  
 R. A. I. Harrison ..... 4July38  
 J. A. K. Pettit ..... 5July38  
 H. J. Hobbs ..... 5July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. Voyce ..... 4Apr.38  
 E. L. F. Fawcett ..... 5July38

*Pilot Offs.*

G. H. M. Pirie ..... 30July38  
 K. G. Davis ..... 29Aug.38  
 J. C. Stevenson ..... 14Nov.38  
 J. L. Ellis ..... 14Nov.38  
 M. I. Freeman ..... 14Nov.38  
 N. J. Robertson ..... 14Nov.38  
 J. R. Taylor ..... 14Nov.38  
 P. Ward Hunt ..... 14Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. B. S. Holdsworth ..... 3Oct.38

## SCHOOLS.

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF  
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

A cog wheel.

*"Knowledge is power."*

Formed.—Sept., 1924, at Henlow.

Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds

*Wing Cdr.*

L. M. Hes, A.F.C. [e] ..... 15July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Weedon, p.s.g. [e] ..... 2Jan.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Davey ..... 31Oct.38

M. H. Butler, D.F.C. [e], *Flight  
Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*A. Levick, O.B.E., *Wing Cdr. (ret.)  
(Asst. to O. of School)***UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flight Lieuts.*

W. N. Ash .....	3Jan.38
J. R. MacLachlan.....	3Jan.38
W. D. Woods .....	3Jan.38
J. C. Pope.....	29Aug.37
E. Shipley.....	3Jan.38
W. F. Beckwith .....	3Jan.38
B. H. Becker .....	17Aug.37
B. A. Chacksfield .....	23Aug.37
H. B. Hurley .....	29Aug.37
R. G. R. Buckley .....	3Jan.38
T. G. Young .....	3Jan.38
S. G. Blrch .....	30Aug.37
A. F. Bandidt .....	29Aug.37
B. Robinson .....	29Aug.37
C. F. Sarsby.....	29Aug.37
L. P. Gibson.....	3Jan.38
W. D. Disbrey .....	28Aug.38
G. W. Peel.....	28Aug.38
D. M. H. Craven.....	28Aug.38
D. W. Williams.....	28Aug.38
R. G. Yaxley, M.C. ....	28Aug.38
L. Rose .....	28Aug.38
D. F. Dixon.....	28Aug.38
A. D. Groom.....	28Aug.38
D. O. Finlay.....	29Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Burns, D.F.C.....	29Aug.38
V. R. Oats .....	28Aug.38
B. Samson .....	28Aug.38
H. J. Irens.....	20Aug.38
A. A. F. Hickman .....	28Aug.38
A. Ovenden .....	28Aug.38
C. E. Sims .....	28Aug.38

*Royal Navy.*

K. E. Smith, Cdr. (E).....	28Aug.38
J. Fitzgibbon (Lt.-Cdr., E) .....	15Sept.38
W. B. Axford, Lt. (E).....	28Aug.38
J. R. Robins, Lt. (A.).....	28Aug.38
R. L. West, Lt. (A.).....	28Aug.38
F. D. Beales, Sub-Lt. (A.).....	28Aug.38
P. H. Leyton, Sub-Lt. (A.) .....	28Aug.38
G. A. Thompson, Sub-Lt. (A.).....	28Aug.38
H. J. Lavers, Sub-Lt. (A.) .....	28Aug.38

*Capt. South African Air Force.*

W. G. Driver ..... 30Aug.37

*Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.A.F.*

C. McK. Henry ..... 28Aug.38

*Flight Lieut. R.C.A.F.*

R. C. Hawtrey ..... 3Jan.38

J. L. Hurley ..... 28Aug.38

C. L. Trecarten ..... 28Aug.38

*Pilot Offs. R.N.Z.A.F.*

S. M. Kirkcaldie..... 11Jan.38

W. G. Woodward..... 11Jan.38

*Flg. Off., Royal Danish Air Force*

P. N. Brandt-Moeller..... 28Aug.38

*Lieut. E.A.A.F.*

Ibrahim Hassan Effendi Gazarine.. 28Aug.38

*Lieut. R.I.A.F.*

Abdul Kadir Shakir..... 30Aug.37

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*

J. D. Haddon, B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S..... 29Aug.38

*Grade III.*

A. G. Abel, B.Sc. .... 18Sept.37

L. T. Agger, B.Eng..... 24Aug.38

Hubert F. Browne, M.Sc..... 2Sept.35

F. D. Greeves, M.Sc. .... 18Sept.37

\* Included in the establishment of Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow.

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Headquarters.

In front of an open book a hand grasping three flashes of lightning.

"Thorough."

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

Group Capt.

J. H. Simpson..... 12Apr.37

Wing Cdr.

J. B. Cassidy [8] ..... 6Jan.36

Sqn. Ldr.

W. A. Thompson [8] ..... 30Nov.36

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. W. Taylor..... 3Nov.37

M. V. de Satgé, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.).

(Adjt., School H.Q.).

W. Kidd, A.M.I.E.E.

P. D. Baker, *Flight Lieut.* (late

R.A.F.)

A. P. Faris, *Maj.* (ret.).H. A. Sawyer, *M.C., Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)

(Adjt.).

Equipment Officers.

R. D. Lambert, *Flg. Off.* (ret.).B. S. Stone, *Maj.* (ret.).

School Warrant Officer.

W. C. Billing, *M.B.E.* ..... 26Mar.38

No. 1 Wing.

Group Capt.

E. C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 31Jan.38

Wing Cdr.

O. W. de Putron ..... 10Oct.36

G. G. Mobsby, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.).F. V. Gauntlett, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.).

H. de M. Middleton, *Flg. Off.*

(R.A.F.O.).

Warrant Officer.

A. F. Whapshott ..... 7Nov.38

No. 2 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

P. J. Barnett, *M.C.* ..... 21Feb.38

Flight Lieut.

J. Y. Humphreys..... 21Mar.38

Sqn. Ldr.

R. A. Whyte ..... 18July38

B. S. Hellier, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.).

C. J. Farrell, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)R. E. Hall, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

Warrant Officers.

V. Egan ..... 27Sept.38

T. Lennard ..... 24Oct.38

No. 3 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

F. G. A. Roblnson, *D.F.C.* ..... 14Jan.37B. Jones, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.).E. C. Durbin, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)G. F. E. Harrison, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)

(Asst. Adjt.).

H. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut.*

Warrant Officer.

E. Hoy ..... 26Mar.38

No. 4 Wing.

Sqn. Ldr.

E. S. Borthwick-Clarke ..... 50Oct.36

H. M. St. J. Carpendale, *M.C.* (ret.).

Warrant Officers.

A. Hibbins, *M.M.* ..... 26Mar.38

F. W. Harris ..... 26Mar.38

H. J. Brown ..... 26Mar.38

G. Prigmore..... 26Mar.38

S. V. Valsey ..... 28Apr.38

E. Monk..... 26Mar.38

A. S. C. Jukes ..... 26Mar.38

P. H. Wood..... 26Mar.38

C. D. Connerton..... 26Mar.38

W.O.M. Sub-School (A/As).

Sqn. Ldrs.

G. P. H. Carter, *p.s.a.* [s] ..... 4Jan.36

E. M. Drummond [s] ..... 29Aug.38

S. C. Black, *M.M., Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.) [s]

F. S. Wainscot, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.).H. J. Adkins, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.) [e].

Conversion Course (W/Ops to W.O.M.)

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. J. Maxted..... 29July37

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.

(Alrmen.)

Sqn. Ldrs.

A. H. W. J. Cocks [s] ..... 1Mar.37

T. P. P. F. Fagan [s] ..... 30Sept.36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Offs.

A. D. Rutherford, *D.F.M.* ..... 31May37

H. P. Johnston ..... 30June38

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.

(Boy Entrants.)

Sqn. Ldr.

B. D. Nicholas ..... 10Feb.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. W. Long..... 31May37

S. H. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School—contd.

Instrument Makers' Sub-School.  
(A/As.)

## Sqn. Ldr.

V. Rees [e]..... 29Dec.37

## Air Operating Section.

## Sqn. Ldr.

K. C. McKenzie, M.B.E. [s] ..... 27July38

## Commissioned Signals Officers.

## Flg. Off.

C. M. Williams..... 30June38

## Signal Squadron.

## Sqn. Ldr.

F. D. Biggs ..... 17Jan.36

## Flight Lieut.

E. U. G. Solbé ..... 16Nov.37

## Flg. Offs.

A. J. F. Churchill (act. Flight Lieut.) 24May36

W. Riley ..... 9Feb.37

A. R. Putt ..... 30Aug.37

M. N. McF. Kennedy ..... 19Jan.37

W. A. Howell ..... 20Sept.37

R. A. Weeks ..... 31Jan.37

J. F. Sutton ..... 23Sept.37

## Pilot Offs.

L. H. Eno ..... 7May38

W. J. Burnett ..... 7May38

L. C. Deane ..... 7May38

L. H. McFarlane ..... 8Oct.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

K. V. Wendel..... 29Oct.38

R. J. B. Renison ..... 29Oct.38

## Education Officers.

## Principal Education Officer.

I. I. B. Hart, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. 22Mar.37

## Grade I.

A. W. F. McEwan, Capt., B.Sc. .... 1Jan.37

E. G. R. Wingham, Capt., B.Sc. .... 1Sept.38

N. Wood, Capt., M.A., Ph.D.,  
F.R.Hist.S. .... 1Jan.37

## Grade II.

H. Ashman, B.Sc. .... 1Sept.38

L. Cullis, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 1Sept.38

A. J. Fisher, B.A. .... 1Sept.38

M. G. Lloyd-Jones, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 1Sept.38W. T. Matthews, B.Sc.,  
A.M.I.E.E. .... 25Aug.36

H. Woffenden, M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E. 1Jan.37

H. R. P. Patterson, M.A. (acting)... 1Sept.38

## Grade III.

F. J. Balcombe, B.Sc. .... 1Jan.36

J. S. Bamford, A.I.C. .... 18July38

W. A. Carmichael, M.A. .... 1Sept.37

A. Foden, B.Sc. .... 1Dec.37

Edgar J. Harrington, B.Sc.,  
A.R.C.S., D.I.C. .... 1Jan.35

E. Houghton, B.Sc. .... 1Dec.37

E. I. R. MacGregor, M.Sc. .... 6Jan.36

W. Makinson, M.Sc. .... 25Aug.36

R. S. Mathieson, M.A. .... 1Jan.36

R. W. Nicholson, B.A. .... 25Aug.36

R. J. Rackham, B.A. .... 1Jan.38

E. J. Ryder, B.Sc. .... 5July37

A. T. Ryland, M.A., B.A.I. .... 10Jan.38

G. R. Sharp, M.Sc. .... 22Apr.38

John H. Stevens, B.Sc. .... 2Sept.35

W. J. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P. 1July37

C. W. Thompson, M.Sc. .... 25Aug.36

G. H. Thorndike, B.Sc. .... 25Aug.36

Ernest J. Tippett, B.Sc., Ph.D. .... 2Sept.35

George H. Whitaker, Lieut., B.A. 1Sept.28

John W. W. Whitehead, B.Sc. .... 2Sept.35

T. Willcox, M.Sc. .... 1June37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flight Lieuts.

J. E. Kirk..... 24Apr.38

P. D. W. Hackforth..... 24Apr.38

D. Seward ..... 24Apr.38

T. R. Vickers ..... 24Apr.38

J. C. Bevan ..... 31Aug.38

B. H. Boon..... 24Apr.38

R. C. Crawford ..... 24Apr.38

G. S. A. Parnaby ..... 24Apr.38

G. A. Richmond ..... 24Apr.38

## Flg. Offs.

R. D. Welland ..... 24Apr.38

J. C. Millar ..... 24Apr.38

S. R. R. Smith..... 24Apr.38

R. J. Kemsley ..... 24Apr.38

S. Lugg ..... 24Apr.38

## Flg. Off., R.C.A.F.

D. G. Williams ..... 3May38

## Flg. Off., R.N.Z.A.F.

C. A. Turner..... 30Apr.38

## Flight Lieut., R.A.A.F.

R. H. Moran ..... 24Apr.38

## Flg. Off., R.A.A.F.

D. J. MacPherson..... 24Apr.38

## Lieut. E.A.A.F.

Hassan Mohamed Tewik ..... 24Apr.38

## 2nd Lieut. R.I.A.F.

Yayha Thneylian..... 24Apr.38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Group Capt.

H. I. Hanmer, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 16Nov.38

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. E. W. Foster ..... 31Oct.38

## Pilot Off.

S. J. Bryant ..... 17Oct.38

## No. 2 ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

## No. 21 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Yatesbury, near Calne, Wiltshire.

## Warrant Officers.

T. R. Lawson ..... 1 Dec.38

C. J. Sutton ..... 1 Dec.38



**ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING  
TRAINING SCHOOLS.**

## No. 26 (Training) Group.

- No. 1. Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.
- No. 2. Filton House, Filton, Bristol.
- No. 3. Hamble Aerodrome, Hants.
- No. 4. Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks.
- No. 5. London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.
- No. 6. Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton.
- No. 7. Desford Aerodrome, Leicester.
- No. 8. Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, Nr. Reading, Berks.
- No. 9. Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry.
- No. 10. Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yatesbury, Nr. Calne, Wilts.
- No. 11. Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland.
- No. 12. Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.
- No. 13. White Waltham Aerodrome, Maidenhead, Berks.
- No. 14. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.
- No. 15. Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey.
- No. 16. The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex.
- No. 17. Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.
- No. 18. Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey.
- No. 19. Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey.
- No. 20. Gravesend Airport, Kent.
- No. 21. Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney, Essex.
- No. 22. The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge.
- No. 23. Rochester Aerodrome, Rochester, Kent.
- No. 24. Belfast.
- No. 25. Grimsby.
- No. 26. Oxford.
- No. 27. Tollerton, Nottingham.
- No. 28. Meir, Stoke-on-Trent.
- No. 29. Luton.
- No. 30. Derby.
- No. 31. Gloucester and Cheltenham.
- No. 33. Whitechurch, Bristol.



## SCHOOLS.

## CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

J. M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* . . . . . 14Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

R. A. A. Cole . . . . . 20Dec.37  
 J. W. Hutchins [s] . . . . . 2Jan.38  
 H. J. Pringle . . . . . 15Dec.36  
 R. L. Wilkinson . . . . . 19Apr.37  
 F. W. C. Shute . . . . . 31Dec.36  
 H. W. Marlow . . . . . 6Jan.38  
 P. E. Drew . . . . . 24 Mar.37  
 P. A. Hunter . . . . . 4Apr.38

## Flight Lieuts.

M. H. Rhys . . . . . 7Aug.38  
 M. B. Hamilton . . . . . 2Aug.38  
 R. H. A. Leigh . . . . . 16Aug.37  
 P. S. Salter . . . . . 4Apr.38  
 M. A. Aylmer . . . . . 2Aug.38  
 E. T. Smith . . . . . 5May38  
 N. de W. Boulton . . . . . 17Oct.38

## Flg. Off.

G. E. Garvin . . . . . 19Oct.38

G. I. C. Pencocke, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*)C. V. Mercer, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) . . .

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. H. Luker . . . . . 22Apr.36

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Aug.35

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh, *B.Sc.* . . . . . 28Sept.35

## Equipment Officers.

E. V. Bashford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.W. H. N. Yonge, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

F. Nightingirl, *M.B.E.* . . . . . 8Jan.36  
 A. E. Wyatt . . . . . 24May38  
 R. Harris . . . . . 19June37  
 C. J. Howard . . . . . 5July37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flg. Offs.

M. H. de L. Everest . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 R. J. Forshaw . . . . . 23Oct.38

## Pilot Offs.

J. E. Boulton . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 T. O. Prickett . . . . . 23Oct.38

A. W. Charrett . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 D. C. Skene . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 C. A. Hansen . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 B. P. H. Page . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 W. J. Ditto . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 P. E. Lewis . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 H. P. Patten . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 A. O. S. Murdoch . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 R. M. MacKenzie . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 E. G. R. Downey . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 A. S. Halls . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 R. S. May . . . . . 23Oct.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. R. M. Stewart . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 M. A. L. Williams . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 D. W. Gathercole . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 W. E. Brown . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 H. T. Gilbert . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 R. Wood . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 J. P. V. Nicholls . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 C. C. F. Cooper . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 D. A. Garner . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 C. L. W. Stewart . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 D. L. Cartridge . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 G. C. B. Peters . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 J. B. Wood . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 G. O. Lister . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 K. H. O. Young . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 J. E. A. Williams . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 D. G. Smallwood . . . . . 23Oct.38  
 I. Macleod-Selkirk . . . . . 23Oct.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

## Group Capts.

L. F. Forbes, *M.C.* ..... 2Mar.36  
 W. B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ... 16Nov.38

## Wing Cdrs.

H. H. Down, *A.F.C.* ..... 10Sept.37  
 G. C. Dickins (*Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 5July37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. F. Britton [e] ..... 26Sept.38  
 J. O. Willis ..... 9Nov.36  
 R. H. Maw ..... 17Nov.38

## Flight Lieuts.

J. M. Southwell ..... 12July37  
 A. H. Donaldson ..... 16July38

## Flg. Offs.

H. E. C. Boxer ..... 4Oct.37  
 C. A. Wood (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 16July38  
 F. L. Sayers (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 16July38  
     M. Penman ..... 5May38  
 H. Z. Foreman ..... 10May37  
 W. S. L. Smallman [sn] ..... 5Sept.38

## Pilot Offs.

D. Hill ..... 16July38  
 T. B. Marshall ..... 7Oct.38  
 T. Waddington ..... 7Oct.38

J. G. Argles, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
 (*adjt.*) .....  
 C. N. McLoughlin, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
 (*Sqn. Adjt.*) .....  
 Wynyard-Wright, *Capt. (Asst. Adjt.)*

## Equipment Officers.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
 R. Todd, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

F. C. Chalmers ..... 22Feb.37

E. M. C. Parker, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

C. A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 11Aug.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

M. F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.* ..... 2Feb.38

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

H. Meredith, *Maj. (Mila.), M.C.,*  
*E.Sc.*..... 1Apr.35

## Warrant Officers.

Leslie Phillips ..... 2Oct.35  
 S. Fretwell ..... 31Aug.38  
 B. H. Dodge ..... 31Aug.38  
 T. Hill ..... 4Apr.38  
 G. E. Searle ..... 30Sept.38  
 W. L. Wade ..... 26July38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Lieuts. S.A.A.F.

E. A. Pope ..... 6Sept.38  
 J. D. Pretorius ..... 13Sept.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A winged torch. "*Verbum sat sapienti.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1920, at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.

## Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C.,  
D.F.C., g.s., A.D.C.* ..... 6Nov.35

## Squad. Ldrs.

T. H. French, *D.F.C.* ..... 2June36  
A. H. Simmonds [e] ..... 11Aug.37  
G. K. Horner ..... 22Mar.37

## Flight Lieuts.

J. B. Sims ..... 19Mar.38  
E. V. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37  
C. Broughton ..... 22Mar.37  
A. J. Kennedy [a] ..... 21Dec.37  
G. H. Gatherall ..... 12July37  
A. G. Strutt ..... 11Apr.38  
H. V. Hoskins ..... 9Nov.36

## Flg. Offs.

E. P. Mortimer [sn] ..... 31May37  
G. P. Flew ..... 7Dec.38

## Pilot Offs.

H. Ledger ..... 28Feb.38  
J. F. Dilworth ..... 7Oct.38  
P. H. Lee ..... 7Oct.38  
F. Austin ..... 7Oct.38  
G. C. Banning-Lover ..... 7Oct.38A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.H. D. Wardle, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Advanced Trg.-Squadn.)*.R. K. Coupland, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Squadn. Adjt.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Squad. Ldr.

Alfred W. Gray ..... 15Feb.35

P. Snelling, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

T. V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch. B.* ..... 22Jan.38

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. J. Clegg, *L.D.S.* ..... 8Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

D. J. Day ..... 8June37  
W. J. Scrivener ..... 8June37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

A. Beveridge, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Equipment Officers.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
W. J. Dew, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (late  
R.A.F.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

Sidney G. Walker ..... 15Oct.34  
P. H. Spivey ..... 21Apr.36  
H. C. Kirby ..... 8July37  
B. A. Baglin ..... 20Apr.38

## SCHOOLS.

**No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eagle collared, wings elevated and addorsed holding in the dexter claw a torch.  
"Achieve."

*Formed.*—Apr., 1920, at Digby.

*Service.*—1920–22, United Kingdom; 1922, Apr., disbanded; 1928, Mar., reformed at Grantham.

*Postal Add.*—South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.

*Group Capt.*

D. Iron, *O.B.E., q.s.*..... 1Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. T. Simpson [e] ..... 12July38

W. H. Kyle ..... 25June38

E. J. P. Davy ..... 22Sept.38

P. H. Hamley ..... 2Nov.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

S. P. Langston..... 30Mar.36

H. Y. Humphreys [a] ..... 10May37

E. H. P. Clarke..... 16July38

R. V. L. Pattison ..... 16July38

E. A. Verdon-Roe ..... 27July37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. I. Jones (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 10Nov.36

J. B. Flowerdew ..... 23July37

J. Mercer..... 7Oct.38

A. Beck [sn] ..... 31May37

H. C. Marshall ..... 10Jan.38

*Pilot Off.*

T. James..... 7Oct.38

P. H. Knowles..... 7Oct.38

J. P. Coveney..... 7Oct.38

L. A. Jessop, *D.F.C., Flg. Off.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*).

E. M. Morris, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Adjt.*).

L. C. Lawrance, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

T. G. Jefferles, *D.F.C., Capt. (late R.A.F.)* (*Asst. Adjt.*).

H. W. Guy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

O. W. T. Rogers, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Oswald K. Griffin..... 4Jan.35

J. C. Meredith, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. D. Barling, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14July37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

O. F. Brown, *L.D.S.* ..... 24June38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. J. A. Willis..... 18May37

C. A. Pope ..... 12Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

M. Kemp ..... 10Aug.37

H. A. Tyndall..... 20Sept.37

L. G. Yabsley ..... 20Sept.38

F. N. Paxman, *A.F.M.*..... 20Apr.38

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

C. E. D. Boslsto ..... 28Dec.37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

J. C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, M.C. .... 17 Oct. 35

Squad. Ldrs.

R. F. Shenton ..... 13 Oct. 38

R. F. Gandy ..... 15 Sept. 38

B. H. Ashton [e] ..... 11 Nov. 38

V. S. Bowling ..... 1 Aug. 36

L. M. Hooper [a] ..... 28 Jan. 38

L. F. Brown [n] ..... 23 Oct. 37

J. W. B. Judge ..... 19 Aug. 36

Flight Lieuts.

H. P. Broad ..... 10 Jan. 38

S. Keane ..... 5 Nov. 37

G. R. Howie ..... 13 Aug. 38

A. Foord-Kelcey ..... 29 Sept. 38

H. V. Alloway ..... 30 Apr. 38

R. J. C. Nedwill ..... 11 Nov. 38

Flg. Offs.

W. I. Collett ..... 21 Apr. 37

J. J. Raine ..... 11 Nov. 38

Pilot Offs.

P. Burnett ..... 19 Dec. 36

R. N. Belgrove ..... 7 Jan. 38

G. W. Arthur ..... 19 Nov. 38

D. E. Cremin ..... 7 Nov. 38

A. M. Young ..... 19 Nov. 38

F. R. Balfour, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*)H. J. T. Russell (*Flight Lieut.,*  
*R.A.F.O.) (Adjt., Intermediate Trg.*  
*Squadn.).*G. E. Newton, *Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Stn. Adjt.).*Y. R. D. Wigan, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

E. A. Rabbits ..... 3 Dec. 38

H. Gedd ..... 28 Jan. 38

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. A. K. Ylend ..... 1 Mar. 37

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

W. F. Wilson, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. .... 12 Oct. 36

Flight Lieut.

J. R. Cellars, M.B., Ch.B. .... 1 June 38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. J. Potts ..... 25 Oct. 38

Rev. J. G. Sherry ..... 2 Dec. 38

Rev. R. W. Briscoe ..... 29 Mar. 38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

V. J. Casey ..... 15 July 37

H. R. Clowes ..... 22 Sept. 38

E. Salter ..... 2 Dec. 33

Commissioned Armament Officer

Flg. Off.

L. A. Bett ..... 2 Dec. 38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Craven, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.,  
A.M.I.E.E ..... 26 Aug. 37

Warrant Officers.

A. Leedham ..... 2 Sept. 37

E. J. Gribben ..... 2 July 37

J. McKay ..... 25 Oct. 37

C. F. Giles ..... 10 Nov. 38



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

*Group Capt.*A. N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.*..... 1Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. L. Falconer ..... 28Sept.36

G. H. Loughnan..... 15Jan.38

H. Little [e] ..... 12July37

D. L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 4Jan.38

M. H. Dwyer [a] ..... 3July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. S. Ryan..... 7Oct.38

P. C. Hilton ..... 12July37

S. S. Bertram ..... 6Nov.37

R. E. Baxter [sn]..... 29Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. A. L. Locker..... 7Oct.38

R. H. Lonsdale ..... 8Aug.37

H. D. Cooke ..... 29Sept.38

T. E. J. Fitton..... 14Dec.38

L. Gregory..... 10May37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. P. W. R. Robinson..... 27June38

F. E. W. Birchfield ..... 16July38

F. B. Young, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjt.*).C. L. Hudson, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Sqdn. Adjt.*).H. B. Mason, *Capt. (ret.)*.A. Rowan, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. O. Lobley..... 5Mar.36

G. F. Fleetwood, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*A. A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch* .... 6Sept.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. C. Gates, *M.A.*..... 19Jan.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. A. Sillitoe ..... 20Apr.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III*F. Smith, *M.A.*..... 17Jan.38

## Equipment Officers.

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*F. Miller, *D.S.M., Flg. Off. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officers.

H. E. Hawkins..... 3Dec.36

Samuel Stubbs, *M.B.E.*..... 31Mar.33

A. Muir ..... 18Nov.37

A. A. J. Beer..... 5May36

F. H. Bolton..... 10Nov.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 6 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A hand holding a torch. "*Aspice et imitare.*"  
Formed.—Sept., 1921, at Manston; 1922, Apr.,  
disbanded; 1935, Apr., re-formed at Nether-  
avon.

Postal Add.—Little Rissington, Bourton-on-the-  
Water, Cheltenham, Glos.

## Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis, C.E.E. .... 1Apr.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

H. M. A. Day, A.M. .... 7Aug.37

W. J. Chrisham ..... 13Aug.38

W. R. Worstall [e] ..... 6Aug.38

R. V. Alexander ..... 12July37

G. F. Wood ..... 9Nov.36

## Flight Lieuts.

P. I. Harris ..... 19Mar.38

C. J. P. Flood [a] ..... 21Dec.37

Frank D. Terdrey ..... 29July35

## Flg. Offs.

C. Fothergill ..... 7Oct.38

W. G. Oldbury [sn] ..... 29May38

R. W. Christmas ..... 10May37

L. Jobbins ..... 10May37

## Pilot Offs.

C. Scragg ..... 28Feb.38

J. G. Mason ..... 20Aug.38

Hon. R. A. G. Baird ..... 7Oct.38

H. E. F. Saunders, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*).

C. H. Baker, *Flg. Off.* (late R.A.F.)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

R. M. Waddington, (*Flight Lieut.*,  
R.A.F.O.) (*Sqn. Adjlt.*).

G. E. D. Low, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(*Sqn. Adjlt.*).

## Equipment Officers.

M. R. Preece, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).

J. Rodger, D.S.M., *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. F. R. Eales-White ..... 7Jan.37

F. A. Silk, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

G. P. O'Connell, M.B., B.Ch. .... 11Aug.38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. Hobbs, B.A. .... 2Nov.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

A. Clifton ..... 3June37

W. Squires ..... 3June37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

B. A. Bird ..... 1Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. H. Perry ..... 18Nov.37

R. Dickinson ..... 30July36

E. M. Marsh ..... 7Nov.38

A. J. Green ..... 7Nov.38

H. Bowick, A.F.M. .... 7Nov.38

## SCHOOLS.

**No. 7 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Peterborough, Northants.

*Group Capt.*A. Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ..... 16Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. H. M. David..... 30Nov.36  
 T. H. Moon [s] ..... 26June37  
 D. McC. Gordon ..... 22Sept.38  
 R. G. C. Arnold ..... 26Apr.37  
 O. A. Morris..... 6Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. Threapleton ..... 6Nov.37  
 H. R. Allen [a] ..... 3July37  
 J. J. Watts ..... 13Dec.37  
 W. L. Stedman ..... 6Apr.36  
 F. Rump ..... 19Mar.38  
 S. G. Pritchard ..... 26Apr.37  
 J. A. H. Tuck ..... 23July38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. F. King ..... 16July38  
 J. H. White..... 1June38  
 J. A. Coltart [sn] ..... 1June37  
 H. Stringer ..... 24May37

*Pilot Off.*

P. S. Q. Andersen..... 7Oct.38

J. E. Preston, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Adjt.)*

G. E. E. Singleton, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Sqdn. Adjt.)*

E. N. Fenton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Adv. Trg. Sqdn.)*

J. R. Gifford, *M.B.E., M.C., Capt.*  
*(ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

R. C. Pretty, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.)*

A. C. Clayton, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

*Equipment Officers.*

J. H. Dale, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*

G. Barrett, *Capt. (ret.)*

*Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. A. Murton..... 2Dec.35

G. J. B. E. Massy, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*

*Medical Branch.**Wing Cdr.*

R. L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.,*  
*D.O.M.S.* ..... 13Feb.38

*Commissioned Engineer Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

J. Bradshaw ..... 17June37  
 M. W. Moore ..... 29July37

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

D. R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.37

*Warrant Officers.*

A. E. Bell ..... 25Feb.37  
 C. H. Stone ..... 2Dec.35  
 E. W. Franklin ..... 26Aug.38  
 J. M. Kavanagh ..... 5Nov.37  
 W. I. Waters ..... 20Nov.35

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 8 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

In front of two keys in saltire and a claymore erect, a rose.

"More optimo exercemur."

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Montrose.

Postal Add.—Montrose, Angus.

## Group Capt.

H. V. Champlon de Crespigny, *M.C.*,  
*D.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

R. J. Legg ..... 18Apr.37  
R. J. Carvell [e] ..... 31Mar.38  
S. L. Blunt ..... 31Aug.37  
P. G. Thomson ..... 25Mar.38  
W. E. Cameron ..... 3Jan.38  
S. E. MacKenzie ..... 26Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

W. B. Fleming ..... 9Nov.36  
I. H. D. Walker [a] ..... 21Dec.37  
F. M. Loudon ..... 4Apr.38  
H. L. Dawson ..... 9May37

## Flg. Offs.

D. C. Torrens (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 16July38  
R. G. Ker-Ramsay ..... 30May38  
D. E. A. Williams [sn] ..... 5June37  
E. W. Yates ..... 7Oct.38

## Pilot Offs.

D. C. B. Riddick ..... 27June38  
D. Bamford ..... 1Aug.38  
A. A. M. Dawbarn ..... 7Oct.38C. B. Dove, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjt.*) .....  
J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt. (Asst. Adjt.)* .....  
N. McLeod, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*) .....  
H. Sanders, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Sqn. Adjt.*) .....

## Equipment Officers.

P. F. Connaughton, *Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)* .....  
C. E. Tidy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

E. J. Grout ..... 22Apr.37

B. E. Hume Wright, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)* .....

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

G. P. G. Begrie ..... 18May37  
W. Webster, *M.B.E.* ..... 18May37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

H. Falkner, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 1Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

G. S. Currie ..... 2Feb.36  
J. Carey ..... 25May36  
J. Balshaw ..... 9June37  
R. S. Robertson ..... 15June37  
J. C. Downie ..... 23Apr.36

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 9 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eagle rising from an open book.

" *Docendo discimus.*"

Formed.—Mar., 1936, at Thornaby.

Postal Add.—Hullavington, Stanton St. Quintin,  
Chippenham, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

C. H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*..... 2Mar.36

## Sgdn. Ldrs.

A. King-Lewis ..... 15Mar.37

A. P. Bett..... 26Apr.37

C. Snow [e]..... 20Mar.38

W. A. Richardson ..... 19Mar.38

## Flight Lieuts.

J. F. Hobler ..... 19Mar.38

J. H. R. Oldfield ..... 13July36

G. J. Grindell..... 13July36

H. B. Tidd [a] ..... 29Aug.38

N. W. D. Marwood-Elton ..... 6Nov.37

J. S. Bartlett ..... 29July37

## Flg. Offs.

P. Ruston (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .... 16Aug.37

G. A. H. Kent ..... 19July37

C. B. B. Wallis..... 2Aug.38

G. T. Openshaw..... 27Sept.38

## Pilot Offs.

A. F. McGhie..... 16July38

D. F. Beardon..... 7Oct.38

A. F. Sunderland-Cooper..... 7Oct.38

H. G. McCallum..... 7Oct.38

J. H. Player..... 7Oct.38

O. C. Cassells, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).S. H. Bell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Ast. to C.F. Instr.*) .....G. H. A. Blackwood, *Flg. Off.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sgdn.*)W. E. H. Muir, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

## Equipment Officers.

E. D. Galloway, *Sgdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)T. A. Powell, *Cmdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

B. G. Drake..... 27Apr.38

C. M. J. Willis, *Cmdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

## Medical Branch.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

J. M. Ritchie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 8July36

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

F. F. S. Mattingley..... 2Nov.38

## Warrant Officers.

W. G. Bates..... 21Mar.36

A. E. Biundell..... 2Mar.36

F. W. Waldock ..... 24Sept.37

W. F. Osborne..... 2Feb.38

G. W. Parsons..... 21Apr.38

C. B. Payne..... 2Mar.36



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 10 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

On a terrestrial globe a star of four points throughout.

*"Anywhere any time."*

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Ternhill.

Postal Add.—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

Group Capt.

G. E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., g.s.* 16Nov.37

Sqn. Ldrs.

T. G. Pike, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.38

V. B. J. Jackson 24July37

D. J. Eays 21Mar.38

Flight Lieuts.

W. P. Harvey 18May36

E. D. McK. Nelson [a] 24Dec.36

J. F. H. du Boulay 20Dec.36

J. W. Buchanan 8June38

F. D. Nugent 19Mar.38

R. C. F. Lister, *D.F.C.* 7Oct.38

Flg. Offs.

E. R. Berrill 16July38

W. E. Mulford 12July37

M. W. B. Knight 30Aug.37

C. D. Swain [sn] 2Nov.37

H. M. Crump 16May38

Pilot Offs.

C. E. Bowen 2May38

T. A. Heath 16July38

T. N. Silk 7Oct.38

I. D. S. Strachan 7Oct.38

C. P. Barber 7Oct.38

E. J. Moule, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*J. E. Beynon, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Sqn. Adjt.)*J. M. Clarke, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*P. G. S. Gardiner, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*A. T. Shaw, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*E. R. S. Johnston, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

C. G. Prior 11Jan.38

E. M. D. Darell, *O.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

T. W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 25Feb.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

B. Blackburne, *L.D.S.* 31Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

C. G. Johnson 20Apr.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

O. R. Orchard, *B.A.* 1Jan.36

Technical Officer.

H. H. S. Scott *D.S.M. Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (e)*

Warrant Officers.

C. H. Walker 15June36

A. H. Ottaway 15Nov.37

A. E. Nicol 9Sept.38

H. Cadman 20Apr.38

A. C. Stephenson 31Jan.36

J. H. Speight 13Oct.38

## SCHOOLS

**No. 11 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Two dexter hands coupled at the wrist holding a winged torch.

*"Passim ad astra."*

Formed.—1935 at Wittering.

Postal Add.—Shawbury, Shrewsbury Shropshire

*Group Capt.*Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* . . . . . 10Oct.35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. A. G. Johnston . . . . . 8Nov.37  
 G. D. Green [e] . . . . . 18Aug.38  
 C. W. Grannum . . . . . 1Apr.38  
 J. Whitehead . . . . . 29Nov.37  
 I. A. Critchley . . . . . 2May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. R. G. Bax . . . . . 9Nov.36  
 G. J. Spence . . . . . 12July37  
 G. T. Toland . . . . . 19Mar.38  
 P. H. Gibbings . . . . . 7Oct.38  
 W. N. Stubbs . . . . . 22Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. F. E. Barnard [a] . . . . . 21Dec.37  
 R. E. Dupont . . . . . 16July38  
 P. G. Heath (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . . . . . 24May37  
 D. J. McGlinn . . . . . 26July37  
 S. C. Bastin . . . . . 10May37  
 A. E. Robinson . . . . . 7Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. J. McDonald [sn] . . . . . 3May38  
 R. G. Maddox . . . . . 7Oct.38  
 W. T. Brooks . . . . . 7Oct.38

E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
 (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adj.*)

A. H. Grace, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
 (*Advanced Tro Sqdn.*)

N. W. Wale, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
 [e].

G. W. Day, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

A. H. E. King, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

*Equipment Officers.*

E. F. Elliott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

F. C. Berrill, *Capt. (ret.)*.

*Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. M. Adams . . . . . 9Mar.36

W. E. Hudson, *Payr.Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

*Medical Branch.**Wing Cdr.*

B. F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11Apr.38

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

N. Gibson, *B.Sc.* . . . . . 6May38

*Warrant Officers.*

Samuel A. Bradburn . . . . . 10Oct.35  
 A. W. Usher . . . . . 11Jan.37  
 R. D. Briggs . . . . . 9Sept.37  
 H. C. Cutter . . . . . 20Apr.38  
 R. Saunders . . . . . 3Oct.38  
 H. Hudson . . . . . 3July36

## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.

*Group Capt.*H. W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.37*Wing Cdr.*A. W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C. [n]* ..... 1Oct.36*Lieut. Cdr. (att'd.)*A. J. Debenham, *R.N.* ..... 12Apr.37*Flight Lieuts.*

F. C. de la P. Beresford-Peirse [a].. 4Jan.38

P. H. R. Saunders..... 14Aug.38

D. D. Atkinson ..... 22Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*P. A. Lombard (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 4Jan.37

G. M. Roddy ..... 10June38

*Lieuts (att'd.).*H. C. N. Rolfe, *R.N.*..... 4Jan.37C. P. Coke, *R.N.*..... 10Jan.38F. H. E. Hopkins, *R.N.*..... 14July38*Pilot Offs.*

V. J. Fenwick..... 19Feb.38

E. W. W. Ellis..... 19Feb.38

J. H. G. Walker ..... 26Mar.38

J. H. L. Allen ..... 26Mar.38

P. J. Frost..... 26Mar.38

A. J. A. Laing..... 26Mar.38

L. Williams ..... 20Aug.38

A. R. Skinner..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

C. N. Overton..... 29Oct.38

D. C. R. Carter..... 29Oct.38

A. S. Dini..... 29Oct.38

A. G. Jarvis, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj't.)*.M. C. Brotherton, *Lieut.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.P. J. T. Baddiley, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj't.)*.*Equipment Officers.*F. Tedman, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*L. A. O. Stafford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Connor..... 17Dec.37

E. G. Wheeler, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. D. Tonkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Mar.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

T. Drinkwater ..... 30May38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Taylor..... 9May38

## Warrant Officers.

G. Warrener ..... 28Dec.37

A. E. Willis ..... 14May38

H. W. Gent ..... 26Nov.37

D. J. Munro..... 4July38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Flight Lieuts.*R. W. Little (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38H. H. Bracken (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38

E. L. F. Meynell..... 5July38

*Flg. Off.*

P. M. Astley ..... 24Apr.38

*Pilot Off.*

P. D. Dear..... 9Oct.38

## SCHOOLS.

**\*SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porrl..... 26Mar.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. Silvester [ph]..... 31Dec.36

M. B. Edwards [ph]..... 14Nov.38

Commissioned Photography Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. C. Crowdy..... 7Dec.38

*Capt. (attd).*

Thomas B. L. Churchhill, M.C. .... 1Mar.35

H. B. Maund, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*A. L. Noakes, *Cdr. (R.N., ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

## Technical Officers.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [ph].W. H. Dunton, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [ph].

## Warrant Officers.

H. J. Rowe..... 26Apr.38

W. H. Saxby..... 28Jan.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C. F. Hayward..... 25July36

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. G. Keddi [ph]..... 4Jan.37

**SCHOOL OF GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Thornoy Island, Emsworth, Hants

*Wing Cdr.*G. H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*..... 4Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. Allen..... 4Apr.38

R. L. Mills..... 4Apr.38

W. P. Welch [n]..... 4Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. W. Bale [n]..... 4Apr.38

P. A. McWhannell [n]..... 4Apr.38

G. A. V. Clayton..... 1Nov.38

J. R. Leggate..... 4Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*E. W. Martin (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 4Apr.38T. M. Evans (*Acting Flight Lieut.*).. 4Apr.38P. D. R. Hutchings, *A.F.C.*..... 4Apr.38

J. B. Russell..... 10June38

B. E. Dobb..... 10June38

*Pilot Offs.*

E. C. Lilburn..... 26July38

H. F. Cox..... 4Apr.38

J. G. P. Greenwood..... 4Apr.38

C. E. A. Garton..... 4Apr.38

D. C. Pritchard..... 4Apr.38

M. O. Scott..... 4Apr.38

J. W. Monk..... 6July38

R. H. Thompson..... 19Sept.38

L. G. Martin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*F. C. Langley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*W. P. Phillips, *Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.R.)***UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Pilot Offs.*

F. MacD. Hunter..... 22June38

D. R. C. Bevan-John..... 30July38

G. H. M. Pirie..... 30July38

W. M. Bisdee.....

R. Thomas..... 20Aug.38

P. J. Dundee..... 20Aug.30

W. H. Hankin..... 20Aug.38

V. M. P. Pam..... 20Aug.38

E. Brand..... 17Sept.38

E. C. Minchinton..... 17Sept.38

G. V. Nicholls..... 17Sept.38

D. B. Fitzpatrick..... 17Sept.38

A. W. K. Watson..... 26Sept.38

J. B. Fleming..... 29Oct.38

E. M. Pain..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. H. Barnes..... 20Aug.38

L. L. Jones..... 17Sept.38

G. W. Sutton..... 29Oct.38

L. M. Whetham..... 29Oct.38

C. E. W. Erison..... 29Oct.38

A. Frame..... 29Oct.38

**SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(See Col. 855.)

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.

## SCHOOLS.

## †EQUIPMENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

Postal Add. { Kidbrooke, (Officers).  
Cranwell, Lines. (Airmen).

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

B. W. Hemsley, *M.B.E.*..... 1Dec.38  
E. A. Burridge ..... 24Jan.38  
H. M. S. Dawes..... 9Nov.38

## Equipment Officer.

A. E. F. McCreary, Flight Lieut. (ret.)

## Warrant Officer.

A. Paton ..... 15Oct.36

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. A. A. H. Strath ..... 27Sept.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. A. B. Neel..... 1Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. O'Neill ..... 12Sept.38

H. C. Spackman ..... 12Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

H. A. Elkin ..... 12Sept.38

T. B. Jones..... 12Sept.38

J. H. Sullivan ..... 12Sept.38

J. A. Hunter ..... 12Sept.38

K. J. Wood ..... 12Sept.38

W. J. G. Murphy ..... 12Sept.38

J. C. Chadwick ..... 12Sept.38

M. D. L. A. Brundle ..... 12Sept.38

F. S. Coventry ..... 12Sept.38

G. W. B. Dixey ..... 12Sept.38

K. A. Phillips..... 12Sept.38

F. G. Chapman ..... 12Sept.38

C. E. Usher ..... 12Sept.38

N. B. Silk ..... 12Sept.38

R. H. Mason..... 12Sept.38

J. C. Blyth ..... 12Sept.38

B. N. Besford..... 12Sept.38

R. J. T. Beattie ..... 12Sept.38

J. Ross ..... 12Sept.38

D. A. M. Hopkins..... 12Sept.38

G. L. W. Boswell..... 12Sept.38

A. D. Bertram ..... 12Sept.38

H. J. S. Anderson ..... 12Sept.38

A. J. Bangs ..... 12Sept.38

E. Banister ..... 12Sept.38

## SCHOOL OF CLERKS, ACCOUNTING

## No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Lympe, Kent.

R. A. Davies, (Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.))

## Equipment Officer.

P. M. Brambleby, Wing Cdr. (ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. W. Collinson..... 17Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. S. Maurice Jones..... 4Nov.38

D. G. Ponsonby, D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).

† Officers' School is in No. 24 (T) Group for discipline and administration and H.Q. Training Command for policy and training. Airmen's School is administered by No. 21 (T) Group.



## SCHOOLS

**No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(APPRENTICES).**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

V. D'A. Blackburn, M.B., Ch.B. . . . . 11May36

**Dental Branch.***Flight Lieuts.*Roy Scoggins, L.D.S. . . . . 15Aug.31  
C. H. Beamish, L.D.S. . . . . 26Oct.36**Warrant Officers.**Arthur E. Smith . . . . . 4Oct.33  
J. A. Steward . . . . . 18June36S. Searle (*Asst. Barrack Officer*).**No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

R. S. Sugden, A.F.C. . . . . 1July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. W. Sinclair, D.F.C. . . . . 8July38

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*M. J. Grennan . . . . . 14Apr.38  
F. Evans, D.F.M. . . . . 12May38  
H. V. Hughes, A.F.M. . . . . 19May38**Warrant Officers.**William A. Curtis . . . . . 17Feb.31  
H. Beattie . . . . . 19July37  
S. T. Towns . . . . . 7May38  
J. W. Mitchell . . . . . 26May36  
J. Smith . . . . . 11Apr.38  
C. Rankin . . . . . 28Oct.36**No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

W. A. K. Dalzell . . . . . 18July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Robert D. McE. Hart . . . . . 28Jan.35

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*Thomas Griffiths . . . . . 10Sept.35  
F. C. Freemantle . . . . . 20Apr.38  
W. P. Spinks . . . . . 7July38**Warrant Officers.**Frederick J. Smith, M.M. . . . . 23Feb.36  
J. Willson . . . . . 24Sept.35  
Alfred J. Russell . . . . . 29Mar.36  
H. Dewhurst . . . . . 2Jan.37  
P. F. Ploton . . . . . 15Nov.32  
J. H. Salway . . . . . 24Apr.34**No. 3 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

T. Humble . . . . . 26Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. H. Shales . . . . . 14June37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*W. Moore . . . . . 2Aug.37  
W. Lodge . . . . . 30Aug.37  
B. J. Abraham . . . . . 19May38**Warrant Officers.**S. F. Trimm . . . . . 21Aug.36  
W. Shaw . . . . . 22Apr.38  
G. A. Stocker . . . . . 31July36  
C. Streeter . . . . . 24Aug.36  
B. Crane . . . . . 20Apr.38  
E. Broomham . . . . . 1Sept.37**No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Swann . . . . . 11May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. Phillips . . . . . 26Apr.37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*E. J. A. Knight . . . . . 1Jan.36  
B. E. Gilder . . . . . 19May38**Warrant Officers.**R. L. Pearce . . . . . 16Aug.38  
L. W. W. Caswell . . . . . 3Feb.36  
C. N. Rutland . . . . . 26Sept.38  
H. D. Beaumont . . . . . 3Feb.36  
A. Fletcher . . . . . 17Feb.37  
L. C. Robbins . . . . . 17Aug.36**No. 5 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

K. E. Ward . . . . . 28Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. A. R. Muschamp [e] . . . . . 19Oct.38

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Off.*

F. H. Morton . . . . . 7July38

**Warrant Officers.**C. Lush . . . . . 12Oct.38  
H. Lee . . . . . 23Sept.38  
L. Robinson . . . . . 12Sept.38  
F. T. Crawley . . . . . 17Nov.38

## SCHOOLS.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)  
—contd.

## EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

## Principal Education Officer.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1Sept.32

## Education Officers.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

J. W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* ..... 20Apr.38

## Grade II.

R. B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 16Sept.36E. G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24Jan.38

## Grade III.

J. Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 1Jan.36H. F. T. Adams, *B.A.* ..... 2Nov.37F. S. Bloomfield, *M.A., A.M.Inst.O.E.* ..... 1Sept.37R. G. Dawson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1July37Thomas Hampson, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.35J. B. McMillan, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 3July37Francis J. Pryer, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.32C. F. N. Seaman, *Capt. (R.A.O.C.) (Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Sept.37Henry M. Wilson, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 2Sept.35A. H. Woolcock, *B.A.* ..... 9Dec.37

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

C. L. M. Brown, *M.A.* ..... 1Dec.37

## Grade II.

A. Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Jan.36J. Mutch, *M.C., M.A.* ..... 1Sept.36

## Grade III.

G. W. Whittaker, *Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

H. E. Beardshaw ..... 4Jan.37

F. Buckley ..... 1Sept.38

F. W. Clarke, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.37Edgar Knowles, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.35L. T. Rea, *B.Sc.* ..... 22Apr.38J. F. Sanders, *B.Sc.* ..... 10July37

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

R. K. Pillers, *Lt.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* ..... 14Mar.38

## Grade II.

H. G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.36H. A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.38

## Grade III.

W. C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 1Apr.38D. Hay, *M.A.* ..... 31July38W. A. Oliver, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Oct.36T. F. W. Smith, *B.Sc.* ..... 18Sept.36

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

C. W. Pollock, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.37

## Grade II.

J. A. C. Critchley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Jan.36F. B. Farthing, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.36F. Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 4Dec.36

## Grade III.

D. J. Addis, *A.C.G.I.* ..... 15Nov.37J. S. Crisfield, *B.A.* ..... 1Dec.37G. L. Danielson, *B.Sc.* ..... 1July37A. E. Druett, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1July37K. F. Gardner, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.37W. H. Humphreys, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.38J. W. Robertson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.* ..... 21Aug.37R. Thomson, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 4Jan.37

## TECHNICAL OFFICERS.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

T. C. Head, *Flying Off. (ret.)* ..... 

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [9].L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

A. J. Fricker, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.G. E. Litton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .....

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. J. Fox, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.B. S. S. Rockey, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)* .....F. Boston, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .....

## SCHOOLS.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (*Apprentices*)  
—contd.

## No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

H. J. Padfield.....

## ADJUTANTS, &amp;c.

## Headquarters.

E. W. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).T. K. Burton, *Capt. (ret.)* .....C. M. Crowe, *Maj., M.C., D.F.C.*...

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

E. A. Roberts, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)S. H. Woolf, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)J. F. R. Massy-Westropp, *M.B.E.,*  
*Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

H. A. S. Byrne, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Adjt.*).....A. M. Butt, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)W T. Clyde, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. M. S. Essell, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).....B. Hobson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)A. R. Smeathers, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*).....

## School of Cookery.

*Commandant and Chief Instructor.*S. L. Delahay, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*)

(Asst. Adjt.)

V. W. H. Venour, *Maj., M.B.E.*

## EQUIPMENT OFFICERS.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

W. S. Jerome, *Eng.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

H. T. H. Copeland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

G. W. Hobbs, *Maj. (ret.)*

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

J. R. Targett, *Eng. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

## No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

H. J. Padfield, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*H. Burt, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*..

## SCHOOLS.

**No. 2 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(APPRENTICES).**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Cosford, Albrighton, Staff.

*Group Capts.*W. J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 21July38*Wing Cdrs.*

C. F. Chinery [e] ..... 22July38  
 K. E. Meek, *M.B.E.*..... 4Aug.38  
 J. R. Bell, *D.F.C.*..... 14Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. B. Greet ..... 4Aug.38  
 P. Slocombe [e] ..... 25July38  
 J. F. Tadman, *C.G.M. [e]* ..... 18July38  
 A. L. Franks, *A.F.C.*..... 15July38  
 S. Upton [e] ..... 27Sept.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. Grant ..... 15July38

W. B. Everton, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*...  
 M. Keegan, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....  
 L. E. Cording, *M.C., M.M., Capt. (ret.)*  
 S. F. Coleman, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.  
 C. J. Clark, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
 T. R. Wells, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

*Equipment Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. G. A. Vallance..... 15July38

S. Chambers, *Lt. R.N. (ret.)*  
 W. J. Hardy, *Eng.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.  
 H. V. Alexander, *Capt., I.A. (ret.)*.  
 G. J. Dawles, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.  
 G. N. G. Monck-Mason, *O.B.E., Maj. (ret.)*.  
 A. H. Dalton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

*Accountant Branch.**Wing Cdr.*

C. H. Moore..... 3Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. Judge ..... 15July38

*Medical Branch.**Wing Cdr.*C. T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.*... 22Aug.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. Penman, *M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 15July38  
 G. E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B.,  
 L.C.P. & S., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* 1Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. E. A. Dearberg, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Dec.38  
 A. Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 26Sept.38

*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*R. H. Marthews, *L.D.S.* ..... 2Aug.38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. N. F. Porter, *I.Th., B.A.*..... 4Aug.38  
 Rev. C. S. J. Haskins..... 17Aug.38  
 Rev. J. Done ..... 21Aug.38  
 Rev. A. L. Bryan..... 1Sept.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. S. Brett, *A.F.M.* ..... 4Aug.38  
 W. Jenkins ..... 4Aug.38  
 H. Stanway ..... 4Aug.38  
 T. V. Nelson..... 4Aug.38

## Education Officers.

*Grade I.*

B. A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.*..... 15July38  
 H. R. Wight, *Maj., M.C., M.Sc.,  
 A.F.R.Ae.S. (acting)* ..... 15Aug.38

*Grade II.*

A. B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A.,  
 A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 29Aug.38  
 C. N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 4Aug.38  
 E. L. West, *B.A.*..... 15Aug.38

*Grade III.*

R. F. Pemberton, *Maj. (T.A.R.O.),  
 M.C., M.A.*..... 22Aug.38  
 E. S. G. Cropper, *B.Sc.*..... 20Aug.38  
 R. W. Fowler, *B.Sc.* ..... 20Aug.38  
 D. L. Rundle..... 20Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

P. Togwell ..... 4Aug.38  
 A. J. Hole..... 4Aug.38  
 A. A. Austin..... 4Aug.38  
 S. Farran ..... 4Aug.38  
 W. H. Holmes..... 4Aug.38  
 E. V. Hlibberd..... 6Sept.38  
 C. V. Terry ..... 4Aug.38  
 A. E. Ubee ..... 4Sept.38  
 A. E. Smlth..... 24Sept.38  
 C. E. Drake ..... 15Sept.38  
 J. W. Pearson ..... 15Sept.38  
 R. C. Kerr ..... 15Sept.38  
 S. W. Park ..... 3Oct.38  
 W. Evans ..... 4Aug.38  
 T. H. Addis ..... 14Nov.38



## SCHOOLS.

**No. 3 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
E. J. D. Townesend [e].....	23Oct.37
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
C. H. V. Hayman [e].....	18Oct.38
<b>A. J. P. Groom, Flight Lieut.</b>	
(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).....	
<b>C. Fenn, Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)</b>	
(Asst. Adjt.).....	
<b>P. J. Bett, Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.)</b>	
<b>J. C. Walker, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)..</b>	

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
C. L. Trevithick.....	15Aug.38
A. Marks.....	1July37

Education Officers.

<i>Grade III.</i>	
Robert J. Stephen, Esq., B.Sc. ....	1Jan.31
R. W. Allen, Major, M.A. ....	28Feb.38
A. S. Thomas, Capt., M.C. ....	2Sept.37

Technical Officers.

J. N. Eastcott, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)	
[e]	
A. L. Cockburn, Flight Lieut.	
(R.A.F.O.)	

Warrant Officers.

G. F. Staples.....	5Apr.35
C. A. Bishop.....	38Sept.37
J. A. Armstrong.....	3Apr.35
W. H. Jennings.....	15Oct.35
E. V. Brooker.....	24Sept.38
D. Smith.....	6Oct.38

**No. 4 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—St. Athan, Glamorgan.

<i>Group Capt.</i>	
E. B. Rice.....	1Sept.38
<i>Wing Cdms.</i>	
E. R. Valsey.....	1Sept.38
J. J. Williamson.....	9Oct.38
R. J. Rodwell [e].....	26Sept.38
<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
A. H. Harrison, D.S.M. [e].....	14Oct.38
G. Lacey [e].....	28Aug.38
H. E. Dicken [e].....	1Oct.38
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
T. R. Manson [a].....	1Sept.38
I. S. Williams.....	1Sept.38
J. E. Thornton.....	31Oct.38
<b>C. W. Black, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.),</b>	
<b>M.C.</b>	
<b>K. G. F. Collins, Maj. (ret.).....</b>	

<b>R. F. A. W. Williams (Flg. Off., late</b>	
<b>R.A.F.).</b>	
<b>F. Masson (2nd Lt., late R.A.F.)....</b>	
<b>D. Walter, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)</b>	
<b>[e].....</b>	
<b>E. Whittlesea, M.B.E. (Flg. Off.) (ret.) [e]</b>	
<b>H. Buxton, Flg. Off. (ret.) [e]</b>	
<b>J. V. Collins, Capt. (R.A.F., ret.) [e]</b>	
<b>A. R. Hughes, M.B.E., Flight Lieut.</b>	
<b>(R.A.F.O.).....</b>	
<b>H. Crampton, Flg. Off., R.A.F.O....</b>	
<b>H. G. Spearpoint, Flight Lieut.,</b>	
<b>R.A.F.O. [e].....</b>	
<b>J. S. Curtis, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</b>	
<b>Lord Dudley, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</b>	
<b>J. W. Griffith, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</b>	
<b>[e].....</b>	

Equipment Branch

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
E. A. Slater.....	31Aug.38
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
S. W. Thomas.....	1Sept.38
<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
R. M. Craig.....	17Oct.38
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
H. P. Simpson, M.M., A.F.M.....	28Aug.38
A. S. Fraser, Maj. (ret.).....	

Accountant Branch.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
F. O. Hall.....	14Nov.38
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
R. F. Fleming.....	1Sept.38

Medical Branch.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
T. J. Thomas, M.B., B.S. ....	17Oct.38
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
C. Crowley, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ..	1Sept.38

Dental Branch

<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
J. F. M. Sampson, L.D.S.....	18Nov.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. T. M. Jones, B.A.....	1Sept.38
Rev. G. W. N. Groves, A.L.C.D. ...	8Sept.38
Rev. V. S. Dodson, Ph.L. ....	8Sept.38
Rev. T. Hourigan.....	14Sept.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
C. H. Spry.....	30Sept.38
E. D. Jackson.....	15Sept.38

Education Officers.

<i>Grade II.</i>	
A. H. Reeve, A.M.I.Mech.E.....	1Sept.38
<i>Grade III.</i>	
P. H. Legg B.Sc.....	15Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

E. R. J. Taylor.....	27Oct.38
L. Bishop, M.M.....	17Oct.38
W. Higgs.....	1Nov.38
D. McFadzean.....	4Oct.38
F. Harris, A.F.M.....	21Sept.38
W. C. Saunders.....	8Nov.38
G. Wilson.....	28Nov.38
C. A. Judd.....	12Nov.38



## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

## No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*C. T. Anderson, *D.F.C.*..... 17Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. C. Stemp [a] ..... 3July37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. T. Eversfield [a]..... 15Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. R. Henderson ..... 14June38

P. A. M. Stickney ..... 22June37

H. A. A. Webster ..... 16Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. T. Knight ..... 7May38

A. M. Ross ..... 7May38

A. L. V. Barnes ..... 7May38

G. D. Flrmin ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. G. Christophers ..... 17Sept.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

B. T. Procter..... 10Oct.38

S. C. Harker, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjt.*).....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. M. Outfn, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 4Jan.37

Commissloned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. W. Walker ..... 18Sept.38

Equipment Officer.

R. G. Slma, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. L. Smith, *B.Sc.*..... 19Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

H. W. Blgas ..... 9June37

J. V. Saunders ..... 21Mar.36

## No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. W. H. Hall [a]..... 21Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

K. H. Savage..... 1Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Hayward..... 7May38

W. G. Taylor..... 7May38

Commissloned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. MacRae ..... 14Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

E. C. Shaw ..... 21Sept.37

G. O. Thomson ..... 17Sept.38

## No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.

*Wing Cdr.*F. O. Soden, *D.F.C.*..... 5Feb.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. G. Granville [a]..... 11Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. Golding [a]..... 3July37

D. E. B. Wheeler [a]..... 21Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. Harrlson ..... 25Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. T. Klrkwood..... 4May38

B. Ruffell..... 7May38

R. P. Smillie, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjt.*).....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. R. McWhirter, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 9Sept.37

Education Officer

*Grade III.*A. A. McGregor, *B.Sc.*..... 9Nov.36

Equipment Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officers.

J. R. Stone ..... 6July37

C. E. Edge..... 14Jan.38

T. C. Power ..... 12Sept.36

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

## No. 4 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.*Wing Cdr.*R. S. Sorley, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 6Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Mackay [a] ..... 26Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. Coulson [a] ..... 3July37

A. F. R. Bennett [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*O. R. C. Moseley (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 16June38*Pilot Offs.*

K. B. T. Burns ..... 25Feb.38

R. M. Coste ..... 7May38

W. H. Stratton ..... 7May38

H. E. Greenberry, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* .....J. D. Loughnan, *Lt., R.N.R. (ret.) Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)* .....*Equipment Officer.*J. F. Mehigan, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* .....*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

J. B. Denning ..... 1Oct.38

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*E. W. R. Fairley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 20Jan.37*Warrant Officer.*

A. G. Beese ..... 14June37

## No. 5 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Penrhos, Pwllhell, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.*Wing Cdr.*

T. V. Lister ..... 1Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. N. David [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

B. G. Watson [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Pilot. Offs.*G. D. Hill (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 26Mar.38

D. N. Taylor ..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

L. S. Campbell ..... 7May38

L. G. Rumsey, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)* .....K. M. Lloyd-Jones, *A.F.R.Ae.S., Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Lt. Cdr., R.N.R., ret.) (Marine Craft Officer)* .....*Equipment Officer.*C. B. Lochner, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)* .....*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

H. W. Seear ..... 1Oct.38

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*J. G. Rountree, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Feb.37*Commissioned Armament Officer.**Flg. Off.*

R. H. Howse ..... 30June38

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*J. P. McAllen, *B.A.* ..... 12Feb.37*Warrant Officers*

J. Goude ..... 29Aug.37

C. Bevis ..... 14Sept.37

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

## No. 6 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset.*Wing Cdr.*W. H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.*..... 22Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. L. Patch [a]..... 17 July37

W. F. C. Hobson [a] ..... 16Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. A. E. Traill [a] ..... 21Dec.37

D. F. Balsdon ..... 31May37

*Pilot Offs.*

N. M. Thomas ..... 11Feb 38

A. W. Matthews ..... 26Mar.38

J. Hamlyn ..... 7May38

J. C. Brice, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj't.*)*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*R. S. Peill, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 3Nov.38*Equipment Officer.*F. W. Langford, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)**Warrant Officers.*

R. Bibby..... 21June37

S. R. Pegg ..... 1July37

W. A. Turner ..... 29Nov.37

## No. 7 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland.W. A. Lindsay Watson, *Flight*  
*Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.A. T. C. Cooper, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**Equipment Officer.*E. S. C. Grune, *Lt. Col. (ret.)*.*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*L. L. Ingram, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 23Sept.38*Warrant Officers.*

A. Stitz ..... 23June38

W. J. Sargent ..... 6May38

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS

**\*No. 8 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Evanton, Ross-shire.*Wing Cdr.*C. W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.*..... 5Sept.38*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. Brandon [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. A. Williamson ..... 14May38

E. B. Lancaster ..... 7May38

D. A. E. Jones ..... 7May38

R. M. Milne ..... 7May38

A. W. H. Reader ..... 7May38

D. A. Robertson ..... 7Nov.38

W. G. Joy..... 7Nov.38

I. Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C., Sqdn.Ldr.**(ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)* .....E. W. Barry, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Marine Craft Officer)*.....H. Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, *Lt., R.N.**(ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. Lumgair ..... 27Aug.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*N. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 30May38

## Commissioned Armament Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*R. C. Drury, *M.M.* ..... 14Apr.38

W. J. Ralphs..... 15Aug.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*F. J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* ..... 25Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

S. H. Fereday ..... 25Sept.37

G. G. Angelo ..... 6July38

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Aboukir.

*Group Capt.*A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*..... 9Apr.36*Wing Cdr.*G. D. Daly, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 8Apr.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Case [e] ..... 20Nov.37

E. O. Dearth [e] ..... 13Nov.36

A. E. Taylor (*Adjlt.*) ..... 4May37

D. W. Smythe [e] ..... 13Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. J. Bennett [a] ..... 28Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. K. Nicholls ..... 11Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*

J. O. Gainford ..... 20June38

J. W. New, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdrs.*J. S. Browne, *A.F.C.* ..... 11June37

S. D. Dennis ..... 3Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

S. Bingham ..... 30Apr.38

H. E. Young ..... 5Mar.38

C. I. Fry ..... 6Nov.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. M. McMullan ..... 3Mar.38

P. S. Stewart ..... 11Aug.36

G. I. Rees ..... 23Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. G. B. O'Hagan ..... 30Apr.38

G. Jones ..... 23Oct.37

E. J. Stephens ..... 21Jan.38

L. G. Wheeler ..... 28Jan.38

R. V. B. Franklyn ..... 30Nov.37

E. G. Farthing ..... 30Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. L. Browning ..... 2Dec.38

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Percy A. Simmons ..... 8Mar.34

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. V. Humphrey ..... 23Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. Stephenson ..... 14Apr.37

C. A. Proffitt ..... 31Mar.36

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8May35*Flight Lieut.*S. R. C. Nelson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* ..... 16Mar.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*F. F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.* ..... 13Nov.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. D. Morley, *B.D.* ..... 1Apr.37Rev. R. S. Wilkie, *M.A.* ..... 23Aug.37

Rev. J. J. Roche ..... 2Dec.36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. J. Loughhead ..... 18Nov.36

H. Cadman ..... 26Sept.38

H. E. Brushwood ..... 13Aug.38

A. E. Davies ..... 15July37

N. L. Claxton ..... 13Aug.38

H. Myles, *A.F.M.* ..... 7July37

T. Clare ..... 20July38

W. McCarthy ..... 2Dec.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. B. Marsh ..... 6Apr.38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*E. T. Symonds, *M.A.* ..... 20Aug.38G. G. Edwards, *B.A.* ..... 20Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

F. C. Harvey ..... 18Dec.37

B. Urquhart ..... 19Feb.35

N. Scott ..... 19Nov.37

H. G. Cavill ..... 24Aug.36

W. A. Carter ..... 9Apr.38

W. L. Mills ..... 25Oct.37

F. G. Mills ..... 5Nov.37

G. E. Walker ..... 11Mar.38

G. R. Cowdrey ..... 18Dec.37

H. T. Lloyd ..... 26Oct.37

W. Rogers ..... 7Feb.36

W. J. Whear ..... 20Dec.37

F. M. Weiss, *M.B.E.* ..... 10May38

B. J. Skinner ..... 10May38

F. M. Watts ..... 8May38

G. G. Cole ..... 10May38

W. H. Moyles ..... 10Dec.37

W. R. Hancock ..... 25Feb.35



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

India.

Karachi.

In front of a rising sun a phoenix.

"Semper aliquid novi."

Formed.—Feb., 1920, at Lahore.

Postal Add.—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

## Group Capt.

A. W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 25Oct.38

## Wing Cdr.

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C. [e]*.. 17Oct.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

W. G. Woodlams ..... 23Oct.37

J. M. D. Ker [e] ..... 5Oct.37

H. Mc C. White..... 1Mar.37

N. A. R. Halliday [a] ..... 15Aug.38

## Flight Lieut.

R. G. Bowditch [e] ..... 11Feb.37

## Flg. Offs.

J. R. Maling..... 8Oct.36

J. A. W. Lawrence..... 21Feb.38

W. E. Surplice..... 15Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

## Group Capt.

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.*..... 27Oct.34

## Sqn. Ldrs.

William Bourne, *O.B.E.* ..... 12Feb.32

C. Thripp..... 15Oct.36

## Flight Lieut.

William Eccles..... 23Jan.35

## Flg. Offs.

K. T. Nicklin..... 15Dec.36

W. J. Stutchbury ..... 11Feb.37

C. Stonebridge ..... 8Jan.38

C. T. Wardman..... 8Jan.38

## Pilot Offs.

A. Miller..... 25Oct.38

D. G. Scott..... 25Oct.38

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Leslie Hornabrook ..... 10Oct.34

## Flg. Off.

K. M. Crick..... 25Oct.38

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

N. I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* ..... 5Oct.37

## Flight Lieut.

P. A. Cooper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 27Sept.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

G. H. Harrison ..... 16July37

A. B. Kendall ..... 16July37

A. J. V. Parish..... 25Oct.38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. S. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 26Mar.38

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

T. G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 23Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

G. Glendinning ..... 27Apr.38

A. T. Pack ..... 29Mar.38

A. Peyton ..... 9Dec.37

L. H. Watson..... 2Sept.37

F. Lee, *D.F.M.*..... 2Jan37

M.W. S. Saunders ..... 27Oct.37

W. H. C. Syzling ..... 29Mar.38

W. H. Herbert ..... 29Mar.38

E. Boswell ..... 20Sept.37

B. W. Killington ..... 26June38

S. W. Waller ..... 5May38

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Group Capts.*

A. S. Morris, *O.B.E.*..... 10Feb.38  
 W. S. Caster, *M.C.*..... 5Nov.38

*Wing Cdrs.*

E. Thornton [e]..... 25Oct.38  
 H. I. T. Beardsworth, *p.s.a.* [e].... 24Oct.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. Rapley [e]..... 5Oct.37  
 R. A. B. Stone [e] ..... 4Mar.37  
 F. C. Rowland [e]..... 25Oct.38  
 W. Badley [e]..... 8Mar.38  
 W. Gill [e]..... 28May38  
 J. Larking ..... 17Nov.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. V. T. Shaen-Carter (*Adjlt.*)..... 4Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. R. Wilkins ..... 2Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. H. Bedford, *M.C., M.M.*..... 25Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. E. Connolly ..... 11Feb.37  
 A. H. McM. Hely ..... 24Oct.36  
 L. F. Oldridge..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

L. Doyle..... 11Feb.37  
 P. H. Stibbs ..... 23Oct.37  
 B. O. Cannon ..... 29Mar.38  
 W. R. McCleery, *A.F.M.*..... 25Oct.38  
 R. F. B. Guy..... 28Jan.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. E. Robinson..... 25Oct.38

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

B. W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 24Oct.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

S. W. Birch..... 8Mar.38  
 J. K. Tough ..... 5Oct.37  
 A. G. Williams ..... 25Oct.38  
 W. G. Womersley..... 25Oct.38  
 J. A. C. Robinson..... 1June38

## Warrant Officers.

W. C. Cox ..... 5July37  
 S. Southwell..... 17Nov.36  
 E. T. Searle..... 17Nov.36  
 R. W. Hancock ..... 8Apr.38  
 J. B. Hards ..... 17Oct.37  
 G. E. Basham ..... 17Nov.36  
 T. T. Davies ..... 15June37  
 C. R. Saddington ..... 6Aug.38  
 J. T. Jeffery ..... 5Mar.37  
 S. W. Geer, *M.M.* ..... 7Apr.38

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, FAR EAST.

R.A.F., Far East.

Seletar.

## Warrant Officers.

C. H. Lucas ..... 9May38  
 E. S. Gentry..... 9May38  
 H. M. King..... 9May38  
 D. S. Fisher..... 9May38  
 A. Rowbotham ..... 9May38  
 W. F. C. Pearce ..... 1June38  
 F. A. Partridge..... 9Sept.38  
 A. E. Bishop, *M.M.*..... 9May38  
 D. E. Wren ..... 16Aug.38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. J. Simpson ..... 9May38

## HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Group Capt.*

J. McCrae, *M.B.E.* ..... 15Mar.35

*Wing Cdrs.*

C. W. Hill [e]..... 28Feb.38  
 C. F. Le Poer Trench..... 14Feb.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. G. Chichester ..... 5May37  
 P. F. G. Bradley [e]..... 10July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Richards..... 28Jan.37  
 J. H. Sindall..... 6Feb.37  
 F. W. Thomas..... 30Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

E. J. Morris..... 7May38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Off.*

C. Hartley ..... 20Apr.38

A. P. Wayte, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
 (*Asst. Adjlt.*)  
 J. V. Read, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
 [e].  
 K. M. Hall, *Maj. (ret.)* .....  
 D. Hodson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depot—contd.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*George Stevens, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. A. W. Sugden ..... 2Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. C. Dibben ..... 6Jan.36

*Pilot Off.*

L. A. Wear ..... 17Oct.38

W. J. Coadwell, *D.S.M., Flg. Off.*  
(*ret.*).A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Barrack Off.*).T. J. Bell (*Asst. Barracks Officer*)E. A. Withers (*Asst. Equipment Officer*)

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*T. C. Miller, *M.C.* ..... 8Mar.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Donkin ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. P. Burt ..... 7Apr.38

G. A. Saltren-Willett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*J. D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., Ch.B.* .... 25July38*Flight Lieut.*G. H. Morley, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 1June38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. V. A. Denney, *L.D.S.* ..... 28July38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. H. W. Haswell, *B.A.* ..... 26Feb.38Rev. F. E. H. Trevor, *B.A.* ..... 27Sept.37

Rev. J. T. Pumphrey ..... 17Oct.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Cooper ..... 23Aug.37

F. C. Lewis ..... 19Mar.38

W. Wolfenden ..... 21Mar.38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*P. H. Wood, *B.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 18Sept.38J. M. Clarke, *B.Sc.* ..... 18Sept.37C. I. Morris, *Maj., A.M.I.E.E.,**A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 21Oct.37T. S. Preston, *B.Sc.* ..... 18July38J. E. F. Voss, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Apr.38H. B. Walker, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* . . 1Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

P. A. R. Juden ..... 15Sept.37

R. E. W. Scarlett ..... 15Nov.37

W. B. Greenslade ..... 6Oct.37

G. F. Claydon ..... 20Sept.38

W. R. Cargill ..... 10July36

G. C. Hill ..... 26Sept.38

*No. 1 (GENERAL ENGINEERING) WING**Wing Cdr.*

D. F. Lucking [e] ..... 18Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*C. McC. Vincent, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ... 18Nov.36

R. C. Wansbrough ..... 12Apr.37

E. R. Pearce [e] ..... 1July38

P. Bathurst [e] ..... 1July38

*Pilot Off.*

G. Vivian ..... 26Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. R. Ball ..... 9July38

R. W. Ellis, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

M. Downer ..... 19Sept.35

## Warrant Officers.

C. D. Thompson ..... 10July36

W. Steele ..... 28Aug.37

J. Raeside ..... 23Oct.36

J. S. Lancaster ..... 11Apr.32

A. M. Casey ..... 8June37

H. Barr ..... 10July36

F. Spikings ..... 13Nov.36

G. Baldwin ..... 10July36

F. J. Spedding ..... 12Oct.36

S. F. Browne ..... . . . .

A. R. Pearce ..... 10July38

W. C. Elworthy ..... 27Sept.38

A. G. Hawkes ..... 10July36

J. R. Blair ..... 12May38

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depdt—contd.*

## CONVERSION COURSE.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] ..... 1Aug.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Kerchey ..... 4Oct.37

H. R. Kavanagh, *M.B.E., Flight**Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjlt.).*R. J. E. Haynes, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].J. A. J. Farrell, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)**(Asst. Adjlt.)*.....

## Education Officers.

*Grade II.*Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng.*  
*Lt.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Dec.35*Grade III.*D. McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc.*  
*F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.* ..... 1Jan.36J. Meadows, *Flg. Off., B.Sc.*..... 2Aug.38A. D. Button, *B.Sc.*..... 18July38A. J. L. Collinson, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37P. Knowles, *Lt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*..... 1Feb.38C. E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* .. 1Sept.38H. Preston, *Flight Lieut. B.Sc.,*  
*(R.A.F.O.)*..... 12Jan.38*No. 2 (TRAINING) WING.*B. F. C. Metcalfe, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjlt.).*T. Joyce, Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.O.)* [e]E. Gribben, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)* [e]

## Warrant Officers.

T. R. Powell ..... 17Feb.36

W. D. Fotheringham ..... 17Feb.36

C. L. Parsons ..... 1July37

R. W. Knight ..... 6Oct.38

R. C. Pearson ..... 17Feb.36

H. C. Pimm..... 15Nov.38

F. Lowe ..... 15Nov.38

A. Bristow ..... 1Nov.38

G. R. Wiltcher..... 30Sept.38

H. W. Coomber ..... 1Dec.38

*No. 3 (TRAINING) WING.*A. V. Taylor, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*M. P. S. Spencer, *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjlt.).*

## Warrant Officers.

W. D. Coleman, *M.B.E.*..... 17Feb.36

H. Suddaby..... 17Feb.36

A. A. Bell ..... 24Mar.37

W. Scott..... 17Oct.38

*No. 4 (TRAINING) WING.*

## Warrant Officers.

T. Ashcroft, *M.M.* ..... 14Oct.38H. Woods, *M.M.*..... 31Oct.38

W. S. F. Lafridge..... 24Oct.38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Wing Cdrs.*J. M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.*..... 21Nov.38

R. M. Davy ..... 21Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. D. Greaves [e]..... 31Oct.38

C. V. Howes [e] ..... 10Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. Price [e] ..... 29Aug.38

R. A. C. Carter [e] ..... 29Aug.38

H. Stanton [e] ..... 29Aug.38

G. E. Eveleigh ..... 14Nov.38

H. Burt, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 1 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*T. Fawdry, *O.B.E.*..... 1Feb.37*Flight Lieut.*

P. Alderson..... 26Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Hawkins..... 17Oct.38

J. E. Hatfield..... 1Apr.37

E. F. Curtis..... 2Aug.37

C. J. Hutton..... 13Dec.37

H. C. Manuel..... 13Dec.37

A. E. White..... 13Dec.37

A. W. Heath..... 21Apr.38

*Supernumerary for Special Duty.**Sqdn. Ldr.*J. W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [s]..... 18July38

General Duties Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Cuthbert C. Bazell [s]..... 28Sept.35

C. J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a]..... 19July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. Jenkins..... 1July36

W. B. A. Matheson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*adjt.*)*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*.....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*A. Sanders (*acting*).....*Inspector A.I.D.*A. J. Hurst, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*E. W. Sloley, *M.A. B.Sc.*.....*For Duty at Medical Stores Depot,  
Kidbrooke.*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut. (Qtrn.).*

J. Holt..... 28Aug.36

*Supervisor, Air Publications and Forms Store.*

W. W. Charlton.....

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.**Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. L. Schwind..... 1Nov.38

G. W. Sweeting..... 1Nov.38

W. MacRury..... 1Nov.38

T. C. Davies..... 1Nov.38

T. I. Plant..... 1Nov.38

S. M. T. Grimes..... 1Nov.38

G. G. Cartridge..... 1Nov.38

J. B. Hooper..... 1Nov.38

D. Stuart..... 1Nov.38

R. B. B. Cockshutt..... 1Nov.38

T. R. F. Handcock..... 1Nov.38

H. J. Brass..... 1Nov.38

S. McN. Greig..... 1Nov.38

J. R. Robertson..... 1Nov.38

R. M. Craig..... 1Nov.38

W. L. Rose..... 1Nov.38

E. W. Magahy..... 1Nov.38

B. C. Winstone..... 1Nov.38

L. P. D. Stocker..... 1Nov.38

P. K. Hodgson..... 1Nov.38

J. H. Ingram..... 1Nov.38

**No. 2 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire

Equipment Branch

*Wing Cdr.*

Thomas S. James..... 17Oct.32

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. R. Lines..... 1Dec.38

W. A. D. Collingwood, *p.s.a.*..... 23May38*Flight Lieuts.*

G. C. Allen..... 25Jan.37

E. E. Copper..... 9Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. E. Lindsay..... 25Jan.37

G. F. Dell..... 9Oct.38

D. H. M. Graham..... 9Oct.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

S. T. Metcalfe.....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

W. Symes.....

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flight Lieut.*

M. E. O'B. Atkinson..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.)*

W. M. Murray..... 17Feb.38

**No. 2 MAINTENANCE SUB-UNIT.***Postal Add.*—Pulham, Norfolk.*Flight Lieut.*L. H. Anness, *A.F.C.*..... 25May36



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## No 3 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*W. C. Green, *M.C.* ..... 3Aug.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. Dean ..... 9Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*T. J. Denton (*R.N.Z.A.F.*) ..... 2June38C. H. Baker, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Sept.37*Flg. Offs.*

C. Darke ..... 1Apr.37

F. P. Gee ..... 13Dec.37

G. Rhys ..... 17Oct.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. Nancarrow ..... 31Oct.38

R. Bassett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*E. W. T. Crouch, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Herrick ..... 3June37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*H. Horne, *M.B.E.* .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*P. F. Mellon (*acting*).*Inspectors A.I.D.*W. J. I. Casewell, *A.M.I.E.E.*  
(*Inspector*).B. H. Hogsdon (*Asst. Inspector*).

## No. 4 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Eldridge ..... 14Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. Doveton ..... 28Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Lovegrove ..... 2Aug.37

E. R. Hoare ..... 13Dec.37

W. H. B. Hodges ..... 21Apr.38

A. R. Williams ..... 21Apr.38

J. Connell ..... 17Oct.38

E. J. Vivian, *M.B.E.* ..... 17Oct.38

Engineer Officer.

W. A. Howsego, *Engr. Cdr., R.N.*(*ret.*) .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*H. J. Hutter, *M.B.E.* .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II*A. F. Pratt (*acting*) .....*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

C. V. Brearey .....

## No. 5 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kemble, Cirencester,  
Gloucestershire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. F. Tomkins ..... 20June38

## No. 11 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. Smith ..... 12Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. R. L. Poole ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*C. F. Harrington (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 3Jan.38E. J. Smith (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Apr.37*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

F. A. Martin .....

*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

G. W. Borley .....

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 21 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Fauld, Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. S. Whellock ..... 1June38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. B. Horstmann ..... 26Sept.38

E. G. Moore ..... 1June38

**No. 24 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. Law ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

B. A. Vautier ..... 1Feb.38

J. B. Sedgwick, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.A. W. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).

Warrant Officers.

D. J. Hancock ..... 21Aug.38

C. E. Cowley ..... 1Feb.38

D. J. Gammack ..... 20Apr.38

**No. 26 MAINTENANCE UNIT**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. G. C. Pigott ..... 1Mar.38

General Duties Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. E. Vielle ..... 1Mar.38

*Pilot Offs.*

P. F. McD. Davies ..... 7May38

A. C. Roberts ..... 7May38

H. C. G. Wilcox ..... 7May38

D. H. Wardlaw ..... 7May38

J. R. Tobin ..... 4June38

G. W. Slee ..... 7May38

H. A. Trenchard ..... 4June38

B. M. Barker ..... 7May38

C. Hole, *Capt. (ret.)* [e] .**No. 27 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. Hanson Abbott, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. H. Rose ..... 20Apr.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. S. H. King, ..... .

**" A " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. W. Park ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. J. Heading ..... 19July37

**" B " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Clitroc Works, Brook Green, W.6.

Sub-Depot, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

J. A. Stone ..... 16May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. C. Farley ..... 11Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

W. H. Dyson ..... 8July37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Thorne ..... 28Feb.38

H. J. Bartlett ..... 18Dec.37

R. W. Woodley ..... 17Oct.38

N. S. Roupell *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Witts ..... 23May38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

W. L. Potter, ..... .

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**" C " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sandy Lane, Coventry.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. J. Redman, *D.F.C.* ..... 18May37*Flg. Offs.*D. F. Syder (*acting Flt. Lt.*) ..... 20Sept.38

T. G. Wharfe ..... 4Sept.37

R. A. Howes, *M.B.E.* ..... 28Sept.38*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*W. G. Watts (*acting*) .....*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*H. J. Alpe, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....**THE PACKING DEPÔT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. H. Vernon ..... 15June36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. J. Young, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Aug.38*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Eley ..... 1Nov.37

H. P. Strong, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Whenman ..... 1Feb.37

T. E. Bond ..... 4Oct.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

V. H. Moon .....

**" D " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Palace of Industry, Wembley, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. J. Mote ..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. G. Banfield ..... 24Oct.38

A. W. Edwards ..... 17Oct.38

L. Arnott, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

F. P. Hench .....

No. 1 M.T. STORAGE SUB-UNIT.

*Postal Add.*—Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.**" E " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Newport Alexandra, South Dock, Mon.*Flg. Offs.*W. Mac I. King (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Apr.38

T. Thomas ..... 17Oct.38

**" F " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Equipment Officer.

H. Cartwright, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)**Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

H. F. Hubert .....

**" G " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Mousehold, Norwich.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Thwalte ..... 24Jan.38

G. A. Durnford, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

G. H. Fillmore .....

**R.A.F. EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES DEPÔT**

British Forces in Aden.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. Allan ..... 28Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

L. S. Rutley ..... 8Jan.38

R. A. Harvey ..... 8Jan.38

Supplies Officer.

P. J. Murphy, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Sparks ..... 31Oct.37

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES

Habbaniya, 'Iraq.  
HEADQUARTERS.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. V. Mason, *O.B.E.* ..... 21Jan.38

Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

C. O. Towler, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

## SUPPLIES DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. H. Burt ..... 28Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. C. V. Ash (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 23May36

Supplies Officer.

A. Davidson, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Warrant Officer.

C. H. Allen ..... 28Oct.37

## BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

Supplies Officers.

A. D. Gunn, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.

A. H. Erskine-Lindop *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

## AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Postal Address.*—Lahore Cantonment, India.

*Group Capt.*

A. S. Maskell ..... 3Dec.36

*Wing Cdr.*

J. McFarlane, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 25Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. G. Skinner [e] ..... 11Feb.37

J. J. Murphy [e] ..... 26Jan.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Kitson ..... 13Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. S. King ..... 16Dec.37

L. J. Stickley ..... 14Nov.38

A. J. Young ..... 15Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

C. O'Donoghue ..... 7Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Gore ..... 30Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. J. E. Parsons ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. P. Norman ..... 8Jan.38

B. R. Simlison ..... 8Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. C. John, *B.Sc.* ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

C. E. Tucker ..... 27Oct.37

R. G. Miller ..... 29May37

## COMBINED SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. D. D. Gaussen ..... 30Apr.38

*Lieut. (attached)*

R. A. E. Dunlop, *R.A.S.C.* .....

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Monk, *M.M., M.S.M.* ..... 17Aug.37



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Group Capt.

W. D. Budgen, O.B.E. .... 5 July 37

## Wing Cdrs.

J. Cottle, M.B.E., D.F.C. .... 2 June 37

A. F. James ..... 1 Nov. 38

## Flight Lieuts.

T. W. S. Brown ..... 9 Aug. 37

R. H. W. Empson ..... 12 Mar. 37

L. E. Chiswell (R.A.F.O.) ..... 15 Nov. 38

C. B. Richdale (Asst. Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police) ..... 1 Nov. 37

## Flg. Off.

W. I. G. Kerby (Asst. Provost Marshal) ..... 1 Nov. 37

J. E. Parkin, M.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.)

A. Belle, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Station Adjt.).

W. Coker, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

J. J. Westmoreland, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).

T. G. Hungerford, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

C. M. Lister, M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

H. J. Eastwood, M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

C. M. G. Luxmore, Capt. (R.M., ret.)

L. H. Worledge, Maj. (I.A. ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

F. A. R. Smith ..... 11 Apr. 38

A. T. Cooper, Sqn. Ldr. (ret.).

H. J. Thomas, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Barrack Off.).

F. Edwards, Capt. (R.A.F., ret.) (Asst. Barrack Off.).

J. O'Sullivan, Capt. (ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

J. Sullivan ..... 28 Feb. 38

## Sqn. Ldr.

Alick J. Moore ..... 6 Dec. 34

## Flg. Off. (Act. Flight Lieut.).

J. S. B. Anderson ..... 30 Apr. 38

C. P. Puckridge, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

H. W. Corner, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. 1 Mar. 37

## Flight Lieut.

R. F. Courtin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 24 Mar. 37

## Dental Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. J. Pigott, B.D.S. .... 18 Mar. 37

## Flight Lieut.

G. W. Hargreaves, L.D.S. .... 25 Oct. 37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. S. H. Keen ..... 19 Oct. 36

Rev. James Black, O.B.E., M.A. .. 20 Sept. 24

Rev. W. P. Hughes ..... 23 Nov. 37

Rev. T. M. Lawrence, M.A. .... 3 Nov. 38

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

## Flg. Off.

H. W. Beckett ..... 6 Nov. 37

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

Sydney Brew, Capt., F.R.Ae.S. .... 1 Sept. 32

## Grade III.

C. P. T. Browne, B.A. .... 5 Sept. 38

## Warrant Officers.

R. C. Burrage ..... 8 June 38

H. Meacham ..... 12 Sept. 38

E. O. Gregory ..... 16 May 36

H. Faux ..... 15 Aug. 38

H. Wood ..... 1 Sept. 31

G. Robinson ..... 21 Dec. 36

H. Ramsbottom ..... 27 Sept. 37

S. A. Parker ..... 20 June 37

P. Fletcher ..... 8 Nov. 37

F. L. Bowman ..... 28 Mar. 38

A. A. Newbury ..... 1 Nov. 37

J. Gault ..... 15 Nov. 34

J. A. C. Kimber ..... 31 Oct. 38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. Magee ..... 29 Aug. 35



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Group Capts.

R. M. Field ..... 20Jan.38  
J. B. Cole-Hamilton..... 18Oct.38

## Wing Cdr.

G. F. Smylie, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*..... 23Oct.38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. W. Hunt ..... 14Dec.37  
W. M. C. Kennedy ..... 8June38  
J. R. Addams, *A.F.C.*..... 6July38  
R. W. K. Stevens..... 7Oct.38  
J. Heber Percy ..... 12Oct.38  
J. D. Baker-Carr ..... 10Oct.38  
J. H. McC. Reynolds ..... 16Oct.38  
J. H. Woodin ..... 12Oct.38  
A. V. Hammond..... 9Oct.38  
R. Cleland ..... 7Oct.38  
A. M. Rogers..... 18Oct.38  
R. E. de T. Vintras..... 4Nov.38  
W. G. H. Ewing ..... 9Nov.38  
C. M. Grierson ..... 4Nov.38  
D. H. F. Barnett..... 21Nov.38  
H. B. Wrigley ..... 23Nov.38  
W. R. Sadler ..... 20Nov.38  
G. B. Beardsworth ..... 4Nov.38  
C. W. Dicken ..... 23Nov.38  
T. H. Carr ..... 4Nov.38  
N. C. Hendrikz ..... 26Nov.38  
J. M. Freeman ..... 23Nov.38

## Flight Lieuts.

F. G. Frow ..... 6Oct.38  
J. Duncan..... 30Sept.38  
W. S. P. Simonds ..... 9Oct.38  
G. A. M. Pryde ..... 26Nov.38  
K. E. Cornabé..... 26Nov.38

## Flg. Offs.

R. V. L. Pattison ..... 10Sept.37  
D. H. Newton, *M.B.E.* ..... 9Oct.38  
R. E. Curry ..... 31Oct.38  
J. W. Bayley ..... 24Oct.38  
A. D. Jackson ..... 14Oct.38  
V. E. R. Williams ..... 1Nov.38  
J. F. Walker ..... 30Oct.38  
R. E. Sharp..... 27Oct.38  
K. J. Rampling ..... 23Nov.38  
F. L. Newall..... 12Nov.38  
F. J. O. Lasbrey..... 26Nov.38  
R. N. Keeble..... 23Nov.38  
I. G. C. Malcolm ..... 17Nov.38

## Pilot Offs.

A. G. Griffin..... 11May38  
T. D. M. Macdonald..... 22Apr.38  
B. P. Hart ..... 7Oct.38  
K. H. Appleton ..... 19Oct.38  
R. G. L. Baxter ..... 27Oct.38  
L. H. Schwind ..... 12Sept.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

D. L. Cartridge ..... 26Mar.38  
R. J. B. Renison ..... 26Mar.38  
J. R. Whelan ..... 11May38  
P. R. M. Groom..... 23June38  
T. M. Nlemeyer ..... 24July38  
K. T. Knights ..... 22Aug.38

## Equipment Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

A. J. Briddon..... 20Nov.38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. M. Reidy ..... 9Nov.38  
J. F. Young, *M.B.E., M.M.* ..... 9Nov.38  
T. I. Hiff ..... 21Nov.38  
J. J. Ironmonger, *M.B.E.*..... 25Nov.38

## Flight Lieuts.

B. S. Cartmel ..... 16Oct.38  
F. B. C. Fundrey..... 9Oct.38  
E. N. Lowe..... 18Oct.38

## Accountant Branch

## Sqn. Ldr.

A. E. Vautier ..... 13Nov.38

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

G. S. Strachan, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 17Oct.38  
P. H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 11Oct.38  
P. B. L. Potter, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.,  
D.T.M. & H.*..... 18Nov.38

## Flight Lieuts.

J. A. Kersley, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 15Oct.38  
F. H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.*..... 11Oct.38  
I. Mackay, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.*..... 8Oct.38  
H. Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 22Nov.38

## Dental.

## Flight Lieut.

J. E. Tyrrell, *L.D.S.*..... 14Oct.38

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

## Group Capt.

R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..... 18Jan.38

## Wing Cdrs.

L. H. Cockey, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Jan.38  
H. W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C.,  
M.M., p.s.a.* ..... 18Jan.38  
J. W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.38  
S. C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 18Jan.38

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT  
STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

## Wing Cdrs.

A. P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.37  
N. L. Desoer..... 21Jan.38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

F. F. W. Hall..... 21Jan.37  
J. D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE,  
GREENWICH.

## Group Capt.

R. Halley, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 11Jan.38

## Wing Cdr.

E. J. L. Hopc, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 11Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE  
AND TECHNOLOGY.

## Flight Lieuts.

J. K. Rotherham..... 10Oct.38

A. P. Chamberlain..... 10Oct.38

G. E. Watt ..... 10Oct.38

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EASTERN  
EUROPEAN STUDIES.

## Flight Lieut.

R. J. Knights-Whittome..... 4Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE  
COURSE AT BETHLEM ROYAL  
HOSPITAL, BECKENHAM, AND  
NATIONAL HOSPITAL, QUEENS SQUARE  
LONDON.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

T. D. L. Bolan, L.R.C.P. &amp; S. .... 6Oct.38

WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE  
COURSE AT GUY'S HOSPITAL.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

G. Gilchrist, M.B., B.S..... 7Oct.38

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF  
PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE,  
LONDON.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

O. M. Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. .... 1Apr.38

## FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

## Flight Lieuts.

T. A. B. Parselle (*whilst on  
language study in Japan*) ..... 8May38J. Worrall (*whilst on language study  
in China*)..... 24Apr.37R. A. C. Barclay (*whilst on language  
study in Japan*) ..... 29Apr.38

## NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

## Wing Cdrs.

A. C. Bayley, p.s.a..... 12Oct.38

R. S. Darbishire..... 31Oct.38

## Sqn. Ldr.

H. R. L. Hood ..... 28Sept.38

## Flg. Off.

H. R. Evans..... 6Oct.38

## Pilot Offs.

J. H. T. Pickering ..... 29Oct.37

G. H. B. Hutchinson ..... 12Aug.38

J. W. C. McFarlane..... 5Sept.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. H. Sanderson ..... 4May37

D. N. W. L. Anthony ..... 25July38

E. W. M. Heale..... 31Oct.38

E. F. Sall..... 15Oct.38

P. A. de la Ruc..... 22Sept.38

L. G. Clayton ..... 28Nov.38

## Medical Branch.

## Flg. Offs.

J. I. M. Smith, M.R.C.S. &amp; L.R.C.P. 7Sept.38

J. F. MacCarthy, M.B., B.Ch..... 9Nov.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Off.

H. O. B. Mawdsley..... 24Sept.38

## Warrant Officers (Non-effective).

A. E. G. Cole..... 24Mar.37

E. V. Girdwood ..... 14Jan.37

A. J. Mott..... 1May38

J. G. Freeman..... 30May38

P. W. J. Dawes..... 20Oct.38

H. L. Whitlock ..... 25Sept.33

A. Strugnell ..... 11May38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.**SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.*

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.)

A roebuck. "*Viribus audax.*"

Formed.—May, 1920, at Uxbridge.

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Bradbury ..... 18Feb.37

F. A. Osborn, *M.M., Flying Off.*  
(*rel.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....A. F. Ingram, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*P.T.*) .....*ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.*

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.)

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. V. Ivins ..... 10July36

*RECRUITS SUB-DEPÔTS.*

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. E. Barraclough ..... 11July38

*Brize Norton Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. H. Kelly ..... 10Oct.38

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class

C. F. Glenn ..... 7Nov.38

*Debden Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. M. Cary ..... 8Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

G. A. Farey ..... 3Sept.38

H. Jones ..... 5Sept.38

*Dishforth Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. T. F. Wightman ..... 29Aug.38

Warrant Officer.

W. J. Griffiths ..... 12Sept.38

*Driffield Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. J. Alvey ..... 1Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

E. A. Trezise ..... 22Aug.38

G. V. Atkinson .....

*Finningley Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*C. Boumphrey, *D.F.C.* ..... 11July38

Warrant Officer.

C. Allen ..... 14July38

*Linton-on-Ouse Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. McMurtrie ..... 8Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

R. Jarrett ..... 10Oct.38

E. J. Bowes ..... 2Sept.38

*Scampton Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. P. J. Thomson ..... 12Sept.38

*South Cerney Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. N. Luxmore ..... 26Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

T. H. C. Hampton ..... 23Oct.38

W. C. Emptage ..... 21Oct.38

*Upwood Station.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. J. Millen ..... 22Aug.38

J. F. Stephens ..... 12Dec.38

Warrant Officer

R. Lawrence, *M.M.* ..... 17Nov.38*Usworth Station.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. F. Whistondale ..... 11July38

Warrant Officer.

W. Riley ..... 30Sept.38

F. Garrod ..... 5Oct.38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 2 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

## Wing Cdr.

A. S. Thompson, *O.B.E.*..... 1July37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

L. H. Anderson..... 22Sept.38

C. M. H. Outram..... 14Nov.38

H. C. Tallboy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**(Adjt.)*.....A. W. H. Nelson, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.)*.....G. T. Watney, *O.B.E. (Payr.-Cdr.,**R.N.) (ret.), Hon. Sqn. Ldr.**(R.A.F.O.)*.....I. B. Beesley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**(R.A.F.O.), Maj., I.A. (ret.)*T. G. B. Sutherland, *Capt. (ret.)*, *(Asst., Adjt.)*T. H. R. Riggs, *D.C.M., M.M., Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.)*.....H. F. Game, *A.F.C., Flg. Off. (late**R.A.F.)*, *(Asst. Adjt.)*.....R. D. S. Reid, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

E. Blake..... 6Oct.38

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

## Flg. Off.

F. J. Stubberfield..... 20Dec.37

## Education Officer.

## Grade II.

W. K. Birch, *Maj., O.B.E., M.A.*... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

G. H. Robbins..... 2June38

L. G. Markwick..... 29Aug.38

W. Tilbury..... 1July37

J. Talt..... 30Aug.37

G. Andrews..... 30Nov.37

J. A. Jarrold..... 11Mar.38

H. T. Sharp..... 2July37

W. P. Brewer..... 16Sept.38

A. Bailey..... 15July37

J. Hancock..... 5Dec.38

## RECEPTION DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

## Wing Cdr.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C.,*  
*A.F.C.*..... 15July35C. N. C. Dickson, *A.F.C. Flight**Lieut (R.A.F.O.), (Adjt.)*.....E. G. Whinney, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

J. W. Lamb..... 20June38

S. E. Cullen, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*....

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

M. L. Jones..... 27Feb.38

## For Duty with the Central Trade Test Board

## Wing Cdr.

J. H. Winch [e]..... 26July38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

E. F. Thorpe [e]..... 25Feb.35

D. A. Gibson [e]..... 18July38

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. J. Burton..... 22Mar.37

J. L. K. Pearce, *O.B.E., Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)**(Asst. Adjt.)*.....W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e]A. E. Gliddon, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut.**(ret.)* [e].....T. Marcant, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].....C. A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut.**(ret.)* [e].....

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flight Lieut.

T. E. Guttery, *M.B.E.*..... 24Oct.37

## Flg. Offs.

B. H. Rolles..... 18Feb.36

W. H. King..... 18Mar.36

A. E. Clayson..... 29Nov.38

J. W. Dunk, *M.B.E.*..... 30Aug.37

## Commissioned Signals Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

Charles Turl, *D.S.M.*..... 31May35

T. Wilson..... 4Nov.36

A. E. Hester..... 15July37

R. W. King..... 2July38

## Warrant Officers.

A. Box, *M.B.E.*..... 25May37

Cecil H. Chandler..... 15Apr.35

Stanley H. Graham..... 18May34

G. A. Gough..... 4May36

L. G. Williams..... 21Apr.36

G. H. Hands..... 15Aug.38

E. F. Westwood..... 31May37

R. S. Bloye..... 30June37

H. Horton..... 22Nov.37

W. A. Dawe..... 4Apr.38

F. H. Ward..... 22Feb.38

W. Bateson..... 8Apr.38

W. S. Reed..... 18July38

H. V. Walder..... 4July38

A. W. B. Peel..... 25Aug.38

W. N. Pink..... 15Oct.34

A. E. Davey..... 17Oct.38

R. Eve..... 25Aug.38

T. Hawker..... 23May31

W. H. Geddes..... 14Mar.36

A. V. Tarlton, *M.M.*..... 10Mar.36



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
A. T. Monks [s] .....	16Aug.37
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
C. C. Howes.....	4July38
-----	
<i>Warrant Officer.</i>	
A. E. L. Endley.....	1Nov.37
R. S. Neill.....	1Nov.37

## \*RECORD OFFICE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

*Group Capt.*John W. Cordingley, C.B.E. (*Officer-in-charge of Records*) .....

1Oct.22

W. J. Ryan, C.B.E., *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*  
(*Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records*).*Wing Cdrs.*

J. Dumlry .....	4Sept.37
H. J. Gemmell .....	7Aug.37
E. A. Beulah .....	15July38
C. H. C. Woollven, M.C. ....	11Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

Ronan L. Sweeny .....

18Jan.35

C. T. Johnson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...J. E. Buckland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*..A. H. Beach, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*....P. G. J. Atkinson, *Flying Officer*

(R.A.F.O.) .....

N. T. Goodwin, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.) .....

F. J. Taylor, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*B. C. W. Windle, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*R. M. Noblston, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*C. J. Pooley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*F. L. Jones, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

(Asst. Adjt.) .....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Linford .....

13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. W. Capener.....

14Nov.38

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey .....

11Apr.35

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. Wallis .....

14June37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. H. Smith, B.D.S. ....

26July38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

Herbert W. Saunders, M.A., D.Litt

29Aug.29

George R. Keep, Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.

3Nov.23

Warrant Officers.

C. E. Reed .....

9Apr.36

A. E. Mills .....

20Jan.36

A. J. Locke.....

7Feb.36

Norman B. Miller.....

22Nov.33

G. H. Hatch .....

17Dec.37

E. E. Holmes .....

15Apr.37

J. Duncan.....

16Dec.37

S. A. Jordan.....

28Apr.36

F. C. Piper .....

19Jan.32

W. Purves .....

29Apr.28

C. G. Brown .....

11Oct.35

J. A. E. Collins .....

1May33

S. E. Mitchell.....

6May36

## NO. 1 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

R. A. Ford, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)</i>	
K. C. B. Woodman, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i>	
J. Evason, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i>	
R. Hems, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i>	

*Pilot Offs.*

R. F. T. Giddings .....	22June38
E. T. Fairbank .....	16May38
R. E. Smissen .....	21May38

Warrant Officers.

G. W. Robinson .....	13June38
E. H. Durman .....	23Mar.37



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 2 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. G. C. Stokes ..... 11Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

T. F. T. Chambers..... 29June36

Equipment Officer.

J. R. D. Freeman, *D.S.O., (Cdr., R.N.)*.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*William G. Gould, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 2Sept.35**No. 1 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, S.E.3.*Sqdn. Ldr. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (R.A.F.O.)*J. B. Bowen, *C.B.E.*J. C. Walker, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.) (Adjt.)*.H. C. Fuller, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)*

Equipment Officer.

E. J. Moorhead, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*E. T. Saunders, *M.M.* ..... 4Oct.37A. J. Dowdeswell, *Paymr. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. E. Stephens, *B.Sc.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officers.

F. C. Root ..... 10Jan.38

T. E. Greenstreet ..... 7Apr.37

**No. 2 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surbiton, Surrey.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Bowman ..... 13Aug.38

E. H. Mann, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....W. R. Warden, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. J. C. Farrell, *B.Sc.* ..... 18Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

P. A. Walker..... 26Sept.38

**No. 3 BALLOON CENTRE**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Stanmore, Middx.R. F. S. Morton, *Wing Cdr. (R.A.F.O.)*.**No. 4 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (R.A.F.O.)*B. C. H. Drew, *C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E.*J. R. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F. and R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*A. W. Shaw, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F. and R.A.F.O.)*.

Equipment Branch.

G. H. Rusc, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)*.

Accountant Officers.

I. C. Martin, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.F. G. W. Robertson, *Maj. (ret.)*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. Duckott, *B.Sc.* ..... 18Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

E. H. J. Martin..... 30Oct.38

**R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O., p.s.m.*..... 18Sept.31

Warrant Officer.

Charles L. P. Ward ..... 10Feb.33

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## No. 22 (Army Co-operation) Group.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
F. Beaumont .....	2May38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
J. H. Lowe .....	16May38
A. Pyke .....	13June38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
K. S. Batchelor .....	9June38
G. C. Hyde .....	31Oct.38
C. H. Bull .....	26Apr.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
C. F. Gibson .....	26Mar.38
R. A. G. Ellen .....	26Mar.38
D. Clyde Smith .....	7May38
D. W. S. Howroyd .....	7May38
Commissioned Engineer Officer.	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
F. H. Catton .....	22June38
N. H. F. Unwin, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.) ( <i>Adjlt.</i> ).	

## No. 2 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.

## No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
O. I. Gillson .....	14Feb.38
C. N. Carpenter [e] .....	2Sept.37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
G. W. Montagu .....	13June38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
D. McIntyre .....	1Apr.37
H. D. Jones .....	1Apr.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
W. A. Smith .....	26Mar.38
J. W. Villa .....	26Mar.38
W. R. Farnes .....	7May38
A. M. L. Alderton .....	7May38
G. Wright .....	7May38
D. H. Mackay .....	29Oct.38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. Barker .....	29Oct.38
D. H. O'Neill .....	29Oct.38
C. L. Roy .....	29Oct.38

## No. 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT

Mediterranean.

Hal Far.

<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
G. C. Shepherd .....	1Apr.37
C. A. Kingsley-Rowe ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) .....	3Dec.35
G. Silyn-Roberts .....	3Dec.35
A. W. Vincent .....	20Nov.37
W. L. Houlbrook [e] .....	16July38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
A. C. Martin .....	20Nov.37
R. J. B. Burns .....	30May36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. L. Waters .....	14July37
J. F. Mackie .....	16July38
R. T. P. Davidson .....	16July38
R. N. Cullen .....	16July38
K. A. Mackay .....	16July38

## No. 4 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT

Far East.

Seletar.

<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
T. S. Horry, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Aug.38
N. C. S. Rutter [e] .....	1Aug.38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
G. B. M. Bell .....	1Aug.38
G. E. Harrison ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ..	1Aug.38
H. A. R. Holford .....	1Aug.38
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
D. J. G. Jackson .....	1Aug.38
C. L. Monk .....	1Aug.38
D. B. Pearson .....	1Aug.38
J. F. Roberts .....	1Aug.38
Warrant Officer.	
J. E. Spiliard .....	1Aug.38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 COAST ARTILLERY CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Gosport, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. A. Hodgson ..... 1Nov.37  
 V. C. F. Streatfeld ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. E. Carr ..... 13Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. McConnell ..... 19July37  
 P. D. F. Mitchell ..... 19July37  
 D. O. Butler ..... 22Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. A. Sisson ..... 30Nov.37  
 D. S. Hill ..... 8Jan.38  
 H. J. Holt ..... 14Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. S. Munday ..... 29Oct.38

**LONG RANGE DEVELOPMENT UNIT.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Wing Cdr.*

O. R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 2Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. Kellett ..... 2Nov.37  
 H. A. V. Hogan ..... 3Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. T. Gething [n] ..... 18Dec.37  
 A. N. Combe ..... 4Jan.38  
 B. K. Burnett [n] ..... 18Dec.37  
 A. T. D. Sanders [n] ..... 7Mar.38  
 P. H. Dunn ..... 7Mar.38  
 R. G. Musson [n] ..... 18Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

M. L. Gaine ..... 24Feb.38

**CENTRAL EXAMINATION BOARD.**

Training Command.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. S. Brake ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. S. Bow, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.38

P. F. W. Pictor-Wayneric (*Payr. Lt.-Cdr., late R.N.V.R.*).

C. R. Woodhall (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) (*ret.*) [e].

R. S. Higgins (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).

C. W. Parker, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

**\*R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE LIVERPOOL.***Postal Add.*—South East Hornby Dock, Liverpool, 20.**\*R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, LONDON.***Postal Add.*—West India Docks, London, E.14.

Embarkation Staff.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.* ..... 31Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

M. J. Sullivan ..... 13Dec.37

**\*R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, SOUTHAMPTON.***Postal Add.*—3 Queen's Terrace, Southampton.

Embarkation Staff.

N. F. D. Buckeridge (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., Ret.*) ..... 2Feb.31.

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## \*INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway W.C.2.

E. B. O. Nanson, *C.B.E., D.S.C.,  
A.F.C. Group Capt. (ret.) (In-  
spector of Recruiting).*

## Recruiting Officers.

J. C. Andrews, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.  
(Ret.)*.....  
M. E. B. P. Storrle, *Lieut.-Col., R.N.,  
(Ret.)*.....  
F. C. T. Rowe, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*..  
D. H. Montgomery, *Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.)*.....  
R. C. Whittle, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Medical Branch.

J. MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M.,  
L.R.C.P. & S., Group Capt. (ret.)*

## LONDON RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2

## Recruiting Officers.

E. A. Scales, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.  
C. H. Boreham, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*  
E. C. L. Richardson, *Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

M. J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B., Flight  
Lieut.*.....  
F. P. Selwyn-Thomas, *M.D.*.....  
G. S. Ware, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.)*  
N. E. Dunkerton, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., Col. R.A.M.C. (ret.)*...

## BELFAST RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—46, Ann Street.

## Recruiting Officers.

A. C. Lamb, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*..  
M. A. Platts, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

## Medical Branch.

E. D. Butherford, *Surgeon Capt.,  
R.N. (Ret.)*.....

## BIRMINGHAM RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.

## Recruiting Officers.

R. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
F. W. Brown, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Medical Branch.

R. A. Fegan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
L.S.A.*.....  
J. G. Gill, *C.B.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col.,  
R.A.M.C. (ret.)*.

## BRISTOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.

## Recruiting Officers.

P. J. Cullinan, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*  
C. E. C. Penny, *Flight Lieut. (late  
R.A.F.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

B. J. Courtney, *Maj., M.D., B.Ch.,  
M.A.*.....

## CARDIFF RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Dominion House, Queen Street.

## Recruiting Officers.

R. R. Money, *Flying Officer (late  
R.A.F.)*.....  
F. D. Chappell, *2nd Lt. (late R.A.F.)*.

## Medical Branch.

W. G. Silvester, *L.R.C.P. & S.*....

## GLASGOW RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

## Recruiting Officer.

A. W. Clemson, *O.B.E., D.S.C.,  
Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....  
C. C. Woods, *Lt. (late R.A.F.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

C. K. Stevenson, *M.D.*.....

## LEEDS RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—7, Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds, 1.

## Recruiting Officers.

C. E. Reynolds *(late 2nd Lt., R.A.F.)*  
R. F. Part, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

C. J. Martin, *Maj., O.B.E., T.D.,  
M.D., B.Ch.*.....  
E. I. Jenkins, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.*.....



## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

**LIVERPOOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—79, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

Recruiting Officers.

B. O. Adamson, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* .....  
S. Herbert, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*....

Medical Branch.

R. C. Fuller, *L.R.C.P. & S., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* .....

**MANCHESTER RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—11, Peter Street, Manchester, 2.

Recruiting Officers.

C. E. Norris, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.O.)*.

L. H. Pakenham Walsh, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* .....

Medical Branch.

R. M. Barron, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (ret.)* ..

**NEWCASTLE RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—153, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

Recruiting Officers.

J. J. Teasdale, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
R. Lamb, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)* ..

Medical Branch.

H. Bayliss-Stokes, *L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.*

**NORWICH RECRUITING DEPÔT**

*Postal Add.*—71, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.

Recruiting Officer.

T. W. Elsdon, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

**PLYMOUTH RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road.

Recruiting Officer.

D. G. Wilson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Medical Branch.

J. N. Letch, *M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Capt. R.A.M.C. (S.R.)*.

**SUB-RECRUITING DEPÔTS.****ABERDEEN—**

62, Market Street.

**BIRKENHEAD—**

78, Argyl Street.

**BLACKBURN—**

1, Preston New Road,  
Sudell Cross,  
Blackburn.

**BRIGHTON—**

93, Queens Road, Brighton.

**CARLISLE—**

31, Botchergate.

**COVENTRY—**

7, Bishop Street, Coventry.

**DERBY—**

55, Osmaston Road.

**EDINBURGH—**

57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh.

**EXETER—**

No. 3 Shop, Central Station.

**HULL—**

87, Prospect Street.

**INVERNESS—**

26, Church Street.

**IPSWICH—**

3A, Norwich Road.

**LEICESTER—**

101, London Road.

**LINCOLN—**

143, High Street.

**MIDDLESBROUGH—**

89, Grange Road.

**NEWPORT, MON.—**

118, Commercial Street.

**NORTHAMPTON—**

49, Abington Street.

**NOTTINGHAM—**

15, Trinity Square.

**PORTSMOUTH—**

10, Pearl Buildings, Commercial Road.

**HANLEY,****STOKE-ON-TRENT—**

48, Pall Mall.

**READING—**

1, Station Approach.

**SHEFFIELD—**

Telephone Buildings, 8, West Street

**SHREWSBURY—**

8, Castle Gates.

**SOUTHAMPTON—**

4, London Road.

**SUNDERLAND—**

9, High Street West.

**SWANSEA—**

6, Plaza Buildings Picton Place.



## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Viscount Acheson, Flight Licut. (Assistant Air Attaché, Paris)....	15Sept.38
R. S. Altken, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C. Group Capt. (Pending appointment as Air Attaché, Shanghai).....	26Nov.38
Francis R. Alford, M.C., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research Dept., Royal Arsenal Woolwich).....	30May34
K. L. Ashfold, Flg. Off. (for duty at Experimental Station, Porton)....	15July38
I. H. Barclay, Flg. Off. (whilst holding a House Appointment at Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne).	
A. G. Bishop, O.B.E., A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Bangkok).....	30Aug.38
E. A. C. Britton, D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt).	17Jan.38
D. S. Brookes, Sqdn. Ldr. (for liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works)....	29Aug.38
W. E. G. Bryant, M.B.E., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Tokyo).....	9Feb.38
P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attache Lisbon).....	15Sept.38
Hon. R. A. Cochrane, A.F.C., i.d.e., p.s.a., Group Capt. (whilst employed on temporary duty in New Zealand).....	20Oct.36
K. D. G. Collier, Wing Cdr. (whilst on loan to Air Materiel Dept., Admiralty).....	10Oct.38
Douglas Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr. (acting Group Captain) (Air Attaché, Paris).....	28May36
G. Combe, p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station)....	7Oct.36
William E. Coope, Sqdn. Ldr. (Assistant Air Attaché, Berlin).....	12Nov.35
W. C. Cooper, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Signals duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment).....	20Dec.37
P. B. Coote, Sqdn. Ldr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt).....	15Feb.38
C. L. Courtney, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a., Air Vice-Marshal (acting Air Marshal) (whilst employed on special duty in India).....	26Oct.38
L. Crocker, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on loan to the Royal New Zealand Air Force).....	11June37
S. D. Culley, D.S.O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Inspector, Royal Iraq Air Force)	1Oct.37
E. P. M. Davis, A.F.C., A.M., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Brussels)....	1Sept.37

J. Davison, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange).....	24Feb.38
D. H. de Burgh, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (For Signals duties at R.A.E.)....	18Feb.36
R. J. M. de St. Leger, Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works).....	5May38
Noel P. Dixon, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works, Egypt).....	25May36
D. G. Donald, D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Air Commodore (for duty as Chief Instructor, Imperial Defence College).....	3Aug.37
J. A. Easton, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange).....	24Apr.37
W. Elliot, D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Asst. Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence).....	1Apr.37
T. W. Elmhrst, A.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Ankara).....	6Feb.37
P. Fleming, Flight Lieut. (pending appointment as A.D.C. to British Ambassador, Cairo).....	15Sept.38
G. R. A. Elsmie, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya).....	6Mar.37
H. E. Forrow, O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works).....	30May38
S. Graham, M.C., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil Aircraft Works).....	4Apr.38
W. I. Grantham, Sqdn. Ldr. (for legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.).....	10Apr.37
E. M. F. Grundy, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on interchange with Royal New Zealand Air Force).....	11June37
C. E. N. Guest, Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., p.s.a. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt).....	2Dec.37
C. Hallawell, p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Moscow).....	8Apr.37
Edward St. C. Harnett, O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.).....	27Aug.29
J. O. Hinks, Flight Lieut. (whilst employed at Royal Aircraft Establishment).....	21Dec.37
G. S. Hodson, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange)...	24Feb.38
P. Huskinson, M.C., Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal Woolwich).....	14Mar.38

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Officers on Special Duty—contd.*

J. C. E. A. Johnson, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) Air Attache, Helsingfors</i> .....	1 Nov. 33	G. C. Pirle, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attache, Washington)</i> .....	18 Oct. 37
R. O. Jones, <i>p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil aircraft works)</i> .....	28 Sept. 38	J. A. Powell, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst seconded for duty with Government of Southern Rhodesia)</i> .....	30 July 37
C. H. Kelth, <i>Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal)</i> .....	13 Sept. 37	W. P. G. Pretty, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange)</i> .....	24 Apr. 37
H. S. Kerby, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Attache, Shanghai)</i> .....	16 Nov. 36	G. H. Randle, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Signals Duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment)</i> .....	31 May 38
J. MacC. Kilpatrick, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Wing Cdr. (for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton)</i> .....	15 Sept. 37	W. S. Reed, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with Iraqi Air Force)</i> .....	6 July 37
G. M. Knocker, <i>p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed with Inter-Service Training and Development Centre)</i> .....	2 Aug. 38	D. W. Reid, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt)</i> .....	8 Oct. 37
A. S. G. Lee, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (for duty with the Turkish Government)</i> .....	15 Oct. 37	H. R. McL. Reid, <i>D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (on appointment as Assistant Air Attache, Santiago)</i> .....	12 July 38
H. P. Lloyd, <i>M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley)</i> .....	29 July 36	A. J. Richardson, <i>Flg. Off. (for Armament duties at Small Arms Inspection Dept., Enfield)</i> .....	26 July 37
Sir Arthur M. Longmore, <i>K.C.B., D.S.O. i.d.c., q.s., Air Marshal (on appointment as Commandant of the Imperial Defence College)</i> .....	1 Sept. 36	C. F. Sealy, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Supt. of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich)</i> .....	23 May 38
O. G. W. G. Lywood, <i>C.B.E., Group Capt. (on appointment as Chairman of W/T Board)</i> .....	14 May 37	H. H. M. Shurlock, <i>Flight Lieut. (for duty in J.A.G.'s office)</i> .....	8 Mar. 37
Thomas McClurkin, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H., Dip. Bact., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty with the Medical Research Council)</i> .....	1 July 37	C. H. Smith, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Indian Air Force)</i> ..	26 Feb. 38
A. H. H. MacDonald, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) (Air Attache, Prague)</i> .....	28 Mar. 38	A. G. C. Somerhough, <i>Flight Lieut. (for legal duties in J.A.G.'s Office)</i> ..	12 Dec. 36
S. McKeever, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Turkish Government)</i> .....	15 Oct. 37	E. A. Springall, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on interchange duty with Royal Canadian Air Force)</i> .....	14 Jan. 38
J. S. McLean, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst on interchange duty with South African Air Force)</i> .....	26 Aug. 38	D. Stephenson, <i>Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieut.) (whilst seconded to B.B.C.)</i> .....	10 May 38
V. E. Maxwell, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded to the Government of Southern Rhodesia)</i> .....	17 Sept. 37	W. G. Swanborough, <i>M.B.E., Flying Off. (act. Flight Lieut.) (for Signals duties whilst employed at Air Ministry W/T Station)</i> .....	25 July 38
C. E. H. Medhurst, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attache, Rome)</i> .....	11 Aug. 37	Victor H. Tait, <i>O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.) (seconded for duty as Senior Air Adviser, British Military Mission, Egypt)</i> .....	1 Aug. 32
A. J. Miley, <i>Group Capt., O.B.E. (Air Attache, Buenos Aires)</i> .....	10 Nov. 36	G. K. Tullock, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (for liaison duties at a civil aircraft works)</i> .....	20 Oct. 38
E. F. Porter, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)</i> .....	4 Dec. 37		

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Officers on Special Duty—contd.*

J. L. Vachell, <i>Group Capt., M.C.</i> ( <i>Air Attaché, Berlin</i> ) .....	24Oct.37
Sidney N. Webster, <i>A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ( <i>Seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt</i> )	1Oct.33
F. Whittle, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on research work at Rugby).</i>	24June37
J. L. Wingate, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed at R.A.E.)</i> .....	1Apr.36
R. Young, <i>Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works)</i> .....	2May38
R. H. Young, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst on exchange duty with South African Air Force)</i> .....	30July37

## MEDICAL UNITS.

## MEDICAL UNITS,

## CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

## Medical Branch.

*Air Cdre.*

\*Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., K.H.P.* (*Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine*) ..... 1Feb.32

*Group Capt.*

\*Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* (*Consultant in Applied Physiology*) ..... 4Sept.31  
 Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 19July35  
 Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* (*Consultant in Neurology*) ..... 1July32  
 A. F. Rook, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* (*Consultant in Medicine*) ..... 18May36

*Wing Cdrs.*

Phillip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch.* (*Consultant in Surgery*) ..... 8Feb.34  
 Phillip C. Livingston, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*) ..... 30July34  
 E. D. D. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)* (*Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*) ..... 14Feb.38  
 J. G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 2Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. Thompson, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 20Nov.37  
 J. F. McGovern, *M.B., M.Ch.* ..... 1Jan.37  
 Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 21Aug.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

O. S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A.* ..... 5Dec.38  
 J. F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 5Dec.38  
 A. W. Smith, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 15Mar.38  
 J. B. Wallace, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8Nov.37  
 G. B. MacGibbon, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 4Nov.38  
 D. J. Dawson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 1Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

H. J. Hullcoop ..... 21Dec.36

## R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdrs.*

H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* ..... 6Jan.33  
 Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 1Nov.35

*Quartermasters (Medical).**Flg. Offs.*

L. Jones ..... 14Dec.38  
 J. P. D. Agate ..... 5Sept.38

## Warrant Officer.

T. H. Leaver ..... 5July33

## R.A.F. HOSPITAL, GRANWELL.

R.A.F., Cranwell.

## Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 6Mar.37

*Wing Cdr.*

G. J. Hanly, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*.... 13Aug.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* 20Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* ..... 25Sept.37  
 J. W. Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ..... 25May38  
 R. F. Wynroe, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.* ..... 30Apr.37

*Quartermaster (Medical).**Flg. Off.*

T. H. Harding ..... 28July36

## Warrant Officer

R. Matthew ..... 21May38

\* Also undertakes part time duty at Air Ministry—see page 14.



## MEDICAL UNITS.

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE  
HOSPITAL, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*E. W. Crag, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* . . . . . 19Jan.38*Wing Cdrs.*

J. K. R. Landells, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E)* . . . . . 16Aug.37  
 V. S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* . . . . . 27Sept.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . . . 29Nov.37  
 Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . . . 1Oct.35  
 D. A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* . . . . . 7May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S., D.L.O.* . . . . . 23Feb.38  
 C. R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.* . . . . . 1May38  
 V. H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* . . . . . 29Oct.38  
 R. L. Soper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* . . . . . 1Dec.35

*Flg. Off.*W. G. Holdsworth, *M.B., B.S.* . . . . . 1Nov.38*Quartermaster (Medical).**Sqdn. Ldr.*

Phllp H. Musgrave . . . . . 26Aug.35

Warrant Officer.

H. E. Vincent . . . . . 14Sept.36

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

J. S. Smith . . . . . 8Jan.37

## \*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPÔT, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*†J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . . . 21Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* . . . . . 11Apr.38*Flight Lieut.*J. S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* . . . . . 21Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

L. C. F. Twelves . . . . . 21May38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. D. Campbell, *L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P.S.* . . . . . 7Nov.38  
 V. P. Geoghegan, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . . . 7Nov.38  
 N. Hamlin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . . . 7Nov.38  
 D. MacDonald, *M.B., Ch.B.* . . . . . 7Nov.38  
 I. Shaw, *M.B., B.Ch.* . . . . . 7Nov.38  
 R. C. Jackson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . . . 16Nov.38

R.A.F. INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE,  
HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* . . . . . 5July35

*Flight Lieut.*

W. P. Stamm, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* . . . . . 8Sept.38

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

† Also holds the appointment as Training Officer (Medical) in which capacity he comes directly under Air Ministry. (D.M.S.)



## MEDICAL UNITS.

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HABBANIYA.**

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*R. J. Aberne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 11Feb.37*Wing Cdrs.*W. E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Oct.36A. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 23Oct.37J. Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 25Oct.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*H. C. S. Pimblett, *M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.* 25Oct.38P. J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 5Oct.37*Flight Lieuts.*R. N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Mar.38L. N. Trethowan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Nov.38A. S. Amsden, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Apr.38D. F. Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Feb.38N. P. R. Clyde, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Nov.37*Flg. Off.*H. H. S. Brown, *M.B., B.S.* 25Oct.38*Quartermaster.**Flg. Off.*

L. H. Bagley 29Mar.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*K. G. Swiss, *L.D.S.* 24Oct.36D. P. Boyle, *L.D.S.* 29Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

H. F. Whiting 4Nov.37

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1Feb.36*Wing Cdr.*F. P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* 15May37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* 6July36F. E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 25Nov.36J. Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 10Oct.36*Flight Lieut.*L. M. Crooks, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29Mar.38*Flg. Off.*V. T. Powell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 2Aug.38*Quartermasters.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

William King 29Sept.34

*Flg. Off.*

B. C. Dring 11Nov.38

Warrant Officer.

W. D. Richardson 21Apr.38

**R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.**

British Forces in Aden.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*E. A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 17Aug.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*S. B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. & H.* 25Oct.38*Flight Lieuts.*F. W. P. Dixon, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.O.(Oxon.)* 12Feb.38P. A. Wilkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.38*Flg. Off.*J. W. G. Weddle, *M.B., B.S.* 6Sept.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. M. Brown, *L.D.S.* 25Oct.38*Quartermaster.**Flight Lieut.*

D. Breen 1Jan.37

Warrant Officer.

B. Fellows 24Oct.36

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, C. B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.,  
F.R.Ae.S.

## Personal Technical Assistant.

R. M. S. Maxwell.

## Superintendent of Technical Development.

A. Swan, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.

## Superintendent of Scientific Research.

H. L. Stevens, O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.

## Assistant Superintendents (Development).

Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, A.F.C.

H. B. Howard, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.

## Assistant Superintendent (Research).

G. P. Douglas, M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Principal Scientific Officers.

A. C. Bartlett, Sc.D., A.M.I.E.E.

B. C. Carter, A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Mech.E.  
F.R.Ae.S.

W. D. Douglas, F.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.Ae.S.,  
A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.

S. B. Gates, M.A.

A. A. Griffith, D.Eng.

B. Lockspeiser, M.A.

W. G. A. Perring, R.N.C., A.M.I.N.A.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. E. Ramsbottom, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. J. Richards, B.Sc.

H. Sutton, D.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.

## Principal Technical Officers.

G. E. Balrsto, D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E.  
F.Inst.P.

F. S. Barton, M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.,  
M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.

J. A. Nye.

R. Purves, Major, A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

P. Salmon, M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

G. B. Turner, M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.

## Head of Camouflage Dept.

Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E., M.C.

## Senior Scientific Officers.

R. F. Alston, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. W. Barnes, M.Eng.

L. B. Booth, M.A., F.O.S.

Mrs F. B. Bradfield, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. D. Brown, M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.

L. G. Carpenter, B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.

H. Constant, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

H. N. Green

J. O. Hughes, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.

W. G. Jennings, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

E. W. J. Mardies, D.Sc., F.I.C.

G. Palmer, B.Sc., F.C.Sc.

J. E. Scrby, B.Sc., B.A.

C. H. Smith, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.

D. Williams, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.

## Senior Technical Officers.

W. E. Barber, M.I.Mech.E.

H. C. Cooch, A.M.I.E.E.

T. S. D. Collins, A.M.I.N.A.

P. W. J. Cooper.

N. Cox-Walker.

H. L. Crowther, M.Sc.

W. G. H. Gardner, B.Sc.

B. G. Gates, B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.,  
A.Am.I.E.E.

C. W. George.

I. J. Gerard, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

R. Graham, A.F.R.Ae.S.

F. G. Haydon, A.M.I.A.E.

F. W. Johnson, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. R. McGaw, B.Sc.

N. S. Muir, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.

A. G. Pitt, M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

J. B. Prior.

H. C. Pritchard, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. D. H. Pritchard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.

A. G. Pugsley, M.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E.

L. G. Savage, M.R.Ae.S.

H. B. Stringer, F.R.P.S.

B. I. Wells, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.

B. Williams, B.Sc.

G. R. Wilkinson, M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.

## †Scientific Officers.

D. W. Bottle, B.Sc., A.C.G.I.

L. N. Bramley, M.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.,  
A.M.I.E.E., Ph.D.

J. E. Clegg, M.Sc. (Tech.)

R. Cockburn, M.Sc.

W. H. Coulthord, B.Sc.

A. W. Debenham, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.

K. V. Diprose, B.A.

J. W. Drinkwater, D.Phil., B.Sc. (Eng.).

R. W. Duncan, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.

C. P. Edwards, M.Sc., Grad. I.E.E.

R. A. Fairthorne, B.Sc.

R. H. Francis, M.Sc.

D. W. Fry, M.Sc.

W. G. Glendinning, B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.S.

J. P. Gott, Ph.D., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

A. Graham, M.Sc., D.I.C.

R. R. Greenwood, B.Sc.

H. C. H. Gurney, B.Sc.

A. A. Hall, B.A.

J. Hanson, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.

R. G. Harris, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.

S. H. Hollingdale, M.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.

P. A. Hufton, M.Sc.

J. L. Hutchinson, B.A.

W. A. Johnson, M.A., A.Inst.P.

R. V. Jones, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.A.S., A.Inst.P.

C. E. Kerr, B.Eng., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

L. F. Le Brocq, B.Sc., A.I.C.

A. R. Low, M.A., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.Ae.S.

Mrs M. Lyon, M.A., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. D. Main-Smith, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.

D. B. McKenzie, B.Sc.

J. H. Mitchell, Ph.D., B.Sc.

M. B. Morgan, B.A.

A. W. Morley, M.Sc., A.C.G.I.

J. Morris, B.A.

J. B. B. Owen, B.Sc.

G. N. Patterson, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

S. R. Pethrick, B.Sc.

F. Postlethwaite, Ph.D., M.Eng.

† Includes Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Aircraft Establishment—(contd.).

## † Scientific Officers—contd.

D. G. Reid, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.*  
 J. Remfrey, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 K. E. W. Ridler, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
 B. Russell, *M.A., B.Sc.*  
 R. A. Shaw, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 A. J. Sldery, *Assoc. Met. (Sheff.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. Smelt, *B.A.*  
 W. Smith, *M.Sc., Wh.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 G. W. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*  
 J. Stewart, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.R.E.*  
 P. H. Stokes, *B.Sc.*  
 J. Sudworth, *M.Sc.*  
 J. D. F. West, *B.A., A.I.C.*  
 J. H. Whitaker, *B.Sc.*  
 J. W. W. Willstrop, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 E. Youel, *B.Eng.*

## † Technical Officers.

D. P. Alexander  
 S. D. Anderson, *B.Eng.*  
 T. Ackers, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.M.E.*  
 R. F. Balley, *B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*  
 G. Ballile  
 E. R. Bartrum, *A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*  
 S. Blackman  
 H. G. Bloss  
 L. Boddington  
 R. C. Bookless  
 W. Bond  
 S. J. Borgars, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 C. A. Brown, *A.M.I.M.E.*  
 D. Bunting, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*  
 D. O. Burt, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*  
 E. M. Butcher, *B.Sc.*  
 E. B. B. Callick  
 E. S. Calvert, *B.Sc.*  
 J. E. Catt, *A.M.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*  
 B. D. Clark, *B.Sc.*  
 K. W. Clark, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 G. T. Clarkson  
 A. W. Clegg, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 W. C. Clothier, *M.Sc.*  
 S. Cockerell, *Capt., A.F.C. (late R.A.F.)*  
 C. C. Copperthwaite, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 A. F. Cressall  
 P. E. Crosson  
 W. Dancy, *B.Sc.*  
 W. T. Davies, *A.M.I.E.E.*  
 T. H. G. Day, *B.Eng.*  
 W. H. Derriman, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
 R. W. Dunn, *B.A.*  
 H. N. Elgood, *B.A., G.I.E.E.*  
 H. T. Ellingworth  
 D. B. Erskine  
 W. J. Evans, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 E. Finn, *B.Sc. (En.)*  
 H. B. F. Fitch, *B.Sc., A.R.T.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. W. Fitch, *B.Sc.*  
 S. F. Follett, *B.Sc.*  
 T. H. Gill  
 W. P. Gouin, *B.Sc.*  
 G. Gould, *B.Sc.*  
 C. C. Graham  
 J. H. Hartley, *B.Sc.*  
 W. H. R. Hayes  
 P. V. Hoare, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E.*  
*D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*

F. G. C. Holland, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 F. J. Hooper, *M.B.E.*  
 H. S. Howat, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 C. L. Hunt, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 N. E. Johnson-Ferguson, *B.A.*  
 E. Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 G. J. R. Joyce  
 P. W. Kelsey, *A.R.C.S.*  
 P. S. Kerr  
 H. A. Lacon, *B.Sc.*  
 J. H. Larrard, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. F. Lewis, *B.Sc. (Eng.)*  
 J. Lyall, *B.Sc.*  
 A. Macfarlane  
 G. Machray, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 O. J. Marstrand, *Maj., M.C., B.Sc.*  
*M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 N. H. Mason, *A.M.C.T.*  
 P. L. S. Mathews, *F.R.G.S.*  
 H. Medcalf, *M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 N. M. Mowat, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*  
 S. O. Norman, *M.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. G. Osg, *A.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*  
 E. B. Pearson, *M.Sc.*  
 H. F. Peaty, *M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 E. E. Pemberton  
 B. L. Rathmell, *M.Eng.*  
 G. J. Richards, *A.R.C.S., B.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. L. Russell, *B.Sc.*  
 W. T. Sandford  
 B. A. Sharpe, *Ph.D., B.Eng.*  
 C. J. Shelley  
 R. T. Smith  
 J. Spencer  
 A. Stratton  
 W. Sutcliffe, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.I.E.E.*  
 C. F. Sutton, *M.Sc.*  
 B. Sykes, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*  
 R. W. Symmons, *B.Sc.*  
 E. Taylor, *B.Sc.*  
 W. J. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.*  
 A. Terry, *B.Eng.*  
 H. C. B. Thomas, *B.Sc.*  
 E. G. Vardy, *B.Sc.*  
 P. B. Walker, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 B. H. Walmesley, *Capt. (R.A.R.O.), B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 P. H. Watson, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 H. J. Webb, *B.Sc.*  
 C. S. White, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*  
 W. E. Wood, *B.Sc.*  
 H. M. Yardley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.

Wing Cdr. B. McEntegart.

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. Wingate.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. Randle  
 Sqdn. Ldr. W. C. Cooper  
 Flight Lieut. J. O. Hinks [a].

Chief Accountant.

F. Sifton.

Deputy Accountant.

B. H. Archer.

Civilian Medical Practitioner.

F. J. P. Saunders, *B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*  
(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)

† Includes Scientific and Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

**EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Purdin ..... 11Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. A. Purvis ..... 27July36  
 Harry St. G. Burke [a] ..... 6Aug.35  
 G. F. W. Heycock ..... 14Jan.38  
 R. I. G. MacDougall ..... 4Feb.37  
 R. T. Cazalet [e] ..... 8Feb.38  
 J. G. Cardale ..... 28Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

G. H. Foss ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Kent ..... 19Oct.37  
 E. N. Rooms, A.F.M. .... 10May37  
 J. H. G. McArthur ..... 1Oct.38  
 J. E. Pebody ..... 10May37

*Flg. Off. (R.N.Z.A.F.).*

C. C. Hunter .....

*Pilot Off.*

F. Gomershall ..... 28Feb.38

T. B. Fenwick, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).***BALLOON DEVELOPMENT ESTABLISHMENT.**

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

*Superintendent.*S. Nixon, O.B.E., *Sqdn. Ldr. (Ret.).*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Kite Balloon Duties.

Sqdn. Ldr. Cecil W. Harrison.  
 Flight Lieut. E. J. Protheroe.

*Scientific Officer.*J. W. W. Dyer *M.Sc., A.I.C***ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.**

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

*Officer-in-Charge.*Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R. (Ret.).***AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT  
EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.*Group Cpts.*

H. G. Smart, O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C. 18Jan.37  
 B. McEntegart ..... 25Nov.38

*Wing Cdr.*

R. St. H. Clarke, A.F.C. [a] ..... 23Sept.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. Wynter-Morgan, M.C. [a] ..... 1Oct.36  
 D. W. F. Bonham-Carter p.s.g. .... 20May36  
 Charles E. Horrex, A.F.C. .... 1May34  
 Albert E. Groom, M.B.E., D.S.M. [a] 8Oct.28  
 A. H. Owen, M.C. .... 23Mar.38  
 J. F. X. McKenna ..... 8Jan.37  
 R. W. P. Collings, A.F.C. .... 8Feb.37  
 E. S. D. Drury [a] ..... 28Feb.37  
 N. C. Hyde ..... 19May37  
 S. W. D. Colls (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) ..... 15Aug.38  
 W. D. Butler ..... 8June38  
 H. N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood . 30May36  
 S. C. Widdows ..... 1Sept.37  
 W. H. Husbands [e] ..... 8Aug.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. E. Barnett, M.B.E. .... 16Aug.38  
 R. H. E. Emson [a] ..... 4Jan.38  
 I. G. Mackay [a] ..... 21Dec.36  
 C. L. Dann [a] ..... 21Dec.37  
 G. N. Hancock [s] ..... 14July38  
 J. W. McGulre ..... 7Jan.37  
 R. G. Slade ..... 12Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. Dutton ..... 19Apr.37  
 C. E. Slee ..... 19Apr.37  
 R. W. Stewart ..... 19Apr.37  
 C. D. S. Smith ..... 1June38  
 D. L. Rayment ..... 9June38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. W. Stannard ..... 28Feb.38  
 R. E. Drake ..... 28Feb.38  
 S. Wroath ..... 28Feb.38  
 W. J. Carr ..... 28Feb.38  
 W. B. Goddard ..... 28Feb.38  
 J. R. Appleton ..... 14June38

C. H. Williams, *Flight Lieut.,*  
*(R.A.F.O.), (Adjt.)*

A. E. Pettinglell, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.).*

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. G. M. Charleson ..... 17Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

D. N. Corbyn ..... 17Oct.38

G. B. Astley-Cooper, O.B.E., Lt. Col.  
*(ret.).*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. J. Heneghan ..... 6Aug.38

L. Iltson, *Capt. (R.A.F., ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. Thorpe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 15Feb.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. J. Sanders ..... 18Jan.36  
 F. A. Kirk ..... 19Sept.38



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Aeroplanes and Armament Experimental Establishment—contd.*

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*  
F. R. Clay, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Aug.37

*Principal Technical Officer.*

N. E. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....

*Engineer Officer.*

F. Rowarth.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

S. Scott-Hall, *M.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*

*Technical Officer.*

A. L. Lingard, *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*

*Scientific Officers.*

A. Daniels, *B.Sc.*

A. S. Hartshorn, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

F. B. Beaumont ..... 20Aug.37

G. E. Bryant..... 20May.36

W. R. Wilson..... 5Sept.58

**MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

## A balance.

*" Trial by air and sea."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Isle of Grain.

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

*Group Capt.*

E. J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.O.*..... 13Aug.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Leon Martin..... 22July34

H. R. Bardon [e] ..... 20Sept.37

M. C. Collins..... 18Jan.37

K. F. T. Pickles..... 18Jan.37

J. D. Rutherford [e] ..... 22July37

C. Ryley..... 20Dec.37

R. B. Dashper [a] ..... 4Jan.38

W. Pickersgill ..... 21Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. G. Goodman [s] ..... 8Oct.36

J. V. C. Badger..... 25Oct.37

J. H. Chaplin..... 20Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. K. Banks..... 7Mar.38

C. G. Isacke..... 23July38

A. D. C. Fair..... 22Apr.38

W. T. Dennis ..... 19Apr.37

J. L. Crosbie ..... 10Nov.38

D. Ford ..... 7Mar.38

A. C. R. Thompson..... 25Jan.38

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adjt.)*

O. C. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

(*Asst. Adjt.*)

R. C. Warner, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

(*Marine Craft Officer.*)

I. N. MacMillan, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

(*Marine Craft Officer.*)

## Equipment Officers.

F. Whlton, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut.*

(*ret.*)

A. G. Boyce, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. J. Titherington ..... 7Nov.38

J. A. E. Woodhouse, *O.B.E., Payr.-Capt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. Harvey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P...* 5July37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. T. McKnight ..... 22Apr.36

*Principal Scientific Officer.*

H. M. Garner, *M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Senior Scientific Officer.*

E. T. Jones, *M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Senior Technical Officer.*

E. Robinson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. M. Hughes, *M.Sc.*..... 1 Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

R. Donaldson ..... 22Sept.33

R. J. Chedd..... 14June37

F. A. Warner ..... 20May38

P. A. W. Plke ..... 23Sept.37

L. R. Ridley..... 7Dec.38



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

**BAWDSEY RESEARCH STATION.**

*Postal Add.*—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

*Superintendent.*

A. P. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Executive Officer.*

E. J. C. Dixon, *A.C.G.I., B.Sc.(Eng.), D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*

*Senior Scientific Officers.*

H. Larnder, *A.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.*

A. F. Wilkins, *M.Sc.*

*Scientific Officers.*

L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, *M.C., M.A., A.M.I.E.E.*

E. G. Bowen, *Ph.D., M.Sc.*

I. H. Cole.

H. Dewhurst, *A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*

E. Fennecsey, *B.Sc.*

S. Jefferson, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.*

F. E. Lutkin.

G. A. Roberts, *B.A.*

A. G. Touch, *B.A., D.Phil.*

R. V. Whelpton, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*

E. D. Whitehead, *B.Sc., A.M.I.R.E., Grad.I.E.E.*

*Technical Officers.*

J. E. Alrey .....

P. A. Hibberd .....

W. D. Oliphant, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

H. T. Roberts.

E. W. Seward, *B.Eng., Ph.D., Grad.I.E.E.*

R. Vince.....

E. E. Walker.....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. B. Jones.

*Equipment Officer.*

L. T. Sopltt.

## UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

### OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manor Road, Oxford.

*Aerodrome.*—Abingdon.

*Tel. No.*—Oxford 3321.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. F. L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. H. J. Kirkpatrick...

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.

*Aerodrome.*—Duxford.

*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 2134.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. G. E. W. Lockyer .....

*Instructor.*

Sqdn. Ldr. K. F. Ferguson.....

### FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. E. Stokes ..... 30Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. L. S. Griffith-Jones ..... 7July37

N. Hope ..... 29Sept.38

### SUPERNUMERARY.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. A. Kitching ..... 12Dec.38

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AIR SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Exhibition Road, Kensington,  
S.W.7.

*Aerodrome.*—Northoit.

*Tel. No.*—Kensington 0806.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. H. A. Hamersley, *M.C.*...

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. J. Grandy.....

## VOLUNTEER AIR FORCES.

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. N. Jefferson.....

*Flight Lieut.*

I. V. Spencer .....

*Pilot Off.*

L. W. G. Gill.....

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## HEADQUARTERS.

Postal Address—Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.

Telephone No.—Collindale 6577.

Air Officer Commanding No. 26 (Training) Group—  
Air Commodore S. W. Smith, O.B.E., q.s.

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant.
BIRMINGHAM	No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Castle Bromwich (Airwork, Ltd.)	Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham (temporary).
BRIGHTON ..	No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	Eaton House, 14/16, Eaton Road, Hove. Wing Cdr. W. H. Dolphn (ret.). Col. J. C. L. White, M.C. (ret.) (Asst. Commandant).
BRISTOL ..	No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Filton, Bristol. (Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.) No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Whitchurch Airport, Nr. Bristol.	25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop. Group Capt. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., J.P., (ret.).
CAMBRIDGE ..	No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. (Marshall's Flying School.)	"Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge. Wing Cdr. S. Grant-Dalton, D.S.O., A.F.C. (ret.).
COVENTRY ..	No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry. (Air Service Training, Ltd.)	The Grange, Keresley, Coventry. Sqn. Ldr. C. B. Riddle (ret.).
DERBY ..	No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Burnaston Aerodrome, Derby (Air Schools, Ltd.).	C. A. B. B. Wilcock, A.F.C., Squadron Leader (ret.).
GLASGOW ..	No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire. (Scottish Aviation, Ltd.)	202-216, Bothwell Street Glasgow, C.2, Air Cdre. <i>The Hon.</i> J. D. Boyle, C.B.E., D.S.O. (ret.).
GLOUCESTER & CHELTENHAM	No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Staverton Aerodrome, Gloucestershire (Surrey Flying Services, Ltd.).	Group Capt. E. M. Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (ret.).
GRIMSBY ..	No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waltham, nr. Grimsby, Lincs. (Herts and Essex Aero Club Ltd.)	c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Marys' Gate, Grimsby (temporary). Sqn. Ldr. A. R. D. Metaxa, R.A.F.V.R.
HULL ..	No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks. (Blackburn Aircraft Ltd.)	Newland House, Beverley Road, Hull Wing Cdr. C. H. G. Benson, D.S.O., R.A.F.V.R. (Rear Admiral (ret.)).
LEICESTER ..	No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Desford, Aerodrome, Leicester. (Reid & Sigrlst, Ltd.)	"The Cedars," 197, London Road, Leicester. Air Cdre. E. L. Gerrard, C.M.G., D.S.O. (ret.).
LONDON ..	No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hatfield. (De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.)  No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hanworth. (Flying Training, Ltd.)  No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, White Waltham, (De Havilland Aircraft, Co., Ltd.)	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1. Commandant— <i>Sir</i> T. I. Webb-Bowen, K.C.B., C.M.G., Air Vice-Marshal (ret.). Asst. Commandant—Wing Cdr. C. C. Miles, M.C. (ret.). Equipment Officer— <i>Flight</i> Lieu J. C. Shakeshaft, (ret.).

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant.
LONDON— <i>contd.</i>	No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Redhill. (British Air Transport, Ltd.)	
	No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Fair Oaks, Woking. (General Aircraft, Ltd.)	
	No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gatwick. (Airports, Ltd.)	
	No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gravesend. (Airports, Ltd.)	
	No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Stapleford Tawney, Essex. (Reid & Sigrlst, Ltd.)	
LUTON .. ..	No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Wing Cdr. W. H. de W. Waller, <i>A.F.C.</i> (ret.).
MANCHESTER..	No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs. (Airwork, Ltd.)	Room 11, Sunlight House, Quay Street (temporary). H. A. Michell, <i>O.B.E.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)
NORTHAMPTON	No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	"The Lindens," Cliftonville, Northampton. J. C. Haiahah, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.).
NOTTINGHAM	No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Tollerton Aerodrome, Nottingham. (Nottingham Air Port, Ltd.)	Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (temporary). G. H. P. Padley, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
OXFORD ..	No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Kidlington, nr. Oxford. (Marshall's Flying School, Ltd.)	T. F. W. Thompson, <i>D.F.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. (ret.).
PERTH .. ..	No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. (Airwork, Ltd.)	Durn, Isla Road, Perth. G. H. Hall, <i>A.F.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. (ret.).
READING ..	No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. (Phillips & Powis Aircraft, Ltd.)	"Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue, Reading. Wing Cdr. L. Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i> (Colonel (ret.)).
ROCHESTER ..	No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. (Short Bros., Ltd.)	143, High Street, Rochester. A. T. Whitelock, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
SOUTHAMPTON	No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hamble Aerodrome, Hants. (Air Service Training Ltd.)	"Eimsleigh," Glen Eyre Road, Bassett. H. R. Busteed, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.). Col. R. H. Walsh, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> (ret.) ( <i>Asst. Commandant</i> ).
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.	"Palmeria Towers," Westcliff-on-Sea.	Lt.-Col. G. N. Buckland, <i>D.S.O.</i> , ( <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i> ) (ret.).
STOKE-ON-TRENT.	No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Wing Cdr. P. Y. Birch, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i>
WEST HARTLEPOOL.	42 and 44, Station Lane, Seaton Carew.	



**OBSERVER CORPS:****HEADQUARTERS.**

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephones No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 33).

<i>Commandant</i> .....	A. D. Warrington-Morris, <i>C.M.G., O.B.E., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Commandant</i> .....	H. Le M. Brock, <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Equipment Staff Officer</i> .....	A. J. M. Ross, <i>M.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.)</i> .

**NORTHERN AREA.**

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Telephone No.*—Old Catterick 53.

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	A. L. Godman, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Area Commandant</i> .....	P. B. Hunter, <i>Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 7 Group</i> ..	E. G. T. Tuite Dalton, <i>M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 8 Group</i> ..	F. Guest, <i>Captain</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 9 Group</i> ..	A. Parrott, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 10 Group</i> ..	J. Roselgh, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 30 Group</i> ..	F. H. Charlton, <i>D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 7 Group Centre</i> .....	G. W. Nasmith, <i>O.B.E., Major</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 8 Group Centre</i> .....	H. P. Capel.
<i>Controller, No. 9 Group Centre</i> .....	N. G. Terry, <i>J.P.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 10 Group Centre</i> .....	T. G. Leonard.
<i>Controller, No. 30 Group Centre</i> .....	É. A. Jones, <i>Captain</i> .

**MIDLAND AREA.**

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Grantham, Lincs.

*Telephone No.*—Grantham 116 (Ext. 29)

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	V. O. Rees, <i>O.B.E., Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Area Commandant</i> .....	I. G. V. Fowler, <i>A.F.C. Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Liaison Officer</i> .....	J. B. A. Marsden-Smedley, <i>Cdr. R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 5 Group</i> ..	S. M. G. Gravener, <i>Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 6 Group</i> ..	W. M. B. Feliden, <i>M.C., Capt.</i>
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 11 Group</i> ..	H. F. Denham Smith, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 12 Group</i> ..	A. M. Dawes, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 15 Group</i> ..	G. E. Fowler, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 16 Group</i> ..	R. G. Kerrison, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 5 Group Centre</i> .....	H. I. Garlick.
<i>Controller, No. 6 Group Centre</i> .....	E. J. Case, <i>Capt.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 11 Group Centre</i> .....	G. H. Drummond, <i>Captain</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 12 Group Centre</i> .....	B. E. L. Perryman.
<i>Controller, No. 15 Group Centre</i> .....	F. W. Bellamy.
<i>Controller, No. 16 Group Centre</i> .....	C. F. Hill

**SOUTHERN AREA.**

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephones No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 20).

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	I. T. Courtney, <i>C.B.E., q.s., Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Area Commandant</i> .....	C. E. H. Rathborne, <i>C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i>
<i>Liaison Officer</i> .....	O. H. Radford, <i>Lt. Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 1 Group</i> ..	P. Bamford, <i>O.B.E., T.D., J.P., Lt.-Col.</i>
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 2 Group</i> ..	W. G. Moore, <i>O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 3 Group</i> ..	J. Hodgkinson, <i>Colonel (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 4 Group</i> ..	L. P. Collins, <i>C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brigadier (ret.)</i>
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 17 Group</i> ..	K. F. Sworder, <i>D.S.O., Captain, R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 18 Group</i> ..	V. V. V. Sandford, <i>Major</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 19 Group</i> ..	A. FlitzGerald, <i>O.B.E., Colonel (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 1 Group Centre</i> .....	J. H. Day, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 2 Group Centre</i> .....	H. T. Knott, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 3 Group Centre</i> .....	G. N. Salmon, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Colonel (ret.)</i> .



## OBSERVER CORPS

## Southern Area—continued

Controller, No. 4 Group Centre .....	R. R. J. Hickmott.
Controller, No. 17 Group Centre .....	G. R. Bolton.
Controller, No. 18 Group Centre .....	H. W. Herring, <i>M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
Controller, No. 19 Group Centre .....	H. Forbes-White, <i>J.P.</i>

## WESTERN AREA.

Postal Address—11, Brunswick Road Gloucester.

Telephone No.—Gloucester 3970.

Area Commandant .....	E. A. D. Masterman, <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
Deputy Area Commandant .....	H. S. Noyes.
Observer Group Officer, No. 22 Group.	D. Stewart, <i>M.C., A.F.C., Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
Observer Group Officer No. 27 Group..	L. E. Bury, <i>C.B.E., J.P., Major</i> .
Controller No. 22 Group Centre.....	E. L. Sartin, <i>Captain</i> .
Controller, No. 23 Group Centre .....	E. H. Esbester.
Controller, No. 24 Group Centre .....	P. Hough.
Controller No. 25 Group Centre .....	G. L. Hannah.
Controller, No. 27 Group Centre .....	C. S. Asbury.

## SCOTTISH AREA.

Postal Address—10, Alva Street, Edinburgh, 2.

Telephone No.—Edinburgh 31665.

Area Commandant.....	R. P. Ross, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
Deputy Area Commandant .....	R. Gordon, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
Equipment Staff Officer .....	W. F. Bryant, <i>Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
Observer Group Officer, No. 31 Group..	R. C. Blackwood, <i>M.C., Major</i> .
Observer Group Officer No. 36 Group..	G. F. Breeze, <i>D.S.C., Squadron Leader (ret.)</i> .
Controller, No. 31 Group Centre ....	A. J. Elder, <i>Captain</i> .

## WORKS STAFF.

## WORKS STAFF.

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Stanmore.

*Chief Engineer.*

C. E. O. Wood, *M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

A. S. Roden (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyor.*

K. G. Brown.

## FIGHTER COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Valency House, Watford Road Northwood, Middx.

*Tel. No.*—Northwood 1960-1.

*Superintending Engineer.*

E. Schofield (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

D. S. Downle, *B.Sc.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

O. S. Waymouth.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. M. Thomas, *A.M.I.E.E., D.F.H.*

*Surveyor.*

E. P. Stewart, *P.A.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. M. Wheatcroft, *A.I.A.S. (acting).*

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

R. D. Hutton-Squire.

*Works Accountant.*

A. Adams . . . . .Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

S. H. Blackmore (*acting*).

## SECTION 1.

*Section Office*—Tavistock Place.

*Section Officer.*

J. R. Harris, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty. E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## SECTION 2.

*Section Office*—Kenley.

*Section Officer.*

E. C. Walker, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., Assistant Civil Engineer (acting).*

## DETLING.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. V. Saunders.

## SECTION 3.

*Section Office*—North Weald.

*Section Officer.*

H. J. W. Bulck, *A.M.Inst.C.E., Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## DEBDEN.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

P. A. V. Smith, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. A. Sherwin.

## SECTION 4.

*Section Office*—Old Sarum.

*Section Officer.*

E. P. C. Nellis, *B.Sc.(Eng.), Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## ODIHAM.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. R. Hall.

## SECTION 5.

*Section Office*—Croydon.

*Section Officer.*

C. B. Geake . . . . .Assistant Civil Engineer

## FIGHTER COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Lambton House, 28, Great North Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Tel. Add.*—Alrworks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Tel. No.*—Jesmond 2136.

*Superintending Engineer.*

C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.* . . .Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. H. Lewis-Dale, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. B. Webbe, *A.M.I.E.E.,*

## WORKS STAFF.

*Fighter Command Northern Area—contd.**Assistant Surveyor.*

W. Kent.

*Assistant Lands Officer*L. C. Borthwick, Major, *Q.A.L.A.S.**Works Accountant.*H. A. R. Avila,  
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Digby.**Section Officer.*E. A. Turner, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
Assistant Civil Engineer.**CHURCH FENTON.***Assistant Surveyor.*

J. W. Honour.

**SECTION 2.***Section Office—Catterleck.***SECTION 3.***Section Office—Abbotsinch.***BOMBER COMMAND.***Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.**Chief Engineer.*A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Civil Engineer.*

J. W. Green.

*Surveyor.*F. C. Knibb, *M.B.E., F.S.I.**Assistant Surveyor.*C. Flower, *P.A.S.I.**Technical Assistant.*H. Hirst, *A.R.I.B.A. (acting)*.**No. 1 BOMBER AREA.***Headquarters—Abingdon.**Superintending Engineer.*H. V. Snook, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*,  
Supt. Civil Engineer*Civil Engineer.*A. W. Nethercott, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.M. & Cty.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer*

C. T. Bell.

*Surveyor.*S. P. Simcocks (*acting*).*Assistant Surveyor.*J. H. G. Fox, *P.A.S.I.**Assistant Lands Officer.*W. J. H. Blake, *F.S.I.**Works Accountant.*A. S. Butler. . Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*H. King (*acting*).**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Andover.**Section Officer.*F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.*,  
Assistant Civil Engineer**SECTION 2.***Section Office—Abingdon.**Section Officer.*G. A. Walsh. . Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).**BENSON.***Resident Engineer.*F. Clemes, *A.R.I.B.A.***HARWELL.***Assistant Surveyor.*B. W. Ellis, *P.A.S.I.***SECTION 3.***Section Office—Castle Bromwich.**Section Officer.*C. H. Deakin, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*,  
Assistant Civil Engineer

## WORKS STAFF.

**No. 2 BOMBER AREA.**

*Headquarters*—17 Station Road, Cambridge.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Cambridge.

*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 4278.

*Superintending Engineer.*

C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*,  
Supt. Civil Engineer

*Civil Engineer.*

C. E. Foster, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

T. Boardman, *A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Daniels, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

C. A. Bacon, *P.A.S.I.*,

J. Ironsde.

L. G. Coles.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. I. Williams, *Q.A.L.A.S.*

*Works Accountant.*

A. F. Johnston. Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

F. R. Mayes (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Mildenhall.

*Section Officer.*

R. C. Heaton-Armstrong, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
Assistant Civil Engineer.

**MARHAM.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

V. Reynolds, *P.A.S.I.*

**UPWOOD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

L. F. Merryloes.

**STRADISHALL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. H. Kitson.

**CRANFIELD.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. L. Godfrey.

**WEST RAYNHAM.**

*Resident Engineer.*

D. Smith, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. V. Kldman.

**WATTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

H. S. Kerr.

**WATTISHAM.**

*Resident Engineer.*

T. F. Davey, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. McL. Watson, *B.A., P.A.S.I.*

**GOTTESMORE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

G. F. Walton, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. I. Patrick, *P.A.S.I.*

**WYTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

L. Lowry, *A.I.A.A.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Allen.

**HONINGTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

R. G. Brickell, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. F. Shingleton, *F.F.A.S.*

**BASSINGBOURNE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

E. J. Fawdrey, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. A. Silk.

## WORKS STAFF.

**NO. 3 BOMBER AREA.**

*Headquarters—Shelley, Acombe Road, York.  
Tel. Add.—Airworks, York.*

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. T. Johnson, *M.C., F.S.I.*  
Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*

W. J. McDowell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
(*acting*).

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. B. Manning, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Cartwright.

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Jeckells, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

J. H. Sutcliffe, *F.S.I., M.R.San.I*  
M. B. May.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. S. Barry.

*Works Accountant.*

S. J. Hughes,  
Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

G. W. Allen (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Lincoln.*

*Section Officer.*

A. R. Macrae, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
Assistant Civil Engineer.

**SCAMPTON.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. Naylor, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. Monteth.

**WADDINGTON.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Smithson, *A.I.A.S.*

**FINNINGLEY.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. T. B. Harrop.

**DISHFORTH.**

*Resident Engineer.*

W. Dixon, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. K. Rainford.

**DRIFFIELD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

C. V. Bowles, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. J. Ewer.

**LINTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

A. M. Herd, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. C. J. Ware, *P.A.S.I.*

**LECONFIELD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

W. Gribbin, *B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.W.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. H. Jones.

**HEMSWELL.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. A. Skinner, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.C.G.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. Braithwaite.

**MANSY.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. Clark.



## WORKS STAFF.

**COASTAL COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.**

*Headquarters*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Chief Engineer.*

F. L. Fay, *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineers.*

T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*

E. L. Pratt, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

T. Spence, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. H. Finnis, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*

W. S. Potter-Hanwell, *A.A.I.E.E., A.M.I.B.E.*

D. E. Hayter, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*

H. P. J. Peacock.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

J. E. Halliday, *P.A.S.I. (acting).*

W. J. Wilson, Major.

W. R. Roser.

J. O. Ince.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. G. Mason, *P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*

A. L. Francis, Stores and Accounts Officer.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

J. H. O'Leary (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Gosport.

*Section Officer.*

W. A. Cockburn.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

**THORNEY ISLAND.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. G. Croft.

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Martlesham.

*Section Officer.*

L. H. Fox, *B.Sc.*.....Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office*—Manston.

*Section Officer.*

A. Ledgerwood,  
Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**TRAINING COMMAND.**

*Headquarters*—Buntingsdale Hall, Market Drayton, Shropshire

*Chief Engineer.*

G. P. Blades (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

G. Cooper, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. W. Honeysett, *A.I.A.S.*

*Technical Assistant.*

R. R. Hogsden, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting).*

**No. 1 TRAINING AREA.**

*Headquarters*—Langford Lodge, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.

*Tel. No.*—Bristol 35027.

*Superintending Engineer.*

J. W. Moncur, *A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

## WORKS STAFF.

**No. 1 Training Area—contd.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*L. F. Masters, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*H. H. Fell, *A.M.I.E.E.**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*J. E. Carpenter, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.**Surveyor.*C. E. Berry, *P.A.S.I. (acting).**Assistant Surveyors.*H. Townsend, *A.I.A.S. (acting).*

C. E. J. Einery.

H. E. Jeffery.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*G. R. Church, *P.A.S.I.,**Works Accountant.*C. J. Woodruff,  
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*E. R. Watson (*acting*).**SECTION 1.***Headquarters—Farnborough.**Section Officer.*T. H. Killey, *Assistant Civil Engineer (acting).***SECTION 2.***Headquarters—Cirencester.**Section Officer.*J. V. Bertram, *Assistant Civil Engineer (acting).***BRIZE NORTON.***Resident Engineer.*W. Criswell, *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.W.E.**Assistant Surveyors.*A. V. Murphy, *F.I.A.S.*

R. R. Green.

**HULLAVINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*M. A. Ravenor, *M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyors.*A. J. Hooker, *P.A.S.I.*

R. H. M. Clark.

**SOUTH GERNEY.***Resident Engineer.*W. D. B. Lewis, *B.Eng., M.Eng.**Assistant Surveyor.*

D. W. McIntosh.

**GREAT RISSINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

A. E. R. Wilson.

W. D. Stephenson.

**SECTION 3.***Section Office—Pembroke Dock.**Section Officer.*P. G. May, *Assistant Civil Engineer***WESTON-SUPER-MARE.***Resident Engineer.*

R. J. Wyllie.

*Assistant Surveyor.*R. W. Riley, *A.I.A.S.***No. 2 TRAINING AREA.***Headquarters—West Drayton.**Superintending Engineer.*L. A. Hooper, *Capt. Supt. Civil Engineer.**Civil Engineer.*J. V. Cook, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineers*T. A. K. Wilson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*E. G. Taylor, *A.M.I.Mech.E.**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer*I. D. Pullar, *A.M.I.E.E.**Surveyor.*E. V. Hunt, *F.S.I.**Assistant Surveyors.*

G. A. Hammond.

G. Hardie, *F.S.I.*

H. J. Dudley.

G. W. Allard.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*C. E. R. Hayward, *P.A.S.I.**Works Accountant.*

H. P. Northcote,

Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*E. W. Churcher (*acting*).

## WORKS STAFF.

No. 2 Training Area—contd.

**SECTION 1.**

Section Office—Halton.

Section Officer.

S. W. Bryant, ..... Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

V. J. Cooper, A.I.A.S.

**SECTION 2.**

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.

J. R. Harland, Major, ..... Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

R. O. Whyte.

**SECTION 3.**

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.

R. M. Creer, B.Sc.(Eng.) ... Asst. Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 4.**

Section Office—Sealand.

Section Officer.

A. G. Gullan, M.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Capt. R. E. (S.R.)  
Civil Engineer (acting).

**LOUTH.**

Headquarters—10, Upgate, Louth, Lincs.

Tel. No.—Louth 375.

Principal Works Officer.

C. E. Loveridge, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
Civil Engineer (acting).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

.....

Assistant Surveyor

R. H. Downer, P.A.S.I.

Works Accountant.

S. M. Richardson.

Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).

**SECTION 1.**

Section Office—Cranwell.

Section Officer.

B. E. Willett, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., P.A.S.I.

**SECTION 2.**

Section Office—Manby.

Section Officer.

C. F. Hoare, B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.C.G.I. .... Assistant Civil Engineer.

Surveyor.

E. L. Larcombe (acting).

**ACKLINGTON.**

Assistant Surveyor.

L. Burland, A.M.I.Struct.E.

**MAINTENANCE COMMAND.**

Headquarters—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr.  
Didcot, Berks.

Tel. Add.—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

Tel. No.—Harwell 55.

Chief Engineer.

P. Harris, M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting).

Civil Engineer.

C. E. Docker, B.Sc.

Assistant Surveyor.

L. G. Andrews.

**MAINTENANCE COMMAND,  
SOUTHERN AREA.**

Headquarters—Balmore House, Peppard Road  
Caversham, Reading.

Tel. No.—Reading 71502.

Superintending Engineer.

W. A. Miller, ... Supt. Civil Engineer (acting)

Civil Engineer.

K. C. Mann, B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. Brierley, B.A.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E. (acting).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. T. W. B. Harvey, B.Sc.(Eng.).

Surveyor.

J. W. Bland, F.S.I.

Assistant Surveyors.

N. Hindle.

M. G. W. Knapman.

## WORKS STAFF.

*Maintenance Command, Southern Area—contd.**Lands Officer.*D. Alliban, *D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (acting).**Works Accountant.*C. W. A. Millar, *Capt.,*  
Stores and Accounts Officer.*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*A. T. Holden (*acting*).**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Kldbroke.**Section Officer.*C. H. Andrews, *M.B.E.***SECTION 2.***Section Office—Milton.**Section Officer.*L. N. King, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.Struct.E.....* Assistant Civil Engineer.**CHILMARK.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*D. J. O'Friel, *B.Sc.(Eng.).**Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Wilson.

**MINCHINHAMPTON.***Resident Engineer.*T. C. Frampton, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

W. O. Porter.

**KEMBLE.***Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Hampton.

**QUEDGLEY.***Resident Engineer.*

J. McIntyre.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. F. Allen, *A.M.I.C.E.***MAINTENANCE COMMAND,  
NORTHERN AREA.***Headquarters—Kidderminster.**Tel. Add.—Airworks, Kidderminster.**Tel. No.—Kidderminster 702.**Superintending Engineer.*A. E. G. Collins, *M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.M.M.,*  
Supt. Civil Engineer.*Civil Engineer.*F. E. Draddy, *M.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I.,*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E., D.I.C. (acting).**Assistant Civil Engineer.*G. P. S. Hodge, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*E. C. Hyde, *B.Sc.(Eng.) (acting).**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Brown.

*Surveyor.*H. T. Galvin, *F.I.A.S. (acting).**Assistant Surveyors.*F. C. Honey, *P.A.S.I. (acting).*

B. J. Ovitts.

*Works Accountant.*R. F. Fountain,  
Stores and Accounts Officer.*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*C. L. Morris (*acting*).**SEALAND.***Resident Engineer.*J. P. Y. Dickey, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.W.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*F. H. Taylor, *P.A.S.I.***SHAWBURY.***Resident Engineer.*S. McW. Dunsmore, *A.M.I.Mech.E.**Assistant Surveyors.*

W. S. Brown.

E. H. Smith.

**TERNHILL.***Assistant Resident Engineer.*

J. T. Haines.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. V. Dyson.

## WORKS STAFF.

*Maintenance Command, Northern Area—contd.***HARTLEBURY.***Resident Engineer.*D. E. Laing, *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. K. Wilkins.

*Surveyor.*R. D. Pringle, *P.A.S.I., F.F.S.**Assistant Surveyor.*

C. Thornton-Hall.

**CARLISLE.***Resident Engineer.*R. R. Yerburgh, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*W. L. Inglis, *B.Sc.(Eng.).**Surveyor.*A. J. M. Wilson, *P.A.S.I.**Assistant Surveyors.*

G. T. Lewis.

G. Paton.

**ST. ATHAN.***Resident Engineer.*J. G. Colquhoun, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. Goode, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.**Surveyor.*C. R. T. Collins, *L.R.I.B.A.**Assistant Surveyor.*

S. C. Taverner.

**GOSFORD.***Resident Engineer.*C. E. Lefroy, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,**Civil Engineer.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*E. A. Chapman, *M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyors.*H. Edmondson, *P.A.S.I.*

W. J. Masterman.

E. T. Leach.

**FAULD.***Assistant Surveyor.*M. G. Scott, *P.A.S.I.***HARPUR HILL.***Resident Engineer.*J. K. Fisher, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.***HEYWOOD.***Assistant Surveyor.*

C. H. Hennel.

**KIRKBRIDE.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*B. A. Hewitt, *B.Sc.(Eng.).**Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Mitchell.

**SILLOTH.***Resident Engineer.*C. A. F. Cairns, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

J. H. Williams

**PORTHCAWL.***Assistant Surveyor.*

W. J. Hyndman.

**MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS,  
CAIRO.***Chief Engineer.*J. C. A. Doherty, *Major.**Civil Engineer.*J. H. H. Mitchell, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting)**Assistant Civil Engineer.*W. G. Pullan, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
I.M.Inst.W.E.**Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer*T. G. S. Babb (*acting*) . . . . .*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. F. Pallot, *A.M.I.E.E.* . . . . .*Surveyor.*H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I.* . . . . .*Assistant Surveyor.*F. O. Farrell (*acting*) . . . . .*Works Accountant.*

H. W. S. Rew . . . . .Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*A. M. Page (*acting*) . . . . .**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Helopolls.**Section Officer.*H. Bruce, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.* . . . . .*Assistant Civil Engineer***SECTION 2.***Section Office—Ismailia.**Section Officer.*M. M. McKenzie, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* . . . . .**SECTION 3.***Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.**Section Officer.*H. F. Charrington, *B.Sc. (Eng.).**Assistant Civil Engineer.**Assistant Surveyor.*F. L. Forsyth, *P.A.S.I.* . . . . .*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*E. B. McAloren (*acting*) . . . . .**CANAL ZONE.***Superintending Civil Engineer.*E. Wakeford (*acting*) . . . . .*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

K. Mitchell . . . . .

**SUDAN.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*J. W. Burns, *M.Inst.C.E.* . . . . .



## WORKS STAFF.

**'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS  
HABBANIYA.***Chief Engineer.*

- P. W. Clark, Lt.-Col. (local Col.),  
D.S.O., M.C. (R.E.) .....
- Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*
- A. Watson, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.  
(acting).

*Surveyor.*

- D. A. Burt, P.A.S.I. (acting).....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

- G. J. Cunningham, M.Eng. ....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

- F. E. Harris, P.A.S.I., A.I.A.S. ....
- R. G. Murray, P.A.S.I. ....
- G. M. White .....

*Works Accountant.*

- V. A. Ditcham,  
Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

- J. B. Hodges.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

- R. W. Harvey (acting).....

**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Habbanlyia.**Section Officer.*

- G. M. Cox, Capt., L.R.I.B.A. ....  
*Civil Engineer.*

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

- A. G. Bonny, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M. Inst. C.E.,  
A.M. Inst. W.E. ....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

- J. Kemp, B.Sc., Dip. R.T.C.,  
A.M.I.E.E.

*Works Accountant.*

- J. P. Hodges, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting)

**SECTION 2.***Section Office—No. 7 Wharf, Margil.**Section Officer.*

- H. Martin, A.M. Inst. C.E. ....

*Asst. Civil Engineer*

- B. G. Reld (For duties in Persian Gulf)

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

- W. E. Perkins (acting).....

**ADEN.***Superintending Engineer.*

- W. Blackwood, B.Sc., A.M. Inst. C.E.,  
Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

- D. K. Campbell, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

- H. Oliver.....

*Works Accountant.*

- F. Reynolds..... Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

**R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST  
SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.***Chief Engineer.*

- G. S. Hallas, M.C., B. Eng., A.M. Inst. C.E.

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*

- G. H. Fretwell, A.M. Inst. C.E. (acting)

*Civil Engineers.*

- J. C. R. Woodside, A.M. Inst. C.E.,  
A.M. Inst. M. & Cty. E. (acting).
- J. M. Watson, B.Sc. (Eng.),  
A.M. Inst. C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.  
(acting)

*Superintending Mechanical and Electrical  
Engineer.*

- L. B. Hobgen, M.I.E.E., A.C.G.I..  
(acting).

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

- R. H. MacDonald, A.M. Inst. C.E.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

- J. S. Radford .....

*Surveyor.*

- N. F. Hopkins, P.A.S.I. ....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

- K. C. H. Martin, P.A.S.I. ....
- J. W. Edwards.....
- J. Jessamine, F.S.I., A.I.A.S. ....
- J. A. Kershaw.....
- A. P. Boardman .....
- J. F. Lenaghan.....
- T. M. D'Arcy.....

*Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant,  
Grade I.*

- J. W. Sarvls, P.A.S.I. ....

*Inspector of Landing Grounds.*

- C. W. Balley.....

*Works Accountant.*

- K. Arundale, Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

- R. Offord (acting) .....

## WORKS STAFF.

**KAI TAK.***Principal Works Officer.*

A. Campbell, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....  
Civil Engineer (acting).

*Resident Engineer.*

J. S. Mason.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. F. Evans.....

*Works Accountant.*

D. Anderson, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).

**TRINGOMALEE.***Principal Works Officer.*

W. G. M. Anderson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....  
Civil Engineer (acting).

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. Butts, *A.I.A.S. (acting)*.....

*Works Accountant.*

E. E. Smith.....  
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).

**MALTA.***Superintending Engineer.*

T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.*.....  
Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).

*Civil Engineer.*

H. G. Gates, *Maj., O.B.E.*

*Resident Engineer.*

P. A. Hardie-Bick, *D.S.O., M.A.,*  
*B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. Heyes, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E. (acting)* .....

*Surveyor.*

W. S. Ayliffe, *P.A.S.I., M.R.San.I*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

K. Makepeace-Warne, *B.Sc., F.R.S.A.*  
G. Pugh .....

*Works Accountant.*

W. E. Dockrill,  
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

W. J. Benton (acting) .....

**NAIROBI.***Civil Engineer.*

J. A. Robertson, *B.Sc. (Eng.),*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting)*.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. A. Lewis, *P.A.S.I.*.....

J. K. Edwards.

L. A. Fraser.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**HOME.****1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.****ABBOTSINGH (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*W. J. Grasslock, *M.A., B.Sc.***ABINGDON (No. 1 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*R. E. Watson, *B.Sc., Ph.D. (acting).**Technical Officers.*V. R. Coles, *M.Sc.*J. H. Brazell, *M.Sc.**Assistants I.*W. L. Andrew (*acting*).....R. L. Sims (*acting*).**ALDERGROVE (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*S. L. Portass, *B.A. (Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.).***BASSINGBOURN (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*W. L. Wilson, *B.Sc.***BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station)***Assistant II.*P. F. Jarrold (*acting*).**BIRCHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*F. E. Lumb, *M.Sc.*.....**BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station)***Technical Officer.*D. Dewar, *B.Sc. (Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.).***CALSHOT (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*J. S. Sawyer, *B.A.***CATTERICK (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*L. C. Burridge (*acting*).**CHATHAM (No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group).***Technical Officer.*J. Pepper, *M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.***COTTESMORE (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*H. A. V. MacFarlane, *M.A.***GRANFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. N. G. Mowat, *M.A.***GRANWELL (R.A.F. Station)***Technical Officer.*F. E. Coles, *B.Sc.***DISHFORTH (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*F. Davies (*acting*).**DONIBRISTLE (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*E. H. I. Rogers, *B.A., B.Sc.***DRIFFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. A. Wright (*acting*).**FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment).***Technical Officer.*G. A. Bull, *B.Sc.***FELTWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*E. B. Tinney, *B.Sc.***FINNINGLEY (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*O. B. O'Sullivan (*acting*).**GRANTHAM No. 5 (B) Group.***Senior Technical Officer.*R. H. Mathews, *B.A. (acting).**Technical Officers.*L. P. Smith, *B.A.*N. Bradbury, *B.Sc.*W. S. Garriock, *M.A., B.Sc.**Assistant I.*

C. F. J. Jesticco.

**HARWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*A. Elliott, *B.Sc. (acting)***HEMSWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*F. B. Swain (*acting*).**HUCKNALL (No. 12 (Fighter) Group).***Technical Officer.*G. Thornton Smith, *B.A.***LECONFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*

P. R. Zealley.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**LEUGHARS (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*S. T. A. Mirrlees, *M.A.***LINTON-UPON-OUSE (No. 4 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*R. G. Veryard, *B.Sc. (acting).**Technical Officers.*E. T. Eady, *B.A.*A. W. Brewer, *M.Sc.*H. C. Shellard, *B.Sc.**Assistant I.*A. E. Mayers, *B.Sc. (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.).***MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.*

H. F. Jackson.

W. R. Galloway, *M.Sc.*R. Frith, *M.A., Ph.D.***MARHAM (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*E. E. Jessop, *M.Sc.***MILDENHALL (No. 3 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*G. R. Hay, *M.A.**Technical Officers.*R. F. Budden, *M.A.*A. L. Maldens, *B.Sc., (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.)*T. H. Kirk, *B.Sc.**Assistant I.*F. W. Jude (*acting*).**MONTROSE (No. 8 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*H. H. Lamb, *B.A.***MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*

A. Walters.

**PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*G. W. Hurst, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.***SCAMPTON (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*A. P. Elder (*acting*).**SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*D. W. Johnston, *B.Sc.***SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).***Technical Officer.*R. M. Poulter (*acting*).**STRADISHALL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. I. Cumming, *M.A.***TANGMERE (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant I.*R. T. Andrews (*acting*).**THORNABY (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer*T. N. S. Harrower, *M.A., B.Sc.***THORNEY ISLAND****(School of General Reconnaissance).***Technical Officer.*R. C. Sutcliffe, *B.Sc., Ph.D.***UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant I.*C. Smith (*acting*).**UPWOOD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*C. E. Jowitt (*acting*).**UXBRIDGE (H.Q. Bomber Command).***Senior Technical Officer.*W. H. Pick, *B.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.C.P. (acting).***UXBRIDGE (No. 11 (Fighter) Group).***Assistant I.*

J. D. Ashton.

**WADDINGTON (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. W. Radge, *M.Sc.***WYTON (No. 2 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*M. T. Spence, *B.Sc.**Technical Officer.*C. P. Drake, *B.A.**Assistant I.*C. J. G. Budd (*acting*).**2. CIVIL AERODROMES.****BRISTOL.***Assistant I.*P. I. Mulholland, *B.Sc.*

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF

**GROYDON.***Senior Technical Officer.*E. S. Read, *M.A., B.Sc.,  
A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.**Technical Officers.*J. C. Cumming, *M.A.*C. J. M. Aanensen, *M.Sc.**Assistant I.*

D. F. Bowering.

**HESTON.***Technical Officer.*P. F. Illsley, *B.Sc.**Assistants I.*J. S. Smith (*acting*).G. T. Smith (*acting*).**HYPHE.***Technical Officers.*G. J. W. Oddle, *B.Sc.*P. J. Meade, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.)*J. Harding, *B.A., M.Sc.*S. Proud, *B.A.***LYMPNE.***Assistant II.*A. W. Berry, (*acting*.)**MANCHESTER.***Technical Officer.*C. W. G. Daking, *B.Sc.**Assistant I.*

E. S. Tunstall.....

**3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.****LARKHILL (School of Artillery).***Technical Officers.*L. G. Hemens, *B.Sc.*J. Briggs, *B.A.***SHOEBURYNNESS (Experimental Establishment)  
(New Ranges).***Technical Officer.*O. E. Britton, *B.Sc.*

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological Offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.



## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

## OVERSEAS.

## GIBRALTAR.

Meteorological Office, Windmill Hill Flats.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

F. J. Scrase, *M.A., B.Sc. (acting).*

*Technical Officer.*

A. H. Gordon, *M.S. (Pasadena)*

*Assistant I.*

H. E. Forster (*acting*).

*Assistant II.*

W. J. Craxford (*acting*).

## MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

N. H. Smith, *B.Sc. (acting)* .....

*Technical Officers.*

A. C. Best, *M.Sc.*.....

L. Dods, *B.Sc.*.....

*Assistant I.*

C. O. Newman .....

W. G. Davies (*acting*).....

*Assistant II.*

A. H. French (*acting*).....

## MIDDLE EAST.

## HELIOPOLIS.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. P. Batty, *B.A.* .....

*Technical Officers.*

C. W. Lamb, *M.C., B.Sc.*.....

E. A. Cope, *B.Sc.*.....

R. E. Farms, *B.Sc.*.....

*Assistant I.*

W. J. R. Fook.....

*Assistant II.*

C. S. Herbert (*acting*).....

## ABOUKIR.

*Meteorological Observer.*

## AMMAN.

*Assistant III.*

## ISMALIA.

*Assistant III.*

## RAMLEH.

*Meteorological Observer.*

## 'IRAQ.

## HABBANIYA.

Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

C. V. Ockenden, *B.Sc. (acting).*

*Technical Officers.*

R. Frost, *B.A.* .....

G. G. Macdonald, *M.A.*.....

## SHAIBAH.

*Assistant II.*

E. G. Ward (*acting*) .....

**AUDIT STAFF.**

**OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY,  
EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.**

**TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.**

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

D. D. Kennedy.....  
J. A. F. MacKean.....  
R. F. G. Flint.....  
H. W. Pawsey.....  
N. F. Reid (*acting*).....  
F. Choules (*acting*).....

A. R. Dudgeon (*acting*).....  
R. F. Havell (*acting*).....  
J. J. Watson (*acting*).....  
F. A. White (*acting*).....  
T. F. J. Connor (*acting*).....

*Higher Clerical Officers.*

H. W. Williams.....  
W. McKechnie.....  
E. Boond.....  
H. L. A. Beach.....  
E. E. Laundry.....  
R. W. Ware.....  
C. E. H. Colcutt.....

E. Black (*acting*).....  
W. H. Perkins (*acting*).....  
H. C. Barker (*acting*).....  
N. E. Jones (*acting*).....  
C. S. Crouch (*acting*).....  
B. J. Hollier (*acting*).....

**AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST**

*Chief Auditor.*

C. W. Evans.

*Accounts Officers.*

W. R. Douglas  
E. E. Crouch  
H. P. Blyth

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

N. W. Woodford  
A. M. Flood

*Clerical Officers.*

J. Cunning.....  
R. J. Bates.....

G. F. Hammond.....  
A. B. Hamer.....

**AUDIT OFFICE—IRAQ.**

*Chief Auditor.*

B. C. Holmer.

*Accounts Officers.*

G. D. O'Hanlon.....

W. C. Gale, *D.C.M., M.M., (acting)*.

*Assistant Accounts Officer.*

N. E. Davies.

*Clerical Officers.*

J. P. Johnston.....  
B. C. G. Rowsell.....  
H. J. Cramphorn.....

J. J. Coleman.....  
W. F. T. Waite.....

**AUDIT OFFICE—FAR EAST.**

*Chief Auditor.*

W. J. W. Banga

*Accounts Officers.*

G. Tideswell  
S. G. Champ (*acting*).

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

E. L. Broom  
J. A. Beare

*Clerical Officers.*

W. T. Lake  
L. G. Reeves









# GRADATION LISTS



# GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

## Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, <i>The Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)</i> .....	1Jan.27
Salmond, <i>Sir John Maitland, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....	1Jan.33
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, <i>Duke of Windsor, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	21Jan.36
Ellington, <i>Sir Edward Leonard, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....	1Jan.37

4

## Air Chief Marshals.

Dowding, <i>Sir Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., R.D.C.</i> ....	1Jan.37
Newall, <i>Sir Cyril Louis Norton, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Ludlow-Hewitt, <i>Sir Edgar Rainey, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37

3

## Air Marshals.

Longmore, <i>Sir Arthur Murray, K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Bowhill, <i>Sir Frederick William, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Burnett, <i>Sir Charles Stuart, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Joubert de la Ferté, <i>Sir Philip Bennet, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Freeman, <i>Sir Wilfrid Rhodes, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Mitchell, <i>Sir William Gore Sutherland, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July37

6

## Air Vice-M Marshals.

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, <i>C.B., C.V.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.34
Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a. (acting Air Marshal (unpaid) 1 Oct. 33)</i> .....	1Jan.35
Macleay, Cuthbert Trelawder, <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, <i>C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July35
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, <i>C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Gossage, Ernest Leslie, <i>C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, <i>C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, <i>C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, <i>C.B., C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Welsh, William Lawrie, <i>C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, <i>Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King), (Honorary Air Commodore, A.A.F.)</i> .....	1Feb.37
Babington, John Tremayne, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Boyd, Owen Tudor, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Tedder, Arthur William, <i>C.B., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Douglas, William Sholto, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Maltby, Paul Copleand, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July33
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.38

23

## General Duties Branch.

### Air Commodores.

Breese, Charles Dempster, <i>C.B., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July32
Smith, Sydney William, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Quinnell, John Charles, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
Walser, André Adolphe, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July35
Peck, Richard Hallam, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Babington, Philip, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July36
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Hill, Roderic Maxwell, <i>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, <i>O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Norton, Ernest William, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Maud, Arthur Clinton, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Nutting, Charles Willam, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Leckie, Robert, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Wright, Arthur Claud, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Saul, Richard Ernest, <i>D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Callaway, William Bertram, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Harris, Arthur Travers, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Willock, Robert Peel, <i>i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Hards, Frederick George Darby, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
McClaghry, Wilfred Ashton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Don, Francis Percival, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July38
Parry, Rey Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1July38
Darley, Charles Curtis, <i>C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July38
Dacre, George Bentley, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July38
Henderson, Malcolm, <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Park, Keith Rodney, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Donald, David Grahame, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Harries, Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Brand, Sir Christopher Joseph Quintin, <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Bottomley, Norman Howard, <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.38

## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## Group Captains.

## 1929 to 1931

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July29
Jackson, Alan Howard, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July30
ap Ellis, Augustine, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Miley, Arnold John, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Cordingley, John Walter, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
P.T. Hicks, William Charles, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July31
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, <i>Hon.</i> Laurence John Evelyn .....	1July31
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.</i> .....	1July31

## 1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Guilfoyle, William James Yule, <i>O.B.E., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Field, Roger Martin .....	1July

## 1934

E.* Sowrey, John, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..	1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Graham, John Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
McCrae, James, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Strugnell, William Victor, <i>M.C.</i> ..	1July
E., Buss, Kenneth Caron, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	1July
Sowrey, Frederick, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July

## 1935

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	1Jan.
P.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Collishaw, Raymond, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithhof, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Smart, Harry George, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ..	1July
E.*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Herring, Justin Howard, <i>D.S.C., M.C.</i>	26Nov.
Shekleton, Alexander, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	26Nov.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	26Nov.

## 1936

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Russell, John Cannan, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Gray, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Graham, Ronald, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Lale, Horace Percy, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.
Burling, Edward James Poynter, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	1July
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave .....	1July
Keeble, Louis Clement .....	1July
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Barrington, Francis Edward Philip...	1July

## 1937

Hammer, Henry Ivan, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Capel, Arthur John, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towler, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
D'Albiac, John Henry, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufreere, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Coningham, Arthur, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Iron, Douglas, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
S. Linnell, Francis John, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard .....	1Jan.
H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, <i>Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Honorary Air Commodore, A.A.F.)</i>	12Mar.
Sowrey, William, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ..	1July
I. Cox, Claude Russell, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July



## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

1937

Robb, James Milne, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Probyn, Harold Melsome. <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	1July
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Lees, Alan, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Thorold, Henry Karslake, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
<b>E.* I. Andrews, John Oliver, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....</b>	1July
Johnson, Eric Digby <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1July
Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	1July
<b>N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton.</b> .....	1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Pirie, George Clark, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Slessor, John Cotesworth, <i>D.S.C., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Budgen, William Douglas, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	1July
Breen, John Joseph, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
<b>A. Huskinson, Patrick. <i>M.C.</i> .....</b>	1July
<b>N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, <i>D.F.C.</i></b>	1July
<b>Mackey, Claude William, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....</b>	1July
<b>Baker, Brian Edmund, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....</b>	1July

1938

Coleman, Francis Henry, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.
<b>E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, <i>M.C.</i> .....</b>	1Jan.
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> ..	1Jan.
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth .....	1Jan.
<b>N. Summers, John Kenneth. <i>M.C.</i> ..</b>	1Jan.
<b>E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....</b>	1Jan.
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Livock, Gerald Edward, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Cochrane, Hon. Ralph Alexander, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Bercsford, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen .....	1July

1938

Rice, Edward Brownsdon .....	1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Halley, Robert, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Coryton, William Alec, <i>M.V.O., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Trott, Francis William, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1July
<b>E.* Dalison, Charles Beauvoir, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....</b>	1July
Caster, William Samuel, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1July
<b>E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....</b>	1July
Thomas, Meredith, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, <i>D.S.C.</i> ..	1July
<b>S. Leedham, Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....</b>	1July
Mounsey, Roland James, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Nov.
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, <i>M.C.</i> ..	1Nov.
Hargrave, William Bowen, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Nov.
<b>S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....</b>	1Nov.
Maskell, Archibald Spencer .....	1Nov.
Scott, Charles Langston, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1Nov.
Fernihough, Frank, <i>M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Nov.
<b>I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar. ....</b>	1Nov.
<b>A. Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood</b>	1Nov.
<b>P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....</b>	1Nov.
Coleman, John Patrick, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.
<b>E.* Dawson, Grahame George, <i>p.s.a.</i></b>	1Nov.
Bowen, Horace George, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1Nov.
<b>P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, <i>M.C.</i> ..</b>	1Nov.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, <i>M.C.</i> ..	1Nov.
<b>E. Thomson, Tilden Christmas .....</b>	1Nov.
Cummings, Phillip Hildersley, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
<b>S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....</b>	1Nov.
<b>A.I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....</b>	1Nov.
<b>E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.M.</i> .....</b>	1Nov.
Silly, Benjamin James, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.
<b>H. Maitland, Percy Eric, <i>M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....</b>	1Nov.
McEntgart, Bernard .....	1Nov.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.
King, Charles Ley, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.
Carr, Charles Roderick, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.
<b>I. Chappell, Roy William, <i>M.C.</i> .....</b>	1Nov.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## Wing Commanders.

## 1926 to 1932

Gaskell - Blackburn, Vivian, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.26
Steel, John Valen- tine, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.28
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter	1July20
S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan	1Jan.31
E.* Valsey, Eric Roby	1Jan.32

## 1935

N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
P.T. Sadler, John Archer	1July
Bishop, Alan George, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Cockey, Leonard Her- bert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Grigson, John William Boldero, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Brown, Leslie Oswald, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
M. Underhill, Wilfred, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1July
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
E.* Turner, Cresswell, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Goodwin, Edwin Spen- cer, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July

## 1935

Walker, Frederic Wil- lam, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* Colyer, Douglas, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Group Capt. (un- paid) 21 May 36</i> )	1July
Laurence, Frederic Hope, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus	1July
Soden, Frank Ormond, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram	26Nov.
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hillton, <i>M.C.</i>	26Nov.
Noakes, Jack, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	26Nov.
Vincent, Francis John, <i>D.F.C.</i>	26Nov.
Durston, Albert, <i>A.F.C.</i>	26Nov.

## 1936

I. Ph. Porri, Cyril - O. Stammers, Frederic Gunning, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
S. Evens, Harold Walter	1Jan.
S. Richardson, Collin Spencer, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Phillip, <i>D.S.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Lucking, David Frederick	1Jan.
Drew, Hedley Vicars, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Townesend, Ernest John Dennis	1Jan.
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A. Cox, Wilfred Reesleigh, <i>M.C.</i> ,	1Jan.
Keary, Charles Reginald	1Jan.

## 1936

Boyce, George Harold, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
N. Bentley, George William, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Young, Ryder	1Jan.
N. Scroggs, Henry Sydney	1Jan.
Turner, Edward Fisher, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount	1Jan.
Met. Whittham, Robert Parker Musgrave, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Fullard, Phillip Fletcher, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakey, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams	1Jan.
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, <i>A.M.</i>	1July
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Buxton, Vincent, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
A. Davis, Edward Derek, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Sorley, Ralph Squire, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Moore, Maurice, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July





## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937

Jarvis, Louis William 1Apr.  
 Baker, John Wake-  
 ling, *M.C., D.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 E. Potter, John 1Apr.  
 E. Clogstoun, Tom  
 Oswald 1Apr.  
 N. Dand, James  
 Euddart, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.  
 Ph. Tyrrell, Gny  
 Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Apr.  
 S. Lang, Albert Frank,  
*M.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Apr.  
 S. Beeve, Francis  
 Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 I. Waiser, John  
 Gustave, *M.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 Swann, Walter English  
 E.\* Beardsworth, Her-  
 bert Ivor Trent-  
 ham, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 Ritchie, Alan Patrick,  
*A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 Wilson, George  
 Edward 1Apr.  
 Richardson, George  
 Thomas 1Apr.  
 A.\* I. Crawford,  
 Charles 1Apr.  
 I. Chamberlayne, Paul  
 Elchard Tankerville  
 James Michael  
 Isldore Camille,  
*A.F.C.* 1Apr.  
 I. Walker, Henry  
 Edward, *M.C.,*  
*D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
 Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E.,*  
*D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
 Mellersh, Francis John  
 Williamson, *A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 A.\* N. Clarke, Robert  
 St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.  
 Langford - Sainsbury,  
 Thomas Andley,  
*D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.  
 E. Graham, Strang,  
*M.C.* 1Apr.  
 Ellwood, Ambrey  
 Beaucher, *D.S.C.,*  
*t.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 Culley, Stuart  
 Douglas, *D.S.O.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 S. Elliot, Kenneth  
 Harries Riversdale,  
*D.S.O.* 1July  
 S.\* Chandler, Charles  
 Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1July  
 Macfarlane, Ruthven  
 Montgomerie Chase,  
*M.C., p.s.a.* 1July  
 Fairweather, James  
 MacGregor, *D.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1July  
 Foster, Robert  
 Mordaunt, *D.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1July

1937

Strafford, Stephen  
 Charles, *D.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1July  
 MacGregor, Andrew,  
*M.B.E., D.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1July  
 Blackford, Douglas  
 Leslie, *p.s.a.* 1July  
 S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan  
 Lydford, Harold  
 Thomas, *A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1July  
 N. Hopps, Frank  
 Linden, *A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1July  
 E.\* Maltland, Charles  
 Edmund, *D.F.C.,*  
*A.F.C.* 1July  
 Rankin, Archibald  
 James, *O.B.E.,*  
*A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July  
 S. Attwood, Charles  
 William 1July  
 Ph. Wynne, Frederick  
 Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July  
 Stevens, Allick Charles  
 Wigglesworth, Cecil  
 George, *A.F.C.* 1July  
 Flower, Arthur Hyde  
 Collins, Harold John  
 Yool, William Munro,  
*p.s.a.* 1July  
 A. McSwiny, Phillip  
 Myles 1Oct.  
 E. Chinery, Cecil  
 Ferdinand 1Oct.  
 Boret, John Auguste,  
*M.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 E. Warne-Browne, Thomas  
 Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Oct.  
 A.\* PT. Busk, Clifford  
 Westly, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 Down, Harold Hunter,  
*A.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 Banting, George Gay-  
 wood, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
 A. Howard, George  
 Vivian, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 E. Le Poer Trench,  
 Charles Frederick 1Oct.  
 N. Crofton, Richard  
 Llewellyn, *M.B.E.*  
*A.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 S. Daddo-Langlois,  
 William James 1Oct.  
 S. Richardson, Eric  
 Hardy 1Oct.  
 N. Harrison, George  
 Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 Savile, Francis Charles  
 Beresford 1Oct.  
 A. Wray, Arthur  
 Mostyn, *M.C.,*  
*D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 E. Daly, George  
 Dermot, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 E. Harvey, Leslie  
 Gordon 1Oct.

1937

S. Ellen, Cyril  
 Norman, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.  
 Davidson, Alexander  
 Paul, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
 E. Heslop, Herbert  
 William, *O.B.E.* 1Oct.  
 Hughes - Chamberlain,  
 John Lloyd Melville  
 De Cosigny 1Oct.  
 A. Perry-Keene, Allan  
 Lancelot Addison,  
*p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
 Bowen-Buscarlet,  
 Willett Amalric  
 Bowen, *D.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
 Ward, Kenneth Eric  
 S. Carpenter, Edgar  
 Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.

1938

Caswell, Bruce Bernard  
 Fogarty, Francis  
 Joseph, *D.F.C.,*  
*A.F.C.* 1Jan.  
 E. Mackay, Edward  
 Percy 1Jan.  
 E. Foden, James  
 Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.  
 Ph. Bussey, John  
 E. Carter, Oliver Eric,  
*A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 Storrar, Sydney  
 Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 Broughall, Herbert  
 Seton, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.  
 PT. Macdonald,  
 Somerled Douglas,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 Parker, Vivian Steel,  
*D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.  
 PT. Williams, Thomas  
 Melling, *M.C.,*  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 S. Brown, Colin Peter,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 Groom, Victor  
 Emmanuel, *D.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 Wright, Frank  
 Met. Seward, Walter  
 John 1Jan.  
 Gray, John Astley,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 I. Beaumont, Frank  
 Ph. Shaw, Gerald  
 Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 McFarlane, John,  
*M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.  
 E.\* Barbour, Robert  
 Lyle McKindrick,  
*D.F.C., A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
 E. Rodwell, Robert  
 John 1Jan.  
 E. Williamson-Jones,  
 Clarence Edward,  
*D.F.C.* 1Jan.





## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1927 to 1929

E.* Brooke, John Cal- laghan, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1Jan.27
Scott, Philip George	1July27
Foster, Charles Edward William	1July27
Routh, Eric John Daubeney	17July29
Boumphrey, Colln, <i>D.F.C.</i>	17July29

## 1932

Ranson, George Edward	1Feb.
S. Chandler, Louis James, <i>M.B.E. O.</i>	1July
Stillwell, Christopher Holt	1Dec.

## 1933

Rough, Herbert Leonard <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July

## 1935

Moulton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn	1Apr.
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July
Ph. Russell, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Dec
Wardle, Alfred Randles <i>A.F.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.

## 1935

Pearce, Frederick Laurence	1Dec.
Millen, William James	1Dec.
Bond, Frank Edgar	1Dec.
Horn, Charles Austin	1Dec.
S. Reay-Jones, Reginald <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
McKeever, Stephen, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E.* Weedon, Colln Winterbotham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Boothman, John Nelson, <i>A.F.C. p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.

## 1936

Harrison, Anthony Ceall Boris, <i>M.O.</i>	1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling	1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, <i>M.O.</i>	1Jan.
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
E. Case, Albert Edward	1Jan.
Barracrough, John Christian, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A.* I. Hoy, Campbell Alexander, <i>M.O.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Nelson, Hugh, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
Burrongs, John Henry Forrest ( <i>act- ing Wing Cdr., 23.6.38</i> ) ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Murray, Alec Alderson ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Peyton, Richard Anthony ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Long, Francis William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.

## 1936

A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Carter, Guy Lloyd, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
N. Blake, Edward Arthur, <i>M.M.</i>	1Feb.
Webster, Sidney Norman, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
Barnes, Eric Delano, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
N. Bagg, Robert Linton, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Paynter, Noel Stephen	1Feb.
E. Bird, Thomas George	1Feb.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
A. Combe, Gerrad, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
A. Lissett, James Wright	1Feb.
Flinn, Charles Henry	1Feb.
Adams, Cyril Douglas	1Feb.
Fleming, Donald Mal- colm	1Feb.
Kirk, Fred, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Feb.
Dawson, Walter Lloyd, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Anderson, David Forg- ham, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton	1Feb.
S. Elliott, John Augus- tine, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott	1Feb.
Vincent, Claude McCleane, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
E. Hornlman, Robert Henry	1Feb.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring	1Feb.
Reld, Harry Redvers McLaren, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert	1Feb.
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Ware, Sidney Herbert	1Apr.
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward	1Apr.
Hurley, William Michael Mary	1Apr

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936		1936		1936	
Martin, Leon	1Apr.	E. Lynch, John Brayne	1June	E*. Golder, William Henry, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1July
Harcourt-Smith Gilbert, <i>M.V.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey	1June	Price, Edward Owen Ffguls ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July
Mills, George Holroyd <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Burns, Eric Scott, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1June	Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont	1Apr.	Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn	1June	E*. Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers	1Aug.
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Hathersoll	1Apr.	Dipple, Wilfred Eric Brill, Charles Harold	1June	A. Wynter - Morgan, Wilfred, <i>M.C.</i>	1Aug.
A. Wingate, John Leslie	1Apr.	Barlow, Ernest Cecil Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare	1June	Bertram, Ian Anstruther, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
Walte, Reginald Newnham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert, <i>p.s.a. (acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 22 Mar. 38)</i>	1June	A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce	1Aug.
Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Woolley, Frank, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C.</i>	1June	A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross	1Aug.
Bradbury, John, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Brook, William Arthur Darville, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1June	A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart	1Aug.
Bruce, Talbot Baines, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.	Wiblin, Maurice	1June	E. Young, Leonard	1Aug.
Wincott, Cyril Beresford	1Apr.	Hargroves, Joseph Henry	1June	Bates, Albert Wentworth	1Aug.
Ph. Silvester, James	1Apr.	Ph. Smetham, Stanley James	1June	S. Day, Walter Reginald Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
S. Welley, John Richard	1Apr.	Nixon, Leslie Gordon	1June	Reynolds, Bryan	1Aug.
Morcton, Noel Vivian <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes	1June	Woollams, Frank Hawker	1Aug.
French, Thomas Howell, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph	1June	Eccles, Reginald Yarrow	1Aug.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott ( <i>acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 22 Oct. 38</i> )	1Apr.	Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1June	E*. Jones, Robert Owen, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
Allan, David Stewart	1Apr.	Macladyen, Douglas, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1June	Carter, Ronald Hartley, <i>D.F.C. p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
E. Jean, John Watson, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.	I. Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1June	Davies, Adolphus Dan, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
Hesketh, Allan, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	N. Revington, Arthur Pethick	1June	S*. Randle, George Hurst	1Aug.
Inglis, Francis Frederic, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Hawtreay, John Gosset	1June	E. Croome, Victor David, Edward Hugh Markham	1Aug.
Falconer, Colin Logan	1Apr.	S. Menzies, Robert Stainforth, George Hedley, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June	I. N. Ogilvie-Forbes, Neil Charles	1Aug.
A. Chisman, Leonard de Ville, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Swain, Francis Ronald Downs, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June	Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony	1Aug.
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang	1Apr.	Thackray, Albert George	1June	Ricard, Cecil Stanley	1Aug.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Anderson, James Noel Douglas	1June	N. Watts, Frank Eric	1Aug.
S.* Wansbrough, Robert Cecil	1Apr.	Oliver, George Robert	1July	Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, <i>A.M.</i>	1Aug.
Guest, Charles Edward Neville, <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	E. Norrington, Harry	1July	Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
S.* I. Addison, Edward Barker, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	E. Rapley, Cyril	1July	Bennett, Victor Bruce, <i>p.s.</i>	1Aug.
Smythe, Cyril Richard	1June	A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July	Jordan, Richard Bowen, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
I. Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1June	E*. Rees, Vivian	1July	Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
		E. James, William Edward	1July		

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936

N. Fressanges, Francis Joseph, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
Greet, Cyril Bennet	1Aug.
Payne, William Labat King, Herbert Edward	1Aug.
E. Carter, North, <i>D.F.C. p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert	1Aug.
Shales, Francis Harbroe O'Sullivan, Garth Richard	1Oct.
Haylock, Edward Fowles, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Ph. Hill, Reginald William	1Oct.
Bonham-Carter, David William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Adams, John Simon Leslie	1Oct.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott	1Oct.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
S. *I. Hart, Raymond George, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Bain, Richard Erskine	1Oct.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
A.* Sealy, Charles Forbes	1Oct.
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry	1Oct.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon	1Oct.
E. Dearth, Eric Charles	1Oct.
Groves, Hugh Marsland	1Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan Horrex, Charles Edwin, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
A. Carey, Denis Holcombe	1Dec.
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford.	1Dec.
E. Ople, William Alfred <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E. Barwell, Phillip Reginald	1Dec.

1936

A. Swain, Oswald Bertie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Prickman, Thomas Bain	1Dec.
Clifford, George Richard Melville	1Dec.
E. Slcombe, Phillip Thomson, Donald Leslie	1Dec.
E.* Blockey, Paul Sandland	1Dec.
Mellor, Harry Manners, <i>M.V.O.</i>	1Dec.
Woodhall, Alfred Basil	1Dec.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E.* Powle, John Henry	1Dec.
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu	1Dec.
Guppy, Cecil	1Dec.
Walter, Cyril	1Dec.
S. Jones, Phillip	1Dec.
A. Franks, John Gerald	1Dec.
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe	1Dec.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Dec.
Harris, Vorley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan	1Dec.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby	1Dec.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Dec.
E. Beamish, George Robert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Bandon, <i>The Earl of</i>	1Dec.
Ommanney, Montagu Douglas, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashin-hurst Bird	1Dec.
Addams, James Ramage, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
E.* Costa, Rowland	1Dec.
E. Paish, Atholl Ernest	1Dec.
Ph. Barrett, James Burney	1Dec.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Dec.
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas	1Dec.

1937

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
A. Stevens, James Cornelius	1Jan.
Sinclair, Findlay Willard, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Balley, Sidney James, <i>M.B.E. O.</i>	1Jan.
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, <i>A.M.</i>	1Jan.
S., P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O.	1Jan.
E. Badley, William	1Jan.
Harrison, Cecil Walter	1Jan.
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
E. Willetts, Alfred Henry, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Atcherley, David Francis William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander	1Feb.
Chichester, Patrick George	1Feb.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor	1Feb.
A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich	1Feb.
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick	1Feb.
I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac	1Feb.
E. Hardy, Stephen Halstwell, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert	1Feb.
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley	1Feb.
Harvey, George David, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur	1Feb.
A.* Spreckley, Herbert Dorman, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Healy, Ernest Alton	1Feb.
E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield	1Feb.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937	1937	1937
S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	I. Kennedy, William Maxwell Casalls 1Apr.	E. Wheeler, Allen Henry 1Apr.
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 1Apr.	S. Evans - Evans, Anthony Caron 1Apr.
Young, Norman 1Feb.	Keary, John D'Arcy Pearson - Rogers, Henry William, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	Buckle, Neville Raby, M.V.O. 1Apr.
S. Chamberlain, George Phillip, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 1Apr.	S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold 1Apr.
Smythles, Francis Palmer 1Feb.	E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.	A. Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 1Apr.
E. Cohu, John Mes- surler 1Feb.	E.* Steedman, Edward Blakeway 1Apr.	A. Heard, Cyril Mon- tague, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
Woodin, John Horton 1Feb.	E. Rowland, Federick Cecil 1Apr.	Edward, Robert Leslie George, Edward John 1Apr.
Grace, Charles Fred- erick Hallyburton 1Feb.	E. Cannon, Leslie William 1Apr.	Gray, Selwyn Harmer Cecll 1Apr.
Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Feb.	Denny, Frank May- nard 1Apr.	Wilson, Ronald Chris- topher 1Apr.
E(T). Beardsworth, George Bralthwaite 1Feb.	E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	I. Griffiths, John Francis 1Apr.
S. Holmes, William Tatham, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	E. Hawkings, John Alfred 1Apr.	A. Groom, Albert Edward <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.
E. Nowell, Henry Ed- ward 1Feb.	Hutchinson, John Harvey 1Apr.	E. Campbell, William Gardner 1Apr.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	S.* Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 1Apr.	S. Hatcher, Victor George Aidan, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
S*.I. Cadell, Colin Simson 1Feb.	S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, <i>M.C.</i> 1Apr.	Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson, <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
A. Stemp, Geoffrey Charles 1Feb.	E. Kellett, Richard N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	E. Dickens, Thomas Charles 1Apr.
Dickens, Louis Walter Gillmore, Alan David, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	Walls, John Beresford Martin 1Apr.
E. Hodder, Francis Samuel, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	I. Bartholomew, Gilbert Ford, Richard James Alexander 1Apr.	Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 1Apr.
Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson 1Feb.	E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 1Apr.	S. Fltch, Isaac John <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 1Feb.	Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	S. Southey, Harold Frederic George 1Apr.
Tindall, John Austin 1Feb.	Legg, Richard James 1Apr.	E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens, <i>q.s.</i> 1Apr.
Horry, Thomas Stanley, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.	E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtreay 1Apr.	Bowles, John Edward Wymmer 1Apr.
Ashton, George Reginald 1Apr.	A.* Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 1Apr.
Freehill, Maurice Michael, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.	A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 1Apr.	Bennett, Leslie Clive David Neal, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
Damant, Frederick Korsten, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.	S. Fagan, Thomas Phillip Patrick Feltrim 1Apr.	Roberts, David Neal, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
E.* Bardon, Harold Rlce 1Apr.	E. Fallick, Eric Edward Nash, Richard Rupert 1Apr.	Webb, Eric Bingham 1Apr.
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 1Apr.	Jones, John Rhys 1Apr.	A. Lowe - Holmes, Patrick William 1Apr.
I. Warburton, James 1Apr.	S. Moloney, Thomas Francis 1Apr.	Beamish, Francis Victor, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
		A. Ryley, Douglas William Robert 1Apr.
		S. Huxham, George Herbert 1Apr.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 1Apr.  
 Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 1Apr.  
 Bett, Alan Profelt 1Apr.  
 Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 1Apr.  
 E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 1Apr.  
 Taylor, Alexander Edward 1Apr.  
 E. Walker, Henry John 1Apr.  
 S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 1Apr.  
 E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 1Apr.  
 Norwood, John, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 Yarde, Brian Courtenay 1Apr.  
 S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 1Apr.  
 E.\*I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 1Apr.  
 Finch, Eric Stanley 1Apr.  
 Phillips, John Sever 1Apr.  
 E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 1Apr.  
 Jaques, John Nicolson *Lt., R.A.R.O.* 1Apr.  
 Woollams, Walter George 1Apr.  
 Whitley, John René, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.  
 A. David, Arthur Meuric Nalrne 1Apr.  
 S. Arbuthnot, Terence John 1Apr.  
 Owen, Arthur Harold, *M.C.* 1Apr.  
 S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 1Apr.  
 Stokes, Leonard Rendell 1Apr.  
 E.\* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 1Apr.  
 I. Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Apr.  
 Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Apr.  
 Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Apr.  
 S. Porter, Frank 1Apr.

1937

E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.  
 E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Apr.  
 E. Hutchins, John William 1Apr.  
 S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1Apr.  
 S. Smith, William O. 1Apr.  
 S. Bristler, Arthur John 1Apr.  
 E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.  
 E. Turner, John 1Apr.  
 S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.  
 A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Apr.  
 Snow, Charles 1Apr.  
 S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Apr.  
 E. Little, Herbert 1Apr.  
 E. White, John William 1Apr.  
 E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.  
 Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart *M.C. Major, The Cameron Highlanders* 6May  
 Elton, John Good-enough, *A.F.C.* 1June  
 Broadhurst, Harry, *A.F.C.* 1June  
 Edwards, Edward Ceall Theodore, *p.s.a.* 1June  
 A. Marson, John 1June  
 Snalthe, Leonard Somerville, *A.F.C.* 1June  
 Constantine, Hugh Alex 1June  
 N. Chilton, Charles Edward 1June  
 N. Dicken, Charles Worwood 1June  
 Gandy, Robert Frank 1June  
 E. Stevens, Arthur Montague 1June  
 S. Gillan, John Woodburn 1June  
 Shenton, Richard Francis 1June

1937

Carr, Terence Howard 1June  
 E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 1June  
 S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 1June  
 Lewis, Evan Christopher 1June  
 E. Mutch, James Richard 1June  
 Francis, Geoffrey 1June  
 A.\* Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 1June  
 Appleton, Charles Henry 1June  
 E.(T.) Waring, Horace 1June  
 E. Allen, Aubrey 1June  
 E. Greaves, John Dawson 1June  
 I. Cunningham, James Charles 1June  
 Lowe, Malcolm 1June  
 S. Farrow, Bernard George 1June  
 Cameron, Ivan McLeod 1June  
 S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1July  
 E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1July  
 E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1July  
 E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1July  
 S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1July  
 Luck, Harold Featherstone 1July  
 Brock, Alan (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 1Aug.  
 Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 1Aug.  
 MacCallum, John Evelyn Matler 1Aug.  
 Wright, Peter William Mellor 1Aug.  
 E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 1Aug.  
 E. Grierson, Collin McKay 1Aug.  
 E. Ashton, Bertram Henry 1Aug.  
 A. Phillpott, Montague George 1Aug.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937	1937	1937
Abrams, William George	1Aug.	E* McKenna, John Francis Xavier
E* Simond, Geoffrey Frederick	1Aug.	Jackson, Valentine
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George	1Aug.	Brice Jephson
Hallings-Pott, John Robert	1Aug.	McKee, Andrew
E* Mole, Edward Lucas	1Aug.	E. Buffon, Sydney Osborne.
N. Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, A.F.C.	1Aug.	Yonge, John Vaughan
I. Johnson, John Charles Ashley	1Aug.	Ubee, Sydney Richard
N. Worthington, Francis Richard	1Aug.	A. Crummy, Bertram Arnold James
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril	1Aug.	Clark, Ronald William
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye	1Aug.	Macdonald, D.F.C.
Combe, Arthur Ronald Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy	1Aug.	Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon
E. Simpson, John Herbert Thomas	1Aug.	N. Scarlett, James Rowland
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield, D.F.C.	1Aug.	E. Ewing, William George Hamilton
Blunt, Samuel Leslie	1Aug.	S* Kinsey, Percy
Brake, Kenneth Stanley	1Aug.	N. Cooper, Reginald John
Belslegel, Walter Karl Hunt, Alfred William Ellison, Cecil Stanley	1Aug.	A. O'Grady, Claude Cecll
Cracroft, Peter Dicken, A.F.C.	1Aug.	S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick
E. Balnbridge, John Edmond Montague	1Aug.	Martin, Harold Harland
E. Stephenson, John Noel Tracy	1Aug.	E* Fraser, Henry Paterson, A.F.C.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery	1Aug.	Collins, Montague Cecll
Evans, Dudley Lloyd M.C., D.F.C.	1Oct.	Groom, Samuel Robert
Marsden, John	1Oct.	S. Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick
Clift, Victor Hugh	1Oct.	S. Crisham, William Joseph
A. Macdonald, George Peter	1Oct.	Shlpwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, D.F.C.
E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie, A.F.C.	1Oct.	S. Nicholas, Bryan David
Watt, Percy MacGregor Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick	1Oct.	E* Whittle, Frank
Purvis, Harry Alexander	1Oct.	A. Hudleston, Edmund Outhert
N. Waghorn, David John	1Oct.	E. Bradley, Percy Frederic George
E(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier	1Oct.	E. Britton, Alan Francis
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon	1Oct.	Chignell, Robert Alexander
		Mitchell, Alan Cunningham
		Ph. Sturgliss, Francis Claude
		E. Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen
		Halahan, Patrick John Handy
		Maepherson, George Francis, p.s.a.
		S. Chapman, Hubert Huntlea
		Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travls
		Hancock, Richard Claude
		Fyfe, John Bernard, D.F.C.
		E. Wisher, Herbert George
		Pringle, Herbert John
		Cox, Joseph
		Darhyshire, Rupert Stanley
		E* Harston, Robert
		A. Easton, James Alfred
		S. Weston, John Gerard Willisley
		E* Silyn - Roberts, Glynn
		Stowell, Robert
		Arthur Terence
		A. Beamish, Charles Eric St. John
		N. Hutton, Walter Howard
		E. Rutherford, James Derrick
		Lousada, Charles Rochford
		E. Procter, George Henry Herbert
		E. Michle, William Donald James
		E. Jordan, Reginald Charles
		Council, Richard Basll
		1938
		S. Western, James George, M.B.E.
		Hodgson, Isaac
		E. Lacey, George
		Tadiman, John Frederick, C.G.M.
		Caddy, Henry Helder (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
		Kilroy, Robert Alexander (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
		Buckley, James Brian (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
		Bryant, John Paul Guido (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
		Humphreys, Patrick William (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
		I. Stevinson, Owen Sandhach (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
		MacGregor, Iain O'Brien (Maj. R.A.)
		Martyn, Gerald King (Capt., R.M.)
		Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
		Wright, Henry (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1938

**E. (T.) Coleman, Edward,**  
*D.F.M.*  
Dewar, John Scatliff  
Barnett, Denils Hensley  
Fulton  
Montgomery, George  
Rodgers  
**E. Hartley, Christopher**  
Edgar  
**I. Pearson, Herbert**  
Macdonald  
Sinclair, Laurence  
Frank  
**E.\* Emms, Geoffrey**  
Donald  
**E. Gilson, Oliver**  
Ingham  
**E. McGregor, Hector**  
Douglas  
**N. Jones, Edgar Albert**  
**E. (T.) Thomson, Paul**  
Gardner.  
**S. Adnams, Alfred Guy**  
Jonas, Robert Carter  
**A. Freestone, Lionel**  
Richard Stanford  
**A. Bearne, Guy**  
**A. Homer, John Wood**  
Parker, Hewson Chris-  
topher  
**E. Eady, Thomas**  
William George  
Sampson, George  
Edward  
**E. Tait, Norman**  
Alexander  
Collings, Raymond  
William Pennington,  
*A.F.C.*  
**A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley,**  
Geoffrey Nicolas  
Ernest  
**E. Howes, Charles**  
Victor  
**E. Messiter, Herbert**  
Lindsell  
Kelly, Gerald Bar-  
nard  
**A. Louden, James**  
Arnold Hamilton  
Marett, Phillip Lee  
Prangley  
**E. Prance, Dennis**  
Caldwell  
**E. Green, George**  
Douglas  
Forbes, Robert Good  
**S. Charles, Guy Pendrill**  
**A. Molesworth, Anthony**  
Oliver  
Cooke, Desmond  
Horne, George Ken-  
neth  
Llewelyn, John  
Griffith  
Franks, Alexander  
Lumsden, *A.F.C.*  
**E. Paul, Gerard John**  
Christopher

1938

**E. (T) Smith, Ellas**  
Charles Walter  
Stephen  
**S. Hughes, Cedric**  
Barnes  
Allen, John Edward  
Stratton, John Arthur  
Charles  
Ridgeway, Moray  
Vibart  
**S. Phillips, Ronald**  
Lancelot  
**A. Heath, Maurice**  
Lionel  
Selway, Anthony Dun-  
ker-ton  
Biggs, Frank Dennis  
Pratt, Arthur Edward  
John  
Clare Hunt, Reginald  
John  
Lainé, Edward James  
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce  
Lascelles, David Pellew  
**S.I. Stephenson, Clifton**  
**A. Dark, Albert Edward**  
Lindley, Walter John  
Hugh  
**A. Fresson, Noel**  
Holroyde  
Berkeley, Arthur Paken-  
ham Fitzhardinge  
Murray  
**E.\* Cooper, Thomas**  
Bruce  
Bowling, Victor Swanton  
Turner, Claude Henry  
**N. Powell, John**  
Alexander  
Drew, Frederick Robert  
**A. Ford, Howard**  
Grannum, Clifton Win-  
nington  
**A. Pratt, Charles Vallancy**  
John  
**E. (T) Braithwaite,**  
Francis Joseph St.  
George  
MacDonald, William  
Mary Laurence  
**E.\* Burke, Harry St.**  
George  
**A. Champion de Crespigny,**  
Claude Montgomery  
**A. Granville Edward**  
Gerard  
Humphries, George  
Frederick  
**E. Lane, David**  
William  
Boyce, Clayton Descou  
Clement  
Mills, Reginald Leslie  
Singer, Noel Christie

1938

**N. Niblett, Kenneth**  
William  
**S. Hebden, William**  
Sacheverell  
Spendlove, William  
Vernon Lewis  
Stannard, Frank  
William  
**E. Perkins, Maxwell**  
Edmund Massy  
**A. Baker-Carr, John**  
Darcy  
**E. (T) Alexander, George**  
Frederick  
**S. Watson, Arthur**  
Courtenay  
**E. Tulloch, George**  
Keith  
Spraguc, Richard  
Alfonso  
**E. Jarman, Lancelot**  
Elworthy  
Dale, Herbert Reginald  
**E. Crocker, Leslie**  
**N. Walker, Edgar**  
Richard Merton  
Beamam, William  
Richard  
**E. Farnhill, Geoffrey**  
**S. Hodgson, Thomas**  
Winton  
Morse, Cyril Ernest  
Whyte, Robert Angus  
Ivins, Donald Vernon  
**S. Foster, Frank**  
William, *D.F.C.,*  
*D.S.M.*  
Paine, Hammon  
Jack  
**S. McKenzie, Kenneth**  
Cordell, *M.B.E.*  
**E. Johnson, Charles**  
Henry  
Goodman, Leslie  
Ewart  
**E. Upton, Sidney**  
**E. Gill, William**  
**E. Hayman, Charles**  
Henry Valentine  
**S.\* Cooper, William**  
Charles  
**Ph. Earle, Alfred**  
**A.\* Drury, Edward**  
Stephen Dru  
Elsmie, George  
Reginald Alexander  
Heber-Percy, John  
**I. Wallace, Richard**  
Lindsay  
Bower, Leslie  
William Clement  
**I. Ryley, Charles**  
**E. Collins, Harold**  
Basset  
**E. Candler, Maurice**  
Quartano  
Fairtlough, Geoffrey  
Kingleake

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1938	1938	1938			
Kyle, Wallace Hart	1July	E. Mynors, John Towers	1Aug.	Coote, Patric Bernard	1Oct.
E. Smythe, Dennis William	1July	Cary, Basil Malins	1Aug.	Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton	1Oct.
S. Passmore, Eric Charles	1July	Coverdale, John	1Aug.	Jefferson, John Norman	1Oct.
N. Owen, John Jervis	1July	Hyde, Noel Challis	1Aug.	Norris, Nigel Bland- ford	1Oct.
S. Cherrill, John	1July	Wightman, William Taylor Froest	1Aug.	S. Crosbie, Leonard John	1Oct.
MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick	1July	Watt, Charles Alpine	1Aug.	Ph. I. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry	1Oct.
E. Fletcher, Ronald Francis	1July	Mead, Roger Clutton	1Aug.	S. Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon	1Oct.
Canning, Philip Francis	1July	Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres	1Aug.	S. Pretty, Walter Philip George	1Oct.
M. Barrett, Gareth Guilbert	1July	Sadler, William Robert Darbishire, Roy Severs	1Aug.	Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave	1Oct.
Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July	S. Newbigging, Ian Balmford	1Aug.	Bates, Eric Ceell	1Oct.
Kennedy, Norman (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July	E. Warrington, George Ninian	1Aug.	E. Harrison, Rowland Baron	1Oct.
Luard, Norman Scott (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July	Watts-Read, Archi- bald Martin	1Aug.	A. Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas	1Oct.
Hale, John William (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July	Heath, Peter	1Aug.	Wardman, Reginald Bryson	1Oct.
Williamson, Kenneth (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July	Brew, John Kenneth	1Aug.	A. I. Coope, William Edwin	1Oct.
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John	1Aug.	Cubitt, Leonard Alexander	1Aug.	E. Lewis, Kenneth Purdon	1Oct.
I. Murray, Sydney Stuart	1Aug.	M. Paddon, Brian	1Aug.	I. Bird, Ivoc Curtis	1Oct.
Marvin, Gerald Price	1Aug.	McIntyre, Richard Valentine	1Aug.	Whitehead, James Bernard Terence	1Oct.
S. Watson, Michael	1Aug.	Bayne, Dayld Walter	1Aug.	Ramsbottom - Isher - wood, Henry Neville Gynez	1Oct.
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris	1Aug.	Luxmoore, Arthur Noble	1Aug.	Satterly, Harold Vivian	1Oct.
E. Baird, William Roy	1Aug.	Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph	1Aug.	Elliott, Eric Douglas	1Oct.
E. Mutch, John	1Aug.	McMurrie, Richard Angus	1Aug.	Bolland, Guy Alfred	1Oct.
I. Coates, Kenneth Ronald	1Aug.	Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.	Chester, Hurll Fon- tayne	1Oct.
S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, D.F.C.	1Aug.	Little, James Douglas Campbell (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.	More, James Winter Carmichael	1Oct.
E. Dicken, Harold Edward	1Aug.	S. Butler, Walter Donald	1Oct.	E. Smith, Clarence Herbert	1Oct.
Cole, Francis Charles Corbally, Edward	1Aug.	Chadwick, Reginald	1Oct.	Kelly, Maurice Henry	1Oct.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel	1Aug.	Odbert, Norman Cyril	1Oct.	Ph. Edwards, Morgan Brownson	1Oct.
E. Cauthery, Ronald Peart	1Aug.	Hartwright, William Richard	1Oct.	Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar	1Oct.
E. (T.) Matson, Bernard Nelson	1Aug.	Dawkins, Robert Cecil Gordon, Douglas	1Oct.	Lees, Ronald Beresford	1Oct.
Keary, Richard Crosby	1Aug.	McCaul	1Oct.	Christie, Donald David	1Oct.
Whistondale, George Frederick	1Aug.	Sarel, Allstral Ross	1Oct.	Kippenberger, Rex Loughton	1Oct.
Delap, Miles Villiers	1Aug.	S.* I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon	1Oct.	Shannon, Ulic Young	1Oct.
E. Worstall, William Robert	1Aug.	Anderson, Leslie Harold	1Oct.	Polglase, Patrick Julyan	1Oct.
E. Louks, Arthur Edward	1Aug.	Critchley, Ivor Arthur	1Oct.	Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd	1Oct.
McKechnie, William Neil, E.G.M.	1Aug.	Constable - Roberts, John	1Oct.	Harman, Roland Gustave	1Oct.
Alvey, Desmond John	1Aug.	Sheen, Walter Charles	1Oct.		
		S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell	1Oct.		



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders

1938

Whitehead, John	1Oct.
A. Dashper, Robert Bruce	1Oct.
A. Baxter, John Nelville	1Oct.
McKenna, Austin Flower	1Oct.
S.* Tester, John Andrews	1Oct.
Button, Albert Hugh	1Oct.
Streatfield, Victor Charles Frederick	1Oct.
Lowe, Brian Everard	1Oct.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph	1Oct.
A. Hooper, Laurence Mayleston.	1Oct.
Haynes, Philip	1Oct.
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton	1Oct.
E. Littler, Charles Eric	1Oct.
I. Valentine, George Eugebert	1Oct.
Morris, Douglas Griffith	1Oct.
Grant, George William Patrick	1Oct.
Richardson, William Arthur	1Oct.
Dabinnett, Hector Ivo	1Oct.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas	1Oct.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles	1Oct.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings	1Oct.
S. Wrigley, Henry Bertram	1Oct.
Clarke, Ronald Neville	1Oct.
E. (T.) Walker, Nigel Charles	1Oct.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman	1Oct.
Garland, Arthur Harold	1Oct.
Simmons, Henry Augustus	1Oct.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George	1Oct.
Matheson, Allster William Stewart	1Oct.
Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger	1Oct.
E. Skinner, Clifford George	1Oct.
Jones, Benjamin Heywood	1Oct.
Satchell, William Arthur John	1Oct.
Wills-Sandford, William Robert	1Oct.

1938

A. Eeles, Henry	1Dec.
E. Pearce, Edward Roy	1Dec.
E. Rutter, Norman Colpoys Simpson	1Dec.
N. Pearce, Fergus Alexander	1Dec.
N. Bax, Alfred Victor, A.F.M.	1Dec.
S. Messenger, Arthur Douglas	1Dec.
Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger	1Dec.
Gleave, Thomas Percy Glen, John Graeme Reid, David Wilson	1Dec.
E. Husbands, William Herbert	1Dec.
Marlow, Hugh Whittall	1Dec.
E. Coslett, Thomas Norman	1Dec.
Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers	1Dec.
E. Carpenter, Cyril Nelson	1Dec.
Judge, John Wesley Boyd	1Dec.
S. McMullen, Colin Campbell	1Dec.
Donaldson, Edward Mortlock	1Dec.
E. Holland, Arthur Lawrence	1Dec.
S. Daubney, Frederick Claude	1Dec.
E. Freeman, John Martin	1Dec.
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett	1Dec.
Ling, Christopher William Mitchell	1Dec.
A. Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley	1Dec.
Somerville, Duncan Macdonald	1Dec.
Brice, Gordon Richard	1Dec.
Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford	1Dec.
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould	1Dec.
Stephens, John Frank	1Dec.
Hickey, William Joseph	1Dec.
White, Francis Lawrence	1Dec.
S. McIlwaine, Andrew	1Dec.
N.I. Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart	1Dec.
Oliver, John Oliver William	1Dec.

1938

A. Bull, Wilfrid John Francis	1Dec.
Fletcher, John Lionel Howe	1Dec.
Ferguson, Kenneth Francis	1Dec.
MacKenzie, Stuart Errol	1Dec.
A. Goodhart, Jack	1Dec.
Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman	1Dec.
Morrison, Norman Eric	1Dec.
N. Brown, Leslie Frank	1Dec.
N. Welch, Wyndham Powis	1Dec.
N. Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur	1Dec.
Larking, Jack Cuthbert	1Dec.
E. Casey, Bernard Adolf	1Dec.
E. (T.) Shaw, Richard Griffith	1Dec.
Ph. Keddie, Douglas Gould	1Dec.
E. Ker, John Malcolm Douglas	1Dec.
A. Hobson, William Francis Cripps	1Dec.
A. Slee, Leonard Cain	1Dec.
A. Giles, Cyril James Pilling, Herbert	1Dec.
Shute, Frederic William Charles	1Dec.
Cleland, Ralph	1Dec.
A. Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel	1Dec.
Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey	1Dec.
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham	1Dec.
Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke	1Dec.
Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford	1Dec.
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke, M.B.E.	1Dec.
Seavill, Francis Cecil	1Dec.
Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred	1Dec.
Graham, Henry Rudolph	1Dec.
Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard	1Dec.
Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob	1Dec.
Andrews, Lionel Vincent	1Dec.
Drew, Peter Edward	1Dec.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1938	1938	1938			
Willis, James Owen	1Dec.	Moore, Charles Stuart	1Dec.	Lamb, Lennox Stanley	1Dec.
Godden, Stephen Frederick	1Dec.	Stainthorpe, William Waters	1Dec.	Maw, Roger Har- greaves	1Dec.
Tindal, Nicolas Henry Joseph	1Dec.	Addenbrooke, Derek	1Dec.	Monypenny, John Black- well Sinclair	1Dec.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves	1Dec.	Cameron, Waverley Edward	1Dec.	Villiers, Charles Patrick	1Dec.
Gaskell, Reginald Charles	1Dec.	Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart	1Dec.	Begg, James Aldo Bartlett	1Dec.
Whitley, Eric William	1Dec.	Sutton, John Jonas Arthur	1Dec.	Macdonald, John Charles	1Dec.
Christian, Arnold Louis	1Dec.	Hunter, Philip Algernon	1Dec.	Windsor, Charles Mer- vyn	1Dec.
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell	1Dec.	Hunnard, John William Arthur	1Dec.	Smith, Roger Furnell	1Dec.
Hamley, Peter Hoare	1Dec.	Williams, Cedric Watcyn	1Dec.	Menzies, Guy Lambton	1Dec.
Brougham, Robert Kennedy	1Dec.	Morris, Owen Aubrey	1Dec.		
N. Read, George John Lacey	1Dec.	Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone	1Dec.	938	
Nicholl, Barry Strat- ford	1Dec.	Burgess, Lawrence Washington	1Dec.		
Stewart, Alister Grant Fergusson	1Dec.	E. (T.) Faville, Roy	1Dec.		
Adams, Alexander Annan	1Dec.	Collins, Anthony Roland	1Dec.		
Lea-Cox, Kenneth	1Dec.	E. Best, Gordon Living- stone	1Dec.		
White, Hamish McCulloch	1Dec.	A. Warfield, John Mortimer	1Dec.		
Crichton - Biggie, May- nard Densil	1Dec.	S. Richmond, Robert Calvert	1Dec.		
E. Bathurst, Peter	1Dec.	S. Cardale, Jasper George	1Dec.		
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh	1Dec.	A. Macnair, David Ivor Phorson	1Dec.		
E. Reed, William Stanley	1Dec.	A. Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy	1Dec.		
E. Cazalet, Robert Travers	1Dec.	E. Saw, Alan Alhnutt Bartlett George	1Dec.		
S. Nichols, William Trefor Hugh	1Dec.	Arthur	1Dec.		
Pickersgill, William	1Dec.	S. Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge	1Dec.		
Widdows, Stanley Charles	1Dec.	E. Chapman, John Henry Abel	1Dec.		
E. Murphy, John Joseph	1Dec.	Donaldson, John William	1Dec.		
I. Dixon, James Alonso	1Dec.	E. Gibson, Donald Andrew	1Dec.		
Vincent, Arthur William	1Dec.	Belchem, Lawrence George	1Dec.		
A. Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay	1Dec.	Sims, Jack Blanchard	1Dec.		
Neale, Leonard James	1Dec.	McKern, Ralph Noel	1Dec.		
S. Blair, Henry Gordon	1Dec.	Sisson, John Clayton	1Dec.		
Harris, Ronald Henry	1Dec.	Alexander, Richard Vernon	1Dec.		
Miller, John Douglas	1Dec.	Springall, Eric Alan	1Dec.		
E. Houlbrook, William Leigh	1Dec.	Calder, Malcolm Frederick	1Dec.		
E. Stokes, Frank Edmund	1Dec.	I. Bennett, Hubert Thomas	1Dec.		
A. Dwyer, Michael Harington	1Dec.	I. Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette	1Dec.		
A. Bowman, Alan McDonald	1Dec.				



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

Flight Lieutenants.	1936	1938
<b>1923 to 1933</b>		
A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June23	E. Warton, Kenneth Beld 1Apr.	Corbett, John William Spencer ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Protheroe, Edward John 1July26	Neale, Leonard James 1Apr.	Johnstone, Mervyn ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July27	Smith, Frank George Laughton ( <i>Lt., 5 Bn. Linc. R., T.A.</i> ) 1Apr.	Dalyell-Stead, John ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July27	Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 1Apr.	Heather, George William George 9July
A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Jan.29	N. Horner, Thomas Quintns 1Apr.	Montagu, Wroughton 11July
S. Gay, George William 1Jan.32	Broad, Harold Peter 1Apr.	Harvey, William Pearce 11July
Knox, Brian Wright 1June32	Sabine, John Sydenham 1Apr.	Turner, William Henry Nigel 25July
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 30June32	A. Bennett, Ronald James 1Apr.	Martin, Alan Cresswell 26July
	Grace, Alan Dennistonn 1Apr.	A. Woodhouse, George Peter 28July
	Hue-Williams, Ian Victor 1Apr.	A. Dixon-Wright, Frank William 28July
	Small, Walter John 1Apr.	Lang, Thomas Frederick Umpelby 28July
	Threapleton, Alfred 1Apr.	<b>Ryan, Richard</b> Stephen 28July
	S. Altham, John Barrett 1Apr.	Harris, Paul Ivor 28July
	Fraser, Blair Alexander 1Apr.	Wills, Alec Percy Stanley 28July
	Bristow, Pollett Berkeley 17May	Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy 28July
	Sorel-Cameron, Robert 9June	Sweeney, Arthur Wellington 28July
	Grandy, John 11June	Wild, Frederick William Lyder 10Aug
	E. Pyke, Alan 19June	Kirkpatrick, Herbert James 27Aug.
	A. Emson, Reginald Herbert Embleton 19June	Knowles, Edward Vincent 28Aug.
	S. Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen 19June	E. Watt George Ernest 28Aug.
	Porter, Eric Frederick 19June	E., I. Price, Derek 3Sept.
	Tyson, Frank Hastings 19June	Barnett, Richard Edgar, <i>M.B.E.</i> 7Sept.
	Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd 9June	E. Keddle, William Morgan 11Sept.
	A. Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas 19June	Thompson, Eric George 11Sept.
	S. Goodman, Norman George 19June	A. Allen, Horace Roy 11Sept.
	I. Johnson, David Victor 19June	A. Macdonald, Graeme Eaton 11Sept.
	Hamilton, Matthew Barr 19June	Allen, Arthur Henry 20Sept.
	A. Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne 19June	Humphreys, Joseph York 25Sept.
	Worrell, John 19June	<b>Ph. Jenkins, Humphrey</b> Petre 28Sept
	Sintelliffe Walter Phillip 19June	Watts, Joseph John 1Oct.
	Gomez, Paul Siocombe 19June	E. Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick 1Oct.
	Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald 19June	S. Griffith-Jones, Gwilym Langharne Sloane 1Oct.
	Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth 19June	N. Coote, Denis Ivor 1Oct.
	Langston, Stephen Patrick 19June	S. Monks, Alfred Thomas 1Oct.
	Glencross, Arthur Roger 19June	E. Bowditch, Robert George 1Oct.
	Collard, Richard Charles Marler 28June	Stedman, Wilfred Leslie 1Oct.
	Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee 30June	E. Russell, Harold Martin 1Oct.
	Evans, Charles Leo Glandore ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July	
<b>1934</b>		
Jones, Walter Henry 1Aug.		
<b>1935</b>		
Coode, Trevenen Pen- rose ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		
Jago, John de Filek ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July		
Torry, Geoffrey Napier ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July		
Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July		
Cockburn, John Clayton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July		
Mansell, John Osborne ( <i>Lt.-Capt., R.N.</i> ) 1July		
Catt, Ronald George Edmond 11Oct.		
<b>1936</b>		
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		
I. Hall, Antony Francis ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		
MacDermot, Terence John 12Jan.		
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap 1Apr.		
Canavan, Graham Ronth 1Apr.		

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936	1936	1937
Crockart, Norman	Bax, Alfonso Rudolf	Bruce, Merlin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
David	Gordon	Sarel, Ian Ross ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Lee, Douglas Paterson	A. Coulson, Lloyd	Elles, Donald Hugh ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Franklin, Arthur	A. Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinnay	Casson, John ( <i>Lt. R.N.</i> )
S. Evans, Donald Randell	Bradford, Ridley Lewkenor	Tillard, Rupert Claude ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
A. Combe, Andrew Nicholson	S. Powell Anthony George	Miller, Desmond Charles John ( <i>Capt., 17th/21st Lancers</i> )
Marchbank, Stanley Jackson	Coventry, Robert George	I. Tordrey, Frank Darker
Carter, Robert Alfred Copsey	Hastings, Mark	Becker, Bernard Horace
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh	A. Golding, Albert	Chacksfield, Bernard Albert
Broughton, Charles	Seymour, Paul de Grey Horatio	N. Moseley, Thomas Lawton
A. Lloyd, Claude Raymond Dixon Lewis	Byram, Clair Stanley	Badger, John Vincent Clarence
S. Morton, Crichton Charles	Laws Howard Stracey	S. Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet
Gale, Thomas George Lamb	A. Palmer, Eric John	S. Hancock, George Norman
M. Mitchell, Douglas	A. Fear, Athol Henry	Dsbrey, William Daniel
N., I. Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart	A. Ingham, Edward Cunliffe	A. Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben
S. Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy	N. Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy	N. Finlay, Denis
Lee, David John Pryer	A. Kington-Blair-Oilphant, David Nigel	Weir, Cecil Thomas
A. Humphreys, Herbert York	S. Robinson, John Alexander	Murray, William Bentley
A. Beresford-Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer	N. Wood, Paul Beckett	A. Gray, Kenneth
R. Shaw, Richard Henry	Hobler, John Forde	A. Tidd, Herbert Richard
Peel, John Ralph Alexander	Frow, Francis George	Donkin, Peter Langloh
Gosnell, Robert Jerram	Becher, John Henry	I. Carver, Antony Courtenay Power
Burwood, Horace Paul	A. Hinks, John Olding	Thunder, Michael Dalton
Shore, Donald Ross	A. Walker, George Augustus	Levis, Leslie George
E. Rotherham, John Kevitt	MacIntyre, James Galt	N. Owen, John Alfred Price
Lewis, Dudley George	E. Hope, Nigel	N. Bale, Philip William
M. Gething, Richard Templeton	Biggar, Arthur James Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunton	A. Watson, Robert Grant
N. Davis, John Gilbert	A. Dann, Charles Leslie	Peacock, George Ernest
Ash, Walter Noel	Shiple, Edwin	Aytmer, Michael Arthur
Acheson, <i>Viscount</i>	I. Lott, Charles George	A. Jones, Norman Clifford
MacLachlan, James Robert	A. Butler, Eric Scott	Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin
Woods, William Daniel	Klöd, Ernest Charles, <i>A.F.M.</i>	Leigh, Robert ( <i>Lt., local Capt., Royal Artillery</i> )
Pope, John Clifford	N. Jenkins, William Stanley	Deacon, John William ( <i>Lt., local Capt., Worcester Regt.</i> )
E. Stone, Richard George	Lee, Harold Gibson	Young, Ronald Hildyard
S. Robinson, Philip Read	Anderson Alan Ford ( <i>Lt., R. Warwick R.</i> )	A. Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton
A. Davies, Edward Basil Charles	S. Stewart, Collin Murray	S. Holmes, Peter Hamilton
A. Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aytmer	Oldfield, John Humphrey Bidding	E. Wakelin, Norman William
S. Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley	Dentson, Henry Duncan Urban	I. Tomlinson, George Campbell
A. Brotherhood Willem Rowland	Hill, John Hamar	
A. Mackay, Ian Grant	A. Bannister, William Geoffrey	
Kite, Douglas Sydney	Beckwith, William Flint	
Salter, Peter Stanley	S. Foss, George Henry	
Knight, Whitton, Ronald John	N. Hadow, Patrick Edward	
Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell	Howell, Edward Alexander	
Pemherton, David Alwyne		

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

A. Kennedy, Alexander Judd 14Feb.  
 Robins, Augustine Stuart Quallett 24Feb.  
 I. Tomes, John Newall 24Feb.  
 McLean, John Sterling 2Mar.  
 Grindell, Gordon John 2Mar.  
 Radford, Dudley Spencer 2Mar.  
 E. Stanton, Harley 9Mar.  
 Allsop, Harold Gordon Leach 12Mar.  
 Spence, Gerald James 12Mar.  
 King, Eric Bruce 12Mar.  
 Young, John Wilson 12Mar.  
 McGhie, Irwin John 12Mar.  
 Darley, Horace Stanley 12Mar.  
 House, Charles Constantine 12Mar.  
 Hurley, Harold Berkeley 15Mar.  
 Selby, John Plasket 16Mar.  
 A. Dean, Hubert William 23Mar.  
 S. Ball, Benjamin 29Mar.  
 Buckley, Reynolds George Rimmer 29Mar.  
 N.I. Burnett, Brian Kenyon 29Mar.  
 A. Munro, John Gray 29Mar.  
 A. Trall, Robert Alfred Edmund 29Mar.  
 Young, Thomas Gray du Boulay, Joscelyne Forgan Houssemayne 1Apr.  
 Fleming, William Brown 2Apr.  
 A. Walker, Ian Henry Douglas 9Apr.  
 Smith, Eric Trenchard 9Apr.  
 Pearce, Charles Fox 9Apr.  
 Spencer, Laurence Victor 15Apr.  
 Buchanan, James William 23Apr.  
 Amlson, Geoffrey Noden 23Apr.  
 Howle, Gilbert Ritchie Gathral, George Howle 23Apr.  
 Bradley, Robert Millyard 1May  
 Braye, Igor William Lacey, Thomas Kimber (Capt., Gloucester R.) 7May  
 Stansfield, Peter Wolryche (Capt., R. Tank Corps) 19May

1937

Harrison, Ralph Armline Ignatius 28May  
 Ph. Ogilvie, Patrick Bruce Bine 28May  
 A. Jarand, Arthur Henry 1June  
 Knyvett, Godfrey Alexander Vansittart 1June  
 Saril, James Horatio Gratwick 2June  
 S. Dawnay, Michael 16June  
 A. Nelson, John Dudley 16June  
 N. Sanders, Arthur Thomas Drake 16June  
 N. King, Leslie Bryan Bowdler 16June  
 Eveleigh, Geoffrey Charles 16June  
 Plnk, Charles Richard John 16June  
 S. Thrupp, Gordon 16June  
 Knowles, John Nuttall 16June  
 A. Wheeler, Desmond Edwin Braddon 16June  
 S. Thompson, John 16June  
 A. Brandon, Charles Harold 16June  
 A. Flood, Charles Joseph Philip 16June  
 Mills, Geoffrey 16June  
 A. Eversfield, Hubert Marcus Thomas 16June  
 Scott, George Frederick Lockwood 16June  
 A. Hardlog, Eric Cranston Cairnes, Alan Elliot 16June  
 Barclay, David Pringle Lane, Henry John Fullerton (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Nicholl, George William Robert (Lt. R.N.) 1July  
 Kemp, Neil McIntyre (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Clutton, Edmund Gerard (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Lucas, William John (Lt. R.N.) 1July  
 Bevan, John Cledwyn 1July  
 Peel, Geoffrey William 1July  
 Dadswell, Leslie David Wright, Clifford Frederick Cecil 6July  
 Cox, Henry Meyrick Morton, Terence Berkeley 9July  
 Hanafin, Desmond Patrick 16July  
 Graham, William Montelth 6Aug.  
 Vetch, Hamilton Charles Stewart 6Aug.  
 Paul, Basil Jack 6Aug.  
 Strutt, Anthony Geoffrey 6Aug.

1937

Marwood-Elton, Nigel William David 6Aug.  
 Chapman, Francis Blomfield 16Aug.  
 S. Ussher, John Beverly Hilton, Percival Colvill 27Aug.  
 N. Thomas, James Bayly Protheroe 29Aug.  
 Dunn, Patrick Hunter Neugebauer, Hans Max Theodor 3Sept.  
 Northey, John Chilton 3Sept.  
 Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo Moreton Waddington 3Sept.  
 Pryde, George Archibald Marshall 3Sept.  
 N. McWhannell, Peter Alan 3Sept.  
 A. Leggett, Donald Norman John Patrick 3Sept.  
 Oliver, Dennis Clare 11Sept.  
 Bazeley, Henry Charles (Capt., R.A.) 15Sept.  
 Troop, Carlton Lary (Capt., D. of W's. Regt.) 15Sept.  
 A. Prier, Robert George Sawyer, Alexander Vivian 16Sept.  
 Maxwell, Hugh Lockhart (Capt., Northants Regt.) 16Sept.  
 Dutton, Peter Hilley 24Sept.  
 N. Taylor, Charles Rupert 24Sept.  
 Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul Seymour-Price, George Philip 24Sept.  
 Bartlett, John Stuart Maguire, Harold John West, Hamish 24Sept.  
 S. Gilbert-Smith, Norman Denham 24Sept.  
 Scott, Francis Colin Toland, Gerald Thomas Rump, Fred 30Oct.  
 Wardrop, Charles Henry Dalrymple 30Oct.  
 Birch, Sidney George Vickers, Thomas Ryland 16Nov.  
 Misselbrook, Sidney Trevor 24Oct.  
 Pettit, John Alan Kenneth 24Oct.  
 Loudon, Frank Mackenzie 24Oct.  
 N. Johnson, Albert Frederick 30Oct.  
 Maxwell, Victor Edwin N. Barrett, Arthur William Byne 30Oct.  
 Gollidge, George William 22Nov.





## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1938

Savage, Edward  
Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
Shaw, Edward Arnold  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
Waters, David Watkin  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
Smeeton, Richard  
Michael (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
Holford, Thomas  
Charles Geoffrey  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1July  
Birch, Arthur Montague  
Aubrey 2Aug.  
Hutchinson, Patrick  
Stuart 7Aug.  
Stubbs, Wilfred Noel 7Aug.  
Jones, William Oscar 7Aug.  
Gomm, Cosme Lock-  
wood 7Aug.  
Seys, Richard Godfrey,  
D.F.C. 7Aug.  
Groom, Alan Douglas 19Aug.  
Gregory, Peter Malise  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Torin, Harry Ernest  
Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Watson, Malcolm  
William (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Davenport, Hugh Stanley  
MacNab (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Greenwood, Eric Arthur  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Levin, Edgar Duncan  
Goodenough (*Lt.,*  
*R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Johnston, Robert  
Louis (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Stallard-Penoyre,  
Ralph Carnac Baker  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Mathew, Harry Derck  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Medd, Peter Nesbitt  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Leatham, Andrew  
Gurney (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Bird, Francis Doyne  
Godfrey (*Lt., R.M.*) 1Sept.  
O'Neill, Norman Thomas  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Compton, Paul Walter  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Whitworth, Alexander  
Stephen (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Dobbs, Richard Arthur  
William (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
O'Brien, Percy Edward  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
Nott, Richard John  
William (*Lt., R.M.*) 1Sept.  
Parnaby, George  
Sydney Arthur 16Sept.  
Crawford, Robert Cree 16Sept.  
Morris, Brenus  
Gwynne 16Sept.  
Sabon, Lionel Wood-  
land 16Sept.  
Nedwill, Richard John  
Courtney 16Sept.  
Murray, Alan Duncan 16Sept.

1938

Bitmead, Ernest Ralph 16Sept.  
Black, James Barclay 16Sept.  
Thompson, John  
Marlow 16Sept.  
Dickins, Charles John  
Scott 16Sept.  
Burns, Robert John  
Barrow 16Sept.  
Duncan, John 16Sept.  
Verdon-Roe, Eric  
Alliott 16Sept.  
Hoskins, Harold Victor  
Wood, Basil Alexander  
Charles 20Sept.  
Meynell, Edmond  
Langley Fawcett 1Oct.  
Revell, John Dudley  
Taylor 3Oct.  
Richmond, George  
Arthur 3Oct.  
Kitching, Grenville  
Arthur 3Oct.  
Leggate, James  
Reginald 3Oct.  
Piercy, Edmund Keith  
Gilbert, Gradon Title 4Oct.  
Guthrie, Archibald  
John 16Oct.  
Kitson, John Hugh  
Fleming, Peter 16Oct.  
Starr, Harold Morley  
O'Brien, Joseph Somer-  
ton 16Oct.  
Donaldson, Arthur  
Hay 16Oct.  
Laws, Lionel May-  
man 16Oct.  
Joslin, John Davies  
Clement 16Oct.  
Leggate, Archibald  
Renwick 16Oct.  
Dawson, Hugh Lowther  
Kearney, William  
Henry 16Oct.  
Carr, William Edgar 19Oct.  
Loxton, Wilfred William 30Oct.  
Finlay, Donald Osborne 30Oct.  
Simpson, Norman  
Francis 30Oct.  
A. Barnard, Ernest  
Frank Edwin 30Oct.  
Tuck, John Anthony  
Hustler 31Oct.  
Fleming, Charles Neil 3Nov.  
Pritchard, Stanley  
Graham 3Nov.  
Frost, Douglas Pringle 3Nov.  
Hallam, Michael 3Nov.





## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1936

White, Robert Neville John 16Dec.  
 Williams, Ioan Samuel 16Dec.  
 Thornton, John Edward 17Dec.  
 Newman, Denis Malachy (acting Flight Lieut., 1.3.38) 22Dec.

1937

Everest, Michael Henry de Lisle (acting Flight Lieut., 3.1.38) 3Jan.  
 Torrens, David Clifford (acting Flight Lieut., 1.9.38) 3Jan.  
 Patch, Ollver (Lt., R.M.) 5Jan.  
 McEwen, Bruce Straton (Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Bowker, David Gordon (Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Lemon, Michael Robert Fisher (Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Godfrey-Faussett, David Frederick (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Hearle, Nathaniel Martin (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Corbet-Milward, Neville Roger (Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Spurway, Kenneth Vyvyan Vincent (Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Darley, Arthur Tudor (Act. Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Maund, Michael Richard (Act. Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Taylour, Edward Winchester Tollemache (Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Osborn, George Myles Thomas (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Kindersley, Allstair Thomas James (Act. Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Hankey, Richard Sydney (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 5Jan.  
 Muspratt-Williams, Mervyn Jackson (Lt., Lincolnshire Regt.) 6Jan.

1937

Watson-Smyth, George Francis (Lt., Duke of Cornwall's L.I.) 6Jan.  
 Graham, Richard Hatt Noble (Hon. Flight Lieut., 1.10.37.) (Capt., West Yorkshire Regt.) 6Jan.  
 Daly, Bernard Brian St. George (Capt. Lancashire Fus.) (Hon. Flight Lieut., 29.3.38) 6Jan.  
 Hallmark, Norman Benjamin (Lt., Cheshire Regt.) 6Jan.  
 Hammond, Willson Irwin 8Jan.  
 Cattell, Desmond Edward (acting Flight Lieut., 8.5.38) 12Jan.  
 Crulckshanks, Grahame Lawrence 12Jan.  
 Berrill, Edward Reginald North, Michael Richard (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 17Jan.  
 Canney, Peter John Campbell (acting Flight Lieut., 19.10.38) 19Jan.  
 Gordon - Finlayson, James Richmond 19Jan.  
 Huxley, John David Scott 19Jan.  
 Jago, Ernest Henry (acting Flight Lieut.) 19Jan.  
 Merritt, Kenneth Alan Ronald, James Douglas (acting Flight Lieut., 3.11.38.) 19Jan.  
 Simmons, Donald Geoffrey 19Jan.  
 Simpson, William Bellingham Swan 19Jan.  
 Mason, Arthur John (acting Flight Lieut., 23.7.38) 27Jan.  
 Cooper, Charles Stanley Wallace, Gerard Evan (acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38) 27Jan.  
 Arney, John Wesley 27Jan.  
 Clark, Anthony William John 27Jan.  
 Boxer, Henry Everard Crichton 27Jan.  
 Melvin, James Douglas (acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38) 27Jan.  
 Buchanan, Thomas Macdonald 27Jan.

1937

Bayley, John William 27Jan.  
 Millier, Arthur William Darley 27Jan.  
 Baiden, Duncan Whiteley 27Jan.  
 Jones, Richard Ian (acting Flight Lieut., 17.11.38) 27Jan.  
 Townsend, Peter Wooldridge 27Jan.  
 Bromley, Niel Balingal Reid (acting Flight Lieut., 17.9.38) 27Jan.  
 de Freltas, Wilfrid Albert Antony (acting Flight Lieut., 31.10.38) 27Jan.  
 Croce, Frank Edgar 27Jan.  
 Phillpott, Peter Theodore 27Jan.  
 Hackett, Charles Desmond 27Jan.  
 Beresford, Trlstram Barnard de la Poer (acting Flight Lieut., 8.1.38) 27Jan.  
 Hall, Noel Mudle (acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38) 27Jan.  
 Thornewill, Edward Walter 27Jan.  
 Kelly, Dillon Piers Denis Gerard (acting Flight Lieut., 6.8.38) 27Jan.  
 Stewart, Lawrence Robert (acting Flight Lieut., 2.1.38) 27Jan.  
 Slater, James Hogarth (acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38) 27Jan.  
 Dickson, Frederick Oscar 27Jan.  
 Barrett, John Henry 4Feb.  
 Bell, Bernard Colin Fidler, George Morley Scott, William Ian (acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38) 24Feb.  
 Barton, William Frank (acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38) 24Feb.  
 Nicholls, Charles William Kelvin 24Feb.  
 Burns, Richard Eric, D.F.C. 24Feb.  
 Wight, Ronald Derick Gordon 28Feb.  
 Tait, Charles Edward Ramsay (acting Flight Lieut., 9.9.38) 2Mar.  
 Edwardes, Jack (acting Flight Lieut., 31.3.38) 6Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Fulton, John	7Mar.	Wells, William George (acting Flight Lieut., 23.4.38)	14Apr.	Case, Albert Avion	19Apr.
Mellor, Kenneth James	14Mar.	Voyce, John Bell	14Apr.	Yorke, David Christopher	19Apr.
Plnfold, Herbert	14Mar.	Mitchell, Charles Harold	14Apr.	Brown, Alan Coatsworth (acting Flight Lieut., 17.9.38)	19Apr.
Surplice, Wilfred	14Mar.	Smith, Ronald Noel	14Apr.	Smith, Samuel Rex	19Apr.
Forshaw, Roger	14Mar.	Walker, Donald	14Apr.	Ramsay	19Apr.
Gatty (acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38)	14Mar.	Millar, John Christopher	14Apr.	Churchill, Arthur John Frank (acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38)	19Apr.
Samson, Bryan	14Mar.	Nelson, Edmund Thomas Thurlow	14Apr.	Black, George Roderick Hartwell	24Apr.
Bell, Gerald Bernard Moxon	14Mar.	Holmes, Frederick Arthur, D.F.C. (acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38)	14Apr.	Bell, Andrew George Henry	1May
G.H. Kenneth Carlyle (acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38)	14Mar.	Curry, Stephen Edward Frederick	14Apr.	Harger, Geoffrey Philip	1May
Irens, Henry James	14Mar.	Flew, George Philip	14Apr.	Irvine, Antony Thorburn	1May
Harrison, Graeme Elliott (acting Flight Lieut., 1.3.38)	14Mar.	Appleby, Thomas Gaufrey Wearmouth	14Apr.	Gardner, William Steven	13May 14May
Tinker, Tony Malcolm (acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38)	14Mar.	Wood, Charles Atna- worth (acting Flight Lieut., 14.11.38)	14Apr.	Glover, John Neville	14May
Rampling, Kenneth Johnston	14Mar.	Florigny, Clive Eugene Erwin	14Apr.	Eyres, Kenneth Norman Marston	14May
Garvin, George Desmond	14Mar.	Cole, Alexander Nelson (acting Flight Lieut., 25.4.38)	14Apr.	King, Robert Henry Swan	14May
Stickley, Laurence John (acting Flight Lieut., 22.4.38)	14Mar.	Downes, Allan Saw- bridge	14Apr.	Robertson, William Allstair (Lt., R.N.)	18May
Widdowson, Reuben Pears (acting Flight Lieut., 15.4.38)	14Mar.	Locker, William Arnold Lindrea	14Apr.	French, Terence Wilder Gay (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May
Macdonald, Duncan Charles Ruthven	14Mar.	Smith, Donald Clarence (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.38)	14Apr.	Lydcker, Anthony John Guy (Lt., R.N.)	18May
Coad, Richard Melville (acting Flight Lieut., 15.4.38)	14Mar.	Campbell - Voullaire, Edward George (act- ing Flight Lieut., 12.9.38)	14Apr.	Dundas, James Hamilton (Lt., R.N.)	18May
Oats, Victor Rundle	14Mar.	Raine, John James	14Apr.	Villiers, George (Sub- Lt., R.N.)	18May
Casley, Wilfred Ernest	14Mar.	Mariott, John Pegrum	14Apr.	Smeeton, Bryan John (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May
Martin, Eric Walter (acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.37)	21Mar.	Tideman, Thomas Gunn (acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38)	14Apr.	Kirke, David Waiter (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May
Fothergill, Charles	24Mar.	Carroll, Basil Gibson	14Apr.	Gurr, Kenneth Percy (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May
Flowerdew, Alan	24Mar.	Mercer James	14Apr.	Edwards, Richard Irvin Knight (acting Flight Lieut., 22.6.38)	19May
Batchelor, Kenneth Stewart	24Mar.	Pelly Fry, James Ernest	14Apr.	Sutton, Harry Thomas (acting Flight Lieut., 14.11.38)	19May
Fenwick-Wilson, Royd Martin	24Mar.	Holman, Frank	16Apr.	Herington, Charles Francis	19May
Dupont, Richard Evenor	26Mar.	Corkery, Martin Patrick Courtenay (acting Flight Lieut., 19.4.38)	19Apr.	Kane, Morris Michael (acting Flight Lieut., 19.5.38)	19May
Lindeman, Grant Moore	26Mar.	Stevens, Peter (acting Flight Lieut., 19.4.38)	19Apr.	Baird, Andrew George Gordon (acting Flight Lieut., 19.5.38)	19May
Welland, Russell Darby	26Mar.	Burgis, Frederick Stuart Declmus	19Apr.	Newall, Frederic Lionel (acting Flight Lieut., 19.5.38)	19May
Wood, Vernon Charles (acting Flight Lieut., 26.3.38)	26Mar.	Malling, James Richard	19Apr.	Saunders, Arthur Ernest (acting Flight Lieut., 19.5.38)	19May
Ruston, Paul (acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38)	13Apr.	Wasse, Kenneth Michael Macleod	19Apr.	Fuller, John Alfred Cunning (Lt., The Royal Scots)	19May
Collett, Wilfred Ira	14Apr.			Maydwell, Wynne Somers Goodrich (Lt., The Somerset Light Inf.)	19May
Lasbrey, Frederick James Oakley	14Apr.				



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937

Black, Eric Rles  
Edward (*Lt., The Royal Warwickshire Regt.*) 19May

Larkin, Howard Rennix  
Garside, Kenneth 19May

Vernon 21May

Smith, Charles Warwick  
Bowman (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May

Hase, Richard Winter  
(*acting Flight Lieut., 24.3.38*) 22May

Legard, William  
Ernest 8June

Banthorpe, Eric (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June

Press, Charles Henry  
Skinner, Malcolm 14June

Phillips 14June

Jeffries, Robert Keith 14June

Foster, Frank Robert  
Smith-Rewse, Brian  
Eustace (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June

Chorlton, James Alan  
Reynolds, Richard  
Willoughby 14June

Atkins, Arthur Reginald  
(*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June

Lumsden, David  
Oswald Farquhar 14June

Darwen, John (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June

Green, John Dale 14June

Longmore, Richard  
Maltland 14June

Rivett-Carnac, Thomas  
Stephen 14June

Dudgeon, Antony  
Greville 14June

Elsmie, Gerald (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June

Mayhew, John Collins  
(*acting Flight Lieut., 26.9.38*) 14June

Dickenson, Peter George  
Scott 14June

Mathlas, Lewis  
Dowland, John Noel  
(*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June

McIntyre, Donald 14June

King, Cyril Frank 19June

Eaton, Eric Cecil  
(*acting Flight Lieut., 13.7.38*) 13July

Hopcroft, Frederick  
Campbell (*acting Flight Lieut., 13.7.38*) 13July

Young, Arthur  
Joseph 14July

Gates, Richard  
Thomas Fairfax 16July

Pope, Vincent Alvan 16July

Mack, Robert Ewart  
Xavier (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.9.38*) 16July

1937

Cook, Reginald  
Norman 19July

Rainsford, Frederick  
Fitzpatrick 20July

Phlpps, Francis Con-  
stantine 4Aug.

Thomson, Hugh  
Frederick 4Aug.

Brown, Harry Lennox  
Innes (*acting Flight Lieut., 5.9.38*) 16Aug.

Cooke, Humphrey Des-  
mond 16Aug.

Lunn, John Charles  
McGregor (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38*) 16Aug.

Davies, David (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38*) 16Aug.

Bush, George Justin  
(*acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38*) 16Aug.

Whiteley, Ernest  
Alfred 21Aug.

Kitley, Ronald Walter  
Gaynor (*acting Flight Lieut., 25.8.38*) 25Aug.

Fletcher, Andrew  
William 29Aug.

Harrington, Phillip  
John Hunter 6Sept.

Lincoln, John Godfrey  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

McIver, Eric Donald  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Parker, Harry Edward  
Jullan Page-Turner  
(*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Pardoe, Arthur Anthony  
(*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Boulding, Basil Edward  
(*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Hamilton, Richard  
William Vesey  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Carver, Rodney Harold  
Power (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Baker-Falkner, Roy  
Sydney (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Fryer, William Arthur  
Francis (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.

Benito, Frederick  
Manuel (*Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers*) 13Sept.

Bryant, Arthur Denls  
(*Lt., The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers*) 13Sept.

Clapham, William  
Roy (*Lt., The Manchester Regt.*) 13Sept.

Legge, Peter (*Capt., Royal Artillery*) (*hon. Flight Lieut., 28.8.38*) 13Sept.

Lang, Edward James  
Morgan, (*Lt., The Sherwood Foresters*) 13Sept.

1937

Hawks, Peter Angu-  
stus (*2nd Lt., The King's Regt.*) 13Sept.

Russell, John Bernard 15Sept.

Fair, Alfred Davidson  
Cleugh 15Sept.

Fryer, Geoffrey Valen-  
tine 15Sept.

Wardell, Richard  
Neville (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.

Cryer, Leslie Edward  
Bray, Norman Arthur  
Napler, D.F.C. 15Sept.

Kent, John Alexander  
Stevens, Michael 15Sept.

Marlow Julius (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.

Banks, David Kynvin  
Thwaites, Evelyn 15Sept.

Harry Teller 16Sept.

Trumble, Anthony  
John 15Sept.

Vivian, John  
Darwood, Charles  
Sldney 15Sept.

Evans, Thomas Melrion  
(*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.

Smith, Roddlok Lee 15Sept.

Dodds, Stephen 15Sept.

Wilson, James Robln 15Sept.

Riley, Joseph (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.

Isacke, Christopher  
Gainsford 15Sept.

Thomas, Frederick  
Mytton (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.

Flood, Frederick  
William 21Sept.

Horne, Geoffrey  
Edward (*acting Flight Lieut., 21.9.38*) 21Sept.

Newman, Henry Danel  
Ray, Vernon (*acting Flight Lieut., 21.9.38*) 21Sept.

Sheehan, George  
Harcup (*acting Flight Lieut., 9.10.38*) 21Sept.

Blackwood, William  
Digby (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 22Sept.

Holford, Henry Arthur  
Ronald 29Sept.

Forbes, John William  
Seivwright (*acting Flight Lieut., 4.10.38*) 4Oct.

Corder, Gilbert Ivan  
Lewis 4Oct.

Kennedy, Kenneth  
Elliot 4Oct.

Selkirk, William  
Ratray 15Oct.

Fazan, Thomas  
Walter Clayton 15Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Pippet, Edward Francis 15Oct.	Hutchins, Charles John Kenneth 16Oct.	Greenhalgh, John 16Nov.
Bocking, Alfred Llewellyn 15Oct.	James Arthur Gladdish Trevenen 16Oct.	Barrett, David Martin 16Nov.
Edinger, Peter Francis 15Oct.	Masterman, Cedric Audley 16Oct.	Milward, Robert 16Nov.
Jupp, Basil Barry 15Oct.	Pinkham, Phillip Campbell 16Oct.	Heath, Allick Charles 16Nov.
Michelmore, Eric John Churston 15Oct.	Wright, Noel William (acting Flight Lieut., 29.10.38) 21Oct.	McAllister, Fraser Ross 16Nov.
Willams, Roland 15Oct.	MacDonald, Duncan Stuart (acting Flight Lieut., 24.10.38) 21Oct.	Bollingbroke, Hale Winter 20Nov.
Olney, Alexander Black 15Oct.	Richards, John Athelstan 24Oct.	Ashfold, Kenneth Lewis 21Nov.
Hutchings, Peter Derek Rougier, A.F.C. 15Oct.	Hull, Douglas Harry Cecil 10Nov.	Dennis, William Thomas 21Nov.
Eyres, Desmond Ian Court 15Oct.	Lewer, Laurence Alfred George Stopham 16Nov.	Dutton, John Edgar 21Nov.
O'Neill, John Anthony Moseley, Oswald Robert Compton (acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38) 15Oct.	Kiggell, Launcelot John 16Nov.	Kemsley, Roland John 21Nov.
Lerwill, George Frank (acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38) 15Oct.	Coats, James John Exley 16Nov.	Lugg, Sidney 21Nov.
Lombard, Patrick Abercrombie (acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38) 15Oct.	Hoggarth, John Vivian (acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38) 16Nov.	McLaughlin, James Stuart 21Nov.
Lester, Charles Mackenzie (acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38) 15Oct.	Mulford, William Edwin 16Nov.	Ovenden, Alan 21Nov.
Smith, Arthur Montagu 15Oct.	Sclick, Boyd Drayton Love, Raymond Charles (acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38) 16Nov.	Priest, John Gurney 21Nov.
Hawkins, Gordon Ernest 15Oct.	Wurtele, Edgar Louis 16Nov.	Rooms, Edward Norman, A.F.M. 21Nov.
Walker, John Francis Holder, Robert Rossiter 15Oct.	Marlow, Frank Albert (acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38) 16Nov.	Sayers, Frederick Leonard (acting Flight Lieut., 21.11.38) 21Nov.
Townson, William 16Oct.	Watson, George William Campbell (acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38) 16Nov.	Slms, Cyril Edward 21Nov.
Hyde, Ernest Leslie 16Oct.	Halley, James Crawford 16Nov.	Slee, Charles Edward 21Nov.
Rankin, James 16Oct.	Cox, Roland Branston 16Nov.	Stewart, Reginald William 21Nov.
Smith, John Basil Wentworth (acting Flight Lieut., 16.10.38) 16Oct.	Gillam, Denys Edgar, A.F.C. 16Nov.	Hickman, Albert Arthur Frederick 21Nov.
Cheatle, George Anthony Lenthall 16Oct.	Ayling, Richard Cecil (acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38) 16Nov.	Graham, Edward (acting Flight Lieut., 24.11.38) 24Nov.
Heath, Peter George (acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38) 16Oct.	Peters-Smith, Murrey Vernon (acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38) 16Nov.	Clifton, Vivian Neave 24Nov.
Bragg, Peter Hugh 16Oct.	Hutton, Edward Peter William 16Nov.	Hall, George Freeman 6Dec.
Gibson, George Hugh Nichols 16Oct.	Ballou, Mark Rodney 16Nov.	Cooke, Michael Henry Tillard 8Dec.
Harvey, Robert Bourne 16Oct.	Lockyer, Thomas Mitchell 16Nov.	Maxwell-Muller, Leon 12Dec.
Karran, John Arthur Christlan 16Oct.	Jones, Hubert Douglas 16Nov.	Simpson, William 12Dec.
Stubbs, Richard Douglas 16Oct.	Rogers, Eric George 16Nov.	Sindall, James Hep- burn 13Dec.
Jones, Christopher Hastie 16Oct.		I. Williams, Vivian Elsenham Rush 15Dec.
		Nolan, Maurice 15Dec.
		Nolan-Neylan, Dennis 27Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938

Aston, William George Southcote (Lt., R.M.)	2Jan.
Griffiths, Guy Beresford Kerr (Lt., R.M.)	2Jan.
Owens, John Richard (Lt. R.M.)	2Jan.
Kennaway, Charles Stewart Hamilton (Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Slee, Richard Malcolm (Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Crawford, Wilfred Hornby (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Wright, David Anthony Sellgh (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Hunter, Hugh de Graff (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Young, Anthony Nugent (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Barnes, William Lawrence Le Cocq (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
O'Rorke, Charles Howard Colomh, (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Rooper, John Anthony (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Whitfield, Paul Cronyn (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Stewart, Alexander William (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	2Jan.
Fyfe, Richard Alan (Lt., The Rifle Bde.)	3Jan.
Bartlett, Ian Howard (Lt., The Durham Light Infantry)	3Jan.
Welher, Edward Henry Ihler (The Somerset Light Infantry)	3Jan.
Hutchinson, Derek Leslie Rea (Lt., Royal Tank Corps)	3Jan.
Gray, Gordon Thomas Seecombe (Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Dayrell, Elphinstone Richard Edmund (Lt., Royal Artillery)	11Jan.
Davenport, John Roderick (Lt., Royal Artillery)	11Jan.
Field, John Aidan	12Jan.
Henderson, John Reginald	12Jan.
Watts, Charles Brian Berry	12Jan.
Johnson, Howard Bertram	16Jan.

1938

Francis, Dennis Victor Wilfred	16Jan.
Kent, Gordon Addison Hope	16Jan.
Page, Cyril Leslie	16Jan.
Kelly, Francis Joseph Beresford, Hugh Richard Aden	16Jan.
Rahaglati, Alexander Coullate	16Jan.
Ironside, Hugh Harold Allan	16Jan.
Masters, Charles George Sticksney, Philip Amhrose Meynell	16Jan.
Keehle, Richard Noel Cunlingham, Alured George Faunce	16Jan.
Darhshhre, Charles Francis	16Jan.
Harvey, Guy de Laval Hemmings, William Oliver Chambers	25Jan.
Simpson, Charles Hunting	25Jan.
Taylor, Anthony Mompesson	25Jan.
Walker, Percy Don	25Jan.
Willan, Frank Andrew	25Jan.
Kerr, Douglas Andrew Inness, William Innes Cosmo	1Feb.
Darling, Victor Charles	1Feb.
Culverwell, Edward	1Feb.
Burges, George Gibbs, Reginald Patrick Mahoney	1Feb.
Fishwick, Jack Rowland	1Feb.
Bentley, Alfred Mulock	1Feb.
Shand, William Peter Chamberlain, Paul Burton	1Feb.
I. Ingle, William Huhert	1Feb.
Powell, Rohn Peter Reginald	1Feb.
Warcup, Phillip Edmund	1Feb.
Astley, Philip Milne	1Feb.
Humphris, James Heathcote	1Feb.
Tait, James Brian	1Feb.
Jolliffe, Peter Slade	1Feb.
Phillips, Alan Meyrick	1Feb.
Godfrey, Oliver	1Feb.

1938

Bangay, Richard James Millett	1Feb.
Stevenson, Michael Gavin	1Feb.
Barron, Oswald James Milman	1Feb.
Fordham, John Wingfield	1Feb.
Greville Bcil, Denys	1Feb.
Goodman, Hubert Reginald	1Feb.
Smith, Christopher Dermot Salmond	1Feb.
Bulloch, Anthony Alexander Talbot	1Feb.
Pedley, Michael George Foster	6Feb.
Petrie, Ronald Anthony George	6Feb.
Ainslie, Allan Stuart	6Feb.
Lowe, Geoffrey	6Feb.
Towle, John Gordon Davis, Wilfrid Allen Lance	6Feb.
Thomas, Frank George Ralph	6Feb.
Greswell, Jeaffreson Herbert	6Feb.
Moseby, William George	6Feb.
Thomas, Geoffrey	6Feb.
Roddy, George Michael McCrudden, Kevin Michael	12Feb.
Knight, Marcus William Bower	14Feb.
Annand, Alexander David	26Feb.
Drapper, Charles Ernest	26Feb.
Rebbeck, Peter Henry	26Feb.
Slater, Kenneth Bell, John Rutherford Irving	26Feb.
Farmer, James Nige Watts	6Mar.
Ford, Geoffrey Ernest Lambert, Robert Nugent	6Mar.
Lee, Andrew Wynyard	6Mar.
Wyatt, Geoffrey Middleton	6Mar.
Halford, Philip John	6Mar.
Marshall, Vivien Elliott	6Mar.
Smythe, Donald Cecil	6Mar.
Harris, Jack Donald	6Mar.
Tipping, Patrick Alexander	16Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers

1938	
Douglas, Alexander Charles	16Mar.
McGlinn, Desmond John	16Mar.
Niven, Robert Henry	16Mar.
King, Basil Percy	16Mar.
Sheahan, Harold Wentworth Aylward	16Mar.
Daish, Harry Christian	21Mar.
Harvey, Thomas Fletcher	21Mar.
Pitfield, Alan Leonard	21Mar.
Sisley, Alan Francis Moir	21Mar.
Willey, Richard Kemp	26Mar.
Butterworth, John	26Mar.
Bell, Bryan	26Mar.
Hyde, Geoffrey Cockayne	26Mar.
Sinclair, John MacLachlan Harvey	26Mar.
Tennant Harold Wray	26Mar.
Brooks, Edward John	26Mar.
Close, Gerald Charles Neil, E.G.M.	26Mar.
Ker-Ramsay, Robert Gerald	6Apr.
Jones, Edward Gordon	7Apr.
Penman, William Mitchell	7Apr.
Burnett, John Bain	7Apr.
Nathan, Bernard George Dealtry	7Apr.
Gilchrist, Peter Alexander	7Apr.
Donovan, Cornelius John	12Apr.
Hunt, Lawrence Leigh	16Apr.
Johnson, Charles Edward	16Apr.
Hull, Caesar Barrand	16Apr.
Hurst, Ralph George	16Apr.
Gibson, Robert David Colquhoun	16Apr.
Newton-Howes, William Herbert Robert Noel	16Apr.
Jones, Graham Danson	16Apr.
Pringle, Alec Edward	16Apr.
Robinson, Michael Llster	16Apr.
Casano, Michael Peter	21Apr.
Garlick, Hugh James	21Apr.
Griffiths, Alan Richmond Lloyd	21Apr.
Fitton, Thomas Edmond John	21Apr.
McLeod, Donald Ian	21Apr.
Wilson, York Plant	21Apr.
Ware, Edward Maurice	24Apr.

1938	
Rosier, Frederick Ernest	26Apr.
Biddell, William Hugh	26Apr.
Sandeman, Barnard Johnston	26Apr.
Walker, Peter Russell	26Apr.
Morgan, Thomas Frederick Dalton	26Apr.
Hadfield, Peter	26Apr.
Tupholme, John Stewart	26Apr.
Burt-Andrews, Charles Bercsford Eaton	26Apr.
Plinston, George Hugo Formby	26Apr.
Hibberd, Anthony	26Apr.
Riley, William	26Apr.
Dobb, Bertram Eric	26Apr.
Carlton, Peter Douglas Dudley	26Apr.
MacFadden, Richard Denis Barry	28Apr.
Woolley, John Paul Madox	28Apr.
Burnside, Dudley Henderson	28Apr.
Keeble, Peter Gardner	6May
Amlot, Douglas Lloyd D.F.C.	6May
Milligan, Frederick Moir	6May
Smith, Wynford Ormonde Leoni	7May
Williamson, Albert Edward	7May
Barrett, John	7May
Roberts, Claude Lyttleton Collingwood	7May
Wyrill, Richard Paul Stanhope	7May
Todd - White, Richard Nevil	7May
Hunt, Theodore Moseley	7May
Boffee, Norman Maxwell	7May
Hull, George Laurence Bazett	7May
Wright, Dermot Beaumont Millar	7May
Rutter, Peter Frederick	7May
Hartley, Peter Whittam	7May
Hanks, Peter Prosser	7May
Atkinson, James Lawrence	7May
Biggs, Derek Richard	7May
Foulsham, James	7May

1938	
McArthur, James Henry Gordon	11May
Mortimer, Edward Patrick	18May
Allen, Robert Swinton	18May
Dilnot, Alan Arthur	18May
Edwards, Hugh Idwal	21May
Williams, Wallace Cowling	21May
Connolly, Patrick Edward Gunnell	21May
Guthrie, Neil Drummond	21May
Maudslay, Henry Charles	21May
Irvin, John Hugh	21May
Hornblow, Herbert Arthur	21May
Petley, Lawrence Victor Elliott	21May
Rogers, Alan Vernon	21May
Lawrence, Leslie Scott Womersley, Albert Leslie	21May
Goldie, Allan John	21May
Cannell, Robert Sidney	25May
Shepley, George Rex	25May
Smythe, Alfred Howard	25May
Altken, Llonel	25May
Forbes, Athol Stanhope	25May
Holmes, Douglas Holbrook	25May
Tomalin, Charles Douglas	25May
Crossley, Michael Nicholson	25May
Flowerdew, John Bernard	25May
Alkens, Frank	25May
Claydon, John Churchill	25May
Lovett, Reginald Eric	25May
Solano, Austin Luis Hugo	25May
Jardine, Alexander Myles	25May
Lonsdale, Robert Henry	25May
Weston, James Frederick Hutcheson	25May
Bridgen, Henry Ralph Puzey	25May
Hamlyn, Michael Warnford	26May
Fergusson, Irwine Arthur	26May
Rawlins, Denis DImond	26May
Elliott, Anthony John	28May
Abel, Leslie Ernest	28May

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Doran, Kenneth Christopher 28May	Robinson, Guy Percy 19June	Hurdall, John Wilfred Waldron (Lt., 14th/20th Hussars) 27June
Tomlin, Brian Stirling 28May	Fraser, Joffre Gordon 19June	Keppel, The Hon. Derek William Charles (Lt., 13th/ 18th Hussars) 27June
Trench, Desmond Ernest Crosbie 6June	French - Mullen, Douglas Anthony 19June	Richards, John Colverd 28June
King, Frederick Ernest Royston 6June	Bennett, David Edmund 19June	Bickford, Richard 28June
Openshaw, George Thomas 6June	Pearson, Maxwell Charles 19June	Buckingham, Gerald 28June
Field, Leo Reginald 7June	Harris, Wilfred Arthur 19June	Carr, Robert Bentley 28June
Harrison, Frank 7June	Duke-Woolley, Ray- mond Myles 19June	Savage, Kenneth Howard 28June
Warren, David Gordon 7June	Beecham Duke 19June	Richardson, Charles Sydney Harold 28June
Giddings, Herbert Selwyn 16June	Coulson, Stafford Pulleine 19June	Paterson, Victor Robertson 28June
Stevenson, Wilfrid James Leighton 16June	Jackson, Ashley Duke 19June	Willams, David Evelyn Alfred 29June
Loudon, Malcolm John 16June	Stewart, Charles Robert David 25June	Malan, Adolph Gysbert 6July
Raphael, Gordon Learmonth 16June	Roncoroni, John Alan 25June	Morrison, Ian Gordon 6July
Warcup, Robert Henry 18June	Stidolph, Reginald Neville 25June	Storey, George Gerald 6July
Thompson, Kenneth Thomas 18June	Rivers, Frederick Clement 25June	Palmer, Earle Gordon 6July
Clarke, Rodney 18June	Bearc, Philip Robert 25June	Treacy, Wilfrid Patrick Francis 6July
Fowle, Fulwar Rupert Craven 18June	Stewart, Joseph Bartlett 25June	Brodie, Ian Malcolm 6July
Stibbard, Frank Cunniff 18June	Farrar, Maxwell Francis Campbell 25June	Lane, Gordon Victor Reid, Michael Edward 6July
Wells, Maurice Clunes 18June	Beavis, James 25June	Wedgwood, Jefferson Heywood 6July
Milne, Cecil Dunn 19June	Baskerville, John Edward 25June	Ford, Dennis 6July
Buften, Harry Emlyn 19June	Chance, Dudley Raymond 25June	Patrick, Patrick Rodger 6July
Barthold, Bertram 19June	Banham, Arthur John 25June	Bennett, Peter Elkins 6July
Menaul, Stewart William Blacker 19June	Beck, Anthony 25June	Simpson, John William Charles 6July
Burton, Howard Frizelle 19June	Putt, Alan Robert 25June	Clayton, Gareth Thomas Butler 6July
Sodon, Ian Scovil 19June	Gleed, Gerald William Chavallier 25June	Roulston, Jack Fendick 6July
Cooper, Leslie Frank 19June	Donaldson, Frederick John Leslie 25June	Taylor, Patrick George Dudley 7July
Wilson, Louis Douglas 19June	Taylor, Ronald George 25June	Thompson, Arthur Charles Runciman 12July
Harding, Ned Charles 19June	Hervey, Charles Percy Vernon 25June	Collins, Dennis Thomas 12July
Rowland, Ian Terence Byathan 19June	Lawrence, Hector Yeats 25June	Kerby, Jack Grenville 13July
Browne, Patrick Edgar Sempill Fairfax Monteagle 19June	Little, Edwin John 25June	Budden, Harry 19July
McConnell, Roderick Hugh 19June	Sykes, William Norman 25June	Cheesman, Neville Addison Fyers 21July
Powell Shedden, George Shedden Ffolliott 19June	Thomson, James Anderson 25June	Donaldson, Matthew Wilson 21July
Edwards, Robert Sidney James 19June	Cliff, William Hedley 25June	Kain, Derrick 21July
Weston Burt, Donald 19June	Evans, Paul Michael John 25June	Compton, John 21July
Ault, Kenneth 19June	Breckon, Aubrey Arthur Nlnnis 25June	Smyth, John Patrick Stracey 21July
Vaughan Williams, Arthur Richard 19June	Richardson, James Alan 25June	Mee, Michael Courtney Franklin 21July
	Traill, Anthony William Tarleton 25June	





## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938	1938	1938
I. Lister, Patrick D'Amore	Mace, Cecil Raymond	Martin, John
Jones, Eric Joseph	Paine, James	Hunt, Peter Henry
Silva	Sheen, Desmond	Michael Suckling
3Sept.	Frederick Burt	24Oct.
Coghlan, John Hunter	Yates, Eric Wilson	Williams, William
3Sept.	Alington, Patrick	Kynaston
White, John Henry	Hamilton	27Oct.
6Sept.	Ellis, John	Miller, Donald Robert
Bull, Cecil Halford	Hoare, Bertie Rex	27Oct.
6Sept.	O'Bryen	Lorimer, Robert Lawrie
Ridler, Arthur	Hughes, Denis Ellard	27Oct.
Whitaker	Genders Douglas	Pennington-Legh, Alan
6Sept.	60Oct.	William
Gillies, Kenneth	Corbishley, Peter	27Oct.
McLeod	Sleigh, Ralph Harding	Mackie, James Anthony
9Sept.	90Oct.	Scarf, Arthur Stewart
Key, Gordon Cooper	Butler, Dennis Ormonde	King
Oliif	90Oct.	Russell, Humphrey à
9Sept.	Crews, Charles Arthur	Becket
Schwab, Lloyd Gilbert	Reginald	27Oct.
9Sept.	Grant, Ian Peter	Nicol, James Lander
Hendry, Maxwell	Henderson, George	Malcolm, Ian Gordon
Frederick	Ronald Gray	Cameron
9Sept.	90Oct.	27Oct.
Newton, George Edward	Lupton, Wilfred	Torkington-Leech,
9Sept.	Maurice	Peter Edward
Phillips, Frank	Gleed, Ian Richard	27Oct.
9Sept.	Ievers, Norman Lance-	Coltart, John Arthur
Jameson, Patrick	lot	27Oct.
Geraint	Scott, Walter Thomson	Keegan, Eric Albert
9Sept.	Mitchell, Peter Duncan	Meares, Stanley
Peacock, George	Felton	Thomas
Kenneth	Fox, Charles Douglas	90Oct.
9Sept.	Thewles, Horace John	Powell, Kenneth
Starr, Norman John	Audley	James
9Sept.	11Oct.	27Oct.
Newman, John Francis	Rullock, Clive Lawson	Blake, Terence David
9Sept.	Coutts-Wood, Stewart	Brian
Sutton, John Frank	Farquaharson	Brothers, Peter Malam
9Sept.	11Oct.	27Oct.
How, Douglas James	Cox, Michael Henry	Wells, John Patrick
9Sept.	17Oct.	Barton, Robert
Cambridge, William	Kinane, William	Alexander
Percival	Lambert, Fred Frank	27Oct.
9Sept.	23Oct.	Jones, Francis Desmond
Bulloch, Hugh Larmer	Giles, John Hassall	Dawson
McLearn	Burnand, Lewis George	27Oct.
9Sept.	23Oct.	Fewtrell, Edwin
Wincott, Arthur	Smith, Raymond	Charles Sanders
Geoffrey	Backwell	27Oct.
9Sept.	23Oct.	Seale, William Terance
Angell, Ernest Edward	Ellaby, Samuel	Chambers
Michael	Alexander	27Oct.
10Sept.	23Oct.	Gillan, James
MacInnes, John	Bray, John William	Currie, Kirkwood
Thomson	Henry	Dundee
10Sept.	23Oct.	27Oct.
Mitchell, Victor	Porteous, Roger Cave	Thomas, Bryan Jack
10Sept.	23Oct.	Sullivan, John
Henstock, Lawrence	Thomson, John St. John	Raunsley
Frederick	Hird, John Richard	William
10Sept.	Darbyshire	Symington
Bateson, John Allen	23Oct.	27Oct.
Shaughnessy, Patrick	Wigfall, Cecil Reginald	Wolfe, Edward
John Shaw	Brainsby	Chatham
10Sept.	23Oct.	27Oct.
Craddock, William	King, Terence Sydney	Longbottom, Maurice
George	Raymond	Victor
10Sept.	23Oct.	27Oct.
Tuck, Roland Robert		Campbell, Roland
Stanford		William (Lt., R. Tank Corps)
15Sept.		31Oct.
Emerton, Peter James		Fairfield, Victor (Lt., Beds & Herts)
17Sept.		31Oct.
James, Leslie Vidal		
Blome-James, Leslie		
Milburne		
17Sept.		
Wells, Malcolm Lancaster		
17Sept.		
Gilbert, Colin Leslie		
19Sept.		
Good, Duncan Charles		
Frederick		
19Sept.		
Johnston, Lewis Lea		
19Sept.		
Kelaher, Carl Richard		
19Sept.		



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938	1938		
Grissell, Michael ( <i>Lt., 10th Hussars</i> )	31Oct.	I. Boulter, John Clifford	10Nov.
Millington, Edward Geoffrey Lyall ( <i>Lt., Queen's Own Cameron Hdrs.</i> )	31Oct.	Weir, Thomas Cameron	11Nov.
Pepys, Samuel Guy Leslie ( <i>Lt., Essex R.</i> )	31Oct.	Piper, Thomas William	11Nov.
Walker, Donald Cecil Broadbent ( <i>Lt., R. Northumberland Fusiliers</i> )	31Oct.	Hopkins, John Price	17Nov.
Zambra, Roger Murray George ( <i>Lt., R. Fusiliers</i> )	31Oct.	Turner, Francis William Scott	17Nov.
Brown, Anthony Malcolm	3Nov.	Knight, Roland Anthony Lee	17Nov.
Blatchford, Howard Peter	3Nov.	Fowler, John William Southmayd	17Nov.
Inglefield, Edward Claud	3Nov.	Boardman, John Bal- four Joslin	18Nov.
Griffith Jones, John Martin	3Nov.	Rodney, George Forbes	18Nov.
Crump, Howard Morton	3Nov.	Smallman, Walter Samuel Leslie	18Nov.
Terry, Patrick Hugh Richard Runciman	3Nov.	Leatherdale, James Ruscombe	18Nov.
Boal, Samuel Mc- Caughey	3Nov.	Allsop, John William	19Nov.
Campbell, William Weir	4Nov.	Brough, James Frederick Powell	19Nov.
Le Mesurier, Eric Clive	4Nov.	Cameron, Douglas Alexander	19Nov.
Stephens, George Her- bert	4Nov.	Cosgrove, Robert James	19Nov.
Perry, Desmond George	4Nov.	Grey Smith, Guy Ed- ward	19Nov.
Bastin, Samuel Charles	5Nov.	Hughes, Paterson Clarence	19Nov.
Christmas, Reginald Water	5Nov.	Kaufmann, Keith Walter	19Nov.
Foreman, Harry Zaida	5Nov.	Power, Richard Maurice	19Nov.
Fox, Leslie	5Nov.	Robinson, Anthony Edward	19Nov.
Gregory, Lynn	5Nov.	Rogers, Kenneth Russell	19Nov.
Jobbins, Leonard	5Nov.	Wight, William Byam	19Nov.
Marshall, Henry Cuth- bert	5Nov.	Avent, John	20Nov.
Pebody, Jack Ethel- bert	5Nov.	Leggate, Alexander Cameron	23Nov.
Stringer, Harold	5Nov.	Brookes, Wilfrid Mark Hamilton	23Nov.
Macnamara, Brian Radley ( <i>Lt., R. Tank C.</i> )	8Nov.	Mitchell, Edward William	24Nov.
Huxtable, Brian Os- mond	9Nov.	Beck, John Leighton	24Nov.
Woodward, George Stewart	9Nov.	Hollington, John Ray- mond	4Dec.
Davies, James Wil- liam Elias	9Nov.	Sammels, Harold Courtenay	4Dec.
Scoular, John Evelyn	10Nov.	Holden, Eustace	8Dec.
		Hyde, Alfred Peter Gresham	9Dec.
		Lovelock, Raymond Colin Oswald	9Dec.
		Blennerhassett, Richard Markby	9Dec.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## Pilot Officers.

## 1936

Webster, John Terrance 26Aug.  
Grant, John Herbert 25Nov.  
Bouwens, John  
Theodore 25Nov.  
Cainan, Thomas Daniel 19Dec.

## 1937

Denison, Richard  
Warren 6Jan.  
Cross, Deryck Hugo 27Jan.  
Adams, Jack Sylvester 27Jan.  
Hart, Bruce Paterson 27Jan.  
Thomas, Norman  
Maurice 27Jan.  
Chambers, Terence  
Frederick Thomas 10Feb.  
Fowler, Hedley Neville 19Feb.  
Rogers, Bernard John 9Mar.  
Morgan, Robert Addle  
Gulliver 9Mar.  
Pitcairn, Robert Duncan  
Elliott 9Mar.  
Wall, Rickard Nap 9Mar.  
Plank, Henry Frederick 9Mar.  
Burnell-Phillips, Peter  
Anthony 9Mar.  
Pennington-Legh, John  
Robert 9Mar.  
Jobson, David Ivan 9Mar.  
Jamleson, Frederick  
Robert 23Mar.  
Keith, Lloyd Kenneth  
(acting Flg. Off.,  
27.6.38) 23Mar.  
Schwind, Lionel Harold  
Lane, Brian John  
Edward 23Mar.  
Vaughan, Eric Richard  
Dennis (acting Flg.  
Off., 13.6.38) 23Mar.  
Maude, Simon Napier  
Leslie 23Mar.  
Morris, Mervyn Lascelles 23Mar.  
Learoyd, Roderick  
Alastair Brook 23Mar.  
Wray, John Basil 23Mar.

## 1937

Blake, Robert Somerest 24Apr.  
Powell, Kenneth Coryton 24Apr.  
Macdonald, Thomas  
Donald Mackintosh 4May  
Lilburn, Ewen Camp-  
bell 4May  
Oldroyd, Arthur  
Walte 4May  
Lightoller, Herbert  
Brian 4May  
Powell, Harry Proctor 4May  
Harris, Charles Edwin 4May  
Sisson, Brian Aubrey 4May  
Warne, Peter Ellis 4May  
Kemp, Cyril Sydney 4May  
Evers - Swindell,  
Ralph Vyvian 4May  
Roden, George Alan 4May  
Willmott, Bernard  
Bruce 4May  
Thomas, Charles  
Stanley 4May  
Robinson, Cecil Gordon  
Scott 4May  
Monk, John Walter 5May  
Brown, Mark Henry 11May  
Boxall, Charles Harley 11May  
Smith, Noel Lindsay 11May  
Mossford, Herbert  
Geoffrey 11May  
Cruise, Stafford Henry 11May  
Jeffs, Francis Russel 11May  
Russell, Keith Ross 11May  
Belgrove, Richard  
Noble 11May  
Cathels, Edmund  
Charles (acting Flg.  
Off., 25.8.38.) 11May  
Collier, Richard  
Theobald 11May  
Dally, Edward Halls 11May  
Lay, Douglas John  
Horatio, D.F.C. 11May  
Pleasance, Harold  
Perceval (acting Flg.  
Off., 20.5.38) 11May  
Troughton - Smith,  
Patrick Philip (acting  
Flg. Off., 20.5.38) 11May  
Wood, Clifford Sinclair  
Farquhar 11May  
Baughan, Reginald  
Douglas 11May  
Beck, Norman Croxon 11May  
Marriott, Howard  
Glen (acting Flg.  
Off., 26.9.38) 18May

## 1937

Rogers, Denis Dart 18May  
McKenzie, Archibald  
Mervin 18May  
Blokeraff, Humphrey  
Roger 18May  
MacLachlan, Allan  
Colln 18May  
Brady, George Robert 18May  
Saddington, George  
Edgar 18May  
Pendred, Stanley Clifton 18May  
Brown, David Fergus  
Hamilton 18May  
Card, Harry Duncan 18May  
Dawes, Denzil Thomas  
St. Hugh (acting Flg.  
Off., 18.10.38) 18May  
Langlois, Roy Brouard 18May  
Stapleton, Deryck  
Cameron 18May  
Williams, Edward  
Trevor 18May  
Westropp - Bennett,  
George Patrick 18May  
Warfield, Edward Albert 8June  
Havers, John Reginald 8June  
Kain, Garry Carlton 8June  
Schrader, Gordon  
Leslie Maurice 8June  
Walker, Reginald  
Geoffrey Miles 8June  
Wyatt, Michael 8June  
Laslett, Desmond Felix 8June  
Palmer, Esmond John 8June  
Tootal, Henry Cecil 8June  
Clarke, Trevor Hermon 8June  
Crusoe, Charles Gordon  
Huthwalte 8June  
Hyde-Parker, Antony  
Edington (acting Flg.  
Off., 17.10.38) 8June  
Le Sueur, George  
William De Vinchelez 8June  
Mortimer, Basil Allen 8June  
Parkin, Leslie Hugh  
William 8June  
Pearson, Humphrey  
Brisbane Maunsell 8June  
Tomlinson, Dennis  
Geoffrey 8June  
Greenwood, Jack Guy  
Power 8June

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Price, Charles David Weaver 8June	Angell, Henry Ellis 29June	Williams, Owen Lloyd 29June
Lyon, Horace John 8June	Charles, John Thomas Irvine 29June	Haywood, Gordon Stanley Keith 30June
Griffiths, Frank Cromwell 8June	Dutton, Roy Gilbert 29June	James, Roger Hereford 30June
Weatherill, Robert Francis 8June	Wheldon, Richard George 29June	Earle, Michael John 30June
Morewood, Roger Edward Guy 8June	Pritchard, David Caldwell 29June	Robinson, Derrick Paul Woodrow Rowan 30June
Watkins, George Edward 15June	Beytagh, Michael Leo French 29June	Bindloss, Kenneth Warwick Charles 3July
Dunlevie, John Sydney 15June	Timmerman, Nelles Woods 29June	Dakeyne, Peter Lowndes 3July
Hunt, Leslie Heber 15June	Griffin, Albert Gerald 29June	Dyer, John Philip 3July
Shaen - Carter, Geoffrey Victor Tilson 15June	Igglesden, Charles Patrick 29June	Stephens, John Douglas 3July
Douglas - Cooper, John Stalnforth 15June	Norman, Clive Theodore 29June	Kelsey, Richard John 3July
Miller, Benjamin Ambrose 15June	Hudson, Anthony John 29June	Cooper, John Arkell Harding 3July
I. Booth, James Frederick Henry 15June	Harvey, Keith Thomas Alfred 29June	Scott, Benjamin Thomas 3July
Powdrell, Walter Harry 15June	Robertson, David Alastair 29June	Hughes, Francis Noel 3July
Brooke Beresford 15June	Ring, Spencer Leonard 29June	Day, Kenneth Howard Vivian 3July
Scott, Max Olvey 29June	Helsby, Richard Rayner 29June	Jan, George Reginald Nell Hay 6July
Green, Henry Dale 29June	Milton, Collin Horsey 29June	Wood, Harold Francis 6July
McLaren, Andrew Hood 29June	Bussey, Sydney Ernest 29June	Manwaring, George Arthur Patrick 6July
Potter, John Gordon Halgh 29June	Kirby-Green, Thomas Gresham 29June	Milne, Thomas Keith 6July
Arnold, Keith Fergus 29June	Lindsay, Douglas Weatherall 29June	Riepenhausen, James Eric 6July
Pattle, Marmaduke Thomas St. John 29June	Furlong, Vincent Howard 29June	Rotheram, Charles Auston 6July
Bartlett, Geoffrey Cecil Clements 29June	Bamber, Dennis Patrick 29June	Macrae, William John Seymour 6July
f. Garton, Cecil Edgar Arthur 29June	Boothby, James Robert Maitland 29June	Sherwood, John Llewelyn 6July
Thompson, Alan Edward ( <i>acting Flg. Off., 29.8.33</i> ) 29June	Heward, Anthony Wilkinson 29June	Rees, John Geoffrey Hugh 6July
Hetherington, Eugene John 29June	Sheeran, Edward Joughin 29June	Poltock, Trevor Victor 6July
Burge, Jack Collier 29June	Casey, Michael James 29June	Edeson, Laurence Stanley Scott 6July
Collier, John David Drought ( <i>acting Flg. Off., 21.10.33</i> ) 29June	Baron, Reginald Gordon, Gerald Victor 29June	Elliot, Denis Frederick 6July
Jackson, Phillip Howard 29June	Bayne, Alfred William Alexander 29June	Vickery, Harold Edward 6July
White, David 29June	Williamson, Edgar Arthur 29June	Bennett, James Johnson 6July
Wallace-Tarry, Richard Patrick 29June	O'Driscoll, Finan 29June	Middleton, Douglas Davidson 6July
Toyne, William Arthur 29June		Pickering, John Henry Truscott 6July



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Brown, Stuart		Giddings, Robert		Allison, Douglas	
Edward Allen	10July	Frederick Truman	13July	Bellamy	16Aug.
Vernlenx, Cyril Ashley		Smith, William John	13July	Carter, Edward	
(acting <i>Flg. Off.</i> , 15.10.33)	10July	Romanoff, Boris	13July	James	16Aug.
Palm, Derek Sydney	10July	Murdoch, Michael		Doudney, George	
Parrott, Thomas		Ian	13July	Keighley, Frederick	16Aug.
Hayward	10July	Proctor, Arthur		William Spink	16Aug.
Barker, Robert		Alexander	13July	Mould, Arthur John	17Aug.
Bramston	10July	Harris, Christopher		Hopkins, Henry Egbert	17Aug.
Hewson, John		Arnold	13July	Beall, Hugo Russell	
Minchin	10July	Forsyth, Douglas		MacDougall	17Aug.
Riddick, Denis Charles		Sinclair	13July	Storey, Thomas	
Bushman	10July	Drake, Billy	13July	William	17Aug.
Mitchell, Basil		Pike, James Maitland		Shore, John Talbot	17Aug.
Alexander	10July	Nicholson	31July	Lovell	17Aug.
Thomas, Eric Hugh	10July	Frogley, Robert		Wallis, Charles Andrew	17Aug.
Warren, John Metcalf	10July	Thomas	31July	Holloway, Robert	
Armstrong, John		Wigg, Philip Mervyn	31July	Andrew	17Aug.
Frederick	10July	Hill, James Anderson		Williams, Richard	
Robinson, Christopher		Pitcairn	31July	David	17Aug.
Brathwaite Gavin	13July	Cox, Phillip Anthony		Roth, Michael Heriot	17Aug.
Phillips, Allan Smith	13July	Neville	31July	Halliday, David Leslie	
Yong, Michael James		Mavor, Leslie Deane	31July	Russell	17Aug.
Beaumont	13July	Tennant, Eric	31July	Godfrey, Earl Douglas	
Swain, James George		Wheeler, Henry Niel		(acting <i>Flg. Off.</i> , 10.6.33)	17Aug.
Willson	13July	George	31July	McGrail, Jack George	17Aug.
Shorter, Ralph Ernest	13July	Archer, John Chilton	31July	Smith, William Barrle	17Aug.
Boyd, Adrian Hope	13July	Meston, Peter	31July	Rogers, Douglas John	17Aug.
Lavers, Charles Deni	13July	Wilkins, John Trevor	31July	Seagram, Herbert John	17Aug.
Tomlinson, Peter	13July	Dawson, Peter Wilfrid		Forshaw, Tercnee	
Massy, Patrick Wilfred		Lowry, William		Henry Trimble	17Aug.
Villiers	13July	Edward Michael	31July	Saunders, Charles	
McDonald, Kenneth		Hanlon, Thomas James	31July	Gordon	17Aug.
John	13July	Cox, Harold Frederick	31July	Chisholm, Robert	
Bonnar, Kenneth		Mackie, Kenneth		Taylor	17Aug.
Whyte	13July	Frederick	31July	Ryder, Edgar Norman	24Aug.
Martin, Peter Edward		Lee, Richard Hugh		Thompson, Ronald	
Bradhurst	13July	Antony	31July	Harrison	24Aug.
Folkes, Patrick	13July	Oakeshott, Alan		Chantler, Edward Dan	24Aug.
Rippingale, Thomas		Robertson	31July	Corbould, Kenneth	
Woodruff	13July	Atkinson, Charles		Bruce	24Aug.
Wise, Stewart Gordon	13July	Felton	31July	Romanes, James	
Bateson, Robert		Donne, Michael		Robert Smith	24Aug.
Norman (acting <i>Flg.</i> <i>Off.</i> , 3.8.33)	13July	Stephen	31July	Dias, Benedict Ollver	24Aug.
Dngdale, Joseph	13July	Wykeham-Barnes,		Fordham, James	
Carver, Arthur James	13July	Peter Guy	31July	William	24Aug.
Ealand, Cyril Edward	13July	Ap Ellis, Peter		Winning, Edward	
Box, Francis Gerard		Rathbone	31July	George	24Aug.
Oldfield	13July	Kelly, Dermot Daly		Davis, John Weston	
Harris, Duncan Basil	13July	Aloysius	31July	Brocklesby	24Aug.
Collins, John Noel	13July	Mead, Ian Alan	31July	Kerridge, Brian	
Madge, Alan John	13July	Butler, Peter		Rutter	24Aug.
(acting <i>Flg. Off.</i> , 26.9.33)		Saunarez	31July	McPherson, Andrew	24Aug.
Parker, Eric	13July	Lynch-Blosse, Eric		Chivers, Eugene	
Wheatley, Claude		Hugh	31July	George Frederick	24Aug.
Mervyn	13July	Gethin, John Percy		Lowe, Donald Hugh	24Aug.
Batt, Robert Hector	13July	Devaynes	31July	Baxter, William	
Culverwell, James		Measures, William		Bethune	24Aug.
Nelson	13July	Edward Geoffrey	31July	Beauman, Arthur	
		Kettlewell, George		Richard Hugh	24Aug.
		Victor Wildman	31July	Ingram, John Anthony	24Aug.
		Green, Dennis Richard		Litchfield, Frederick	24Aug.
		Dale	31July	Lorne	
		Grindon, John Evelyn	31July		
		Hughes, John McCulloch			
		Middlemore	31July		
		Burns, Kennedy			
		Butler Theobald	7Ang.		

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Thompson, George	Ross, John Frederick	Graveley, Reginald
Evelyn 24Aug.	Watson, Arthur David 31Aug.	Cubitt 12Oct.
Vipan, Arthur	Campbell, Peter 31Aug.	Bruce, Andrew 12Oct.
Lushington 24Aug.	Macnab, James	Petrie, Kenneth 12Oct.
Wood, Richard	Crawford Gibb 31Aug.	Edwards, Goronwy 12Oct.
Sydney Clements 24Aug.	Barber, Arthur	Bradley, Terence Patrick
Blake, John	Frederick 31Aug.	Armstrong 12Oct.
Christopher Howell 24Aug.	Meade, James	Adamson, Donald
Craxton, Charles	Chandler, John Frank 31Aug.	Edward William 12Oct.
Timothy Victor 24Aug.	Mahony, John Edward 31Aug.	Whittail, James 12Oct.
Farrington, Allan	Carter, John Noel	Charlton
Leonard 26Aug.	Graydon 31Aug.	Pepper, Neville Ernest
Ambrose, Benjamin	Kearey, Charles Sidney 31Aug.	Wetherell 12Oct.
Southam 26Aug.	Pace, Thomas Gilbert 31Aug.	Hunter, John Cowan 12Oct.
Hubbard, Arthur	Richardson, Edmund	Dingie, Russell Hieland
Leonard George 26Aug.	Joseph Carbray 31Aug.	Matheson, Geoffrey
Lewis, Oliver John	Hamilton, James Colin 31Aug.	Charles 12Oct.
Trevor 26Aug.	Devoto, David 1Sept.	Orton, Newell 12Oct.
McKinlay, John	Fairbairn, Derrick Ian 4Sept.	Williams, Walter Rice 12Oct.
Frederick 26Aug.	Hutchinson, George	Parker, Tom Mackinlay 12Oct.
Bungey, Robert	Herbert Burgon 4Sept.	Sage, Robert John 12Oct.
Wilton 26Aug.	Fowler, John Anthony	McCall, Ian Frederick 12Oct.
Blom, Walter Michael 26Aug.	Lamond 4Sept.	Winslett, Bryan Howard
Cleisby, Leslie Itedford 26Aug.	Craigie Halkett, 4Sept.	Moir 12Oct.
Reed, Robert James	Lionel Montague 4Sept.	Hamilton, Harry Raymond 12Oct.
Graham, Gregory 26Aug.	Thom, Donald 4Sept.	Owen, David William 12Oct.
Forsyth 26Aug.	Sutherland 4Sept.	Hew 12Oct.
Waich, Stuart Crosby 26Aug.	McCoim, Malcolm 10Sept.	Cogman, William 12Oct.
Fry, Charles Horace 26Aug.	Llewellyn 10Sept.	Curwen Gavine 12Oct.
Dilworth, John	Thompson, Edward 10Sept.	Duus, Frederick John 12Oct.
Frederick 26Aug.	Henry 10Sept.	Lawrence 12Oct.
Skinner, Walter Bruce 26Aug.	Weaver, Percy 10Sept.	Anstead, Richard Francis
McGhie, Albert 26Aug.	Stevenson 10Sept.	Denis 12Oct.
Francis 26Aug.	Burnett, Patrick 23Sept.	Nicolson, James 12Oct.
Messervy, Norman	Turner, Harry St. 23Sept.	Brindley 12Oct.
Henry Edward 26Aug.	George 23Sept.	Cross, Ian Kingston
Gibbes, Augustus 26Aug.	Waters, John 23Sept.	Pembroke 12Oct.
Rodney 26Aug.	Lawrence 23Sept.	McComb, Terence Wilson
Walsh, Kevin Harrold 26Aug.	Morello, Francis 23Sept.	Tyrell 12Oct.
Mulligan, Allen Roy 26Aug.	Victor 23Sept.	Smith, David Arthur 12Oct.
Ross, Ellis Henry 26Aug.	Robertson, Stuart 23Sept.	Cannon, John Kelsey 12Oct.
Edwards, William	Alistair Frederick 23Sept.	Humpherson, John
Henry 26Aug.	Todd, Roy Louis 23Sept.	Bernard William 12Oct.
Sadler, John Tulloch	Cameron 23Sept.	Thompson, Arthur
Burrill 26Aug.	Goodwin, Maurice 23Sept.	Telford 12Oct.
Leighton, John	Arthur 23Sept.	Lemon, Peter Copie-
William Edward 26Aug.	Tudor-Evans, James 10Oct.	stone 12Oct.
Kennedy, John	Jeff, Robert Voase 12Oct.	Cave, John Geoffrey 12Oct.
Connolly 26Aug.	Burnell, Harold 12Oct.	Fanshawe, Basil Verney 12Oct.
Baker, Lawrence Henry 29Aug.	Hamlyn 12Oct.	Bell-Syer, Herbert
Hume, Frank 31Aug.	Jefferies, Jerrard 12Oct.	Benjamin 12Oct.
Magill, Graham Reese 31Aug.	Hutchesson, George	Newton, Aneur George 12Oct.
Clouston, Wilfrid	Derrick Osmond Le 12Oct.	Smith, Abraham
Greville 31Aug.	Marchant 12Oct.	Frederick 12Oct.
Dean, George Francis 31Aug.	Mackenzie, Donald 12Oct.	Devey, Hugh George
Davies, George 31Aug.	Withall, Latham Carr 12Oct.	David 12Oct.
Vincent Watkins 31Aug.	Roit, Peter Crawford 12Oct.	Gofton, Alexander
Marvin, Derek Price 31Aug.	Russell, William 12Oct.	Moresby 12Oct.
Coventry, Basil Archie 31Aug.	Taylor 12Oct.	Buchanan-Wollaston,
Harris, Francis Beach 31Aug.	Hunter, Arthur Vicary 12Oct.	Arthur Robin 12Oct.
Mauger, Douglas	Clark, Charles Hampton 12Oct.	Cree, John Reid 12Oct.
Charles 31Aug.	Johnston, Donald 12Oct.	Williams, Archibald
I. Van der Kiste,	Thurston 12Oct.	Phillip 12Oct.
Robert Edgar Guy 31Aug.	Coe, Richard 12Oct.	Ficld, Richard Arthur 12Oct.
Witney, Graham Felix 31Aug.		Young, James Stewart 12Oct.
Rooney, Gerald		Williams, John Howel 12Oct.
Sebastian Patrick 31Aug.		Campbell, Colquhoun
		Ernest William 12Oct.







## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

1938		1938		1938	
Boylan, Thomas Henry	10Feb.	Elliott Roy Pryce	1Mar.	Scott, Eric Gresham	8Mar.
Le Dieu, Ronald George	19Feb.	Austin, Frederick	1Mar.	Sunderland - Cooper,	
Stone Cedric Arthur		Buckley, Cyril Yule	1Mar.	Arthur Frederick	8Mar.
Cuthbert	19Feb.	Pirle, Alexander Nor-		Binks, Anthony	
Snowball, Michael		man	1Mar.	Franklyn	8Mar.
Anthony	19Feb.	Buchanan, John Ken-		Lawman, Trevor John	
Green, Grenville Edwn		neth	1Mar.	Rayner	9Mar.
Pembroke	19Feb.	Leathart, James		Nind, Eric Francis	15Mar.
Carr - Ellison, Theo-		Anthony	1Mar.	Neims, Reginald Pickton	15Mar.
dore Ralph Tate P.	19Feb.	Lambart, Fredrick		Rogers, John Kane	15Mar.
Connors, Stanley		Arthur Henry	2Mar.	Dean, Ernest Henry	15Mar.
Dudley Pierce P.	19Feb.	Nixon, William Max-		Smales, Kenneth	
Felgate, Leonard John		well	8Mar.	Phillips	15Mar.
Webb P.	20Feb.	Harris, Roy Braham	8Mar.	Gordon, William	
Stannard, David		Nelson, William Henry	8Mar.	Vaughan	15Mar.
William P.	24Feb.	Sproule, John Alexander	8Mar.	English, Robert Graham	
Gaine, Maurice		Marshall, Trevor Owen	8Mar.	Godfrey	15Mar.
Larwood P.	24Feb.	Warner, Gerald Bern-		Wood, Edward Ellis	
Serag, Colin P.	24Feb.	nard	8Mar.	Alexander	15Mar.
Drake, Richard Ernest		Esmonde-White, Dennis		Booth, Maurice	15Mar.
P.	24Feb.	Bowen	8Mar.	Phillipsen, Arnold Peers	15Mar.
Gomersall, Frank P.	24Feb.	St. John, John Ramsey	8Mar.	Hawxby, Noel	15Mar.
Ledger, Harry P.	24Feb.	Chisholm, John Harry		Cousens, Gordon Bryce	
Wroath, Samuel P.	24Feb.	Mackellar	8Mar.	Francis	15Mar.
King, Dan P.	24Feb.	Gambien, Douglas		Chudleigh, Richard	
Carr, William Joseph P.	24Feb.	Robert	8Mar.	Neil	15Mar.
Goddard, William		Playfair, Anthony		Mason, Robert Thomas	15Mar.
Bernard P.	24Feb.	Richard	8Mar.	Blair, Kenneth Hughes	15Mar.
Bowyer, Walter Stafford	1Mar.	Evans, Arthur Glyn	8Mar.	Griffiths, Evan Dunstan	15Mar.
Howell, Frank Jona-		Lydall, Jack Wykeham	8Mar.	Monk, Cecil Leslie	15Mar.
than	1Mar.	Simmons, Peter Henry		Burrows, Henry Norman	15Mar.
Smith, Thurston McIgg		Anker	8Mar.	Brotchie, George	
Wetherall	1Mar.	Foster, Donald Alexan-		Francis	15Mar.
Dobson, William	1Mar.	der John	8Mar.	Freeman, Max Ingram	15Mar.
Marshall Thomas Bing-		Marks, James Hardy	8Mar.	Templeman, Philip	
ham	1Mar.	Meharg, Bryce Gilmore	8Mar.	Francis	15Mar.
Wherry, George Henry	1Mar.	Pooler, Norman		Rose-Price, Arthur	
Ereminsky, Leonid	1Mar.	McPherson	8Mar.	Thomas	15Mar.
Waddington, Thomas	1Mar.	Ritchie, John Frederic	8Mar.	Lamarque, Anthony	
Hayley Bell, Dennis	1Mar.	Brereton, Thomas Franc		D'Orton	15Mar.
Chater, Hugh Addison	1Mar.	Sadleir	8Mar.	Copinger, Walter	
Jaggard Harold Royston	1Mar.	Robinson, Kenneth		Patrick	15Mar.
Linley, Thomas Nevil	1Mar.	Nigel Gifford	8Mar.	Hallam, Ian Lewis	
Hannigan, Alexander		Turner, Joseph Edgar	8Mar.	McGregor	15Mar.
John	1Mar.	Viatkin, Vsevolod	8Mar.	Filson Young, William	
Porter, John Douglas		Garrad, Gordon Keith		David Loraine	15Mar.
Victor	1Mar.	Fison	8Mar.	Meredith, Richard	
Hill, David	1Mar.	Pigg, Oswald St. John	8Mar.	Vincent	15Mar.
Peter, Anthony Stewart		Sanders, Thomas Ed-		Crawford, Robert	
MacLachlan, James	1Mar.	ward	8Mar.	Stanway	15Mar.
Archibald Findlay		Taylor, Harry Stuart	8Mar.	Smith, Henry Arthur	15Mar.
Kellow, Raymond	1Mar.	Barnley, John Richard	8Mar.	Collins, Raymond	
Alan	1Mar.	Rimmer, Reginald		Noel	15Mar.
Riley, John Lawrence	1Mar.	Frank	8Mar.	I. Emmett, William	
Way, Peter Hugh	1Mar.	Read, James Henry	8Mar.	Alexander Coot e	15Mar.
Sinclair, Gordon Leonard	1Mar.	Glover, Charles William	8Mar.	Brooks, Dennis Brian	15Mar.
Jackson, Humphrey		Siminon, Arthur		Grattan, Gordon	
Hoskins	1Mar.	Howard	8Mar.	Reginald	15Mar.
McFarlane, John		Atkinson, John Edgar	8Mar.	Drinkwater, Basil	
William Crawford	1Mar.	Haydon, Francis John	8Mar.	Geoffrey Francis	15Mar.
Joy, Wilfred George	1Mar.	Selley, Ronald Nicholas		Irving, Gordon Forbes	15Mar.
Trewby, John Preston	1Mar.	Moore, Francis Byron		Carter, John Edward	15Mar.
McSherry, Leslie And-		Langley	8Mar.		
rew	1Mar.	Gundry-White, Ian			
O'Connor, Percy		Malcolm	8Mar.		
Rodney	1Mar.	Haylock, Basil Geoffrey	8Mar.		
		Boreham, Joseph			
		Wendell	8Mar.		



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938		1938		1938	
Blew, Don	15Mar.	Jameson, Ian Sutherland		Worcester, Anthony	
Murphy, William	15Mar.	land	5Apr.	Gray ( <i>acting Flg. Off., 17.11.38</i> )	7May
Joseph	15Mar.	Carswell, Malcolm		Fry, Gordon Stanley	9May
Robertson, Noel John	15Mar.	Kelth	5Apr.	Sentance, Peter Brook	10May
Jeffrey, Alastair John	15Mar.	Hill, Donald Samuel	5Apr.	Walford, George Brian	10May
Oswald	15Mar.	Kent, Richard Albert		Richmond, Ian Gordon	10May
Robson, Harry Wood	15Mar.	Cyril	5Apr.	Vivian, Gilbert	10May
Hocking, Francis Bruce		Bewlay, Harry	5Apr.	Walker, Robert James	10May
Blake	15Mar.	Ryland	5Apr.	Craven, Robert Edward	10May
Briden, Michael Franklin	15Mar.	Kilmartin, John	5Apr.	Rosc, Frank Charles	10May
Haworth, Joseph	15Mar.	Ignatius	5Apr.	Bamford, David	10May
Frederick John	15Mar.	Speirs, James Heggie	5Apr.	Aitken, Russell Faulkner	10May
Lines, Arthur Peter	15Mar.	Cumming	5Apr.	Allen, Derek Hurlstone	10May
Loughborough, Arthur	15Mar.	Bisset, Robert Clare	5Apr.	Morton, Alexander	10May
James	15Mar.	Harley, Cameron	5Apr.	Donald	10May
Luckman, Reginald	15Mar.	Stewart	5Apr.	Bamber, Vivian Gordon	10May
Arthur Morton	15Mar.	Taylor, John Robert	5Apr.	Hunt, Peter Ward	10May
Harrison, Alan Bruce	15Mar.	Leader, Laurence	5Apr.	Mills, Jack Driscoll	10May
Haskins, John Dew	15Mar.	Horace	5Apr.	Curtis, Christopher	10May
Poulter, Cecil Ward-	15Mar.	I. Bundock, Edward	5Apr.	Douglas	10May
man	15Mar.	Walter	5Apr.	Wright, Charles Leon	10May
Stevenson, Joseph	15Mar.	Hill, Leo Charles	5Apr.	Gray, John Archibald	10May
Cargill	15Mar.	Roland	5Apr.	Bruce, David Camp-	10May
Rochfort, John David	15Mar.	Lee, Patrick Henry	5Apr.	bell	10May
Plummer, Richard	15Mar.	Skeet, Maurice Roy	5Apr.	Barnard, Henry Walter	10May
Pryer	15Mar.	Brooker, Richard Edgar	5Apr.	New, William Gerard	10May
Potgieter, Rudolph	15Mar.	Peter	5Apr.	Fenton, Ian George	10May
Petrus	15Mar.	Nicholas, John Beville	5Apr.	Oldland	10May
Williams, Peter Roland	15Mar.	Howard	5Apr.	Fox, Michael Frederick	10May
Mathews	15Mar.	I. Avis, George Glen	5Apr.	Henry	10May
Handley, Austyn James	15Mar.	Walker, George Edward	5Apr.	Tomkins, Edward	10May
Slater, John Anthony	15Mar.	Leyden, James Napier	8Apr.	Charles Crocker	10May
P.	15Mar.	Howard, Louis	3May	Wood, Victor Thomas	10May
Haysom, Geoffrey	18Mar.	Alexander George	6May	Lawrence	10May
David Leybourne	18Mar.	Fisher, Charles Gerald	6May	Difford, Ivor Benlson	10May
Ackroyd Simpson,	18Mar.	Bartram, Lionel Cecil	6May	Wells, Richard John	10May
Patrick Welr	18Mar.	Stewart, John	6May	Murphy, Colman	10May
Lennie, Alistair	26Mar.	Swire-Griffiths, William	6May	O'Shaughnessy	10May
Bannerman	26Mar.	John	6May	Kempster, Charles	10May
Villa, John Wolferstan	27Mar.	Winning, Deryck	6May	Mervyn Patrick	10May
Knight, Herbert Harold	27Mar.	Selkirk	6May	Fletcher, Peter Gordon	10May
Mobley, Arthur Benjamin	27Mar.	Mitchell, Allen Beveridge	6May	Frank	10May
Nicholson, John Freeman	27Mar.	Holbrow, Stanley Charles	6May	Adam, William Ward	10May
man	27Mar.	Williams, Richard	6May	Cullimore, Edward	10May
Bisdée, Wilfred Montague	28Mar.	Delwyn	6May	Lionel	10May
( <i>Seniority 28 June 36</i> )	28Mar.	Foster, William Ronald	6May	Pearson, Donald	10May
Payne, Reginald	3Apr.	Price-Owen, Waldo	6May	Bertram	10May
Joseph	3Apr.	Barker	6May	Lyttle, Sidney Herbert	10May
Woodruff, Patrick	5Apr.	Marsden, James Whit-	6May	Connor, Francis	10May
Henry	5Apr.	taker	6May	Hebblethwaite Powell	10May
Appleton, James	5Apr.	Appleton, Karl Her-	6May	Henry, Michael Thomas	10May
Ronald	5Apr.	mann	6May	Gibson	10May
Beardon, Denis	5Apr.	Melville Townsend,	6May	Paterson, Brian	10May
Frederic	5Apr.	Richard John	6May	Gascoigne Thomas	10May
Cowles, Robert Melland	5Apr.	Woodroffe, Gordon	6May	John	10May
John	5Apr.	Cyril Butler	6May	Brown George Alfred	10May
Coleman, William	5Apr.	Thornewill, John	6May	Day, Joseph Grahame	10May
Harcourt	5Apr.	Nicholas	6May	Stenhouse, William	10May
Hyde, John Frankland	5Apr.	Marley, Harold James	6May	Alan	10May
Read, James Alfred	5Apr.	Goodwin, George Archi-	6May	Davidson, Thomas	10May
Avory	5Apr.	bald Wycliffe	6May	Harkness	10May
Herd, William Scott	5Apr.	Hammerbeck, Olaf	6May	Stonhill, Gerald James	10May
Birchfield, Frank	5Apr.	Rolf William	6May	McQueen, Ronald	10May
Edward Walter	5Apr.	Godfrey, Alan Clement	6May	Revan	10May
Edwards, David	5Apr.	Dunn, John Howard	6May	Clyde-Smith, Denis	10May
Harold	5Apr.	O'Donoghue, Charles	6May	Hesketh, Raymond	10May
	5Apr.	Wolfe, Denzil Lloyd	6May	Denis	10May
	5Apr.	( <i>acting Flg. Off., 17.11.38</i> )	7May	Clinkard, Derek Charles	10May
				Gray	10May

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938		1938		1938	
Salter, Arthur George	10May	Proudman, George		Laughlin, John	
Sylvester, Kenneth		Victor	18May	Hamilton	24May
Richard Hugh	10May	Ball, Kenneth Rhodes	18May	Burrell, Dennis Samuel	
Farrell, Patrick Arthur		Brooks, Walter Thomas	18May	Martin	24May
Ludlow	10May	Down, Peter Dcrrick		Rhodes, George Thomas	24May
Wigginton, Basil Dennis	10May	MacLeod	18May	Llewelin, Arthur John	
Gearey, Paul	10May	Walker, Peter	18May	Alexander	24May
Brett, Colin Peter		Bradbury, Harold		Moore, William	
Noel	10May	Frederick Roy	18May	Storey	24May
Miniffe, John Gaspar	10May	Ellis, Eric William		Wilkinson, William	
Crane, John Frederick		Walter	18May	Campbell	24May
Ryder	10May	Tanner, Guy	18May	Frost, Philip John	24May
Reade, Charles Vincent	10May	Bartholomew, Rodney		Edmonds, John Dudley	24May
Ball, George Eric	10May	James	18May	Lewis, James Ronaldson	
Jacoby, Reginald		Farr, Peter Gerald	18May	Herbert	24May
Harold	10May	Desmond		Gibbs, Frederick	
Browning, Brian		Barnes, Peter Earle	18May	Chamberlain	24May
Mortimer	10May	Newton, Terence	18May	Boycott, Frank	
Lines-Roberts, Raymond		Smyth, Anthony John		Mellard	24May
Bryce	10May	Mander ( <i>Seniority</i>		Edney, Geoffrey	
Brandt, Jack	10May	<i>21 Feb. 37</i> )	21May	Adams	24May
Hewett, Jack Patrick		McMonnies, David		Robin, Michael Guy	24May
Majendie	10May	Iain	24May	Davidson, Robert	
Baxter, Robert George		Leatherbarrow, George		Tremayne Pillsbury	24May
Leslie	10May	Raymond	24May	Gainford, James	
Bingham-Hall, Thomas		Glyde Richard Lindsay	24May	Oswald	26May
Leigh	10May	Walker, John Harold		Waring, Harold	
Cakebread, Cecil	10May	Gilbert	24May	Gerard Kelso	27May
Davis, Patrick Slaney	10May	Jordan, Charles Bromley	24May	Sharp, John Francis	31May
Fenwick, Victor Jack	10May	Robinson, Geoffrey	24May	Redgrave, Mark	
Garrad-Cole, Eric	10May	Smith, William		Evelyn	31May
Littler, John Morton	10May	Alexander	24May	Meyer, Bernard George	31May
Ridgway, Richard		Davis, Roy Dudley	24May	Rosofsky, Harold	31May
Edwin	10May	Fordham, Douglas		Thompson, John Park	31May
Tully, Murray James	10May	Anthony	24May	Gericke, Donovan	
Elliot, Neil Hargous	10May	Gibson, Christopher		Brent	31May
Slee, George William	11May	Francis	24May	Rooney, Louis John	31May
Mackie, John Fliton	11May	Allen, James Henry		Tonge, Ernest Frederick	31May
Brian, Alan Ellis	18May	Leslie	24May	Dunn, James Henderson	
Bailey, Donald Charles		Burton, Harry	24May	Whitfield	31May
Ephraim	18May	Gates, John Charles	24May	Gardner, Colin Norman	31May
Douglass, Peter		Jackson, Donald John		Hill, George Drake	31May
Norman	18May	Geoffrey	24May	( <i>acting Flg. Off.</i>	
Pain, Austin Fletcher	18May	Ogilvie, Donald Gordon	24May	<i>7.11.38</i> )	31May
Gibson, Donovan	18May	Green, Richard		Board, Frank Edward	31May
Alexander, Robert		Anthony	24May	Rosewarne, Vivian	
Ian	18May	Mackay, Kenneth		Allen William	31May
Paul, Harold George	18May	Alexander	24May	Ellen, Ronald Alfred	
Swann, Ian Cheesman	18May	Taylor, Thomas Henry		George	31May
Bartlett, Christopher		Bryan	24May	Lalor, John Oswald	31May
Smales	18May	Bintley, Sydney Bruce	24May	Wakefield, Kenneth	
Stuart, James Aloysius	18May	Roberts, John Foulkes	24May	George John	31May
Shults, Eric Gordon	18May	Laing, Alexander James		Fleming, Mervyn	
Honour, Herbert		Alan	24May	Mathew	31May
Jeffrey	18May	Miles, Cyril George	24May		
Walker, Derek Ronald	18May	Berry, Ernest Reginald	24May		
Finch, Arthur John					
Heneage	18May				



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938		1938		1938	
Cullen, Richard Nigel	31May	Richey, Paul Henry	4June	Withers, Dudley	12July
Hall, David Guthrie	31May	Mills	4June	William Thomas	12July
Stephens, John William	31May	Tatam, Noel Curtls	4June	Porter, Keith Alan	12July
Moody, Edward	31May	Tohin, James Richard	4June	Garland, Donald	12July
Quentin	31May	McMullen, Desmond	9July	Edward	12July
Ryder, Dennis Eric	31May	Annesley Peter	9July	Stratton, William	12July
Mungo-Park, John	31May	Willcox, Eric Peter	9July	Hector	12July
Colin	31May	Baird, <i>The Hon.</i> Robert	10July	Brown, Eric William	12July
Kirkwood - Hackett,	31May	Alexander Greville	10July	Ross, Alhert Melville	12July
Charles Francis	31May	Fletcher, John	10July	George, William	12July
Ing, John	31May	Guthrie P.	10July	Hubert	12July
Irvine, James Melville	31May	Kewish, Raymond	10July	Knight, Frederick	12July
Dundas	31May	Henry P.	10July	Thomas	12July
Willams, Neville	31May	Wilson, Alan Gatenby	10July	Mann, Albert Sydney	12July
Parrott, Dennis Thomas	31May	P.	10July	Deane, Laurence	12July
Thomas, Charles	31May	McKinley, David Cecil	12July	Charles	12July
Raymond Delauney	31May	Honor, Dudley Sandry	12July	Johnston, Alexander	12July
Clark, Ronald Belmont	31May	Garton	12July	Sanders	12July
Gower Edward	31May	Taylor, William	12July	Wright, Gerald	12July
Saril, Jack Charles	31May	George	12July	Martin, Arthur	12July
Gratwick	31May	Flint, Wilfred Henry	12July	Douglas Joseph	12July
Soderholm, Samuel	31May	Milne, Richard	12July	Taylor, Donald Murray	12July
Gustav	31May	Maxwell	12July	Whittington, Richard	12July
Smissen, Ronald	31May	Cross, Richard Percy	12July	Basil	12July
Edward	31May	Yeo	12July	Duncan, William	12July
Beale, Robert Karl	31May	Blackwell, Allen John	12July	Chapman	12July
Matthews, Albert	31May	Morris, Edward James	12July	Gosman, Alexander	12July
William	31May	Reader, Archibald	12July	Douglas	12July
Parry Jones, Peter	31May	Willam Herbert	12July	Adams, William Davy	12July
Denys	31May	Bond, Peter McCall	12July	Hayward, Jack	12July
Bird, Surry Phillp P.	31May	Henderson, Keith	12July	Maurice	12July
Eames, Percy Frank P.	31May	Jefferson	12July	Edmondson, Donald	12July
Bassett, Thomas George	1June	Ball, Albert Ransome	12July	McKellar	12July
Bromley, Curwen	1June	Byers, Patrick Joseph	12July	Jones, Denys Allan	12July
William	1June	Anthony	12July	Evans	12July
Fitzgerald, Thomas	1June	Burnett, Wilfred Jasper	12July	Robertson, David	12July
Bernard	1June	Eno, Lloyd Higgs	12July	Stewart	12July
Hughes, Sidney Weet-	1June	Ellis, Lawrence	12July	Barker, Derrick	12July
man Rochford	1June	Ellsworth	12July	Maxwell	12July
Newton, Kenneth	1June	Morgan-Deane, George	12July	Sigurdson, Sigurbjorn	12July
Edward	1June	Barry	12July	Laxdal	12July
Ward, Derek Harland	1June	Stewart, Archibald	12July	Finch Ralph Fairfax	12July
Harvey, Peter Sandell	3June	Cathcart	12July	Collins, John Kenneth	12July
Harris, John Norman	3June	Bailey, Hugh Collison	12July	Cairns, Anthony	12July
Bellis, Charlie	3June	Christle, George	12July	Quentin	12July
Whitby, Peter George	3June	Patterson	12July	Farnes, William	12July
Emden, Henry Novell	4June	Jones, Charles Edward	12July	Reginald	12July
(Seniority, 4Sept.36)	4June	Ruffell, Brian	12July	Shepherd, Guy Cecil	12July
Miller, Robert (Seniority,	4June	Campbell, Lorne Stuart	12July	Pugh, Thomas Patrick	12July
4Sept.36)	4June	Gray, William Napier	12July	Roberts, Arthur	12July
Dickson, Kenneth	4June	Lancaster, Eric Bell	12July	Charles	12July
John Douglas	4June	Harper, William John	12July	Pritchard, John	12July
(Seniority, 4Mar.37)	4June	Horgan, Thomas	12July	Ambrose	12July
Johnson, Arthur	4June	Michael	12July	Dier, Alan Claude	12July
Forbes (Seniority,	4June			Cooper, Gerald Louls	12July
4Mar.37)	4June			Taylor, Edward Noel	12July
MacCaw, Derek	4June				
Charles (Seniority,	4June				
4Mar.37)	4June				
Watts, Roy Frederick	4June				
(Seniority, 4Mar.37)	4June				

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Saunders, John Richard 12July	Rotheram, Ronald Cooper 30July	Smith, Albert Stanley 16Aug. Dyson, Charles Harold 16Aug. Ford, Ernest Lyne 16Aug.
Yates-Earl, Robert Aubrey 12July	Bevan-John, David Richard Spencer 30July	Hayter, Francis Edward Goodenough 16Aug.
Wilcox, Hugh Clayton George 12July	Pitt-Brown, William Murphy, Alan Michael 30July	Richardson, George Sydney 18Aug.
Farrice, Stuart Maxwell 12July	Cobbe, Ronald Clarke 30July	Skene, Donald Charles 20Aug. Howden, George 20Aug.
Alderton, Arthur Marsden Lewis 12July	Iremonger, James Henry 30July	Gabb, Francis Beatie 20Aug. Holt, Harry John 20Aug.
Coste, Robert Maxwell 12July	Miley, Miles John 30July	Curtis, Aubrey Glen 23Aug. Edwards, John Ernest 23Aug.
Cooper, Sidney Thomas 12July	Kingcome, Charles Brian Fabris 30July	Edwards, Noel Arthur 23Aug. Evans, Maurice 23Aug.
Pheloung, Thomas Henry Vincent 12July	Porter, Eric Orwell 30July	Fisher, Robert Roland Patrick 23Aug.
Hulton-Harrop, Montague Leslie 12July	Wright, Robert Brian 30July	Haszard, Henry Hay- den 23Aug.
Folkard, Llonel Harvey 12July	Triptree, Alan Charles 30July	McCracken, William George 23Aug.
Spencer, Ian James 12July	Cruickshank, Raymond Alfred 30July	Max, Roy Douglas Pettigrew, John 23Aug.
Davies, Peter Frederick McDonald 12July	Newman, Charles William McNab 30July	Frederick 23Aug. Poulton, Michael 23Aug.
Wardlaw, David Herbert 12July	Lambert, Peter Charles 30July	Arnold 23Aug. Siebert, John Aloysius 23Aug.
Lynn, Lewis Alan 12July	Wallage, Stanley Norman Tuttle 30July	Simpson, Joseph Cun- ningham 23Aug.
Lewis, Mervyn Gifford 12July	Wright, Claud Mandev- ille 30July	Strahan, Peter Edward Campbell 23Aug.
Wheller, Edgar Francis Pursey 12July	Lings, George Oldfield 30July	Taylor, Howard Hamilton 23Aug.
Uphill, Mark Walter Howchin 12July	Halliwell, Robert Frederick 30July	Trent, Leonard Henry 23Aug. Vernon, James Edward 23Aug.
Malone, Lewis Fry 12July	Mitchell, Arthur Denis 30July	Watts, Jack Edmund 23Aug.
Ferris, Henry Michael 12July	Heaton-Nicholls, Derek George 30July	Bell-Irving, Roderick Keith-Faulkner 23Aug.
Howroyd, David William Southam 12July	Fish, Percy 30July	Dawbarn, Alexander Andrew Marshall 23Aug.
Fyson, Edward Creighton 12July	I. Riddell, Norman Charles Stewart 7Aug.	Andersen, Peter Stewart Quirk 23Aug.
Shaw, Walter Harry 12July	Myers, Thomas Herbert 10Aug.	Hutcheson, Ian William 23Aug. Craigie, Rex Ayrton 23Aug.
Coupland, Maurice 14July	Bednall, Dundas Kenneth 16Aug.	Lindsaye, Hugh John Norman 23Aug.
Mitchell, Lancelot Robert George P. 27July	Hunter, Frank Macdonald 16Aug.	Shawe, Derek McDowell, Alexander Lyons 23Aug.
Willis, Charles Victor Douglas 30July	Lynch, Anthony Ives Hostage 16Aug.	Evitt, Henry George 23Aug. Peach, Anthony Colin Cooper, Joseph Aloysius Hayes 23Aug.
Savage, Michael . . . . 30July	Starrett, Henry John 16Aug.	Wildish, George Peter 23Aug. J. Blake, Wilfrid Albert Innes, Herome 23Aug.
Aldis, James Robin .. 30July	Rumsey, Mervyn Warren 16Aug.	Alexander 23Aug. Kite, Peter William Hansford 23Aug.
Cook, James Frederick 30July	McFall, John Easton 16Aug. Holman, Frank Street 16Aug.	Williams, Alvin 23Aug. Tremear, William Henry 23Aug.
Halle, John Edward Tucker 30July	Ross, Geoffrey Oldroyd 16Aug.	
Pirie, Gordon Hamish Martin 30July	Thomas, Cuthbert William Stewart 16Aug.	
Petre, George William 30July	Abbott, Maurice Eldon 16Aug.	
Young, Brian Pashley 30July	Mahoney, John Jennings Edward 16Aug.	
Carmichael, George Michael 30July	Willitts, Richard James 16Aug.	
Barnard, John Owen 30July	van der Heijdem, Pieter Robert Marie 16Aug.	
Sanson, Ronald John 30July	Fletcher, Henry Gilbert 16Aug.	
Cribb, Peter Henry 30July		

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Matthews, Peter Gerald Hugh	23Aug.	McClelland, Norman Mack, Arthur William
Kynoch, John Henry Owensmith, Alan	23Aug.	Shennan, Peter
Sidney Smith	23Aug.	Johnstone, Kenneth John Alan
Peacock, Reginald John	23Aug.	Nelson, Anthony Welbourne
Lloyd, Michael Travers Wright, Gordon	23Aug.	Vare, Ken th Frederick
Ormsom Manley	23Aug.	Callingham, Clarence Judge
Kierstead, Ralph Clayton	23Aug.	Trenchard, Horace Arthur
Adie, Arthur Fer- guson	23Aug.	Liddell, Eric Beck
Boyle, John Greer	23Aug.	Rea, Kenneth Noel
Mitchell, Geoffrey Buller	23Aug.	Crossley, Joseph Hartley
Palmer, Ian Knowles Clifford	23Aug.	Bennett, William Oswald Victor
Savage, Frederick Henry	23Aug.	(seniority 3 Dec. 36)
Reynolds, Reginald Wilfred	23Aug.	Wilkinson-Bell, James Wilkinson Bell
Shaw, Ian Garstin	23Aug.	(seniority 3 Dec. 36)
Hall, Stuart George Barker, Richard	23Aug.	Fenton, Francis James (seniority 3 June 37)
Atkinson	23Aug.	Lowe, John Joseph (seniority 3 June 37)
Sykes, Harold Ugo	23Aug.	Parnall, Denis Geach (seniority 3 June 37)
Plant, James	23Aug.	Tedder, Arthur Richard Brian (seniority 3 June 37)
Drakes, David Baron Selby, Anthony Marma- duke Langdale	23Aug.	Fraser, Joseph Frederick (seniority 6 June 37)
Bould, George Edward Dunford-Wood, Hugh Diarmid Sherbrooke Hunter, William	23Aug.	Evans, Heber Prestyl Smith, Robert Higson (seniority 14 Sept. 37)
Bruce	23Aug.	Rayner, Roderick Malachi Seaburne
Franklin, Walter Derrick Kerr	23Aug.	Down, Hubert Cecil P.
Lowe, Duncan	23Aug.	Rands, Eric Geoffrey P.
Britton	23Aug.	Burton-Gyles, Peter Robert
Barrow, Eldred Gore	23Aug.	MacKenzie, Russell Merriman
Ashfield, Leslie James	23Aug.	Crofts, Peter Guerin P.
Wood, Leslie David	23Aug.	Aldridge, Richard Sydney Edward P.
Marshall, Douglas Oliver	23Aug.	Griffiths, William All- cock P.
May, Tom	23Aug.	Piddocke, Bernard Gregory P.
Oxley, Owen Alfred Guthrie	23Aug.	Raven, Joseph Ben- jamin P.
Broadsmith, Harold Emmett	23Aug.	Woodward, Herbert John P.
Goodbody, Thomas Richard	23Aug.	Austin, Frederick John P.
Oliver, John Watson	23Aug.	Mount, Christoph er John (seniority, 26 Dec. 36)
McVaigh, Charles Norman	23Aug.	
Grant, John Ritchie	23Aug.	
McAlister, Robert Alexander	23Aug.	
Glenday, Charles Archibald	24Aug.	
Neill, John Richard	24Aug.	
McCarthy, Raymond William	24Aug.	
Carlton, Donald	24Aug.	
McComb, William Ralph	24Aug.	
		McCallum, Harvey Gordon
		Willis, David Alexander Burns, Kenneth Hal- stead
		Silk, Trevor Nelmes Knowles, Philip Henry
		Brinsden, Francis Noel Player, John Howard James, Tom
		Brown, Alexander Banning-Lover, George Craig
		Fennell, Emery Orville George, Reginald Tyrrell
		Gray, Kenneth Neil Maddox, Richard George
		Brass, Donald Morrell Graham, Bryan Angus, Allan Benjamin Strachan, Ian Douglas Stuart
		Mawhood, David Vere George
		Beere, Ian St. John Chambers, Lorne Edward
		Pike, Sidney Alfred David
		Swensen, Stanley Powell
		Willis, Frank Cameron Brammall, Trevor Ernest
		Gayford, Roy Allen Hatton, Richard Francis
		Smith, James Duncan Thompson, William Garfield
		Hill, Robert James Joyce, Frank Postle- thwaite
		Paton, Douglas George Brechin
		Redmond, James Patrick
		Jacklin, Donald Herbert Lecky, John William Beckton, John Anthony Harkness
		Carbury, Brian John George
		Baker, George Buch- anan
		Slocombe, Arthur Edward
		Haines, Leonard Archibald
		Martin, John Claverley Knight, Frederick John
		Rattigan, Graham Gerald Leyton



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

1938

Arthur Gordon William 27Sept.  
 Penman, David Jackson 27Sept.  
 Roberts, Wilfred 27Sept.  
 Lawson, Hugh Gravlin  
 Lydford 27Sept.  
 Bird-Wilson, Harold  
 Arthur Cooper 27Sept.  
 Macpherson, Ian Roy  
 Cardew 27Sept.  
 Brown, Jack Clement  
 Robert 27Sept.  
 Rall, John Richard  
 James 27Sept.  
 Svendsen, Neil Hyland  
 Wainwright, Michael  
 Terry 27Sept.  
 Salmon, Alan Gordon  
 Smart, Thomas 27Sept.  
 Barber, Colin Pryse  
 27Sept.  
 Coveney, John Patrick  
 St. John, Peter Cape  
 Beauchamp 27Sept.  
 Fowler, Ronald Norman  
 Frederick P. 27Sept.  
 Espley, William Charles 28Sept.  
 Ellis, Arthur William  
 P. 7Oct.  
 Laxton, Kelth... P. 7Oct.  
 Turnbull, Thomas Ray-  
 mond P. 7Oct.  
 Wallens, Ronald  
 Walter P. 7Oct.  
 Oettle, Albert John  
 Hamlyn, Jack 12Oct.  
 Barnes, Anthony Leon  
 Victor 12Oct.  
 Vagg, Edward Alan  
 P. 18Oct.  
 Stewart, Alexander P. 18Oct.  
 van Mentz, Brian . P. 19Oct.  
 Harris, Raymond  
 Leslie Hutt P. 21Oct.  
 Wilcox, Edgar John  
 P. 24Oct.  
 Boulton, John Eric 25Oct.  
 Nicholson, Roy Allan  
 Pam, Vincent Mark  
 Paul 25Oct.  
 Hankin, William  
 Harvey 25Oct.  
 Stockdale, Maurice  
 Downey, Eric Gordon  
 Ronald 25Oct.  
 Heathcote, Gilbert  
 Gresley 25Oct.  
 May, Robert Seayears  
 Ditto, William Joseph  
 Thomas, Rae 25Oct.  
 Dundee, Patrick James  
 Prickett, Thomas Other  
 Bows, Ronald 25Oct.  
 Warne, James Douglas  
 Patten, Hubert Paul  
 Frederick 25Oct.  
 Halls, Arthur Selwyn  
 Stephenson, Stanley  
 Philip 25Oct.  
 Davis, Kenneth Graham  
 Fish, Herbert James 25Oct.

1938

Macpherson, Douglas  
 Thomson 25Oct.  
 Newitt, Alan Edward  
 Hinks - Edwards,  
 Leonard 25Oct.  
 Hume Oliver Carlisle  
 Page, Brian Peter  
 Hosegood 25Oct.  
 Hebel, Christopher  
 Rendel 25Oct.  
 Darling Donald Frederick  
 William 25Oct.  
 O'Brien, Terence Hugh  
 Knapp 25Oct.  
 Barton, Ivor Russell  
 Barrett, Frederick  
 Oliver 25Oct.  
 Hewitt, Anthony Henry  
 Dadswell, David Alan  
 Thompson, Kenneth  
 George Sheldon 25Oct.  
 Rogers, Mark Hubbard  
 Wyatt, George Michael  
 Beauchamp, Kennet  
 Heury Penrith 25Oct.  
 Drawwater, Matthew  
 Infield 25Oct.  
 Frostwick, Douglas  
 Reginald Montague 25Oct.  
 Lewis, Norman Leonard  
 Cornish, Norman  
 Sidney 25Oct.  
 Beckingham, William  
 Donald 25Oct.  
 Woods-Seawen, Patrick  
 Philip 25Oct.  
 Waketord, Peter Frank  
 Travers 25Oct.  
 Perry, James Garland  
 Lovell, Anthony Des-  
 mond Joseph 25Oct.  
 Seammell, Stephen John  
 Gilmore, Robert Gerald  
 Maxwell 25Oct.  
 McAulliffe, Frederick  
 Robert 25Oct.  
 Taylor Brian Anthony  
 Roberts, Arthur Henry  
 Charles 25Oct.  
 Yerbury, John Lee  
 Bennett, Peter Donald  
 Samuel 25Oct.  
 Sadler, Thomas Alan  
 Whittaker, Richard  
 Clare 25Oct.  
 Bird, Walter Douglas  
 Wilberforce 25Oct.  
 Moxham, Swain  
 Anderson, Colin Cecil  
 Robert 25Oct.  
 Lewis, Peter Evan  
 Lancaster, Norman  
 Douglas 25Oct.  
 Lewis, Thomas Spencer  
 Cody, James Doan  
 Charrett, Arthur  
 Whitelaw 25Oct.  
 Heath, William Patrick  
 Lascelles, Francis  
 Alfred George 25Oct.

1938

Watson, Anthony 25Oct.  
 Richard 25Oct.  
 Jeremiah, Donald 25Oct.  
 Hillier, John Michael  
 Webster, Charles 25Oct.  
 Arthur 25Oct.  
 Hardman, Harry  
 Gordon 25Oct.  
 Kennard, Hugh  
 Charles 25Oct.  
 Ramsay, Kenneth  
 Allan 25Oct.  
 Delaney, Luke Syl-  
 vester 25Oct.  
 Williams, Leonard  
 Ferguson, Ronald 25Oct.  
 Cameron 25Oct.  
 Morley, Sydney Burten-  
 shaw 25Oct.  
 Barratt, Arthur Ralph  
 Digby 25Oct.  
 Maclean, Angus George  
 Campbell 25Oct.  
 Esson, Stephan George  
 Goulder, Philip  
 Samuel 25Oct.  
 Quick, Frederick  
 Gordon P. 25Oct.  
 O'Brien, Daniel Grant  
 P. 25Oct.  
 Tasker, Natalio P.  
 Barnard, Donald 25Oct.  
 Beausire P. 25Oct.  
 Beer, Raymond P. 25Oct.  
 Bilbrough, Henry Rupert  
 Priestly Stanhope P. 25Oct.  
 Smythe, Rupert  
 Frederick P. 25Oct.  
 Stapledon, Ian P. 25Oct.  
 Brown, William Stanley  
 Francis P. 26Oct.  
 Murdoch, Anthony  
 O'Shea 28Oct.  
 Chrystall, Grenville  
 Jeffrey Howard 28Oct.  
 Barnes, Allan Henry  
 Tait, Kenneth William  
 Miller, Leonard 28Oct.  
 McKenzie, Robert  
 Clifford Douglas 28Oct.  
 Hanscn, Claude  
 Alexander 28Oct.  
 Petric, Murray Charles  
 McKay, John James 28Oct.  
 Deere, Alan Christopher  
 MacKay, Donald  
 Hector 29Oct.  
 Fleming, James Grant  
 Skinner, Alan Richard  
 Meharey, Robert  
 Andrew Desmond 29Oct.  
 Higgs, Thomas Peter  
 Kingsland (seniority  
 9 Feb. 37) 29Oct.  
 Mottram, Standish  
 Cecil (seniority  
 29 July 37) 29Oct.  
 Barnwell, Richard  
 Antony (seniority  
 30 July 37) 30Oct.

## General [Duties] Branch—Pilot Officers

1938	1938	1938
Beeny, Ronald Eric Christopher Joseph P. 30Oct.	Barday, Peter Harold Lovat 29Nov.	Collins, John Wyndham P. 29Nov.
Coton, Elmer P. 30Oct.	Beeston, Ivor Samuel Brockbank, Joseph Murray 29Nov.	Miles, Allan Frederick William P. 29Nov.
Garton, Jack Wallace P. 30Oct.	Cassidy, Ernest Cooper, Clifford Corry Francis 29Nov.	Pattinson, Aberconway John Sefton P. 29Nov.
Hogston, John Meredith P. 30Oct.	Davies, Leslie Walter de la Hoyde, Duncan Edward 29Nov.	Vaux, Richard Bowyer P. 29Nov.
Mould, Henry Harold Brownlow P. 30Oct.	Dunne, John Pearse Gerard 29Nov.	1622
Norman, Graham Louis P. 30Oct.	Easton, Alexander Williamson 27Nov.	
Warren, Richard Vernon P. 30Oct.	Ensor, John Bernard Evans, David Vaughan Sandford 29Nov.	
Carey, Lewis Harold P. 1Nov.	Firmin, Geoffrey Dear- den 29Nov.	
Tunstall, Peter David P. 3Nov.	Fitzpatrick, David Beatty 29Nov.	
Hodgson, Wesley Bert Deacon, Allan, Arthur Harnett, Thomas Patrick 6Nov.	Gardner, Peter Melvill Garner, Donald Arthur Godrich, Ambrose Syd- ney Barnard 29Nov.	
Campbell, James Campbell 6Nov.	Golden, John Bryan Grice, Douglas Hamilton Hibbert, John Edward 29Nov.	
Marcou, Howard Fortescue 6Nov.	Howell, Mervyn Osmond Hulse, Richard Guy Kercher, John Owen Cecil 29Nov.	
Illsley, David Milledge Melanson, Paul Henry Ross, Carleton Allenby 6Nov.	Lewis, Richard Anthony Maclean, Alexander Francis Michael 29Nov.	
Cox, Richard Morse Anderson, Donald Stanley 25Nov.	Matthews, Henry Key Fielding 29Nov.	
Beauchair, Desmond Alexander 25Nov.	Millikin, Douglas Arthur Thomas 29Nov.	
Berggren, John Victor Bullwinkle, Laurence Selby 25Nov.	Minchinton, Edwin Charles 29Nov.	
Collier, Claude Peter Reeves 25Nov.	Morgan-Gray, Hugh Morley-Mower, Geoffrey Francis 29Nov.	
Dennant, James Edward Erith, Victor Thomas Harry 25Nov.	Mudie, Arthur Frederick Nicholls, Grenville Vincent 29Nov.	
Gorringe-Smith, John Edward 25Nov.	Norris, Stanley Charles Paul, Anthony George Wills 29Nov.	
Green, Richard Arnold Grunert, John Charles Oswald 25Nov.	Sall, Ernest Francis Sellers, Norman Alexander 29Nov.	
Jordan, John Eric Miller, Kenneth McIver 25Nov.	Shaw, William Stott, Arthur McColl 29Nov.	
Ostle, Peter Armstrong 25Oct.	Turner, Watson Colling- wood 29Nov.	
Peck, Barry Edwards 25Nov.	Walsh, Denis Hugh Weeks, Courtenay Arthur 29Nov.	
Riddell, Robert Royse 25Nov.	Williams, Mark Arthur Lotherington 29Nov.	
Tuffs, Robert John 25Nov.	Wood, Robert Woodman, Donald Murray 29Nov.	
Watson, Alfred William Knox 25Nov.	Brand, Engert P. 29Nov.	
Westmacott, Innes Bentall 25Nov.		
Wild, Wyndham Albert Saunders, Rol Leonard P. 28Nov.		
Acworth, Richard Alvin 29Nov.		
Appleton, Llewellyn Lister 29Nov.		
Arkell, Basil Henry 29Nov.		
Baker, Clive Conrad Mahoney 29Nov.		





## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Burwell, Reginald Henry Clifford P. 26Mar.	McIntosh, Ian Alex- ander P. 26Mar.	Aldous, Peter Duncan P. 7May
Campbell-Irons, Jan P. 26Mar.	Marix, Nigel Trevor P. 26Mar.	Anthony, David Nigel Wynnard Lloyd P. 7May
Carter, Desmond Charles Reid P. 26Mar	Meggitt, Ivor Henry P. 26Mar.	Appleton, James William P. 7May
Cartridge, David Leslie P. 26Mar.	Morton, Edgar Elliot P. 26Mar.	Arahoon, Michael Gregory P. 7May
Coventry, Charles Robey P. 26Mar.	Mulloy, William Arthur Coote P. 26Mar.	Arderne, Phillip Valen- tine P. 7May
Cumberland, William Paul P. 26Mar.	Munday, Wynton Scott P. 26Mar.	Axworthy, Rupert Leslie Clifford P. 7May
de Lestang, Raoul Marie Clement Nageon P. 26Mar.	Niemeyer, Theodor Mervyn P. 26Mar.	Baker, Ernest Reginald P. 7May
Dini, Antonio Simmons P. 26Mar.	O'Neill, Desmond Hugh P. 26Mar	Bamber, Lyon Lerrier Wyndham P. 7May
Drabble, Kenneth John P. 26Mar.	Overton, Charles Nevil P. 26Mar.	Barracrough, John P. 7May
Ellis, Robert Donald Harrold P. 26Mar.	Pain, Ernest Maynard P. 26Mar.	Bell, Brian Stallard P. 7May
Eustace, Francis Edwin P. 26Mar.	Peters, George Charles Boycc P. 26Mar.	Bennett, John Keith P. 7May
Evison, Charles Ewen Willders P. 26Mar.	Peters, Paul P. 26Mar.	Blomeley, David Henry P. 7May
Frame, Alexander P. 26Mar.	Renison, Robert John Bristol P. 26Mar.	Bond, Kenneth Frank Pennington P. 7May
Frankish, Claude Randolph P. 26Mar.	Roy, Charles Lambert P. 26Mar.	Braham, John Randall Daniel P. 7May
Garfoot, Allan P. 26Mar.	Scott, Anthony Aloysius McDonald P. 26Mar.	Bunker, Richard Henry P. 7May
Garside, Ronald P. 26Mar.	Skidmore, Bruce Ian Muddeman P. 26Mar.	Campbell, Alan Andrew P. 7May
Graeme-Evans, Francis Raymond P. 26Mar.	Smallwood, Denis Graham P. 26Mar.	Carmichael, John Alexander P. 7May
Harker, Brian Leslie Gordon P. 26Mar.	Stewart, Charles Leopold Walker P. 26Mar.	Cawdery, Eric Frank P. 7May
Hinton, Ian Percival P. 26Mar.	Sutton, Gordon William P. 26Mar.	Chappell, Charles Gordon P. 7May
Jephson, Richard Stanley P. 26Mar.	Thomas, Mervyn P. 26Mar	Clift, James P. 7May
Kendal, Spencer Ramsey P. 26Mar.	Thoroughood, Gordon Webster P. 26 ar.	Cock, John Reynolds P. 7May
Laud, Ronald Hugh P. 26Mar.	Thynne, Robert P. 26Mar.	Coldwells, John Leonard P. 7May
Lindsay, Donald Stuart P. 26Mar.	Wendel, Kenneth Victor P. 26Mar.	Connolly, Francis Aloysius P. 7May
Lister, Guy Openshaw P. 26Mar.	Whetham, Leonard Mountstephen P. 26Mar.	Cory, Guy Webster P. 7May
Luxmoore, Anthony Seton P. 26Mar.	Williams, John Edwin Ashley P. 26Mar.	Crooks, David Alexander Cummings P. 7May
McCracken, Alan Stewart P. 26Mar.	Wood, John Basil P. 26Mar.	Crosby, George Leslie P. 7May
McElligott, James Joseph P. 26Mar.	Young, Kenneth Henry Osborne P. 26Mar.	Cundill, Thomas Cedric 7May

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Deaves, Brian P. 7May  
 Dingwall, Patrick P. 7May  
 Fraser P.  
 Duff, Bert Benjamin P. 7May  
 Edye P.  
 Dunlop-Mackenzie, Robert Jack P. 7May  
 Evans, John Fredrick P. 7May  
 Ezekiel, Norman P. 7May  
 Nissim P.  
 Forth, Hugh Oglvie P. 7May  
 Fursman, Richard Jack 7May  
 Gillam, John Douglas Walker P. 7May  
 Goode, John Douglas P. 7May  
 Gould, Alexander P. 7May  
 Herbert P.  
 Gower, Richard P. 7May  
 Francis P.  
 Gribble, Dorlan George P. 7May  
 Griffith, Walter Berry-Barclay Harry P. 7May  
 Hadingham, Ronald P. 7May  
 Harris, Patrick P. 7May  
 Hattersley, Charles Raymond P. 7May  
 Hawkins, Desmond Ernest P. 7May  
 Helsby, Donald Aubrey P. 7May  
 Hemingway, John P. 7May  
 Allman P.  
 Henley, Edward Patrick P. 7May  
 Hill, Ronald Edwin P. 7May  
 Hoey, William P. 7May  
 Creighton P.  
 Hooper, Beresford P. 7May  
 Gwynne P.  
 Horne, Angus William P. 7May  
 Houston, Brian P. 7May  
 Frederick Crozier P.  
 Hunter, Douglas P. 7May  
 Gordon P.  
 Imrie, Arthur Macdonald P. 7May  
 James, Hugh Salisbury P. 7May  
 Jenkins, Peter Johnstone P. 7May  
 Jones, Kenneth P. 7May  
 Kennard, John Herbert P. 7May

1938

Lamb, Kenneth Gordon P. 7May  
 Lee, Harry P. 7May  
 Lefevre, Peter William P. 7May  
 Lewin, Beric P. 7May  
 Lewis, John P. 7May  
 Long, Donald George P. 7May  
 Longmore, William P. 7May  
 James Maitland P.  
 Lovell, Harold Arthur P. 7May  
 Macfarlane, Nigel P. 7May  
 Graeme P.  
 McKenzie, John Douglas Bruerton P. 7May  
 Mackintosh, John P. 7May  
 Cameron P.  
 Mackworth, Christopher Charles Dolben P. 7May  
 Macnamara, Cecil Aubrey P. 7May  
 Joseph P.  
 McPhee, John Fletcher P. 7May  
 MacRobert, Sir Roderic Alan. Bt. P. 7May  
 Martyr, Boyd Alan P. 7May  
 Mason, Ernest Mitchelson P. 7May  
 Middleton, Frederick Donald P. 7May  
 Moffet, Alan Ormerod P. 7May  
 Murray, Ernest Wingfield P. 7May  
 Olding, Harold Stewart P. 7May  
 Omissi, Leo John P. 7May  
 David P.  
 Osborne, Ralph Paul P. 7May  
 Joseph P.  
 Osment, David Ernest Thomas P. 7May  
 Oxspring, Robert P. 7May  
 Wardlow P.  
 Paddle, Maurice P. 7May  
 Painter, John P. 7May  
 Frederick P.  
 Pascoe, Alfred George P. 7May  
 Peacock - Edwards, Spencer Ritchie P. 7May  
 Phillips, Peter P. 7May  
 Poynton, John Marcus P. 7May  
 Joseph P.  
 Ravenhill, Malcolm P. 7May  
 Rofe, Bernard John P. 7May

1938

Romer, Sidney Cecil P. 7May  
 Rowbotham, Geoffrey P. 7May  
 Russell, John Samuel Albert P. 7May  
 Saunders, William Anthony P. 7May  
 Scott, Lorence Alan P. 7May  
 Sizer, Wilfred Max P. 7May  
 Smith, Duncan Frank Hyland P. 7May  
 Stevenson, Robert P. 7May  
 Stiven, Frank Brian P. 7May  
 Sturgess, Robert P. 7May  
 Tennant P.  
 Tarlinton, James P. 7May  
 Joseph P.  
 Taute, Keith D'Alroy P. 7May  
 Thomas, Jack Elliott P. 7May  
 Trueman, Alce Albert Gray P. 7May  
 Tweddell, William P. 7May  
 Oliver Digby P.  
 Walker, James Arthur P. 7May  
 Walker, Thornton P. 7May  
 Osborne P.  
 Webster, Alexander P. 7May  
 Welham, Lawrence George Arthur P. 7May  
 White, John Eric P. 7May  
 Shepard P.  
 Wickham, Stanley P. 7May  
 Macdonald P.  
 Wicks, Bryan John P. 7May  
 Wilson, John Carson P. 7May  
 Wood, Leonard Alan P. 7May  
 Woodroffe, John P. 7May  
 Woods-Scawen, Charles Anthony P. 7May  
 Gordon, Peter Spencer P. 9May  
 Adamson, William P. 4June  
 Boyd P.  
 Bagnald, Norman P. 4June  
 Aubrey P.  
 Bagnall, Douglas P. 4June  
 Rivers P.  
 Baker, Peter Avcline P. 4June  
 Slane P.  
 Barber, Frank Naylor P. 4June



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Bellamy, Gerald P. 4June	Heinbuch, Kenneth P. 4June	Shearman, Wilfrid P. 4June
Bicknell, Robert P. 4June	Henderson, Selby P. 4June	Shepherd, Ronald P. 4June
Bone, Peter Knowles P. 4June	Hill, Vernon P. 4June	Small, Ivan Benjamin P. 4June
Brown, Maurice Peter P. 4June	Holliday, George Stanley Charles P. 4June	Smith, Donald Sydney P. 4June
Bull, Arthur Eric P. 4June	Holloway, George P. 4June	Sooby, Peter George P. 4June
Butterworth, John Leslie Gilbert P. 4June	Jackson, George Hauteville P. 4June	Strang, John Talbot P. 4June
Canham, John Richard P. 4June	Jenkins, Michael Thomas Emerson P. 4June	Tambllyn, Hugh Norman P. 4June
Churcher, Thomas Frederick Collie P. 4June	Johnson, Peter Richard P. 4June	Thompson, Harold P. 4June
Cooper-Key, Aston Maurice P. 4June	Jones, Basil Silva P. 4June	Thompson, William John P. 4June
Cummings, Ellard Alexander P. 4June	Keating, Douglas Arthur Charles P. 4June	Turner, John Alfred P. 4June
Cutts, John Wintringham P. 4June	Kinder, Maurice Craig P. 4June	Turtle, Reginald William Arthur P. 4June
David, William Dennis P. 4June	Leveille, Edmond Kidder P. 4June	Waddingham, John P. 4June
Davies, Anthony Glyndwr P. 4June	Malins, William Edward Vernon P. 4June	Wallace, James P. 4June
Devine, Patrick Starkey P. 4June	Massey, Derrick Paul P. 4June	Walton, Francis Adrian P. 4June
Dixon, Herbert Dixon P. 4June	Matthew, William Douglas P. 4June	West, Peter Wynn Mason P. 4June
Drummond, John Fraser P. 4June	Moore, Robert Henry P. 4June	White, Hugh Edgar P. 4June
Egan Wyer, Bernard Owen P. 4June	Newington, John Arthur P. 4June	Whittle, Bernard Naylor P. 4June
Elliott, Dougan Arthur Robert P. 4June	Noble, John Reginald P. 4June	Willoughby, Brian P. 4June
Ellis, Keith Henry Augustus P. 4June	O'Meara, James Joseph P. 4June	Wilton, Michael Stanley James P. 4June
Ferguson, James Armstrong P. 4June	Perry, Albert Walton Roland P. 4June	Ainley, Frederick Redfean P. 9July
Ford, Peter Roger Anson P. 4June	Phillips, Edmund Percy P. 4June	Archbell, Tempist Halgh P. 9July
Francis, Noel Inglis Chalmers P. 4June	Pierce, Thomas Robert P. 4June	Bartlett, Stephen Peter P. 9July
Friend, Jack Ernest Anthony P. 4June	Pilcher, Alonzo Derek P. 4June	Benson, Laurence Trevor P. 9July
Gilliard, John Philip P. 4June	Plunkett, Reginald Patrick Blennerhassett P. 4June	Berry Michael Joseph P. 9July
Gow, Ian Ronald P. 4June	Power, James O'Brien P. 4June	Bingham-Wallis, Peter Michael P. 9July
Grant-Govan, George P. 4June	Rawlinson, Michael Henry Grayson P. 4June	Black, Stuart Robertson P. 9July
Hankey, Stephen Alcrs P. 4June	Scott, Eric William Stanton P. 4June	Blackmore, Herbert George Percy P. 9July
Harry, David Marwood P. 4June	Scotter, Francis Morris Gordon P. 4June	Blackwell, Alun P. 9July
Harwood, Michael James Carr P. 4June	Sewell, Malcolm Kemp P. 4June	Bourne, Alistair Hugh Richmond P. 9July
	Shaw, Michael John Athorpe P. 4June	Brandt, Sidney P. 9July
		Broughton, James Herbert Sydney P. 9July
		Buchanan, Lindsay Basil P. 9July
		Bush, Colin Graham P. 9July
		Carter, Alan Douglas P. 9July
		Cattley, Alfred Patrick P. 9July



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Cleaver, Richard Bath P. 9July  
 Colebrook, Denis P. 9July  
 Charles P. 9July  
 Colenso, George P. 9July  
 Raymond P. 9July  
 Connor, Clare Arthur P. 9July  
 Constantine, Alexander P. 9July  
 Noel P. 9July  
 Cookson, Arthur Alan P. 9July  
 Cruttenden, John P. 9July  
 Dews, David P. 9July  
 Dunn, Albert Robinson P. 9July  
 Elworthy, Maurice P. 9July  
 John P. 9July  
 England, Horace P. 9July  
 Farthing, Hugh Arthur P. 9July  
 Fisher, Peter John P. 9July  
 Foot, Frank George P. 9July  
 Gibson, John Albert P. 9July  
 Axel P. 9July  
 Gibson, Thomas P. 9July  
 Patrick P. 9July  
 Gordon - Peiniger, Anthony P. 9July  
 Gower, Desmond de Courcy Creagh P. 9July  
 Greenhill, Cedric Alan P. 9July  
 Sykes P. 9July  
 Grier, Thomas P. 9July  
 Grisenthwaite, Alfred John P. 9July  
 Hamill John Warren P. 9July  
 Harrison, Henry P. 9July  
 Willoughby P. 9July  
 Hicks, Alastair David P. 9July  
 Seacome P. 9July  
 Hogan, Guy Joseph P. 9July  
 Charles P. 9July  
 Holdsworth, Cedric West P. 9July  
 Hutton, Charles P. 9July  
 Robertson P. 9July  
 Ison, Thomas Eric P. 9July  
 Jago, Paul Edwin P. 9July  
 Osborne P. 9July  
 Jems, Winston P. 9July  
 Alvanley P. 9July  
 Johns, Gerald Thomas P. 9July  
 Rowett P. 9July  
 Jones, Bernard Stanley P. 9July  
 Maurice P. 9July  
 Joualt, Richard John P. 9July  
 Joyce, Alfred Francis P. 9July  
 Herbert P. 9July  
 Kimber, Joseph Henry P. 9July  
 Knox, Ewen Samuel P. 9July  
 Lambert, John Edward P. 9July  
 Laycock, Herbert P. 9July  
 Keith P. 9July

1938

Leach, Harold David P. 9July  
 Tamsott P. 9July  
 Le Cavalier, Jean Bruno P. 9July  
 McHardy, Donald Ballantine Hardy P. 9July  
 Mackay, Alistair James P. 9July  
 Mackenzie, Murray P. 9July  
 Mackenzie Michael Douglas P. 9July  
 Macpherson, William Reddington P. 9July  
 Mathieson, Roderick Campbell P. 9July  
 Milton, William John Eret P. 9July  
 Moir, David Thomson P. 9July  
 Morgan, John Milne P. 9July  
 Mulholland, William John P. 9July  
 Nicolson, Ralph Holden P. 9July  
 Passmore, Arthur Keith P. 9July  
 Playford, Bernard Henry Avery P. 9July  
 Potts, Ian Geoffrey Gwynne P. 9July  
 Rees, Brian Victor P. 9July  
 Reid, John Andrew Robert Mason P. 9July  
 Richards, Robin Noel P. 9July  
 Robinson, Donald Neil P. 9July  
 St. Quintin, Perry Robert P. 9July  
 Salmond, William Noel Compton P. 9July  
 Sherry, John Alexander P. 9July  
 Skidmore, Arthur James P. 9July  
 Smith, Norman Alastair Lloyd P. 9July  
 Smith, Robert Alwyn P. 9July  
 Smith, Robert P. 9July  
 Rutherford P. 9July  
 Southgate, George Trevor P. 9July  
 Squires, Peter Dickson P. 9July  
 Steel, Edward Nation P. 9July  
 Stephenson, Frank Maxwell P. 9July  
 Taylor, John Edward David P. 9July  
 Trotter, Stuart Herbert P. 9July  
 Turner, Charles Frederick P. 9July  
 Virgin, Norman Ernest Harold P. 9July

1938

Wade, Desmond Percy P. 9July  
 Ward, John Harold P. 9July  
 Watson, Guy Parker P. 9July  
 Wellburn, Dennis P. 9July  
 Crosby P. 9July  
 Wright, Thomas Trevelyan P. 9July  
 Young, William Albert P. 9July  
 Adderley, Michael P. 20Aug.  
 Charles P. 20Aug.  
 Alington, Geoffrey Charles P. 20Aug.  
 Baggott, Stanley P. 20Aug.  
 George P. 20Aug.  
 Bailey, Alfred P. 20Aug.  
 Balinghall, Alexander Stewart P. 20Aug.  
 Banks, Edwin Thomas P. 20Aug.  
 Banks, Neville Lavis P. 20Aug.  
 Barnes, Alonzo Roy P. 20Aug.  
 Trevalon P. 20Aug.  
 Barnitt, Heslop Miles Frederick P. 20Aug.  
 Bennett, Richard John P. 20Aug.  
 Bidwell, John Holme Shelford P. 20Aug.  
 Birch, Colin Granville P. 20Aug.  
 Bryant Fenn, Leofric Trevor P. 20Aug.  
 Bullock, Frank Reidhaar P. 20Aug.  
 Cameron, Colin Charles P. 20Aug.  
 Cholmeley, Anthony Hugh P. 20Aug.  
 Cliff, Harold Donald McCulloch P. 20Aug.  
 Clouston, Falcon Nelson P. 20Aug.  
 Cochrane, Homer Powell P. 20Aug.  
 Collins, Francis Godfrey P. 20Aug.  
 Court, Edgar William P. 20Aug.  
 Davies, John Milton P. 20Aug.  
 Davies, Roy Blackburne P. 20Aug.  
 Dawlish, Hugh Deas P. 20Aug.  
 de Pencier, Adam Eastman P. 20Aug.  
 de la Rue, Patrick Andrew P. 20Aug.  
 Dinsdale, John Swire P. 20Aug.  
 Dundas, Kenelm Crispin Vivian Douglas P. 20Aug.  
 Earl, Hamish Robert P. 20Aug.  
 Eld, Michael Francis Noel P. 20Aug.  
 Ensor, Philip Stephen Baddesley P. 20Aug.  
 Falkus, Hugh Edward Lance P. 20Aug.  
 Fawcett, Nicoll Brian P. 20Aug.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Finch, Rupert Charles Frederic P. 20Aug.	Millen, Samuel James P. 20Aug.	Weightman, Douglas Dennison P. 20Aug.
Foley, Laurence Denis P. 20Aug.	Morris, Douglas William West P. 20Aug.	Whitaker, Edward Walpole P. 20Aug.
Forsyth, Peter William de Bordenave P. 20Aug.	Morrogh-Ryan, Oliver Bertram P. 20Aug.	Whitehead, Roy Valen- tine P. 20Aug.
Franklin, Robert Harcourt P. 20Aug.	Murray, Dennis P. 20Aug.	Whitney, James Noel P. 20Aug.
French, Cecil Richard P. 20Aug.	Murray, Henry Macale P. 20Aug.	Wickenkamp, Estelles Arthur P. 20Aug.
Frith, Edward Leslie P. 20Aug.	Nicholson, John Her- bert P. 20Aug.	Willans, Derek Alan P. 20Aug.
Gawith, Alan Antill P. 20Aug.	O'Brien, John Thomp- son P. 20Aug.	Willing, Peter Frederick P. 20Aug.
Gerry, Reginald Torrance P. 20Aug.	Parrott, Peter Lawrence P. 20Aug.	Woods, Eric Joseph P. 20Aug.
Gidney, Nigel Arthur P. 20Aug.	Pelling, Ernest George Lionel P. 20Aug.	Woodward, Vernon Crompton P. 20Aug.
Green, Percy Oliver Valentine P. 20Aug.	Pentycross, Frederick Allan P. 20Aug.	Wyllie, John Robertson P. 20Aug.
Griffiths, Peter James Bingham P. 20Aug.	Pickersgill, Paul Ber- nard P. 20Aug.	Young, James Cameron P. 20Aug.
Hardiman, Robert James P. 20Aug.	Pinnington, Norman Wilfred P. 20Aug.	Morrison, James Douglas P. 22Aug.
Harrison, Frederick Charles Benjamin P. 20Aug.	Preston, Philip Horace P. 20Aug.	Ansell, Gordon Lennox Richard Julian P. 17Sept.
Hayes, Ronald William P. 20Aug.	Price, John Frederic Sydney Pritchard P. 20Aug.	Arcott, Gordon Owen P. 17Sept.
Helm, Robert French P. 20Aug.	Prioleau, Antony Seton Wombwell P. 30Aug.	Baker, Henry Colling- ham P. 17Sept.
Hesketh, Maurice Norman P. 20Aug.	Pyne, Bernard Francis P. 20Aug.	Barr, Robert Ben- jamin P. 17Sept.
Hilton-Barber, Roger Atherstone P. 20Aug.	Radcliffe, Michael P. 20Aug.	Bond, David Evelyn P. 17Sept.
Hood, Michael Douglas Sutcliffe P. 20Aug.	Rashleigh, Francis Evelyn George P. 20Aug.	Bowie, John Graham P. 17Sept.
Hunt, Leslie Gordon P. 20Aug.	Rashleigh Jonathan P. 20Aug.	Childe, Leonard Harry P. 27Sept.
Hyde, Bernard John P. 20Aug.	Rhodes, Thomas Gerald P. 20Aug.	Cook, Samuel George William P. 17Sept.
Joel, Lloyd Julius P. 20Aug.	Richardson, Carleton De Wayne P. 20Aug.	Corbet, Walter Henry P. 17Sept.
Lane, Roy Larmour, George P. 20Aug.	Rigg, Alan George P. 20Aug.	Cox, Robert Leslie P. 17Sept.
Lascalles, John Richard Hastings P. 20Aug.	Ritchie, William Watson Tod P. 20Aug.	Crosse, William Peter P. 17Sept.
Lawrence, Kenneth Aubyn Hassell P. 20Aug.	Rosc, David James P. 20Aug.	D'Arcy, Samuel Henry Michael Fabian P. 17Sept.
Lax, Harold Augustus P. 20Aug.	Ross, Roderick Menzle P. 20Aug.	Davies, Kenneth P. 17Sept.
Lemaistre, Arthur Francis P. 20Aug.	Salmon, Peter Gordon Hedley P. 20Aug.	Densham, Arthur Roy P. 17Sept.
Levin-Raw, Douglass Edward Hungerford P. 20Aug.	Smith, Andrew John P. 20Aug.	Druce, David Mervyn Boughy P. 17Sept.
Lewis, Jack Maurice P. 20Aug.	Smith, Arthur William P. 20Aug.	Elliott, Charles Hamerton P. 17Sept.
Lindsey, Patrick Chaloner P. 20Aug.	Smitheram, Joseph Colin P. 20Aug.	Emeno, Lionel Burton P. 17Sept.
Linton, Kenneth P. 20Aug.	Smyth, George Bruce P. 20Aug.	Espley, Alexander George P. 17Sept.
Lockett, Peter Vivian P. 20Aug.	Snow, Albert John Drake P. 20Aug.	Evans, Arthur Everett P. 17Sept.
Lord, Richard Brian P. 20Aug.	Spiller, Victor Gundred Dustin P. 20Aug.	Feld, Harold James P. 17Sept.
Lund-Jackson, Ronald Hector P. 20Aug.	Stapleton, William P. 20Aug.	Feld, Robert Howard Byers P. 17 Sept.
Lynn, Robert Grant P. 20Aug.	Sutherland, Ronald Arthur P. 20Aug.	Fischer, Sydney Adnil Pawle P. 17Sept.
Mackid, John Goodsir P. 20Aug.	Swift, James Frederick P. 20Aug.	Fletcher, David James P. 17Sept.
McNeill, Cameron William P. 20Aug.	Thomas, Peter Damien Court P. 20Aug.	Forward, Desmond P. 17Sept.
Matson, Henry James Dearden P. 20Aug.	Trotter, Thomas Alfred P. 20Aug.	Fox, Thomas Ronald P. 17Sept.
Maufe, Anthony de Lisle Brantwood P. 20Aug.	Walker, Grahame Edmund P. 20Aug.	
Metcalf, Eric Moore P. 20Aug.		

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Frampton, John Henry P. 17Sept.  
 Fry, Peter de Galleani P. 17Sept.  
 Gillng, Kenneth Victor P. 17Sept.  
 Gouge, George Peter P. 17Sept.  
 Gould, Derrick Leslie P. 17Sept.  
 Graham, John Claude P. 17Sept.  
 Griffiths, Glyn P. 17Sept.  
 Hall, John Douglas P. 17Sept.  
 Harper, Robert Howard P. 17Sept.  
 Hewett, Eric Ivor P. 17Sept.  
 Hilton, Horace Colvill P. 17Sept.  
 Hinks, Stanley Reginald P. 17Sept.  
 Hitch, Cecil John P. 17Sept.  
 Hughes, William P. 17Sept.  
 Hunt, John Norman P. 17Sept.  
 Joel, Peter Clarence P. 17Sept.  
 Kane, Terence Michael P. 17Sept.  
 Kelly, George Milton P. 17Sept.  
 Lenton, Edwin Claude P. 17Sept.  
 Lewis, Wilfred John P. 17Sept.  
 Loat, Jack P. 17Sept.  
 Louw, James Willem P. 17Sept.  
 Maclaren, Philip P. 17Sept.  
 Macrostie, Frederick P. 17Sept.  
 Macrostie, Keith P. 17Sept.  
 Ernest P. 17Sept.  
 Meikle John James P. 17Sept.  
 Mercler, Francis P. 17Sept.  
 Geoffrey P. 17Sept.  
 Mills, Anthony John P. 17Sept.  
 George P. 17Sept.  
 Murphy, Leslie Desmond Prunty P. 17Sept.  
 Musgrave, John P. 17Sept.  
 Mussenden, Hugh Eric P. 17Sept.  
 Palmer-Samborne, John P. 17Sept.  
 Pearson, Anthony Brian P. 17Sept.  
 John P. 17Sept.  
 Perkins, Reginald P. 17Sept.  
 Derek P. 17Sept.  
 Potts, Francis George P. 17Sept.  
 Rafter, Charles William P. 17Sept.  
 Arthur Haughton P. 17Sept.  
 Ramsay, John Basil P. 17Sept.  
 Redmayne, Douglas P. 17Sept.  
 Rendle, Clifton Stanley P. 17Sept.  
 Smith P. 17Sept.

1938

Ridley, Frederick P. 17Sept.  
 Heward P. 17Sept.  
 Ritcher, Geoffrey P. 17Sept.  
 Louls P. 17Sept.  
 Robertson, Colin P. 17Sept.  
 Graham P. 17Sept.  
 Rust, Harold Ian P. 17Sept.  
 Sawyer, Colwyn P. 17Sept.  
 William Reeves P. 17Sept.  
 Skyrme, Henry Beaucourt P. 17Sept.  
 Smith, Francis Wilfred P. 17Sept.  
 Smith, Harold Thomas P. 17Sept.  
 Smith, William Michael P. 17Sept.  
 Ronald P. 17Sept.  
 Stacey, John Nicol P. 17Sept.  
 Stanton Hope, Herbert P. 17Sept.  
 William Stanton P. 17Sept.  
 Stephenson, Robert P. 17Sept.  
 Ross P. 17Sept.  
 Stewart, David P. 17Sept.  
 Albert P. 17Sept.  
 Strachan, Donald Roy P. 17Sept.  
 Thomas, Roy Haydn P. 17Sept.  
 Truscott, Howard P. 17Sept.  
 Francis P. 17Sept.  
 Tudhope, William P. 17Sept.  
 Frank P. 17Sept.  
 Valachos, Peter John P. 17Sept.  
 Wardrope, Arthur P. 17Sept.  
 Wilkinson P. 17Sept.  
 Warren, Theophilus P. 17Sept.  
 John Scott P. 17Sept.  
 White, Robin Eustace P. 17Sept.  
 Brittain P. 17Sept.  
 Wigg, Ronald George P. 17Sept.  
 Williams, Denis Conon P. 17Sept.  
 Young, John Derrick P. 17Sept.  
 Donald, John Abbott P. 24Sept.  
 Browne, Dennis Owen P. 17Oct.  
 Matthew P. 17Oct.  
 Redington, Douglas P. 22Oct.  
 Agar, George Brian P. 29Oct.  
 Shelton P. 29Oct.  
 Arthur, Charles Ian P. 29Oct.  
 Rose P. 29Oct.  
 Atkinson, Robin Earl P. 29Oct.  
 Bain, David John P. 29Oct.  
 Baker, Sidney P. 29Oct.  
 Baker, Stephen George P. 29Oct.  
 Barkley, Andrew P. 29Oct.  
 Bibby, William Gerald P. 29Oct.  
 Blanckensee, Lewis P. 29Oct.  
 Mervyn P. 29Oct.  
 Boulding, Roger John P. 29Oct.  
 Eric P. 29Oct.  
 Bright, Vernon Maxwell P. 29Oct.

1938

Brooke-Taylor, Keith P. 29Oct.  
 Campbell, Graham P. 29Oct.  
 Cox P. 29Oct.  
 Campbell-Rogers, Frank Landseer P. 29Oct.  
 Cassels, Ralph Kennedy P. 29Oct.  
 Churchill, Richard P. 29Oct.  
 Sydney Albion P. 29Oct.  
 Clayton, John P. 29Oct.  
 Copeman, Jack Harry P. 29Oct.  
 Hamilton P. 29Oct.  
 Copley, John James P. 29Oct.  
 Hawke P. 29Oct.  
 Cranna, Norman Greig P. 29Oct.  
 Cuthbert, Robert Guy P. 29Oct.  
 Davis, Albert Percival P. 29Oct.  
 Dawes, Edward P. 29Oct.  
 Day, Robert Llonel P. 29Oct.  
 Frank P. 29Oct.  
 Dolman, Ian Humphrey P. 29Oct.  
 Donati, Raymond P. 29Oct.  
 Francis P. 29Oct.  
 Dow, Thomas Roy P. 29Oct.  
 Asquith P. 29Oct.  
 Drummond, John P. 29Oct.  
 James P. 29Oct.  
 Duke, Leslie Ernest P. 29Oct.  
 Dunlop, Nigel Norman P. 29Oct.  
 Heron P. 29Oct.  
 Edgar, Allan Matheson P. 29Oct.  
 Edser, Walter Edwin P. 29Oct.  
 Elson, Alan P. 29Oct.  
 English, Kenneth P. 29Oct.  
 Patrick P. 29Oct.  
 Ewing, Loris Jardine P. 29Oct.  
 Ernest P. 29Oct.  
 Featherstone, Henry P. 29Oct.  
 Edward Middleton P. 29Oct.  
 Finucane, Brendan P. 29Oct.  
 Fleming, James Tayne P. 29Oct.  
 Taine P. 29Oct.  
 Fortnum, Michael P. 29Oct.  
 Foster, Athol Mainland P. 29Oct.  
 Foy, Peter Sydney P. 29Oct.  
 Goldie, Alastair Bruce P. 29Oct.  
 Goldsmith Jones, Geoffrey Douglas P. 29Oct.  
 Gordon, Jack Arthur P. 29Oct.  
 Greenwell, Charles Eric P. 29Oct.  
 Grimes, John Henry P. 29Oct.  
 Hamell, Francis Joseph P. 29Oct.  
 Hamilton, Keith Percival P. 29Oct.  
 Harries, Merlin Thomas P. 29Oct.



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	1938
Hayter, Alfred Henry P. 29Oct.	Serceton, Paul Norbury P. 29Oct.
Howell, Donald Harris P. 29Oct.	Shorman, Douglas Edgar P. 29Oct.
Hughes, Arthur P. 29Oct.	Smith, John William P. 29Oct.
Inness, Richard P. 29Oct.	Stevens, Peter Denis Brock P. 29Oct.
Jackson, Arthur Senior P. 29Oct.	Stewart, Alan P. 29Oct.
Jewell, John Mark Herbert P. 29Oct.	Taylor, Kenneth Garth P. 29Oct.
Kean, Raymond Thomas P. 29Oct.	Thomas, Alan P. 29Oct.
Keller, William Edmund Norman P. 29Oct.	Tippetts-Aylmer, Philip Hampden P. 29Oct.
Kidson, Rudal P. 29Oct.	Truscott, Kenneth William P. 29Oct.
King, Peter James Christopher P. 29Oct.	Tufford, Charles Raymond P. 29Oct.
Lambert, Richard P. 29Oct.	Turley-George, Douglas Richard P. 29Oct.
Lampen, Francis Trevor P. 29Oct.	Waters, Robert Cecil James P. 29Oct.
Lawry, Ronald Owen P. 29Oct.	Watkin, Basil Llewellyn P. 29Oct.
Lenahan, John Desmond P. 29Oct.	Watson, Anthony P. 29Oct.
Lewis, Albert Gerald P. 29Oct.	Wilson, Christopher Lea P. 29Oct.
Libbey, Edward Gerald P. 29Oct.	Woollen, Jack Augustus P. 29Oct.
Lingwood, David P. 29Oct.	Wylde, Paul Raymond P. 29Oct.
Lowson, Donald Urquhart P. 29Oct.	Givens, Robert Allen P. 1Nov.
McCaw, William David Gaynel P. 29Oct.	
Manning, Richard Maurice P. 29Oct.	788
Monette, Joseph Alfred Emile P. 29Oct.	
Nash, Kenneth Howell P. 29Oct.	
Newton, John Kennedy P. 29Oct.	
O'Neill, Hugh Francis P. 29Oct.	
Orchard, Russell Ernest P. 29Oct.	
Over, Richard Montgomery P. 29Oct.	
Page, Harry Charles Shaw P. 29Oct.	
Patterson, Thomas Lawrence P. 29Oct.	
Pegge, Constantine Oliver Joseph P. 29Oct.	
Pemberton, George Handley P. 29Oct.	
Posselt, Arthur Francis P. 29Oct.	
Pritchard, John David Thomas P. 29Oct.	
Proby, Carson Carysfort P. 29Oct.	
Rhind, Geoffrey Arthur Cyril P. 29Oct.	
Robson, Clarence Sydney P. 29Oct.	
Ryan, Augustus Harold Jervis P. 29Oct.	
Salzgeber, George William P. 29Oct.	



## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## Air Commodores.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1May38  
 Smith, Charles  
 Gainer, *C.B.E.* 1Nov.38

## Group Captains.

Auker, Lawrence,  
*C.B.E.* 1July32  
 Havers, Ephraim  
 William, *p.s.a.* 1July33  
 C. Thomas, Rudall  
 Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1July36  
 Archbold, Cuthbert  
 Leopold, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Cushion, William  
 Boston, *O.B.E.* 1July37  
 Shields, Wallace John  
 Stone, James  
 Ambrose 1July38  
 Curtis, Walter John  
 Brice, *O.B.E.* 1July38  
 Aylwin, William  
 Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.38  
 Crichton, Henry  
 Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.38  
 Williams, Basil  
 Winstanley Michael 1Nov.38  
 Williams, Francis  
 George Maxwell,  
*p.s.a.* 1Nov.38  
 Fawdry, Thomas,  
*O.B.E.* 1Nov.38  
 Skeats, Thomas George 1Nov.38  
 Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Nov.38

16

## Wing Commanders.

Clark, William Charles 1July32  
 C. Stevens, George,  
*O.B.E.* 1Jan.33  
 Coates, Frank Edwin  
 John 1July34  
 King, William James,  
*D.C.M.* 1July35  
 C. Cashmore, Edwin  
 Maurice 1Jan.36

Thorne, Walter 1July36  
 C. Jerrard, Henry Sam  
 Francis Temple 1July36  
 Briddon, Archibald  
 James 1Jan.37  
 X. Smith, Arthur  
 William 1Jan.37  
 Green, Wilfrid Charles  
*M.C.* 1Jan.37  
 Wilkins, Frederick Ralph  
 Drowley, Thomas  
 Edward, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.37  
 Woolveridge, Harry  
 Leonard, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Sutton-Jones, Arthur  
 Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July37  
 G. Eldridge, Edwin  
 Harold 1July37  
 James, Maurice Jewison,  
*M.B.E.* 1July37  
 Trinder, Frank Noel,  
*p.s.a.* 1July37  
 Collier, Kenneth Dow-  
 sett Gould 1July37  
 C. Mason, John  
 Victor, *O.B.E.* 1July37  
 Kingston, William  
 Arthur 1Jan.38  
 Nicholl, William  
 Greville MacDonald 1Jan.38  
 McDonald, John  
 Kinloch 1Jan.38  
 Honey, William  
 Adrian Ottley 1Jan.38  
 X. James, Thomas  
 Spenser 1Jan.38  
 Knight, Alfred  
 George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.38  
 Young, Robert  
 Alexander 1Jan.38  
 C. Tansley, Herbert  
 Edwin, *M.C.* 1Jan.38  
 S. Osborne, Richard  
 Francis 1Jan.38  
 Sims, Francis Henry 1Jan.38  
 Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Nov.38  
 Browne, James Stark,  
*A.F.C.* 1Nov.38  
 Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Nov.38  
 C. Vernon, Leonard  
 Henry 1Nov.38  
 X. Crocker, Henry  
 Edwin Thomas 1Nov.38  
 Humphreys, Frederick  
 John William 1Nov.38  
 Bowler, Thomas  
 Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38  
 Masters, Charles Her-  
 bert 1Nov.38

Pownall, Charles Her-  
 bert 1Nov.38  
 Hillier, Lawrence  
 Haydn 1Nov.38  
 Skoulding, Francis  
 Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38  
 P.T. Keeping, Eustace  
 George 1Nov.38  
 Dennis, Stanley David 1Nov.38  
 C. Littlewood, Wallis  
 St. John 1Nov.38  
 Walters, Albert 1Nov.38  
 Ranford, Valentine  
 Beaconsfield 1Nov.38

46

## Equipment Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1935

Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Feb.
Payne, Herbert James	1Aug.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine	1Aug.
Woollett, Archibald Pharaoh	1Oct.
Bingham, Samuel	1Feb.
Wood, Ernest Richard	1Feb.
Cleasby, William Joseph	1Apr.
Dean, David Wingrave	1Apr.
Farman, Edward Crisp, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1June
X. Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith	1June

## 1936

Allan, Alexander Henry	1Aug.
Farley, William Charles	1Dec.
Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby	1Dec.
Truss, Josiah Edward, <i>M.C.</i>	1Dec.
Taylor, Frank Wilfred	1Dec.
C. Rich, Richard Thomas O.	1Dec.
Rugg, Cecil William <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.

## 1937

Scott, Charles Norman	1Feb.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Ph. Bourne, William, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Feb.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	1Feb.
Piggott, George Godfrey Caledon	1Apr.
Burrldge, Edward Alfred	1Apr.
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron	1Apr.
Clarke, John Henry Purcell	1Apr.
Scarrott, George	1Apr.
C. Bedford, Frank Henry, <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	1Apr.
Eldley, Osmond George, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.

## 1937

C. Gausson, Francis David Darley	1Aug.
Young, Hugh Joseph, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Aug.
Essex, Bertram Edward	1Aug.
Redman, Albert James, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
Law, Norman Warneford	1Aug.
Davison, Joe	1Aug.
Thomas, Richard Maelor	1Aug.
Wells, Albert Thomas	1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luls, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William	1Oct.
Smth, Francis Alex- ander Roy	1Oct.
Seldenberg, Henry	1Oct.
Gore, Charles William	1Oct.
Slater, Edward Albert	1Dec.
X. Wingfield, Cecil Percy	1Dec.
Hemsley, Bernard William, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Dec.
Young, Henry Edwin	1Dec.
G. Burt, Percy Harry	1Dec.
Hlrst, Lewis Vere	1Dec.
Mitchell, James Wason	1Dec.
Taylor, Leonard	1Dec.
Horwood, Leonard, <i>M.C.</i>	1Dec.
C. Horsfield, Cecil Bamfleur	1Dec.

## 1938

Young, John Frederick <i>M.B.E., M.M.</i>	1Feb.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford, <i>M.B.E.</i>	Apr.
A.X. Poole, Sldney Raymond Lawrence	1Apr.
Brown, John Redvers	1Apr.
Jenks, Maurice Harold	1Apr.
X. Llines, Francis Richard	1Apr.
Langdon, William Frederick	1Apr.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood	1Apr.
I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1June
Felgate, Frank Westerman	1Aug.
Doveton, George Harry	1Aug.
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank	1Aug.

## 1938

Vallance, Roper Guy Amer	1Aug.
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley	1Aug.
Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan	1Aug.
C. Stratford-Tuke, Athol George	1Aug.
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie	1Aug.
Penney, Howard Wright, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
A.X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael	1Oct.
Park, Leslie Wood- land	1Oct.
Hliff, Thomas Inglis	1Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Gilbert, Charles Len- nox	1Dec.
X.I. Collingwood, Wil- fred Arthur Denis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Nobbs, Cecil John	1Dec.
Northway, Edward George, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Dec.
Brown, Robert Bayne	1Dec.
C. Thrupp, Cyril	1Dec.
Jackman, Harold Douglas	1Dec.
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stewart	1Dec.
Fleming, Robert Bruce Smith, Edward Frederick	1Dec.
Butler, Hugh Joseph	1Dec.
Stagg, Walter Allan	1Dec.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie	1Dec.
Allerton, Ord Denny	1Dec.
Walker, Edwin Howard	1Dec.
X. Quayle, Alfred Askwith	1Dec.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor	1Dec.
Haes, Arthur Ernest	1Dec.
X. Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien	1Dec.
Mote, Percy John	1Dec.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William	1Dec.
C. French, John Syd- ney	1Dec.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1931

Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1 Nov.

## 1932

Taylor, Rowallan  
Masson, M.C. 1 Apr.

## 1934

Alderson, Percival 1 Feb.

Hustwaite, John  
Walter, M.B.E. 1 Feb.Evans, Arthur Edward,  
D.F.C. 1 Aug.

Gaynor, George James 1 Aug.

X. Horstmann, Ronald  
Blessley 1 Aug.C. I. Wilcox, Philip  
Hume 1 Aug.

Stokes, John Westley 1 Aug.

Hesketh, Richard  
Norman 1 Aug.X. Pool, Bernard  
George 1 Aug.

Allen, Bedford 15 Oct.

Connock, Archibald 15 Oct.

McMullan, Malcolm  
Morgan 15 Oct.C. Wrigley, Hugh  
Arundel 15 Oct.I. Hartley, Cedric  
Mozart Powers 15 Oct.Head, Thomas  
Arthur 15 Oct.X. McDiarmid, Duncan  
Gardner 15 Oct.Connolly, Albert  
Edward 1 Dec.

## 1935

X. Matthews, Gerald 28 Apr.

Scott, Maurice John 28 Apr.

X. Oldridge, Leslie  
Frederick 28 Apr.C. Rule, Arthur  
William 28 Apr.X. Starling, Edward John  
Herbert 28 Apr.

Dennehy, Patrick 23 Apr.

Hunt, John Wilfred 28 Apr.

Freeston, Henry  
Edward 28 Apr.Reynolds, James  
Ernest 28 Apr.

Lee, Frank Graham 28 Apr.

## 1936

X. Roth, Victor Henry  
Batten 10 Jan.Robinson, Mark  
Headley 10 Jan.

Howell, Alfred John 10 Jan.

Elliott, William John  
Bertram 10 Jan.Tyzack, John Edward  
Valentine 10 Jan.Seymour, Roland  
George 10 Jan.

Storrar, Ronald Charles 10 Jan.

Blinman, George 10 Jan.

Hilliar, Harold Henry 8 Aug.

## 1937

X. Anness, Lionel  
Hubert, A.F.C. 9 Jan.C. Read, Frederick  
Charles, p.s.a. 10 Jan.

Lee, William Arthur 10 Jan.

Lowe, Edgar Noel 10 Jan.

I. Revill, John Wilfred  
Carus 10 Jan.X. Cartmel, Bryan  
Spencer 10 Jan.X. Allen, Gordon  
Charles 10 Jan.

Berry, Edward Beoch 19 Apr.

Copper, Ernest Edward 1 Sept.

Baker, Clarence Herbert  
M.B.E. 1 Sept.

Eccles, William 1 Sept.

Stewart, Percy Simp-  
son 1 Sept.

Thomas, Sidney Walter 1 Sept.

Parsons, George Joseph  
Edward 1 Sept.Fundrey, Frank Ben  
Coaten 1 Sept.Paynter, Richard  
Edwin Pendarvis,  
D.C.M. 1 Sept.

Dyson, William Henry 1 Sept.

Goodchild, Charles  
William, M.B.E. 1 Sept.

Williams, Ronald James 1 Sept.

## 1938

C. Wall, Arnold 8 Jan.

G. Sudbury, Harold 9 Jan.

X. Moore, Eric Gordon 9 Jan.

Marshall, Glendor  
Godfrey Nicholas  
M.B.E. 19 Apr.Thornton, George,  
M.M. 19 Apr.

Thwaite, George 19 Apr.

Reginald 19 Apr.

Macey, Wilfred 19 Apr.

Strath, Frederick  
Arthur Agar  
Hawker P. 27 Sept.

## Equipment Branch.

Flying Officers.		1934	1936
<b>1933</b>			
Barnes, Jack Hawley (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	8Jan.	Syder, Derek Frank (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	X. Lindsell, Charles Ernest 28Aug.
X. Ambridge, Eric Gilbert (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	8Jan.	Bethell, Henry Edward Wood, Harry, M.B.E.	Jones, George 28Aug.
X. Harrington, Cuthbert Frank (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	8Jan.	Jarman, William George Reginald	Gale, Frederick 28Aug.
X. Morton, Albert Richard (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	8Jan.	P.T. Kinna, Thomas John	Salmon, Cyril John 6Sept.
Needham, Stanley William (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	8Jan.	King, Thomas (acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38)	Nicklin, Kenneth Thomas 6Sept.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, M.B.E.	20Apr.		White, Martin Charles Richard 6Sept.
Harbot, Albert Edward, M.B.E.	20Apr.		Stutchbury, William John 6Sept.
Adams, Herbert Clifford	20Apr.	<b>1935</b>	
Springham, Herbert William Caller	20Apr.	King, Walter MacIan (acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38)	
		Selby, Alan (acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38)	Stibbs, Phillip Henry 6Jan.
		X. Hely, Arthur Hubert McMath (acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38)	Jackson, Lionel Arthur 6Jan.
		C. Rees, Gilbert Ifor (acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38)	Folley, Robert Francis 6Jan.
		Bullen, Paul Gillespie (acting Flight Lieut., 1.5.35)	Graham, Douglas Hamilton Myles 6Jan.
		O'Hagan, John Gerard Brendan	Cannon, Basil Osborne 6Jan.
		Free, Edward Harry	Garwood, John Edward 6Jan.
		Doyle, Lawrence	X. Metcalf, Frederick George 6Jan.
		Alder, Bertram Harold	Watson, John Eden, M.B.E. 8Jan.
		Dibben, Arthur Cleve	Dalton, William 8Jan.
		Franklin, Cuthbert Dumaresque Paul (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.38)	Levell, Henry Frederick 8Jan.
			Stephens, Edmund John 8Jan.
			Darke, Cecil 8Jan.
			Ware, William Robert 8Jan.
			Hatfield, Joseph Edward 8Jan.
			Lamb, James William 8Jan.
			McCleery, William Robert, A.F.M. 8Jan.
			Simpson, Hubert Pelham, M.M., A.P.M. 8Jan.
			Thomas, Herbert Frederick, M.B.E. 12Apr.
			Lovegrove, Henry 12Apr.
			Eley, John Sentley 12Apr.
			P.T. Curtis, Edward Frank 12Apr.
			Heading, Frank Henry John 12Apr.
			X. Stacey, Donald 12Apr.
			Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert 12Apr.
			Yellowley, Donald 12Apr.
<b>1934</b>		<b>1936</b>	
Wallace, Ralph William (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	4Jan.	I. Walker Sidney George	
I. Stephenson, Donald (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	6Jan.	C. Harwood, Herbert Mead Culham	
Lyster, Charles Harold Ervin, M.B.E. (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	6Jan.	Stones, Harry	
X. Smith, Edwin James (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	6Jan.	X. Dennis, Leonard Claude Stanion, Kenneth Dudley	
C. Ash, Robert Clifford Vacy (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	6Jan.	Harding, Charles Howard Victor	
		Mitchell, Leonard	



## Equipment Branch.

1937

## Flying Officers.

—contd.

Rabbitts, Ernest Albert	12Apr.
Carle, Frederick George	28Aug.
Kling, Frederick Baden	28Aug.
Bridger, Alfred William	4Sept.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander	4Sept.
Gee, Arthur Henry M.M.	4Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James	4Sept.
Sullivan, Michae John	4Sept.
Kitchin, Reginald Charles	4Sept.
Adams, Edwin James	4Sept.
Wheeler, Leonard George	4Sept.
Wharfe, Thomas Charles	4Sept.
Linford, John Edward	4Sept.
Crowe, William Henry	4Sept.
Manuel, Harold Cecil	4Sept.
Salt, George Walter	4Sept.
Williams, Willlam Phillip, A.F.M.	4Sept.
Rutley, Leslle Stuart	4Sept.
Ebert, Albert Victor	4Sept.
Dell, George Francis	4Sept.
Eden, Douglas Louis	4Sept.
Brown, Albert Harold	4Sept.
Davies, David Douglas Morgan	4Sept.
Corfield, Harold, M.M.	4Sept.
Hutton, Charles James	4Sept.
Bastin, Frank Edward	4Sept.
Gedd, Harry	4Sept.
Stonebridge, Charles	4Sept.
Gracey, Francis Joseph	4Sept.
Phillips, Isador Edward	4Sept.
Gee, Frederick Percy	4Sept.
Burns, Henry Brian Baden	4Sept.
Harvey, Reginald Alfred	4Sept.

1937

Osborne, John Kerr- son	4Sept.
Hoare, Ernest Reginald	4Sept.
White, Albert Elias	4Sept.
Robinson, Richard Drewitt, D.C.M.	4Sept.
Manson, McDonald Bindlose	4Sept.
Holbrook, Douglas	4Sept.

1938

Huggard, Albert John P.	12Sept.
Edwards, Alec William P.	12Sept.
Rhys, Griffith Woodley, Reginald Walter P.	12Sept.
Vivian, Eugene Jack P.	12Sept.
Connell, John P.	12Sept.
Scorgie, John Prest- bury P.	12Sept.
Hawkins, Herbert P.	12Sept.
Maurice, Ernest P.	12Sept.
Neel, Patrick Anthoinc Bleakley P.	1Dec.

123

1938

Goodbody, Roger Belton	1Jan.
Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden	1Jan.
Gilbert, Frederick George Cooper	1Jan.
Aberdein, Alastair MacBae	1Jan.
Ford, Walter Ronald	1Jan.
Farthing, Edgar Grahame	1Jan.
Wardman, Charles Terry	1Jan.
Franklyn, Roy Vernon Bolton	1Jan.
Goatly, Alfred John	1Jan.
Cody, John Pierce Norman, Robert	1Jan.
Phillip	1Jan.
Sowman, Patrick Noel	1Jan.
Barber, Dudley John	1Jan.
Siminson, Basil Robert	1Jan.
Dawson, Frank Philip	1Jan.
Filmer, George P.	3Jan.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley P.	3Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce P.	3Jan.
Hoggar, Arthur William P.	3Jan.
May, Herbert Aldis, M.B.E. P.	3Jan.
Hodges, William Henry Bryant P.	3Jan.
Banfield, William George P.	3Jan.
Heath, Albert William P.	3Jan.
Williams, Arthur Robert P.	3Jan.
Atkinson, John	12Apr.
Stanley	12Apr.
Chrisp, Arthur Robert	12Apr.

## Equipment Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

1938

Topliss, George P. 10Jan.  
 Warwick P.  
 Lees, Malcolm George P. 10Jan.  
 White, Reginald P. 10Jan.  
 George James P.  
 Miller, Alan P. 10Jan.  
 Scott, Douglas P. 10Jan.  
 George P.  
 Robinson, Geoffrey P. 10Jan.  
 Everard P.  
 Ferguson, Clifford P. 10Jan.  
 Joseph George P.  
 Conolly, John P. 10Jan.  
 Beresford P.  
 Gcoding, Keith P. 10Jan.  
 Horace P.  
 Sutton, Arthur George P. 10Jan.  
 Robertson, Thomas P. 12Sept.  
 Graham P.  
 Wear, Laurence P. 12Sept.  
 Anthony P.  
 O'Neill, John P. 12Sept.  
 Nancarrow, John P. 12Sept.  
 Harold P.  
 Morgan, Donald Keith P. 12Sept.  
 Valentine, James Ross P. 12Sept.  
 Harte, Cecil Stanley P. 12Sept.  
 Worrlingham P.  
 Lutley, Peter John P. 12Sept.  
 Burstall, Colin Raynor P. 12Sept.  
 Hutton, John Frederick P. 12Sept.  
 Marr, Alexander P. 12Sept.  
 Davies, Edwin George P. 12Sept.  
 Hooke, Leslie Carson P. 12Sept.  
 Carfoot, Bernard P. 12Sept.  
 Gould P.  
 Bryant, Stanley Jack P. 12Sept.  
 Woodgate, Antony P. 12Sept.  
 Sinclair P.  
 Corbyn, Donald Napier P. 12Sept.  
 Dean, Maurice P. 12Sept.  
 Spackman, Henry Clair P. 12Sept.  
 Blake, James Henry P. 12Sept.  
 Banning P.  
 Thomas, Trevor P. 12Sept.  
 Tidd, Gordon Caryl P. 12Sept.  
 Kennedy, Thomas P. 12Sept.  
 Strong P.

33

## Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Anderson, Hugh John P. 12Sept.  
 Shearer P.  
 Bangs, Albert James P. 12Sept.  
 Banister, Eric P. 12Sept.  
 Beattie, Robert James P. 12Sept.  
 Thomson P.  
 Bertram, Alan David P. 12Sept.  
 Newton P.  
 Besford, Bernard P. 12Sept.  
 Blyth, John Christopher P. 12Sept.  
 Boswell, Graham P. 12Sept.  
 Leonard William P.  
 Brass, Harry John P. 12Sept.  
 Browning, Reginald P. 12Sept.  
 Louis P.  
 Brundie, Marcel Donald P. 12Sept.  
 Louis Anthony P.  
 Cartridge, George P. 12Sept.  
 Gilman P.  
 Chadwick, John P. 12Sept.  
 Consterdine P.  
 Chapman, Franklyn P. 12Sept.  
 Gordon P.  
 Clayton, Leslie Graves P. 12Sept.  
 Cockshutt, Richard P. 12Sept.  
 Bernard Bond P.  
 Coventry, Frederick P. 12Sept.  
 Spencer P.  
 Craig, Richard Michael P. 12Sept.  
 Davies, Thomas Campbell P. 12Sept.  
 Dixey, Godfrey William P. 12Sept.  
 Beaumont P.  
 Elkin, Henry Alan P. 12Sept.  
 Greig, Stanley McNeil P. 12Sept.  
 Grimes, Sydney Michael P. 12Sept.  
 Thornton P.  
 Handcock, Tobias P. 12Sept.  
 Richard Fraser P.  
 Hodgson, Paul Knox P. 12Sept.  
 Hooper, John Burke P. 12Sept.  
 Hopkins, Desmond P. 12Sept.  
 Albert Morgan P.  
 Hunter, James Alexander P. 12Sept.  
 Ingram, John Henry P. 12Sept.  
 Jones, Thomas Benjamin P. 12Sept.  
 MacRury, Archie P. 12Sept.  
 Magahy, Eric Walter P. 12Sept.  
 Mason, Robert Heath P. 12Sept.  
 Murphy, William Joseph P. 12Sept.  
 Grattan P.  
 Phillips, Kenneth P. 12Sept.  
 Anderson P.

1938

Plant, Thomas Ivor P. 12Sept.  
 Robertson, John Raymond P. 12Sept.  
 Rose, William Leslie P. 12Sept.  
 Ross, James P. 12Sept.  
 Schwind, Gordon Louis P. 12Sept.  
 Silk, Norman Bennison P. 12Sept.  
 Stocker, Ingelov Patrick P. 12Sept.  
 Dunbar P.  
 Stuart, David P. 12Sept.  
 Sullivan, John Henry P. 12Sept.  
 Sweeting, Gerard P. 12Sept.  
 Waller P.  
 Usher, Charles Edward P. 12Sept.  
 Winstone, Basil Churchill P. 12Sept.  
 Wood, Kenneth John P. 12Sept.

48

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

### Group Captains.

Down, Herbert John, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1Jan.34
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1July35
Rylands, Joseph	1July36
Robertson, James Leask	1Jan.37

4

### Wing Commanders.

Evans, Thomas Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July25
Jones, Herbert George	1Jan.26
Fuller, Herbert Francis	1July29
Wiseman, Percy John	1Jan.30
Simmons, Percy Arthur	1Jan.34
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson	1July34
Whyte, Richard	1July35
Miller, Thomas Coates, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.36
Phillips, Algernon Wynn Pendennis <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July36
Wincer, Ivor Letts	1July36
Moore, Charles Henry	1Jan.37
Byrne, Reginald, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.37
Griffiths, John Swire	1Jan.37
Farmer, Percy Jack	1July37
Cleverly, Ralf Harry	1July37
Simon, Geoffrey Noel	1July37
Arthurton, Frederick William	1Jan.38
Hay, Percival, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.38
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers	1Jan.38
Rogers, Charles William	1Jan.38
Sullivan, John	1July38
Grout, Edwin James	1July38
Hall, Frank Owen	1Nov.38

23

### Squadron Leaders.

Capener, Herbert Wellstead	1July32
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh	1Jan.33
Fisher, William Edward, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.33
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, <i>M.C.</i>	1July34
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston	1Dec.34
Gray, Alfred William	1Feb.35
Eales-White, James Frederick Robert	1Oct.35
Lobley, Arthur Cecil	1Dec.35
Moore, Alick James	1Dec.35
Adams, James Michie	1Feb.36
Humphrey, Edward Vernon	1Feb.36
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony	1Apr.36
Deane, Walter William	1Apr.36
Lynn, Geoffrey William	1Apr.36
Richards, William Edward Victor	1June36
Price, Cyril Warren	1June36
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.36
Murton, Harold Alfred	1Aug.36
Heneghan, William Joseph	1Aug.36
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril	1Dec.36
Charles, James	1Dec.36
Prior, Cecil George	1Dec.36
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie	1Feb.37
Sherlock, Derek James	1Feb.37
Richards, John Henry Sherer	1Aug.37
West, Arthur Edward	1Oct.37
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall	1Oct.37
Dyer, Ronald George	1Oct.37
Luker, Malcolm Harry	1Oct.37
Carter, Rodney Thomas	1Oct.37
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles	1Oct.37
Aston, Cecil Ernest	1Dec.37

Drake, Bruce Gerdyne	1Dec.37
George, Sidney Charles	1Dec.37
Armstrong, John Lovell	1Feb.38
Goodall, Gilbert	1Apr.38
Hall, Frank Maskell	1Aug.38
Donkin, William Reginald	1Aug.38
Rose, John James Taylor	1Aug.38
Glenn, Robert William Lowry	1Oct.
Titherington, Harold James	1Oct.
Collinson, Reginald William	1Oct.
Smith, Edward	1Oct.
Wishlade, Ronald John	1Dec.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn	1Dec.
Murray, John MacLeod	1Dec.
Lorimer, Crystal	1Dec.
Rigy, Fred	1Dec.
I. Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John	1Dec.

49

## Accountant Branch.

### Flight Lieutenants.

<b>1933</b>		
Holmes, Kenneth	Maxwell	1July
<b>1934</b>		
Goatcher, Claude	Frederick	1Jan.
Campbell, Thomas	Patrick Eugene	1Aug.
Stone, Donald	Cuthbert	1Aug.
Dook, Cyril Lawson	Withers, Harold	1Aug.
Robert		1Aug.
i. Fairs, Arthur Edgar,	M.C.	1Aug.
Cave, John Patrick		1Aug.
Sender, Douglas		1Aug.
Stephenson, John	Alfred	1Aug.
Jackman, Kenneth	Alfred	1Aug.
Quilliam, William	Frederick	1Aug.
Lambie, James		1Aug.
Crowther, Harry		1Aug.
Cassels, Robert		1Aug.
Youngusband, Albert	William	1Aug.
Calder, William	Stirling	1Aug.
Sweet, Richard		1Aug.
Stewart		1Aug.
Connor, Harold	Denny	1Aug.
Gregson, John Edwin		1Aug.
Chadwell, Bernard		1Aug.
Ylend, Denis Andrew	Kenyon	1Aug.
Glenn, John Horrocks	Pratt, Rowland	1Aug.
Davies		3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis		3Dec.
Wallett, Norman		3Dec.
White, George Holford		3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas	Maudsley	3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard		3Dec.
Matvejeff, Vladimair		3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest		3Dec.
Laurence Geoffrey		3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert		3Dec.

### 1935

Jones, Maurice Lionel		11June
Recp, Thorold Charles		11June
Mears, Cuthbert	Vincent	11June
Trippett, Roy		11June
Frost, Harry Arthur		9Sept.

### 1936

Nicholson, Herbert	Delabero	3June
Hunter, Charles Eric		3June
Judge, Frederick	William	3June
Shirley, George Eric		3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur		3June
Rogers, Charles	Frederick George	3June
Fraser, Kenneth		3June

### 1937

Lumgair, David		2June
Sharp, Charles	Geoffrey	2June
Proffitt, Charles	Arnold	2June
Griffiths, Percival		2June
Peel, Richard		2June
Wigley, John Gilbert		2June
Cann, William John	Reginald	2June
Fleming, Robert	Francis	2June

### 1938

Lyons, William	Marston	1June
Hayward, Frederick	Charles	1June
Stowell, Cuthbert	Gordon	1June
Horsfield, Thomas	Ernest	1June
Hornabrook, Leslie		1June
Bowman, Emanuel		1June





**Accountant Branch.****Pilot Officers.****1938**

Kelsey, Harold		
Edwin	P.	10June
Baker, Philip Hervey		
	P.	10June
Robinson, Gerald Guy		
	P.	10June
Mather, William		
Joseph	P.	10June
Crawford, Brian	P.	10June
Staines, Harold Cecil		
	P.	10June
Scott, Robert Dunlop		
Irvin	P.	28Nov.
Salter, John Edward		
Squire	P.	28Nov.
Adams, Newton	P.	28Nov.
Roberts, John		
Frederick	P.	28Nov.

## MEDICAL BRANCH.

### Air Vice-Marshal.

Richardson, Albert  
Victor John, *C.B.*,  
*O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.*,  
*D.P.H.*, *K.H.S.* 1Mar.38

### Air Commodores.

Tyrrell, William,  
*D.S.O., M.C., M.B.*,  
*B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1July35

Whittingham, Harold  
Edward, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.*,  
*F. R. C. P. (E.)*,  
*F. R. F. P. S. (G.)*,  
*M.R.C.P. (Lon.)*,  
*D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*,  
*K.H.P.* 1July36

Glynn, Arthur Samuel,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 1July38

### Group Captains.

#### 1934

Smartt, Frank Nangle  
Bury, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 1May

Cowtan, Frank  
Cunningham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Duck, William Agar  
Scholefield, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Ed-  
ward, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July

#### 1935

Hewat, Harry Aitken,  
*M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.*  
& *H.* 1Jan.

Knowles, Reginald  
Herbert, *M.D., Ch.B.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Grant, Andrew,  
*M.B.E.*, *M.B.*,  
*Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Kelly, Thomas James,  
*M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C.*,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Biggs, Kenneth  
*M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Craig, Eric William  
*M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

#### 1936

Marshall, Gerald  
Struan, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*,  
*D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. &*  
*H.*, *L.D.S.* 1Jan.

Ryan, Raymond  
William, *M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Elliott, Robert An-  
drew George, *M.B.*,  
*B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1July

Burton, Hugh Leonard  
*M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July

#### 1937

Aberne, Richard  
John, *M.C., L.R.C.P.*,  
& *S.* 1Jan.

Montgomery, Thomas,  
*M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

#### 1938

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Rook, Alan Filmer,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.P.*,  
*M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Lumley, Eric Alfred  
*M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1July

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Commanders.

1930	
Overton, Robert Sydney, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
1934	
Young, Peter Hutchison, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1May
Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, <i>M.C.R.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Morton, Terence Charles St. Clessie, <i>O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.M., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>	1July

## 1935

Hall, Philip Augustus, <i>M.D., M.Ch.</i>	1Jan.
McClurkin, Thomas, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Dip. Bact., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>	1Jan.
Smith, Vincent Russell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Livingston, Philip Clermont, <i>O.B.E., F. R. C. S. (E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.</i>	1July
Barber, Christopher Percival, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	1July
Briscoe, Abraham, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1July
O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, <i>O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1July
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i>	1July
I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.</i>	1July

## 1936

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>	1Jan.
Barnes, William Edward, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1Jan.
Leahy, James Daly, <i>M.C., M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1Jan.
Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1Jan.
Walker, William John Greaves, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1Jan.
I. Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1July
Lindup, Charles Arthur, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>	1July

## 1937

Russell, John Gerald, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1Jan.
Gregor, John Beau- mont, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1Jan.
Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.</i>	1Jan.
White, Roy Weatherley, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1Jan.
O'Connell, Gerald Peter, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1Jan.
Dickson, Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i>	1Jan.
O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1July
Corner, Hugh Wolfe, <i>M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Schofield, Frank Paul, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.</i>	1July

## 1938

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S.</i>	1Jan.
Hanly, Gerard Joseph, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i>	1Jan.
Parry-Evans, John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.</i>	1Jan.
Townsend, Attwell Allen, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1Jan.
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	1July
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i>	1July
Cross, Brian William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Harvey, Andrew, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	1July



## Medical Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1925

Johnson, Frank Edwin,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 14Sept.

## 1927

Thompson, Thomas  
Rolland Stuart,  
M.B., B.Ch. 17Apr.

## 1928

Canton, Thomas  
Joseph Xavier, M.B.,  
B.Ch. 25Nov.

## 1935

Hyder, Leslie Ingham,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 6Jan.  
White, Frank Leslie,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 16Jan.  
Nicolls, Cecil George  
Jasper, M.B., B.Ch. 28Jan.  
Cook, Albert Frederick,  
L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H. 16Mar.  
Thompson, Ernest,  
F. R. C. S. (E.),  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 22Mar.  
Rear, John D'Isney,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1May  
O'Malley, Charles  
James Sidney,  
M. B., B. S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 14May  
Barling, Philip Dela-  
mark, M.B., Ch.B. 25May  
Church, George Edgar,  
M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.  
& S., D.M.R.E.,  
D.M.R. 1Aug.

## 1935

Crawford, Francis  
Boyd Charles Linde-  
say Brown M.F.,  
B.Ch., D.P.H. 25Aug.  
Magner, John, M.D.,  
B.Ch. 6Sept.  
Smith, Neil Innes,  
M.D., Ch.B. 25Sept.  
Penman, Henry, M.B.,  
Ch.B., D.O.M.S. 8Oct.  
Hill, James, M.B.,  
Ch.B., D.P.H. 27Dec.

## 1936

Freeman, Leonard,  
L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E. 1 Jan.  
Hutchinson, James,  
M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. 24Feb.  
Strachan, Graham  
Scott, M.B., Ch.B. 1Mar.  
McClosky, Arthur  
Leicester St. Aubyn,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H. 1Mar.  
Freeman, Richard  
George, L.R.C.P.  
& S. 14Apr.  
Neely, John Conrad,  
B.M., B.Ch.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.O.M.S., D.O.  
(Oxon). 11May  
Perkins, Philip Harry,  
M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. 1June  
Lipscomb, Frederick  
Elvy, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.T.M. & H. 15Aug.  
Wilson, Thomas William,  
L.R.C.P. & S. 20Aug.  
Coffey, Cornelius Wil-  
liam, L.R.C.P. & S. 24Aug.  
McAleer, Gerard Ward,  
M.B., Ch.B.,  
D.T.M. & H. 18Sept.  
Thorpe, Ronald,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 28Sept.  
Potter, Patrick  
Brunton Lee, M.D.,  
Ch.B., D.P.H.,  
D.T.M. & H. 58Sept.  
Paton, George William,  
M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. 20Oct.

## 1937

Wilson, Denis  
Aymard, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.,  
D.M.R. 15Feb.  
Pimblett, Hugh  
Cuthbert Sutcliffe,  
M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G. 2Apr.  
Kemp, James, M.B.,  
Ch.B. D.P.H. 1May  
Smith, Sydney  
Brierley Seagrim,  
L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M.  
& H. 15May  
Ritchie, John Milne,  
M.B., Ch.B. 18Sept.  
McNally, Patrick John,  
M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. 12Nov.  
Williams, Gwyn  
Herschell Jones,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 15Nov.  
McGovern, James  
Francis, M.B., M.Ch. 15Nov.

## 1938

Crowley, Christopher,  
M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. 2Jan.  
Williams, Gwilym  
Ogwen, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 2Apr.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1931

Harold, Charles Gordon,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 10Oct.  
Sheehan, Albert. *M.B.*  
*B.Ch.* 10Oct.

## 1932

Knight, Glen Albyn  
Martin, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.J.O.* 27Apr.  
Kinnison, Robert  
Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.  
Palfreyman, Colin  
Russell, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.O.M.S.* 1Dec.  
Dixon, Francis Wilfrid  
Peter, *M.B.E., M.B.,*  
*B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.),*  
*D.O.(Oxon.)* 1Dec.

## 1933

Rumball, Campion  
Aubrey, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.T.M. &*  
*H., L.D.S.* 18Jan.  
Weston, Alfred Morris,  
*M.B., B.Ch.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.  
Tompkins, Victor Harry,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.P.M.* 18Apr.  
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 18Apr.  
Kersley, Jack  
Anthony, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.P.C.,*  
*D.I.O.* 18July  
Williams, Owen  
Stephen Morris,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.A.* 18July  
Peterson, Frank  
Herbert, *M.D.,*  
*M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.  
Tweedie, Francis Ivan  
Gershom, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., M.B.,*  
*B.Ch.* 12Oct.  
Sandow, James  
Frederick, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

## 1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller,  
*M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.  
Walsh, John Lovitt,  
*M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.  
Macdonald, Thomas  
Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
Carslaw, James Stewart,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
Dales, John Foster,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
Everett, Leslie Scott,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
Bolan, Thomas Drostan  
Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May  
Stamm, William Perel-  
vale, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
MacKay, Ian, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1May  
Bannerman, Hugh,  
*M.B., B.S.* 1May  
Gilechrist, George, *M.B.,*  
*B.S.* 1May  
Donovan, Edwin, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 31May  
Morley, George Henry,  
*F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.  
Blair, John Cameron,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.

## 1935

Smith, Archie Watson,  
*M.B., B.S.* 7Jan.  
Patriek, James Wilson,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Jan.  
Wilson, James Stewart,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 16Jan.  
Blackburn, Vivian  
D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.  
Callaghan, Alfred  
William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.  
Dearberg, Lawrence  
Edwin Albyn,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
Willcox, Hilton  
Leonard, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7May  
Cooper, Peter Astley,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
Nelson, Sidney Richard  
Carlyle, *M.D.,*  
*M.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.  
Peill, Ralph Sidney,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.  
Bellringer, Hedley  
Ernest, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.

## 1935

Soper, Robert Louis,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.A.* 2Sept.  
McClellan, Robert Syd-  
ney Baxter, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 2Sept.  
Stuart, Gordon Hack-  
worth, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Oct.  
Tretlowan, Leslie  
Norman, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Crooks, Lewis Mac-  
kenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Dec.  
Briggs, Charles Francis  
Rawson, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Sheehan, David James,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Wyndre, Ralph Forbes,  
*M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*D.M.R.E.* 2Dec.  
Fowler, William James,  
*L.M.S., M.D.* 6Dec.

## 1936

Roberts, Walter  
Graham Southall,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Jan.  
Wallace, John Brown,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 2Mar.  
Amsden, Anthony  
Sterry, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 16Mar.  
Conway, Henry Drum-  
mond, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Mar  
Jenkins, John Robson  
Roose, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 4May  
Jones, Vivian David,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May  
Marshall, Arthur  
Bingham, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 25May  
Harvey, Ernest Bruce,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2July  
Outfin, Richard Mal-  
herbe, *L.M.S.S.A.* 27July

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants

—contd.

## 1936

Thomas, David William Ithel, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	17Aug.
Preston, Joseph Harris, <i>M.D., C.M.</i> Courtin, Raymond Frank, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	21Aug. 2Sept.
MacGibbon, George Buchanan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Dawson, David John <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	7Sept.
Lee, Percy Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Cellars, James Rintoul, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Shaw, Donald Frederick Stuart, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Neal, John Howard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	4Oct.
Smith, David Gemmell, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Nov.
Pratt, Robert Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4Nov.
Barker, Clifford Cock- croft, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	5Nov.
Fairley, Erle William Rambaut, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	10Nov.
Gordon, Samuel George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	23Nov.
Mackenzie, Ian Kennedy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Dec.

## 1937

MacArthur, Duncan Shaw MacLennan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Jan.
Taylor, James Clarke <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Buckle, William Taylor, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Cameron, Donald Frederic, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Sidey, Ernest Shaw, <i>M.R., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Clyde, Nell Provau Rutherford <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	31Jan.

## 1937

Bowe, James Colman, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	4Feb.
Whitehead, Frederick Lawson, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	29Mar.
Wickham, Claud Ed- mund George, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	29Mar.
Muir, Adam, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3May
Clements, Charles Derck, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.</i>	3May
McWhirter, James Russell, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	3May
Madaine, Francis Victor, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	3May
Jones, George Pagent, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
Rountree, Joseph Germain, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
O'Grady, Richard Carew, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	11May
Moynahan, Edmund John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	25May
Cross, Edward Henry Eustace, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	3June
Wilkinson, Philip Arthur, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Milne, Joseph Dobson, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	28July
Paul, Saville, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	24Aug.
Scott, Ronald Leslie, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	6Sept.
Haynes, Brian Gerard <i>M.B., B.S.</i>	6Sept.

## 1938

Lewis, James Howard, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	4Jan.
Howat, Hugh O'Brien, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Brazil, John Peter, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	3May
Ryan, Francis Gerard, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	6Sept.
Thomas, Harold Vin- cent, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	20Sept.

## Medical Branch.

## Flying Officers.

1936

Mackenzie, Norman,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 9 Oct.

1937

Tonkinson, John  
Denham, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.Ross, John Buchan,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 3Jan.Hewat, Richard Mid-  
dleton *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.Martin, Victor  
Alexander Faris,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 3Jan.Powell, Vincent Tom,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
F.R.C.S.(E)* 3Jan.Lewis, David Trevor,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.Ingram, Leslie Lyle,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 1Apr.Brown, Harry Hamilton  
Scott, *M.B., B.S.* 2MaySmith, James Ian  
Mitchell, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 2MayGreig, Alexander Win-  
chester St. Clair,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 3MaySmith, Hugh Patrick  
Ruffell, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 6MayKent, Stephen, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 18MayWeddle, John William  
Grahame, *M.B.,  
B.S.* 2AugHoldsworth, William  
Goldthorpe, *M.B.,  
B.S.* 5Sept.Roche, James Laurence,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* 5Sept.MacCarthy, Jeremiah  
Francis, *M.B., B.Ch.* 5Sept.Jenkins, Hugh Llewellyn,  
*M.D., B.S.* 5Sept.O'Callaghan, Patrick  
Aloysius, *M.B., B.Ch.* 5Sept.Shaw, Ivor, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Nov.Furness, John Edgar,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
M.B., B.S.* 12Sept.Wright, Richard Valen-  
tine, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12Sept.Jackson, Ralph  
Coburn, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

1938

Young, Cowan  
Newlands, *M.B.,  
Ch.B.* 3Jan.Groves, James Charles  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 3Jan.Hill, William Arthur  
Thompson, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 5Mar.Macdonald, Donald,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1MaySmith, Kenneth Carl  
Pfeiffer, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 2MayGeoghegan, Vincent  
Patrick, *M.B., Ch.B.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7MayHamlin, Neil, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 7MayMacNamara, Patrick  
Joseph, *L.R.C.P. &  
S.* 30MayDalton, John Elison,  
*M.D., C.M.* 26Aug.Wollaston, Charles  
William, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 5Sept.Polson, James St.  
Clair, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Oct.Barclay, Ian Hamil-  
ton, *M.B., B.S.* 26Oct.Campbell, Francis Dill,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.,  
L.R.F.P.S.* 7Nov.

36

## Quartermasters.

## Squadron Leaders.

Musgrave, Philip Henry 8Nov.86

King, William 9Aug.88

## Flight Lieutenants.

Breen, Daniel 18Sept.34

Holt, John 8Sept.38

## Flying Officers.

Jones, Lemuel 12July33

Barding, Thomas  
Henry 26Jan.34Agate, John Percy  
Dawson 4Dec 35Bagley, Lawrence  
Hearne 8Dec.37

Dring, Burton Charles 24Feb.38



## DENTAL BRANCH.

## Group Captain.

Somerville - Woodiwis  
Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July37

## Wing Commander.

Ballantyne, Gordon  
Arthur, *D.F.C.*,  
*L.D.S.* 1July37

## Squadron Leader.

Pigott, Michael Joseph  
*B.D.S.* 1July37

## Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Reginald  
George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Guyler, William  
David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold  
Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Humphrey  
Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Marcus,  
*L.D.S.* 1July30

Allen, Stanley Chavner,  
*L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis  
Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6Jan.33

Lawson, Joseph Johnson,  
*L.D.S.* 21Jan.33

Tyrrell, Joseph  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33

Weeks, Victor Harry,  
*L.D.S.* 5Apr.34

Malcomson, David  
Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34

Keggin, Harold,  
*L.D.S.* 22Aug.34

Marthews, Roy Herbert,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.35

Denney, William Vernon  
Anthony, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.35

Williams, Henry  
Malcolm Gill, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Swiss, Kenneth  
Gordon, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Boyle, Dermot Patter-  
son, *L.D.S.* 2Sept.36

Brown, Owen Frederick,  
*L.D.S.* 1Oct.36

Brown, Robert Morton,  
*L.D.S.* 5Oct.36

Pepper, Ronald Alwyn,  
*L.D.S.* 1Dec.36

Nelson, William  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 2Dec.36

Britton, Arthur Percival,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.37

Bellsham-Revell, Law-  
rence Cecil, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Alderdice, Ian St.  
Clair, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Fensom, Jack Harold  
Graveney, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Hill, Squire, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Smith, William Arthur  
Haslam, *B.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Wilson, Arthur John  
Stanley, *L.D.S.* 4May37

Wilkie, Archibald Cyril,  
*B.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Beamish, Cecil Howard,  
*L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Martin, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Shay, Harold Basil,  
*L.D.S.* 1Apr.38

Rudd, Falkner Cecil  
Wyatt, *L.D.S.* 1May38

Clegg, Arthur John,  
*L.D.S.* 3May38

Gray, Thomas Alexander,  
*L.D.S.* 3May38

Sampson, John Francis  
Moore, *L.D.S.* 3May38

Blackburne, Brian,  
*L.D.S.* 20May38

Hargreaves, Geoffrey  
William, *L.D.S.* 6Sept.38

Newman, Norman  
Laurence, *B.D.S.* 6Sept.38

## Flying Officer.

O'Brien, John  
Francis, *L.D.S.* 3Jan.38

---



---

## Medical Advisory Board and Consultants.

---



---

### Medical Advisory Board.

*Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S. (Director of Medical Services) (Chairman).*  
*Sir Girling Ball, Knt., F.R.C.S.*  
*Sir Joseph Barcroft, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc.*  
*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Professor W. W. Jameson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Professor Sir Edward Mellanby, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*  
*Sir John Herbert Parsons, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*  
*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Squadron Leader J. Hutchieson, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (Secretary).*  
*Professor F. C. Bartlett, M.A., F.R.S.*

---

### Civil Consultants.

*Sir Girling Ball, Knt., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Sir Harold D. Gillies, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. A. M. H. Gray, C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. C. B. Heald, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*  
*Dr. N. P. Henderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*

*Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, M.D., Sc.D.*  
*Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, C.M.G., D.S.G., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*  
*Dr. J. Parkinson, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Dr. H. M. Worth, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.*  
*A. H. McIndoe Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.*

---

## CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

### Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

*Church of England* .. Rev. James Rowland Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* .. .. 11Dec.33

### Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

*Presbyterian* .. .. Rev. Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.* .. .. 30May28  
*Methodist* .. .. Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C., K.H.C.* .. .. 1Apr.29  
*Roman Catholic* .. .. Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* .. .. 17Oct.29  
*United Board* .. .. Rev. Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.* .. .. 1Oct.32

4

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

*Methodist* .. .. Rev. Stanley Howard Keen .. .. 12Sept.29  
*Church of England* .. .. Rev. Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* .. .. 6Aug.34  
*Presbyterian* .. .. Rev. James Black, *O.B.E., M.A. (Hon.)* .. .. 1Dec.34  
*Church of England* .. .. Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.* .. .. 2Feb.37  
*Church of England* .. .. Rev. John Francis Cox, *M.C., M.A.* .. .. 6Mar.38  
*Church of England* .. .. Rev. John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* .. .. 6Mar.38

6

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

*Presbyterian* .. .. Rev. Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A., F.S.A.* .. .. 1Apr.26  
*Church of England* .. .. Rev. William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.* .. .. 29Oct.26  
*Church of England* .. .. Rev. Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.* .. .. 11Nov.27  
*United Board* .. .. Rev. John Ruskin Appleyard .. .. 29May29  
*Roman Catholic* .. .. Rev. John Lavin .. .. 20Nov.29  
*Methodist* .. .. Rev. Francis Douglas Morley, *B.D.* .. .. 7Jan.30  
*Church of England* .. .. Rev. Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th., B.A.* .. .. 14Apr.31  
*Presbyterian* .. .. Rev. Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A.* .. .. 10Oct.31

## Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—*contd.*

<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Christopher Ridley Richardson</i> .. .. .	4Dec.33
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur Gregory Kayll, M.A.</i> .. .. .	11Dec.33
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Gerald William Norris Groves, A.L.C.D.</i> .. .. .	1Nov.34
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Alan Stanley Giles, B.A.</i> .. .. .	11Dec.34
<i>United Board</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur John Potts</i> .. .. .	9Jan.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Patrick Joseph Macken, A.L.C.D.</i> .. .. .	2Feb.36
<i>Methodist</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. John Hirst Wynne Haswell, B.A.</i> .. .. .	27Feb.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Leslie Wright</i> .. .. .	14May36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Richard Sydney Wilkie, M.A.</i> .. .. .	19Aug.36
<i>Methodist</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. Percival Walter James, O.B.E.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Oswin Ralph Ifor Jones, B.A.</i> .. .. .	11Sept.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Charles James Frederick Gilmore, M.A.</i> .. .. .	14Oct.36
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. John Joseph Roche</i> .. .. .	13Nov.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Eric Carew Jones</i> .. .. .	12Dec.36
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. Patrick Joseph O'Connell, S.T.L.</i> .. .. .	28Dec.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Alan Clason Gates, M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. John Graham Sherry</i> .. .. .	25Jan.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur Hamilton Paget-Wilkes, M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Apr.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Reginald Whitby Briscoe</i> .. .. .	13July37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. John Nevill Keeling</i> .. .. .	13Aug.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Frederic William Ernest Wagner, M.A., D.Sc.</i> .. .. .	10Sept.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Fergus Edward Harcourt Trevor, B.A.</i> .. .. .	15Sept.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Frank Hobbs, B.A.</i> .. .. .	2Nov.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. William Evan Woosnam-Jones, M.A.</i> .. .. .	16Nov.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Eric William Robotham, M.A.</i> .. .. .	6Dec.37
<i>Presbyterian</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. Thomas Donaldson, Barr, M.A.</i> .. .. .	14Dec.37
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur Aloysius O'Connor</i> .. .. .	1Jan.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Cecil William Archibald Noble, M.A.</i> .. .. .	18Jan.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Clement Egbert Warrington, L.Th.</i> .. .. .	18Jan.38
<i>United Board</i> ..	<i>Rev. William Andrew Kleinschroth</i> .. .. .	1Feb.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. William Lloyd O'Neill, B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Mar.38
<i>Methodist</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. Arthur William Hopkins</i> .. .. .	13Apr.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Donovan Charles Edgar Rogers</i> .. .. .	28June38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Victor Sidney Dodson, Ph.L.</i> .. .. .	26July38
<i>Presbyterian</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. Charles Young McGlashan, M.A.</i> .. .. .	2Aug.38
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. James Done, B.A.</i> .. .. .	5Aug.38
<i>Methodist</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. Cecil Sampson John Haskins</i> .. .. .	8Aug.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Stanley Woodley Betts, M.A.</i> .. .. .	12Aug.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Austin Lowell Bryan, M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. Thomas Hourigan</i> .. .. .	2Sept.38
<i>Methodist</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. David Maldwyn Rowlands</i> .. .. .	19Sept38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Jack Lee</i> .. .. .	4Oct.38
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. John Thomas Pumphrey</i> .. .. .	17Oct.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Thomas Montague Lawrence</i> .. .. .	3Nov.38
<i>United Board</i> ..	<i>Rev. Norman Collinge</i> .. .. .	25Nov.38



---

---

## Chaplains Branch.

---

---

### Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

- Air Marshal Sir William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).
- Rev. J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*)
- The Right Rev. Bishop J. Dey, D.S.O.* (*Chaplain, R.A.F., retired*) (*representing Roman Catholic Church*).
- Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A., D.D.* (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).
- Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *C.H., M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).
- Rev. G. Standing, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* (*representing the Methodist Church*).

### Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Air Force.

*Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.*

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Oxford University.

*Rev. D. B. Porter, M.A., Wyeliffe Hall, Oxford.*

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Cambridge University.

*Rev. G. W. J. Gregson, B.A., St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.*

## LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.	Squadron Leaders.	Filght Lieutenants.
Harnett, Edward St. Clair, C.B.E. 26Nov.32	Grantham, William Ivor 16Nov.32 Walmsley, John Banks, D.F.C. 1Nov.34	Shnrlock, Harold Harry Matthew 22Oct.34 Somcrhough, Anthony George Carl 12Dec.36

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

Squadron Leaders.	Filght Lieutenants.	Flying Officers.
Harrison, Francis Henry Albert, O.B.E. (Capt., R.A.R.O.) 25Oct.37	Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30 I. Soflano, Vincent John, M.B.E. 3Feb.32 I. de Lavison, Adrian Max Nicholas 11July37	Lash, Norman Oliver (Lt., <i>The Arab Legion</i> ) P. 1Sept.38 Whitfield, Mervyn Vincent (2nd Lt., <i>The</i> <i>Queen's Own Cam-</i> <i>eron High anders,</i> <i>S.R.</i> ) P. 9Oct.38 Fischer-Sobell, James Otto P. 20Oct.38 Shepherd, Hanbury Knollys Dawson P 28Nov.38
I. Domvile, John Patrick, M.B.E. (Lt., R.A.R.O.) 1Jan.38		

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHALS.

Filght Lieutenant.	Flying Officer.
Richdale, Conroy Richdale 15Feb.36	Kerby, William Ivan Guy 6Mar.36

### DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Squadron Leader.	Flying Officer.
O'Donnell, Rudolf Peter, M.V.O., p.s.m. 2Aug.36	Sims, Albert Ernest, M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. P. 14July38

---



---

**Miscellaneous.**


---



---

**TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED FOR METEOROLOGICAL DUTIES****Flight Lieutenant.**

Starr, Leslie Herber	14Oct.35
----------------------	----------

**TEMPORARY COMMISSION.****Flight Lieutenant.  
(Hon.)**

Ingram, John	26Sept.33
--------------	-----------

**OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.****(Not holding R.A.F. Commissions.)****Lieutenant-  
Commander, R.N.**

Debenham, A. J.	12Apr.37
-----------------	----------

**Major (Army).**

Smith, E. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>R.A.</i> )	22Jan.32
--	----------

**Lieutenant, R.N.**

Coke, Charles Playfair	1Dec.31
------------------------	---------

**Bt. Lt. Col.**

Clark, P. W. (local Col.) ( <i>R.E.</i> ) (Chief Engineer Iraq)
---

**Capt. (Army).**

Churchill, Thomas Ball Lindsay, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Manchester R.</i> )	1Mar.35
---	---------

**Lieuts. (Army).**

Denison, G. T. ( <i>R.E.</i> ) Dobson, A. H. G. ( <i>R.E.</i> ) (Works Iraq.)
---

**INSPECTOR OF ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGES.**

J. D. Heaton-Armstrong, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> Chester Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. <i>Telephone:—City 3300</i>
---

## OFFICERS OF DOMINION AIR FORCES ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON INTERCHANGE.

The first date shown is the date of seniority in the rank and the second is that of attachment  
to the R.A.F.

### General Duties Branch.

<i>Wing Commanders.</i>	<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Flying Officers</i>
Bostock, William Dowling, O.B.E., <i>p.s.a.</i> Royal Australian Air Force { 1July34 27July36	McNab, Ernest Archibald Royal Canadian Air Force { 1Apr.36 4May37	McDonald, Joshua Roger Gray Royal Australian Air Force { 1July36 13Jan.38
Findlay, J. L., Royal New Zealand Air Force { 1Jan.38 7Mar.38	Gordon, Russ Charles Royal Canadian Air Force { 1Apr.36 4May37	Pope, Eric Aubrey South African Air Force { 1Nov.36 15Aug.38
<i>Squadron Leaders</i> Buckley, Maurice William, M.B.E. Royal New Zealand Air Force { 18Jan.37 29July37	Irvine, Anthony Devenish Captain South African Air Force } 1June38 23Aug.37	Pretorius, Jan Daniel, South African Air Force { 1Nov.36 9Sept.38
Sampson, Frank Augustus Royal Canadian Air Force { 1Apr.38 4May37		

### Equipment Branch.

<i>Squadron Leader.</i>
Denton, Thomas James, Royal New Zealand Air Force { 1July38 2June38



## COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

## Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, John Thomas 1Sept.37  
 Atkins, John Edward 1Sept.37  
 Guttery, Thomas 19Apr.38  
 Ewart, *M.B.E.*

## Flying Officers.

Hammond, Frederick George 20Apr.33  
 Loughhead, William James 11Sept.33  
 Newton, Daniel Henry, *M.B.E.* 11Sept.33  
 Mayes, Walter Robert, *D.S.M., A.F.M.* 19Sept.33  
 Baker, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 20July34  
 Casey, Vincent Joseph 20July34  
 Newing, Hugh Ernest 20July34  
 McDiarmid, Pierce, *A.F.M.* 20July34  
 Hipwood, Henry 20July34  
 Whenman, Frederick Charles 19Sept.35  
 Downer, Maurice 19Sept.35  
 Birch, Samuel William 19Sept.35  
 Tackey, John Henry 19Sept.35  
 Sanders, Henry John 19Sept.35  
 Knight, Edmund John Algernon 19Sept.35  
 Griffiths, Thomas 19Sept.35  
 Rolles, Benjamin Henry 19Sept.35  
 Clowes, Hubert Richard 18Mar.36  
 King, William Henry 18Mar.36  
 Nicholas Alfred James 18Mar.36  
 Tough, James Kemp 18Mar.36  
 Steadman, John Crozler 18Mar.36  
 Oatway, Alfred Charles 18Mar.36  
 Magrath, Edward Leslie 18Mar.36  
 McKnight, Cyril Thomas 18Mar.36  
 Best, Ralph 26Oct.36  
 McKeown, Edward Terence 26Oct.36  
 Blight, Samuel Wyatt 26Oct.36  
 Jackson, Ernest Douglas 18May37  
 Webster, William, *M.B.E.* 18May37

Chambers, Ivor Frank 18May37  
 Willis, Frederick John Archer 18May37  
 Trevithick, Charles Leonard 18May.37  
 Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.* 18May37  
 Squires, William 18May37  
 Clayton, Archibald Ernest 18May37  
 Marks, Alec 18May37  
 Pearce, Albert Edward 18May37  
 Mill, Malcolm Frederick George, *D.F.M.* 18May37  
 Day, David John 18May37  
 Williams, Archibald George 18May37  
 Scoley, Percy Henry 18May37  
 Mattingley, Frederick Frank Spear 18May37  
 Kirk, Frank Alban 18May37  
 McCarthy, William 18May37  
 Brushwood, Horace Edgar 18May37  
 Wilson, Charles Henry 18May37  
 Clifton, Alfred 18May37  
 Stevens, Frederick 18May37  
 Davies, Albert Edward 18May37  
 Herrick, Robert 18May37  
 Begrie, Peter George Grant 18May37  
 Scrivener, Walter John 18May37  
 Brett, Jackson Sydney, *A.F.M.* 18May37  
 Frost, William Robert 18May37  
 Bradshaw, Joseph 18May37  
 Harrison, George Henry 18May37  
 Kendall, Alec Baden 18May37  
 Parish, Arthur James Valentine 18May37  
 Bell, Robert Leslie 18May37  
 Claxton, Norman Leslie 18May37  
 Catton, Frederick Herbert 18May37

Myles, Herbert, *A.F.M.* 18May37  
 Moore, Walter 18May37  
 Millyard, Harry Leslie 18May37  
 Mawdsley, Harold Oliver Barton 18May37  
 Paley, Ernest Robert 18May37  
 Barnard, William John Stephen 18May37  
 Hucker, George Leonard 18May37  
 Vautler, Bertram Alfred 18May37  
 Gough, Richard Drope 18May37  
 Davey, Leslie, *A.F.M.* 18May37  
 Moore, Maurice William 18May37  
 Hall, Percy, *M.B.E.P.* 23Aug.37  
 Cooper, Hugh 23Aug.37  
 Spencer, Leonard 23Aug.37  
 Dunk, James William, *M.B.E.* 23Aug.37  
 Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 23Aug.37  
 Mackie, George Malr 23Aug.37  
 Furner, Horace 23Aug.37  
 Maynard, Charles 23Aug.37  
 Kerchey, Frederick 23Aug.37  
 Spry, Charles Henry P. 23Aug.37  
 Hanglin, Albert P. 23Aug.37  
 Lodge, William 23Aug.37  
 Meager, George Guy, *M.B.E.* 23Aug.37  
 Barnes, Horace 23Aug.37  
 Bond, Trevor Ernest 23Aug.37  
 Mather, Samuel 23Aug.37  
 Pope, Charles Allen P. 23Aug.37  
 Jenkins, Walter 23Aug.37  
 Henwood, Frank William 23Aug.37  
 Wall, Frederick 23Aug.37  
 Salter, Ernest 23Aug.37  
 Tomblin, Henry Norman P. 6Apr.38  
 Freemantle, Fred Collis P. 6Apr.38  
 Rose, Lambert Horsfield P. 6Apr.38  
 Evans, Frank, *D.F.M.* P. 6Apr.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

### Flying Officers—

*contd.*

Johnson, Clarence George	P.	6Apr.38
Drinkwater, Tom	P.	6Apr.38
Green, James Ceell	P.	6Apr.38
Grennan, Michael Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Morton, Frank Harold	P.	6Apr.38
Stanway, Harold	P.	6Apr.38
Abraham, Bertram Jonas	P.	6Apr.38
Sillitoe, Edward Alma	P.	6Apr.38
Shimmons, Archibald Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Lewis, Frederick Charles	P.	6Apr.38
Hartley, Clifford	P.	6Apr.38
Balnes, Harold Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Clare, Thomas	P.	6Apr.38
Kirby, Francis Charles Howard	P.	6Apr.38
Wicks, Frank	P.	6Apr.38
Hughes, Herbert Valentine, A.F.M.	P.	6Apr.38
Womersley, William George	P.	6Apr.38
Gilder, Basil Ernest	P.	6Apr.38
Spinks, William Percival	P.	6Apr.38
Mann, Thomas Loveseed	P.	6Apr.38
McDonald, Ernest Hector	P.	6Apr.38
Robinson, John Albert Christopher	P.	6Apr.38
Nelson, Thomas Victor	P.	6Apr.38
White, Francis	P.	6Apr.38
Witts, Hubert Courtney	P.	6Apr.38
Blake, Ernest	P.	6Apr.38
Keates, John Trevor William Beresford	P.	6Apr.38

## Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

### COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick <i>D.S.M.</i>	11Sept.33
Swanborough, William Greene, <i>M.B.E.</i> (acting Flight Lieut. 1.4.33)	11Sept.33
Welsh, John Richard, <i>A.F.M.</i>	20July34
Nicholas, Richard Kins- man	20July34
Allerston, Pinder	31May35
Daniels, Arthur William	31May35
Turl, Charles, <i>D.S.M.</i>	31May35
Aggett, Francis William George, <i>M.B.E.</i>	18Mar.36
Coe, Alfred William	18Mar.36
Jenkins, Frederick William	18Mar.36
Cannock, William Mark Edwin	26Oct.36
Wilson, Thomas	26Oct.36
Styles, John Herbert	18May37
Long, Edward William	18May37
Rutherford, Arthur Dixon, <i>D.F.M.</i>	18May37
Lockhart, William Richmond	18May37
Laurie, Harold Hugh	18May37
Gould, Frederick Henry Victor	18May37
Macarfo, Vincent George	18May37
Wendon, William Eber	18May37
Lindsay, James	18May37
Maxted, Harry James	18May37
Woods, James	18May37
Pride, John Alfred Charles	18May37
McLaren, David	18May37
Smith, James Samuel	15July37

Hester, Alfred Ernest	15July37
Smith, Herbert William, <i>M.B.E.</i>	30Aug.37
Hall, John Frederick	30Aug.37
Farmer, Joseph	30Aug.37
Catt, Sydney Ernest	30Aug.37
Kemsley, Albert, <i>D.S.M.</i>	30Aug.37
Gammack, George Duncan Davidson P.	30Aug.37
Allen, Edward Wilfred P.	21Mar.38
Cullum, William Arthur Harry P.	21Mar.38
Wolfenden, William P.	21Mar.38
Williams, Cecil Mark P.	21Mar.38
Bushell, Alfred Henry P.	21Mar.38
Mansbridge, Alfred Charles P.	21Mar.38
Avery, Leonard P.	21Mar.38
Howes, Charles Clement P.	21Mar.38
King, Robert Watson P.	21Mar.38
Dunn, Walter Edward P.	21Mar.38
Taylor, Harry P.	21Mar.38
Johnston, Harry Patrick P.	21Mar.38
Thomas, Richard Hartley P.	21Mar.38

46

### COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry	11Sept.33
Cleaver, Roy Barling	20July34
Bird, George	31May35
Heffernan, James	19Sept.35
Richardson, Arthur James	18Mar.36
Bett, Leslie Alfred	18Mar.36
Davidson, Alexander Macdonald	22Mar.37
Burton, James John	22Mar.37
Chambers, Arthur	16Aug.37
Clay, Francis Richard, <i>M.B.E.</i>	16Aug.37
Evans, Herbert Robert	16Aug.37
Bow, William Sclater, <i>M.B.E.</i> P.	16Aug.37
Robinson, Walter Short, Reginald William P.	16Aug.37
Walker, Edward William P.	31Jan.38
Marsh, William George Buckland P.	6Apr.38
Drury, Reginald Chap- man, <i>M.M.</i> P.	6Apr.38
Cresswell, Thomas Joseph Albert P.	6Apr.38
Ralphs, Walter James P.	6Apr.38
Macrae, John Alex- ander P.	6Apr.38
Howse, Raymond Hewer P.	6Apr.38
Hazelwood, Richard P.	6Apr.38
Hampshire, William Hubert George P.	6Apr.38
Whiting, Albert James P.	6Apr.38

24

## Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

### COMMISSIONED PHOTOGRAPHY OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers.

Crowdy, Charles	Frederick	6Jan.36
Worster, Edmund	Arthur Laurence	29July37
Childs, Frank	William P.	3Jan.38

### COMMISSIONED PHYSICAL TRAINING OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers

Bradbury, Ernest John		20July34
Sallows, John Samuel, M.B.E.		3Nov.37
Taylor, Wallington	Albert	3Nov.37
Beckett, William	Harold	3Nov.37
Stubberfield, Frederick James	P.	3Nov.37



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## 1918

Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.  
 Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.  
 Box, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.  
 Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.  
 Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.  
 Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.  
 Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.  
 Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.  
 Anlan, James Orr, *M.B.E.* 2Apr.  
 Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M., M.M.* 8July

## 1920

Trim, Sidney Francis 15Jan.  
 Ayles, Henry Giles 28Feb.

## 1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

## 1928

Buddin, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 10Oct.  
 Anderson, William 10Oct.  
 Fanning, John 10Oct.  
 Ray, William Charles 10Oct.  
 Robbins, Edward Henry 10Oct.  
 Taylor, George Henry 10Oct.  
 Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.

## 1929

Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.  
 Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.  
 Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.  
 Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.  
 Coleman, William Danton, *M.B.E.* 10Oct.

## 1930

Billing, William Charles, *M.B.E.* 15Jan.  
 Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.  
 Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.  
 Nightingtr', Frederick, *M.B.E.* 11May  
 Lee, Herbert 4June  
 Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June  
 Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June  
 Cooke, William 10Oct.

## 1931

Reed, Clement Edgar 5Jan.  
 Glendinning, George 1Apr.  
 Mills, Albert Edward 1Apr.  
 Neville, Maurice 13Apr.  
 Walker, Charles Henry 1May  
 Edwards, John Vincent 1Aug.  
 Foyle, William Richard 10Oct.  
 Hamlin, Harold James 10Oct.

## 1932

Chalney, George Edwin 18Jan.  
 Hibbins, Arthur, *M.M.* 26Jan.  
 Stubbs, Samuel, *M.B.E.* 15Apr.  
 Murphy, William Henry George 5Sept.  
 Nicholls, Richard 10Oct.  
 Hancock, Douglas John 20Oct.  
 Pitt, Harry Sidney Arthur 15Nov.  
 Mylam, Ralph Adolphus 12Dec.  
 Gough, George Arthur 15Dec.

## 1933

Taylor, Edwin Reginald John 1Feb.  
 Oland, Henry Alfred Charles 10Feb.  
 Ward, Charles Lewis Patrick 11Feb.  
 Wray, Samuel 1Apr.  
 Cushings, James Isaac Newman, Edward George 20Apr.  
 Locke, Alfred James 1June  
 Bould, John Edward 1July  
 Lloyd, John Henry 15July  
 Kelly, Thomas 15July  
 Watson, Frank, *M.B.E.* 10Aug  
 Styles, John Herbert 1Sept.  
 Willson, James 10Oct.  
 Figg, Arthur 10Oct.  
 Coombs, Frederick Arthur Shaw, William 10Oct.  
 Fuller, Henry Christopher 7Oct.  
 Bates, William Gordon 1Nov.  
 Tredwell, William Albert Edwin 15Nov.  
 Harraway, Wilham 1Dec.



## Warrant Officers.

1936		1937		1937	
Lester, Artbur Ashley	30June	Lewis, Albert Victor	27Jan.	Tilbury, Wycombe	12Apr.
James, Alfred Reginald	30June	Punter, Victor Edward	1Feb.	Digby, James	12Apr.
Blshop, Arthur Thomas	30June	Sheward, Sidney	16Feb.	Staples, George	12Apr.
Hill, Edward James	30June	Leopold		Frederick	
Gwynn	80June	Robnson, George	3Mar.	Marshall, John	12Apr.
Stocker, George Albert	80June	William		Christopher	12Apr.
Fowler, Sidney Samuel	30June	Beadle, Edward Thomas	6Mar.	Gillespie, Robert	12Apr.
Wills, Albert Edward	30June	Urquhart, Burton	12Mar.	Earl, John Grimwood	15Apr.
May, George Henry	30June	Dow, Douglas Cameron	12Mar.	Cavill, Herbert	21Apr.
Lewis		Houghton, Albin	12Mar.	George	
Dean, Walter Henry	30June	Elton, John James	21Mar.	Dracup, Ell	23Apr.
Langfield, George	15July	Brown, Leonard	22Mar.	Morgan, William	30Apr.
James		Haskell, James	22Mar.	Hollis, Edward George	30Apr.
Peel, Frederick	15July	Fowles, Albert	22Mar.	Hole, Arthur John	30Apr.
Hulcoop, Harry John	1Aug.	Frederick		Bishop, Cyril Austin	3May
Kelly, William Charles	2Aug.	Rainsbury, Sidney	22Mar.	Thomas	
Collard Sidney Walter	28Aug.	Mitchell, John William	1Apr.	Harris, Francis William	15May
Duncan, James	28Aug.	Robbins, Arthur Seymour	1Apr.	Chedd, Reginald John	17May
Mott, Charles William	7Sept.	Lang, William Braithwaite	1Apr.	Collins, Albert Bert	17May
Mansfield, Arthur James	10Sept.	Barker, Harry Walter	1Apr.	Kirby, Harry Charles	17May
Cawthorne, Lewis,	10Sept.	Dickenson, Richard	1Apr.	Fretwell, Sidney	17May
D.C.M., M.M.		Balshaw, James	1Apr.	Prout, George Henry	17May
Kelly, Michael	10Sept.	Biggs, Horace William	1Apr.	Dewhurst, Harry	17May
Faux, Harold	10Sept.	Richings, William	1Apr.	Gent, Herbert	17May
Matthews, Reginald	1Dec.	Thomas		William	
Fellows, Benjamin	1Dec.	Jorden, Stanley Albert	1Apr.	Hurst, George Henry	24May
Whiting, Harry	1Dec.	Piper, Frank Charles	1Apr.	Franklin	
Frederick		Westwood, Edwin	1Apr.	Nicol, Albert Edward	24May
Wood, Harry	1Dec.	Frederick		Fraser, William	24May
		Kerr, Alexander	1Apr.	Falers, George William	25May
		Stevenson		Leedham, Arthur	27May
		Williams, John Henry	1Apr.	Balsdon, Charles	1June
		James		Ebbutt, Joseph	1June
		King, Arthur Henry	1Apr.	William	
		Robertson, Raymond	1Apr.	Lancaster, John	1June
		Stewart		Sidney	
		Robinson, Graham	1Apr.	Blundell, Albert	3June
		Chart, John	1Apr.	Edward	
		Bibby, Roy	1Apr.	Dean, Robert	3June
		Patterson, Edward	12Apr.	Melville	
		Allen		Parsons, Clement	3June
		Markwick, Leslie George	12Apr.	Leslie	
		Leckle, John	12Apr.	Matthews, William	3June
		Scott, Norman	12Apr.	Murray	
		McFarlane, John	12Apr.	Mann, James	3June
		Hoy, Ewart Walter	12Apr.		
		Coombe, Harold Roy	12Apr.		
		Smith, Allen	12Apr.		
		Flexen, John	12Apr.		

## 1937

Pope, Joseph Phillip	1Jan.
McQuillan, Edgar Stanley	1Jan.
Macario, Peter	6Jan.
Addison, James	6Jan.
Harris, Richard	6Jan.
Kellaway, Sidney Edward	8Jan.
Vincent, Harry Edmund	12Jan.

## Warrant Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Gribben, Edward James	3June	Dobblns, Percy	15July	Webb, Vincent Henry	3Aug.
Bloye, Stenlake	3June	Austin, Alexander Albert	15July	Tait, James	13Aug.
Matthews, Arthur	3June	Hards, John Brown	15July	Williams, Harold Henry, <i>M.M.</i>	13Aug.
Rudd, William	3June	Secker, Henry Leslie	15July	Tugwell, Lewis Thomas	15Aug.
Hancock, Richard William	3June	Hamblin, Sidney Bertie Miliard	15July	Thompson, Albert Edward	15Aug.
Hughes, Ernest Arthur	14June	Miis, Wilfred Lawrence	15July	Downs, George John	15Aug.
Round Joseph Yates	14June	Lucas, Cecil Herbert	15July	Goude, John	15Aug.
Scardfield, Arthur Perrin	14June	Allan, Frederick John	15July	Fletcher, James	16Aug.
Watson, Leonard Herbert	14June	Spiliard, James Edward	29July	Fereday, Sidney Harris	16Aug.
Wade, Albert	14June	Richardson Charles	29July	Barr, Harry	16Aug.
Nash, John	17June	Holt, John	29July	Brown, Herbert James	16Aug.
Clarke, Nelson Klitchener Morley	17June	Mant, Leo	29July	Bottomley, Jack	16Aug.
Gardner, Norman, <i>D.F.M.</i>	17June	Lucas, Percy Edward	1Aug.	Rowe, Harry James	16Aug.
Walker, William John	17June	Stone, John Robert	1Aug.	Thompson, Walter Fullerton	16Aug.
Endiey, Albert Edgar Lawrence	1July	Thorogood, Charles Horace	1Aug.	Pike, Phillip Alfred Warren	20Aug.
Jervis, Harold William	1July	Hunt, Charles Frederick	1Aug.	Ryail, George	20Aug.
Tibbey, Rudolph	1July	Saunders, Matthew William Stewart	1Aug.	Plickering, William Henry	23Aug.
Casey, Abraham Modder	1July	Beaumont, Frank Bowyer	1Aug.	Howard, Cyril Frank	23Aug.
Bell, Andrew Anderson	1July	Cushing, William Longfield	1Aug.	Somers, Guy Mousley	23Aug.
Watson, Gilbert	1July	Element, Victor Eugene	1Aug.	Spikins, Frank	23Aug.
Pegg, Sydney Richard	1July	Justice, Arthur	1Aug.	Pearce, Frank Edward	26Aug.
Howard, Charles John	1July	Shaw, Edgar Chester	1Aug.	Whittaker, Alec Leslie	26Aug.
Cains, Percy James	1July	Kiddler, Nevl	1Aug.	Wright, Lennox Thompson	30Aug.
Carter, William Albert	1July	Buck, Ernest Arthur	1Aug.	Sparks, Leonard Alfred	30Aug.
Fletcher, Harry	1July	Purdie, Alexander	1Aug.	Bevis, Cecil	30Aug.
Scholefield, Robert Skelton	1July	Warner Francis Alec	1Aug.	Prigmore, George	30Aug.
Matthews, Henry George Gordon	1July	Smith David	2Aug.	McKay, John	30Aug.
Dunn, Albert	1July	Tyndall, Henry Alfred	2Aug.	Copplin, Herbert John, <i>A.F.M.</i>	30Aug.
Jones, Arthur Thomas	1July	Gentry, Edwin Sidney	2Aug.	Tucker, Charles Edward	30Aug.
Simmons, James George	1July	Elvin, William John	2Aug.	Williams, John Albert	30Aug.
Parsons, Frederick George	1July	Farran, Stephen	2Aug.	Cheeseman, Ernest George	30Aug.
Clarke, Edward George	1July	Hills, Frederick	2Aug.	King, Hubert Martin	30Aug.
		Mills, Frank George	2Aug.	Roberts, Kingsley	30Aug.
		Lush, Christopher	2Aug.	Wilde, Alfred James	30Aug.
		Basham George Edward	2Aug.	York, William Henry	30Aug.
		Hartzig, James William	3Aug.	Mulr, Alexander	4Sept.



## Warrant Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Mitchell, James	4Sept.	Overton, Phillip
Williams, James	4Sept.	Frederick
Walker, George Edward	4Sept.	Fisher, Albert
Fitzgerald, John	4Sept.	Williams, Robert
Charles	4Sept.	Wesley
McKenzie, John Lloyd	4Sept.	Smith, Harold
Cowley, Cyril Ellis	4Sept.	Frost, Walter James
Webber, Wilfred	4Sept.	Baldwin, George
Bernard James	4Sept.	Wright, Harold
Higgs, William	4Sept.	Knowles, Albert
Syrett, Arthur Vernon	4Sept.	Benjamin
Bailey, James Henry	4Sept.	Young, Thomas
Edward	4Sept.	George William
Hawkridge, Arthur	4Sept.	Plowright, Eric
Edward	4Sept.	Manton, James
Lawson, Thomas	4Sept.	Edward
Richard	4Sept.	Walters, Harry
Franklin, Ernest	4Sept.	Holmes, William
William	4Sept.	Gardner, Alexander
Harrington, Frederick	4Sept.	Comming
Lloyd, Albert Edward	4Sept.	Cowdrey, George Royal
Knight, Robert	4Sept.	Briggs, Robert Donald
William	4Sept.	Gardner, William
Drake, George Stephen	4Sept.	Greenslade, William
Reed, Wilfrid Harry	4Sept.	Buckingham
M.B.E.	4Sept.	Greenstreet, Thomas
Monk, Walter Stuart,	4Sept.	Edward
M.M.	4Sept.	Syzling, William
Mason, Ernest Walter	4Sept.	Harold Charles
Waldock, Frederick	4Sept.	Lloyd, Harold Thomas
William	4Sept.	Gordon, Robert
Ramsbottom, Harold	4Sept.	Rowed, George Thomas
Saunders, William	4Sept.	Edwin
Charles	4Sept.	Edge, Charles Ernest
Collins, William James	4Sept.	Seeney, Frederick
Shannon, Thomas	4Sept.	Thomas
Parker, Samuel Albert	4Sept.	Fletcher, Percy
Deane, Edward Dennis	4Sept.	Ayre, Albert Henry
Marsh, Edgar Matthew	4Sept.	James
Pirle, James	4Sept.	Andrews, George
Hughes, Wilfred	4Sept.	Lawson, Duncan
Goodill	4Sept.	Collins, George Albert
Pond, William James	5Sept.	Victor
Horton, Henry	5Sept.	Turner, William Arthur
		Browne, Stanley Frank
		Paton, Arthur
		Acqueroff, William
		Welsh
		Dawson, Lawrence
		Alfred
		Bannerman, John
		Sutherland Campbell
		King, Arthur
		Reginald Bertle
		5Sept.
		5Sept.
		5Sept.
		16Nov.
		16Nov.
		23Nov.
		1Dec.
		1Dec.
		1Dec.
		8Dec.
		8Dec.
		8Dec.
		20Dec.
		24Dec.
		1Jan.
		1Jan.
		3Jan.
		6Jan.
		6Jan.
		6Jan.
		6Jan.
		6Jan.
		6Jan.
		6Jan.
		10Jan.
		10Jan.
		10Jan.
		10Jan.
		2Feb.
		2Feb.
		3Feb.
		3Feb.
		12Feb.

## Warrant Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Richardson, William Dillarstone 25Feb.	White, Edward Harry 6Apr.	Steadman, Frederick Charles 19May
Tomlinson, Wells 25Feb.	Lyons, Harry 14Apr.	Scullard, Leonard 19May
Wilson, William 25Feb.	Killington, Bertie William 14Apr.	James, William John 19May
Ward, Francis Henry 25Feb.	Le Gras, John Edmund William 14Apr.	O'Neill, Leonard 19May
Wells, Frederick Martin M.B.E. 25Feb.	Riley, William 15Apr.	Reed, William Soloman 19May
Girdwood, Ernest Victor 25Feb.	Sharp, Henry Thomas 15Apr.	Dawes, Percival Wilfred James 19May
Munro, Donald John 25Feb.	Hewes, Arthur Ernest 15Apr.	Cutter, Harry Charles 19May
Gilbert, Arthur John 25Feb.	Hancock, Richard William Victor 15Apr.	Clark, Arthur Robert 23May
Copeland, Henry George Hubert 25Feb.	Baglin, Bertram Austin 20Apr.	Lee, Harold 26May
Bateson, Walter 25Feb.	Crane, Bernard 20Apr.	Angelo, Geoffrey George 1June
Walte, Harry 25Feb.	Evans, Evan 20Apr.	Wilson, William Benjamin 1June
Green, Alfred John 25Feb.	Gilcs, Cecil Frederick 20Apr.	Fitch, John McQuiston 1June
Groom, Frank Edward 25Feb.	Wilson, George 20Apr.	Howse, Alfred James Richard 1June
Streeter, Cyril 25Feb.	Beer, Archibald Augustus James 20Apr.	Jones, Walter Harold 1June
Howell, Arthur Charles 25Feb.	Brown, Joseph Ezra 20Apr.	Webb, Eric Harry 1June
Scarf, Thomas Arthur 25Feb.	Burleigh, Albert Henry 20Apr.	Girling, Stanley Montague 1June
Monk, Eric George 25Feb.	Pearce, William Frederick Colenso 20Apr.	Pilfold, Norman Leslie 1June
Cockell, George Frederick 1Mar.	Sawyer, Walter William Thomas 20Apr.	Standing, Reginald James 1June
Whitston, Thomas 1Mar.	Butler, Frederick 20Apr.	Yabsley, Lionel George 1June
Brennan, Arthur Patrick 1Mar.	Partridge, Frederick Arthur 20Apr.	Richards, William Kitchen 1June
Allen, Donald Frederick 1Mar.	Hibberd, Edward Victor 20Apr.	Hudson, Frederick William 1June
Brown, Eric Seymour 9Mar.	White, Edward Charles 20Apr.	Waters, Wilfred Teuan 1June
Alberry, Arthur William 11Mar.	Pearson, Richard Cyril 20Apr.	Card, Leslie Thomas 1June
Dod, George 11Mar.	Jukes, Albert Stanley Charles 26Apr.	Lawrance, Walter George 1June
Smith, Jack 11Mar.	Mott, Albert James 26Apr.	Smith, William Charles 1June
Bowick, Harry 11Mar.	McRae, Colin 6May	Dawson, Sidney George 1June
Jarrold, John Albert 11Mar.	Cole, George Geoffrey 6May	Cardwell, George Amos 1June
Valsey, Stephen Vernon 11Mar.	Townson, Sydney Edward 6May	Carter, Ronald 1June
Togwell, Percy 11Mar.	Cadman, Harold 6May	Pearce, Anthony Richard 1June
Roberts, Thomas 11Mar.	Rowe, Frederick Harry Hawkswell 6May	Duffett, Frederick William 1June
Costick, George 11Mar.	Booth, William Arthur 6May	Still, Alexander 1June
Hunt, Walter Frederick 20Mar.	Blake, Harold Gordon 6May	Goat, George William 8June
Ladell, Francis Alfred 27Mar.	Bolton, Frank Henry 6May	Paxman, Frederick Neal, A.F.M. 8June
Rowbotham, Arthur 27Mar.	Evans, Henry Robert 6May	
Thompson, William 27Mar.	Greeff, Jacobus Francols 6May	
Skinner, Bert James 27Mar.	Cornish, Archie James 9May	
Bowman, Frank Leonard 27Mar.	Steers, Edwin Albert 19May	
Spedding, Francis John 27Mar.	Freeman, James Guy 19May	
Witty, Maurice Cecil Featherstone 27Mar.		
Armstrong, John Alfred, M.C. 27Mar.		
Orbell, Henry George Alexander 27Mar.		
Lord, Frank 1Apr.		
Hill, Thomas 1Apr.		
Watts, Frederick Munroy 1Apr.		
Ackerman, Raymond William 6Apr.		

## Warrant Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Gammack, Douglas John	Jeffrey, James Thomas Thomson, Geoffrey Oliver	Ratcliffe, William Robert
8June	1Aug.	5Aug.
Walder, Harold Victor	Aspen, Harold Milne	Pearson, James William
8June	1Aug.	5Aug.
Saddington, Charles Reginald	Hawkins, Ernest Frank	Elworthy, William Cecil
8June	1Aug.	5Aug.
Parsons, George	Speak, Ernest	Hamilton, Andrew
16June	1Aug.	5Aug.
Lee, James	Chamberlain, Eric Graham	Brewer, Walter Percy
16June	1Aug.	6Aug.
McInnerny, John	Hardeman, William Richard	Perks, Alfred Heath Llewellyn
30June	1Aug.	6Aug.
Macken, William James	Dixon, Harold Neville Clarence	Ware, Edward James
30June	1Aug.	6Aug.
Treaise, Edwin Alfred	Durman, Edward Harry	Bishop, Albert Ed- ward, M.M.
1July	1Aug.	6Aug.
Crawley, Frank Thomas	Whitlock, Harold Lawrence	Gibson, Robert Davidson
15July	1Aug.	6Aug.
Newbury, Albert Archibald	Edwards, James	Wilson, William Richard
15July	1Aug.	6Aug.
Brett, Walter Henry	Pimm, Hector Charles	Farey, George Alfred
15July	1Aug.	6Aug.
Carver, Percy Beech- field	Peel, Arthur William Robert	Lawrence, Ralph, M.M.
1Aug.	1Aug.	6Aug.
Callander, Alexander	Beauchamp, George Henry, M.M.	Power, Thomas Cuth- bert
1Aug.	1Aug.	6Aug.
Leaver, Thomas Henry Arthur	Pratt, Guy Sydney John	Bowen, John Donald
1Aug.	1Aug.	8Aug.
Smith, Sydney William Edward	Wicks, Stanley	Saxby, William Henry Atkinson, George
1Aug.	1Aug.	8Aug.
Saunders, James Victor	Scott, William	Vernon Gault, James
1Aug.	1Aug.	8Aug.
Blake, Victor William	Cuthbertson, John Thomas	Wheeler, Herbert Leonard, M.C., D.C.M.
1Aug.	4Aug.	8Aug.
Rodber, Royston Harry	Twelves, Leslie Charles Frank	Jarrett, Robert
1Aug.	4Aug.	10Aug.
Searle, George Edward	Terry, Charles Victor	Bowes, Edward James
1Aug.	4Aug.	10Aug.
Buckley, Michael	Geer, Stanley Wallace M.M.	Gilbert, Samuel
1Aug.	4Aug.	16Aug.
Garrod, Frederick	Jackson, Robert John Bazley	Hatcher, Thomas
1Aug.	4Aug.	18Aug.
Davies, Cyril William Armstrong	Ubee, Archibald Edward	Brown, Charles George Waller, Sidney
1Aug.	4Aug.	18Aug.
Allen, Charles	Bryant, Gregham Edward	William McFadzean, David
1Aug.	4Aug.	25Aug.
Grayson, Geoffrey William	Harvey, Christopher Stephenson, Alan Cobby	Hunter, Ralph Taylor
1Aug.	5Aug.	26Aug.
Hunter, John Matthew	Brooker, Albert Victor	Lowe, Frank
1Aug.	5Aug.	26Aug.
Simmonds, Henry Charles	Bedson, Frederick	Crisp, James Leonard
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Marshall, William John	McNab, Alexander	Burdett, William Henry
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Bennie, William	Beck, Harrison	Hulks, Eric
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Moyles, William Herbert	Pritchard, Thomas James	Buckley, John
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Hall, Alfred	Smith, Anthony Ernest	Hammond, Frederick Gilders A.F.M.
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Land, Roberts Baden Powell	Perrett, Anthony	Saunders, Ralph
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Colley, Oswin	Pink, William Norman	Gallie, John
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Cathral, Charles William	Drake, Charles Edward	Rowley, William
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Cave, Albert Ferdinand	Reid, Harry George Mayne	Chapman, James Bel- mont Kitchener
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Gee, Thomas George	Kerr, Robert Campbell	Woodthorpe, Reginald Claude
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Miller, Robert Glen	Robinson, Lowther	Harris, Francis, A.F.M.
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Thompson, Samuel Leonard	Leary, Edward Spencer	Holbourn, Cyril Walter
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Parnell, George William	Fry, Herbert Charles	Pollitt, Tom Urquhart
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Hancock, Ernest	Brown, Percy	O'Connor Louis Paul Park, Stanley Wat- mough
1Aug.	5Aug.	1Sept.
Augustus		West, Bernard
1Aug.		Claydon, George
Ayres, Leonard William		Frederick
1Aug.		Barnes, John
		Moors, John
		Hancock, William Robert
		1Sept.
		Speight, James Herbert
		1Sept.
		Abbinett, Stanley
		1Sept.
		Kennard, Harold William
		1Sept.



## Warrant Officers.

1938	1938
Kimber, John Arthur Charles	Addis, Thomas Henry
1Sept.	15Oct.
Cargill, William Reid	Wilson, James William
8Sept.	15Oct.
Baker, George Robert Charles	Whapshott, Alfred Fred
12Sept.	15Oct.
Collins, John Albert Edward	Herbert, Cornelius
12Sept.	15Oct.
Davey, Albert Edward	Mitchell Sidney Earl
12Sept.	17Oct.
Vousden, William Harold Edward	Blandford, James Albert
12Sept.	27Oct.
Allsopp, Henry	Breeze, Frank William
12Sept.	27Oct.
Jones, Harold	Potter, Donald George
12Sept.	12Nov.
Egan, Vincent	Dixon, Victor Albert Baden
15Sept.	12Nov.
Hampton, Thomas Henry Cope	Martin, Ernest Henry James
15Sept.	12Nov.
Thom, James	Bentall, Walter
25Sept.	12Nov.
Hawkes, Arthur George	Cotterell, Frederick Percy
25Sept.	12Nov.
Martin, Reginald Thomas	Martin, Arthur Thomas
25Sept.	12Nov.
Payne, Charles Gabriel	Ashcroft, Towers, M.M.
25Sept.	12Nov.
Eve, Rowland	Woods, Horace, M.M.
25Sept.	12Nov.
Clarke, Albert	Blair, Ian Robert.....
1Oct.	12Nov.
Honey, Percy	Geddes, William Hamilton
1Oct.	12Nov.
Akhurst, Arthur John	Judd, Charles Alfred
1Oct.	12Nov.
Bristow, Alfred	Malone, James Thor-
1Oct.	12Nov.
Rowell, Robert Frederick	Walker, Percy Arthur
1Oct.	12Nov.
Rossner, Archibald	Bennett, John Arthur
1Oct.	12Nov.
Parker, Harold	Lapidge, William Stanley Ford
1Oct.	12Nov.
Emptage, William Charles	Tarlton, Alfred Victor, M.M.
1Oct.	12Nov.
Downle, John Cuthbert	Robinson, Leonard Richard
1Oct.	12Nov.
Burrage, Robert Charles	Hudson, Horace
3Oct.	12Nov.
Lennard, Thomas	Ward, Arthur Howard
3Oct.	12Nov.
Hawker, Thomas	Leeson, Leslie Baden-Powell
3Oct.	12Nov.
Salway, James Henry	Wade, William Lionel
3Oct.	12Nov.
Beauchamp, Herbert Richard	Neill, Robert Stewart
3Oct.	12Nov.
Hill, George Christopher	Pearce, Eric Francis
3Oct.	12Nov.
Robbins, Leonard Charles	Ridley, Leslie Raiph
3Oct.	12Nov.
Broomham, Edwin	Richardson, John Edward
3Oct.	12Nov.
Rankin, Charles	Coomber, Horace William
3Oct.	12Nov.
Wiltcher, George Robert	Strugnell, Arthur
3Oct.	12Nov.
Evans, Walter	Reid, Alfred Charles
3Oct.	12Nov.
Bailey, Alfred	Boote, Horace Hudson
3Oct.	12Nov.
Kent, James Willam	Sutton, Cecil John
15Oct.	12Nov.
Ansell, Albert George	Fox, Thomas
15Oct.	12Nov.
Horton, James Ebenezzer	Jennings, William Henry
15Oct.	12Nov.



# R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

For purposes of messing, precedence, etc., Education Officers are regarded as having status equal to that of R.A.F. officers as shown below, but the corresponding air force titles of rank will not be used:—

Grade I .. ..	Wing Commander.
Grade II .. ..	Squadron Leader.
Grade III—	
On qualifying for the 15th increment of the scale.	} with but after Squadron Leader.
On qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale.	
Before qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale.	} Flight Lieutenant.
	} Flying Officer.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

## Director of Educational Services.

William M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.* .. .. . 1Oct.36

### Education Officers.

#### PRINCIPALS.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* .. .. . 28Mar.38  
 Ivor I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* .. .. . 22Mar.37  
 Adam H. Robson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* .. .. . 1Sept.32  
 Joseph A. Taylor, *M.Sc.* .. .. . 1Oct.36

#### GRADE I.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* .. .. . 14July36  
 Cecil I. M. Brown, *M.A.* .. .. . 23Oct.37  
 James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* .. .. . 15Aug.38  
 Fritz L. D. Davies, *B.A., B.Sc.* .. .. . 10July36  
 George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* .. .. . 1Sept.36  
 Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. .. . 1Jan.36  
 Donald McKenzie, *B.Sc.* .. .. . 20Apr.38  
 John B. Newman, *M.B.E., M.A.* .. .. . 8Sept.25  
 Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* .. .. . 10July36  
 Charles W. Pollock, *M.A.* .. .. . 1Jan.37  
 Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* .. .. . 16Apr.23  
 Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* .. .. . 1Sept.36  
 David E. Williams, *M.B.E., M.A.* .. .. . 4Nov.31  
 Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.* .. .. . 1Jan.37

#### GRADE II.

Harold Ashman, *B.Sc.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 Sydney Barraclough, *Capt., M.B.E.* .. .. . 1Jan.36  
 William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* .. .. . 1Sept.37  
 Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* .. .. . 14July36  
 Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 20July20  
 John A. C. Critchley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. .. . 1Jan.36  
 Leonard Cullis, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 Herbert R. Davies, *M.C., M.A.* .. .. . 1Jan.37  
 Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 1Sept.30  
 Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* .. .. . 1Jan.36  
 Alfred J. Fisher, *B.A.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* .. .. . 1Jan.27  
 Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. .. . 15Sept.36  
 Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. .. . 1Jan.36  
 James D. Haddon, *B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 1Jan.38  
 Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 4Dec.36  
 Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* .. .. . 1Sept.37  
 Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., late P.N. (S.R.) A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. .. . 1Sept.35  
 Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. .. . 1Oct.36  
 Alfred C. Kermod, *B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.* .. .. . 9Mar.36  
 Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 William T. Matthews, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* .. .. . 1Jan.37  
 Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 1Sept.36  
 John Mutch, *M.C., M.A.* .. .. . 1Jan.36  
 Ewart, G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. .. . 1Oct.34  
 Desmond G. O'Shea, *B.A.* .. .. . 18Sept.37  
 George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* .. .. . 14Jan.20  
 Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* .. .. . 10July36  
 Alfred H. Reeve, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 Reginald C. Richards, *M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* .. .. . 1Sept.35  
 William G. Sheppard, *B.A.* .. .. . 1Sept.38  
 John A. G. Stuart, *B.A.* .. .. . 1Sept.37  
 Edgar L. West, *B.A.* .. .. . 15Aug.38  
 Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (acting Grade I)* .. .. . 1Jan.34  
 Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. .. . 1Jan.37

Notes.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	Harold A. E. Gard, <i>Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.26
Henry F. T. Adams, <i>B.A.</i> .....	2Nov.37	Kenneth F. Gardner, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Albert Adderley, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., D.I.C.</i> .....	1May.30	Dennis J. Garland, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	3Aug.37
David J. Addis, <i>A.C.G.I.</i> .....	15Nov.37	Norman Gibson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Leo T. Agger, <i>E.Eng.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Thomas Gibson <i>Capt.</i> .....	1Sept.23
Percy Alderton, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.</i> ...	1June.29	Lewis I. Godden, <i>M.A.</i> .....	8Aug.38
Ruben W. Allen, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1July.30	William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	1June.29
John F. Arnold, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1Dec.29	Frederick D. Greeves, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Frederick J. Balcombe, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	Aydon Hall, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35
John S. Bamford, <i>A.I.C.</i> .....	18July.38	Thomas Hampson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Ernest G. Barber, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	22Mar.37	Leonard E. Hardstaff, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Herbert E. Beardshaw.....	4Jan.37	Edgar J. Harrington, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Reginald H. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.27	Alec J. Harvey, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Wilfrid T. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	David Hay, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Andrew Beveridge, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	Henry T. R. Hendin, <i>Major, M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1June.29
Hubert C. Biles, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> .....	1June.29	Thomas E. J. Hewitt, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Bernard A. Bird, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	1June.29	William T. Holloway, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Joseph W. L. Birkbeck, <i>Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Edwin Houghton, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37
Frederick S. Bloomfield, <i>M.A., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Henry M. Hughes, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Cyril P. T. Browne, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	8Oct.23	William H. Humphreys, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.38
Hubert F. Browne, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	Alfred C. John, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Frank Buckby, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....	19Jan.26	Aubrey F. Jones, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Mar.37
Arthur D. Button, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	18July.38	John P. Jones, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M.Eng.</i> .....	1June.29
Stewart A. Campbell, <i>M.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35	William H. Jones, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Apr.38
William A. Carnichael, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Bertram N. Keeling, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Frederick G. Carroll, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.</i>	1Jan.35	George R. Keep, <i>Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.</i>	1June.29
Roy S. C. Cater, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1July.37	John Kerr, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
William E. N. Clark, <i>B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Frank J. Kirby, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June.29
Frederick W. Clarke, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Edgar Knowles, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35
James M. Clarke, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Percy Knowles, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1June.29
Frederick A. Coleman, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1July.37	Arthur H. C. Lee, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Alfred J. L. Collinson, <i>P.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Percy H. Legg, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.30
Thomas J. D. Craig, <i>B.A.</i> .....	15Dec.30	Thomas W. Little, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Alfred Craven, <i>B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....	1Jan.29	Bernard J. Lynch, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	2Sept.35
James S. Crisfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.37	John Macdonald, <i>M.A.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Edward S. G. Cropper, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	18July.38	Edward I. R. MacGregor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	6Jan.36
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, <i>Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Jan.26	William Makinson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
William B. Daniels, <i>Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	17Sept.24	Herbert W. Manley, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.30
George L. Danielson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1July.37	Arthur T. Mathews, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	2Sept.35
Isaac Davies, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1June.37	Robert S. Mathieson, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Harry G. E. Davis, <i>Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Henry H. Mayoh, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Aug.30
Herbert S. Davis, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.23	John P. McAllen, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Robert G. Dawson, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	1July.37	William McA. McAulay, <i>Fu. Lt. (R.A.F.O.), M.A.</i> .....	1July.37
Walter F. Dowsett, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Arthur A. McGregor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Albert E. Druett, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	1July.37	John B. McMillan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	3July.37
Richard Duckett, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	4Jan.37	Donald R. McWhinnie, <i>Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June.29
Ernest G. Dunstan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36	John Meadows, <i>Flying Officer, B.Sc.</i> .....	24Sept.23
Gerald G. Edwards, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36	Herbert Meredith, <i>Maj. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1June.29
Ralph Edwards, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Glyn B. Morgan, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Hugh Falkner, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.35	John R. Morgan, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	8July.29
William Fallowfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.37	Charles I. Morris, <i>Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Sept.24
Richard J. C. Farrell, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	O. M. Moulton, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Douglas McL. Ferrer, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.</i> .....	1June.29	Roland W. Nicholson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Arthur Foden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37	Charles E. Nightingale, <i>Capt., A.C.G.I.</i> .....	1June.29
Robert H. B. Forster, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35	William A. Oliver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Oct.36
Robert W. Fowler, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	21Aug.37	Oliver R. Orchard, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.30
James Fox, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Sept.30	Eric H. Otty, <i>M.A., Ed.B.</i> .....	16Aug.37
Edward W. French, <i>Major (R. of O.), M.C.</i> .....	1June.29	Eric J. Ough, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## Grade III—contd.

Hugh R. P. Patterson, <i>M.A. (acting Grade I)</i> .....	11Mar29	John H. Stevens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Sydney A. Pearman, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> ....	1Jan.37	James B. Stewart, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.25
Rozet F. Pemberton, <i>Major (T.A.R.O.), M.C., M.A.</i> .....	1June28	Edmund A. Stockwell, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.35
John D. Piper, <i>Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ....	1Jan.30	Henry A. Stokes, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	16Apr.28
Dudley M. B. Pitt, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1July37	William J. O. Studd, <i>Capt., A.I.Mar.E.</i>	18Sept.24
John F. Powell, <i>B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.37	Charles E. P. Suttle, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Arthur Prescott, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29	Edward T. Symonds, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> ....	1June29
Harold Preston, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc.</i> .....	1Feb.30	Frank C. W. Taylor, <i>Major</i> .....	18Sept.28
Thomas S. Preston, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	18July38	Frederic J. O. Taylor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	18Sept.37
Herbert Priestley, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Alfred S. Thomas, <i>Capt., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.25
Francis J. Pryer, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.29	William C. V. Thomas, <i>M.A.</i> .....	18Sept.24
Robert J. Rackham, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.38	William J. Thomas, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1July37
Leslie T. Rca, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	22Apr.38	Charles W. Thompson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Leslie M. Riley, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Robert Thomson, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	4Jan.37
James W. Robertson, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.</i> .....	21Aug.37	William Thomson, <i>Lieut. (R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.</i> ....	1Jan.35
Keneth W. Round, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> ....	1June29	William R. Thomson, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	18Sept.30
Abraham I. Ruda, <i>B.Sc., A.K.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Gordon H. Thorndike, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Donald L. Rundle, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	1Sept.28	Ronald T. R. Thornhill, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Ernest J. Ryder, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	5July37	Ernest J. Tippet, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	28Sept.35
Amory T. Ryland, <i>M.A., B.A.I.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Charles R. Topham, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.</i> ...	1Dec.36
John F. Sanders, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	10July37	Geoffrey Tupholme.....	1June29
Herbert W. Saunders, <i>M.A., D.Litt.</i> ...	30Apr.28	William C. Venmore, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ...	1June29
Robert L. Saunders, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Thomas H. A. Vivers, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i> ...	1June29
Charles F. N. Seaman, <i>Capt. (R.A.O.C. Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Sept.36	John E. F. Voss, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Gerald R. Sharp, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	22Apr.38	Harry B. Walker, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29
Joshua K. Silver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29	William Walker, <i>Capt., B.A.</i> .....	1June29
John W. Sim, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	13Jan.36	Walter S. C. Watkins.....	11July38
Clifford H. Sleightholme, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.30	Eric T. Weddell, <i>Capt., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ...	1June29
Frank Smith, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.38	George H. Whitaker, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ....	1June28
John L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35	John W. W. Whitehead, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Ralph A. Smith, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	8Apr.29	John Whitley, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .....	18Sept.28
Ronald L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Thomas G. Whittlock, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ....	1Jan.28
Thomas F. W. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36	Gordon W. Whittaker, <i>Lieut.-Cmndr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.</i> ....	1May27
Cyril H. G. Soper, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Cyril J. Whittle, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Leslie F. Stanley, <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....	17Sept.29	Thomas Willcox, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Robert J. Stephen, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.31	Sidney R. Williams, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Robert E. Stephens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38	Henry M. Wilson, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
		William Wilson, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	2Sept.35
		Philip H. Wood, <i>B.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> ....	1Dec.29
		Albert H. Woolcock, <i>B.A.</i> .....	9Dec.37

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, <i>Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Sciences</i> ....	3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, <i>Capt., M.A., F.R.Hist.S., Professor of English and History</i> .....	11Apr.21
Evan T. Rees, <i>Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C., Secretary Air Force Officers' Employment Association</i>	1Aug.36



# PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

## PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E

## Matron-in-Chief.

Blair, Miss Emily Mathleson, R.R.C. (Air Ministry) .. .. . 1Jan.38

## Matrons.

Forsyth, Miss Bessie Cowie Simpson, R.R.C. (Air Ministry) .. .. . 1Jan.31  
 Coulthurst, Miss Winifred Maud, O.B.E. (Cranwell) .. .. . 1Jan.32  
 Taylor, Miss Gladys (Habbaniya) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Jackson, Miss Jessie Dorothy (Halton) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Edwards, Miss Mary Euphemia Robertson, A.R.R.C. (Aden) .. .. . 1May37  
 Rees, Miss Nellie Gertrude, A.R.R.C. (Uxbridge) .. .. . 10Jan.38  
 Walker, Miss Catherine, A.R.R.C. (Palestine) .. .. . 16Jan.38

## Senior Sisters.

Clubb, Miss Grace Elsie Margaret, A.R.R.C. (Habbaniya) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Taylor, Miss Lila Eliza (Cosford) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Clements, Miss Esie Madeleine (Cranwell) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Macdonald, Miss Margaret Jessie, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 MacVicar, Miss Mary Anne (Palestine) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Spensley, Miss Elizabeth, A.R.R.C. (Basrah) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Ball, Miss May Eliza (Halton) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Griffin, Miss Evelyn Kate (Cranwell) .. .. . 1June37  
 Inman, Miss Gerlie, A.R.R.C. (Henlow) .. .. . 1June37  
 Adamson, Miss Maud Harriette (Halton) .. .. . 10Jan.38  
 Garnett, Miss Margaret Ellen (Uxbridge) .. .. . 16Jan.38  
 Hards, Miss Marjorie Elizabeth, A.R.R.C. (Manston) .. .. . 22Aug.38

## Sisters.

### 1926

Risdon, Miss Elizabeth Ann (Habbaniya) .. .. . 1Jan.  
 Angus, Miss Alice Mary (Habbaniya) .. .. . 1July  
 Mallett, Miss Dora Elizabeth (Henlow) .. .. . 1July  
 Mansell, Miss Dorothy Vincent, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1July  
 Stuart, Miss Ellen Jane (Uxbridge) .. .. . 1July  
 Acheson, Miss Aileen Francis (Halton) .. .. . 1July  
 Youngson, Miss Clementina McLachlan (Palestine) .. .. . 1July  
 Browne, Miss Jessie Katherine Annie (Halton) .. .. . 1July

### 1926

Buckley, Miss Ethel Maud (Halton) .. .. . 1July  
 Charlesworth, Miss Mary Beresford (Halton) .. .. . 1July  
 Cargill, Miss Helen Wilson (Habbaniya) .. .. . 1July  
 Marsland, Miss Annie Winifred (Aden) .. .. . 2July  
 Thornburn, Miss Margaret Turner (Palestine) .. .. . 14Aug.  
 Pobs, Miss Rosina Emma Caroline (Cosford) .. .. . 4Oct.  
 Hardy, Miss Louise Hannah (Habbaniya) .. .. . 30Oct.  
 Suddaby, Miss Olive (Habbaniya) .. .. . 2Nov.  
 Hensou, Miss Una Flora Clotilde (Palestine) .. .. . 27Dec.



## Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Sisters—contd.

## 1927

Hampton, Miss Norah Alice (Manston)	3Jan.
Wilson, Miss Elizabeth (Basrah)....	7Jan.
Cartledge, Miss Louisa Banham (Halton) .....	13June
Walden, Miss Margaret Loader (Cranwell) .....	16June
Griffiths, Miss Ethel Winifred (Cranwell) .....	1Sept.
Meikle, Miss Nora (Halton).....	20Oct.

## 1928

Keyse, Miss Olive Amy (Halton)....	16July
Rodd, Miss Alice Mabel (Uxbridge)..	1Aug.
Butler, Miss Gwendolen Eva (Habbaniya).....	17Dec.

## 1929

Adams, Miss Hilda (Halton) .....	18Jan.
Pepper, Miss Florence Mary (Uxbridge)	25Jan.
Dowdeswell, Miss Elizabeth Maud, A. R. R. C. (Henlow).....	1Nov.
Rattenberry, Miss Millicent Clara (Cranwell).....	1Nov.
Minchin, Miss Vera Mary (Habbaniya).....	1Nov.
Howker, Miss Nellie (Cranwell).....	1Nov.

## 1931

Rogers, Miss Jessie Winifred (Uxbridge)	1June
Woodcock, Miss Kathleen Florence (Habbaniya).....	8Aug.

## 1932

Whyte, Miss Roberta Mary (Palestine)	9Mar.
Brand, Miss Dorothy Mary Eliza (Habbaniya) .....	29June
Featherby, Miss Norah Lily (Halton)	25Sept.

## 1933

Johnson, Miss Kathryn Drysdale (Uxbridge) .....	27Jan.
Marfleet, Miss Emily Martha (Cranwell)	8Sept.
Williamson, Miss Alice Mary (Cranwell)	3Nov.

## 1934

Walker, Miss Constance Ivy (Cranwell)	31Jan.
Toole, Miss Gladys (Habbaniya) ....	30July
Gall, Miss Mary Ross (Palestine)....	1Aug.
Tilbrook, Miss Edna Mabel (Halton).	1Aug.
Macfie, Miss Annie Katherine (Cosford) .....	1Sept.
Garrard, Miss Phyllis (Halton).....	5Oct.

## 1935

Taylor, Miss Gwendoline Patty (Uxbridge) .....	17Feb.
Lowrey, Miss Alice (Henlow) .....	1Aug.
Tisdall, Miss Adalryne Mary (Halton)	1Aug.
Grleron, Miss Helen Nicholas Brait (Cosford).....	1Aug.

## 1935

Bromley, Miss Evelyn May (Habbaniya).....	1Aug.
Forcer - Williams, Miss Violet Madeline (Iraq) .....	1Aug.
Laverack, Miss Marjorie (Palestine)..	1Aug.
Grunnah, Miss Eleanor Mary (Aden).....	1Aug.
Jopp, Miss Mary (Palestine).....	1Aug.
Cladwick, Miss Jessie Rose (Palestine)	1Aug.
Humphrys, Miss Ethel Kate (Palestine) .....	20Nov.38

## 1936

Hickie, Miss Dorothea Winifred (Aden).....	2Aug.
Chinnery, Miss Gladys Elsie (Aden)..	26Aug.
Fox, Miss Elsie Jane Miriam (Halton)	30Sept.
Prescott, Miss Annie Nicol (Palestine)	14Oct.
Holland, Miss Dorothy May (Basrah) .....	4Nov.

## 1937

Ellis, Miss Helen Minnie (Palestine)..	1Jan.
Ashworth, Miss Veronica Margaret (Habbaniya).....	24Feb.
Wheeler, Miss Cissie Alice Janet (Habbaniya) .....	25Feb.
Atkinson, Miss Jessie Wadsley (Habbaniya) .....	31Mar.
Hall, Miss Edith (Palestine).....	31Mar.
Miller, Miss Rhoda Banks Foote (Palestine) .....	31Mar.
Teed, Miss Nancy Sinclair (Habbaniya)	31Mar.
Trotter, Miss Ann Marshall (Habbaniya).....	14Apr.
Jones Miss Dorothy Marion (Aden)..	26June
Posselt, Miss Alexandra Renate (Palestine) .....	30July
Blair, Miss Jessie Scott Gray (Palestine) .....	5Nov.
Gadd, Miss Dorothy (Halton) .....	12Dec.
Crocker, Miss Florence Margaret (Habbaniya) .....	14Dec.

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Sisters—contd.

<b>1938</b>		<b>1938</b>	
Mallalieu, Miss Joan Mallalieu (Uzbridge) .....	9Jan.	Schilling, Miss Dorothy Mary (Cranwell) .....	1Sept.
Knox, Miss Eileen Mary (Palestine) .	12Jan.	Wright, Miss Elinor Margaret (Halton) .....	1Sept.
Wells, Miss Edith Mary Millicent (Habbaniya) .....	27Feb.	Marshall, Miss Ethel Nancy (Cranwell)	20Sept.
Wilson, Miss Margaret Josephine (Cranwell) .....	17Mar.	Hawkins, Miss Gabrielle Joan (Uzbridge) .....	21Sept.
Dixon, Miss Dorothy Mentor (Halton)	31Mar.	Hutchinson, Miss Beryl Joyce (Uzbridge) .....	1Oct.
Guinness, Miss Evelyn Madse (Cranwell)	8Apr.	Pye, Miss Dorothy Kathleen (Halton)	5Oct.
Mitchell, Miss Jane (Cranwell) .....	14Apr.	Sefton, Miss Joan Allison Mary (Cranwell).....	1Nov.
Swales, Miss Margery (Halton) .....	17Apr.	Giles, Miss Pauline (Cosford) .....	8Nov.
West, Miss Joan Majorie (Henlow) ..	1May	Burton, Miss Matilda Mary (Cranwell)	10Nov.
Breen, Miss Mary Clare (Halton).....	15May	Smith, Miss Christina McKenzie Stobie (Cranwell).....	15Nov.
Jones, Miss Gwenllian (Cranwell)....	1July		
Bryant, Miss Mary Grace (Cranwell)	14July		
Handley, Miss Florence (Halton).....	24July		
Phillips, Miss Margaret Isabel Joan Lucas (Cranwell) .....	24July		

## Staff Nurses.

<b>1937</b>		<b>1938</b>	
Maltman, Miss Elsie (Halton) .....	28Dec.	Waller, Miss Winifred Minnie (Halton) .....	P. 15Aug.
		Lownie, Miss Mary Lawson (Halton)	P. 25Aug.
		Pilgrim, Miss Gladys Lily (Halton) P.	12Sept.
		Young, Miss Angela Bridget (Halton)	P. 30Sept.
		Jamieson, Miss Lucy Norna (Halton)	P. 1Oct.
		Hawkins, Miss Mildred Annie (Halton)	P. 3Oct.
		Bolton, Miss Catherine Joyce (Halton) .....	P. 24Oct.
		Cranston, Miss Kathleen Westrope (Halton).....	P. 28Oct.
		Stooks, Miss Ellen Nancy (Halton)	P. 28Oct.
		Cozens, Miss Norah Eleanor (Halton) P.	1Nov.
		Maffey, Miss Joan Mary (Halton) . P.	1Nov.
		Olver, Miss Bridget Mary (Halton) P.	1Nov.
		Campbell, Miss Jean Lillian (Halton) P.	3Nov.
		Short, Miss Freda (Halton)..... P.	7Nov.
		Mason, Miss Elaine Muriel (Halton) P.	29Nov.
		Stowell, Miss Nancy Margaret (Halton).....	P. 29Nov.
		Wilson, Miss Margaret (Halton).... P.	29Nov.

---

---

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

---

---

## Nursing Service Advisory Board.

*President*—H.B.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

*Chairman*—Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.  
(Director of Medical Services).

### *Members.*

*Miss E. M. Blair, R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief).*

*Miss M. K. Blyde, A.R.R.C. (Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital)*

*Miss D. M. Smith (Matron, Middlesex Hospital).*

## RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is the date of seniority in rank and the second is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve. Where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

#### Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E.</i> ("C") .....	20Apr.23
Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry ( <i>Lt. Col.</i> ), <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,</i> <i>K.B.E., C.I.E.</i> ("C") .....	30Sept.30

#### Wing Commanders.

Baring, <i>The Hon. Maurice, O.B.E.</i> ( <i>hon.</i> ) .....	20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>hon.</i> ) .....	29June26
Fielden, Edward Hedley, <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	22July36 14Jan.29

#### Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	30June22 1Sept.23
Brackley, Herbert George, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.S.C.</i> ("C") .....	26July27 8Apr.24
E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, <i>D.C.M.</i> ("B") .....	1Apr.29 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	1July30 28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("A") .....	1July30 16Sept.22
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas ( <i>Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> ) ("A") .....	1Mar.33 4Mar.31
Macdonald, Alan David, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	17Oct.33 16June35
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("C") .....	8May34 16Oct.23

#### Squadron Leaders—contd.

E.*Clapp, Owen Wilson ("B") ...	8May24 23Nov.28
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	1Feb.37 31Aug.38
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley ("A") .....	19May37 6Nov.33
Stringer, George Norman Patrick, <i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>Lt., R.W. Kent Regt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A") .....	19May37 15Mar.31
Pascoe, Maurice Clive ("A") .....	19May37 15Apr.35
*Taylor, Frederick John ("A") ...	1Aug.37 4Jan.38
*S. Thomasson, Frederick, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> ("B") .....	5Nov.37 24Oct.28
*Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("A") ..	5Nov.37 1May29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("A") .....	5Nov.37 20Apr.28
Green, Donald Salisbury ("A") .....	5Nov.37 17Jan.30
Loton, Arthur George, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	5Nov.37 22Jan.24
Riddell, Robert Nesblitt ("A") .....	5Nov.37 26June23
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("A") .....	5Nov.37 6Jan.31
Cumming, William Neville, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	2Mar.38 21Jan.26
Jenkins, Harold Francis, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	2Mar.38 7Nov.30
Schofield, Christopher Herbert ("A") .....	2Mar.38 25Oct.36
Lovering, William Frank ("A") .....	2Mar.38 20Aug.36
Harrison, Douglas John ("A") .....	2Mar.38 30Sept.36
*Hicks, George Rhensberg, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	2Mar.38 8June36
Martin, Lionel George ("A") .....	2Mar.38 8May36
Smith, Phillip Holroyd ("A") .....	2Mar.38 2Sept.32
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox ("A") .....	1Oct.38 1Nov.38

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### Flight Lieutenants.

S. Osborn, Arthur John ("C").....	{	1Aug.19 21Oct.26
Balley, Charles William ("C").....	{	16Sept.19 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, D.S.C. ("C") .....	{	24Oct.19 10Nov.26
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("C").....	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, D.S.C. ("C").....	{	24Oct.19 6Sept.22
*Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("C").....	{	11Nov.19 11Nov.26
Mathew Cecil George ("C").....	{	1Mar.20 18Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, A.F.C. ("B").....	{	1Mar.20 5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell ("A")..	{	30June21 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, M.C., A.F.C. ("C").....	{	30June21 19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("B")..	{	24Oct.19 21Oct.28
Smith, Sydney, D.C.M. ("C").....	{	30June22 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("C").....	{	30June22 12Dec.26
S. Preston, Walter George, D.F.C. ("B") .....	{	1Jan.23 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("C")..	{	30June23 13Sept.27
*Bligh Harry ("C").....	{	30June23 5Dec.26

### 1924

Davy, Percy Harold ("C").....	{	1Jan. 16Sept.26
*Harker, Seymour Caley ("C").....	{	1Jan. 27July27
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("C").....	{	1Jan. 18Jan.26
*Read, Reginald James ("A").....	{	1Jan. 24Oct.26
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("C")..	{	24June 1May23

### 1925

Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("C") .....	{	1Jan. 10Aug.27
Umpleby, William John ("B")..	{	1Jan. 11Nov.26
Met. Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("B")	{	1Jan. 12Sept.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("A") ..	{	1July 23Aug.27
Balley, Francis Joseph ("A").....	{	4Aug. 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("C").....	{	4Aug. 2Sept.24

### 1926

A. Symonds, Sydney ("C").....	{	1July 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("A")..	{	1July 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, D.S.C. ("C") .....	{	17Aug. 1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("C")..	{	17Aug. 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("B").....	{	17Aug. 19June23

### 1927

Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("C")..	{	1Jan. 14July27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("C").....	{	22Feb. 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, D.S.C. ("C").....	{	22Feb. 1Oct.23
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, M.B.E. ("C") .....	{	1July 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, A.F.C., D.F.C., M.M. ("C").....	{	26July 28Aug.23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("A")	{	16Nov. 5Oct.37

### 1928

*Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, A.F.C. ("C") .....	{	21Jan. 18Dec.32
O'Grady, Standish Conn, M.C. ("C") .....	{	31Jan. 10Feb.25
Harston, John ("A").....	{	1July 1May33
Farrington, Frank Cecil, M.C.(Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.) ("C").....	{	1July 20Aug.33
N. Major, Eric Victor ("A").....	{	1July 10Nov.33
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("C") (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr. 24 July 34)	{	31July 7Dec.26
White, Gilbert Standbridge ("A")..	{	12Dec. 24Nov.34
*Bateman, Reginald Lee ("A")... ..	{	12Dec. 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("A")....	{	12Dec. 1Apr.30

### 1929

Dawe, Henry Stuart ("A").....	{	27Feb. 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("C").....	{	27Feb. 25Nov.29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("A")... ..	{	27Feb. 10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("C") .....	{	1Apr. 28Dec.26

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1929

Hall, Donald Ernest ("A").....	{	1Apr. 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("C") .....	{	1Apr. 12July27
Higgins, Roland Stanley ("C")...{		1Apr. 15Oct.26
*Nicholls, William Graham ("C").{		1Apr. 18Nov.26
Stocks, Stanley John ("C").....{		1Apr. 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("A") ..{		1Apr. 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("B").{		1Apr. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("C"){		1Apr. 10Nov.28
Simons, George Albert ("A").....{		29May 3Jan.34
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("A")..{		17July 15Mar.34
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie ("A")...{		17July 1Sept.33
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("A"){		17July 15July33
Mackay, William Allan, <i>D.C.M. (Lt., R.A.R.O.)</i> ("C").....	{	6Aug. 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("A").....{		6Aug. 15May23
Cox, George Montague, <i>M.C.</i> ("C"){		6Aug. 6Mar.28
Bryant, Reginald William Edward ("A") .....	{	11Sept. 14Jan.34
Nolan, John Joseph ("A").....{		11Sept. 15Sept.29
Moxham, Frederick William ("A"){		11Sept. 14Jan.33
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("C")..{		1Nov. 14May29
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("C"){		1Nov. 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 30June29

### 1929

Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A").....	{	13Nov. 22Mar.34
Sender, John Henry ("A").....	{	13Nov. 30June34

### 1930

Feather, Cecil ("C").....	{	5Mar. 15Mar.34
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("A")..{		5Mar. 11Feb.34
Allison, Douglas George ("A")...{		11Mar. 30May30
Hall, Russel Wykeham Morgan ("A") ..	{	17Mar. 14July31
S. Brown, John Renwick, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("B") .....	{	14May 4Aug.33
*Brooke, Lionel Hugh ("C").....	{	14May 15Mar.33
West, Norman Alfred ("C").....	{	14May 15Mar.34
Burbury, William Hawkesley ("A"){		14May 14Mar.36
Williams, Patrick Vaughan ("A"){		14May 14Mar.36
Holmes, Albert John ("A").....	{	14May 17Jan.35
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("C") .....	{	1July 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("C").....	{	1July 7Apr.29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("C")....{		1July 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("C").....	{	1July 30June29
Eggesfield, Laurence Alfred ("A"){		1July 8July29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("A")..{		1July 15Sept.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("C")....{		1July 3May27
Strange, Royle Frederick John ("C") .....	{	1July 18Sept.37
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("A") .....	{	9July 15Aug.30
*Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ("C") .....	{	10Sept. 27July36

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1930

Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent ("C")	{	5Nov. 30June34
*Hall, Raymond Edlington ("A")	{	5Nov. 28Sept.35
Berryman, Patrick Edwin ("C")	{	5Nov. 31Oct.35
Clark, Cecil Christian ("A") ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> )	{	17Dec. 15Aug.30

### 1931

Cummings, Eric Douglas, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	{	4Feb. 7June28
Ellis, Edwin John ("A")	{	4Feb. 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> ("A")	{	4Feb. 6Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("A")	{	4Feb. 17Jan.30
Gray, Lionel George ("A")	{	4Feb. 28Nov.30
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("A")	{	4Feb. 28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("A")	{	11Mar. 17Aug.32
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton ("A")	{	11Mar. 16Nov.34
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C")	{	11Mar. 14Mar.36
Bateman, William Lemuel ("A")	{	6May 16Jan.37
*Bett, Patrick John ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	{	30June 8July34
Carey, Gordon Valentine ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	{	30June 19July34
Barling, Leslie Clement ("A")	{	30June 1May35
Noble, Cecil Hyatt ("C")	{	30June 15July34

### 1931

Moir, James Francis ("A")	{	30June 14Nov.35
Thomson, John Wallace ("A")	{	19Aug. 22Jan.23
Venmore, William Charles ("C")	{	19Aug. 1Sept.27
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("A")	{	19Aug. 30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("C")	{	19Aug. 14Mar.30
Whittle, Robert Cecil ("A")	{	19Aug. 7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("A")	{	19Aug. 30Sept.30
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("A")	{	19Aug. 17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("A")	{	19Aug. 16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("A")	{	19Aug. 16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("A")	{	19Aug. 17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank ("A")	{	19Aug. 16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas ("A")	{	19Aug. 14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("A")	{	19Aug. 14July31
Massey, William Richard ("A")	{	28Aug. 28Aug.31
Kling, Leslie Lindo, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	{	9Sept. 6Mar.38

### 1932

Gandy, Gerard Leslie ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> ) ("A")	{	6Jan. 6Jan.32
*Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("C")	{	21Jan. 9Nov.37
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William ("A")	{	1Feb. 15Jan.34
Arbuthnot, John St. Clair ("A")	{	1Feb. 5Aug.35
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George ("A")	{	1Feb. 26Sept.35
Stockbridge, John Bell ("A")	{	10Feb. 16Sept.22
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("C")	{	10Feb. 8May31

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1932

Lucas, Philip Gadesden ("A")....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Edmondson, Morgan Rice ("A")....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("A")	{	10Feb. 13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("A")....	{	10Feb. 14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("C")....	{	10Feb. 13June31
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack ("A")..	{	1Apr. 14June36
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons ("A").....	{	1June 2Feb.36
Veal, John Bartholomew ("A")...{		1June 1Aug.32
Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("C").	{	27Nov. 13June37
Griffiths, Morgan ("A").....	{	1Dec. 18Sept.36

### 1933

Lee, Herbert Cyril ("C").....	{	1Mar. 20Feb.29
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("A").....	{	1Mar. 18July30
Menzies, Duncan ("A").....	{	1Apr. 24Aug.35
Dickson, Denis ("A").....	{	1Apr. 1Jan.36
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford ("A").....	{	1Apr. 1Aug.37
*Sullock, Edward Albert, A.F.C. ("C").....	{	6Apr. 16Feb.38
Comerford, Harry Alfred George ("A").....	{	1June 17Oct.34
*Bennett, Leslie Vincent M.C. ("C")	{	1June 8Sept.38
Pike, Clement Allin ("A").....	{	1June 20Apr.23
*Lowry, Herbert Richard ("C")...{		1Dec. 15Mar.34
Brown, George Stanley ("A")....	{	1Dec. 15Jan.26
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("A")	{	1Dec. 28Nov.26
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("A")	{	1Dec. 1Jan.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cutbbert ("A")...{		1Dec. 10June24

### 1934

*S. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("B")..	{	8May 24Oct.28
Preston, Harold ("B").....	{	8May 29May23
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("C").....	{	10May 10June24
Howes, Harold Albert ("A").....	{	8May 5June30
Duggan, John William ("C").....	{	8May 13Mar.31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("C")	{	8May 18Sept.31
Surén, Hermann Felix ("C").....	{	8May 30Nov.31
*Turner, Charles Kenneth ("A")..	{	8May 4Jan.32
Monk, Geoffrey William, D.F.C. ("A").....	{	8May 19Mar.32
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("A")...	{	8May 13June32
Bennett, Arthur Donald ("A")....	{	8May 24June32
Piper, Harold Lord ("C").....	{	8May 7Feb.33
*Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King ("A").....	{	8May 18July32
Smyth, Vere Stalner Wallace ("A")	{	8May 1July32
Wood, Geoffrey ("A").....	{	8May 16Dec.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("A")....	{	8May 9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("C")...	{	8May 9Dec.32
Bailey, Henry ("A").....	{	8May 30Dec.32
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson ("A")..	{	8May 7Jan.33
Murison, Frederick William (Lt. R.A., T.A. Res. of Offs.) ("C")..	{	1June 6Dec.36
*Macfarlan, Robert ("C").....	{	1July 18Nov.36
Bigg, William Herbert ("BB")...	{	10July 22Jan.29
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay ("A")..	{	1Aug. 1Jan.38
Wardell, Frederick Augustus ("A")	{	4Oct. 7Oct.38
Knapp, John Bruce ("A").....	{	6Dec. 4Jan.38

### 1935

Grace, Eric Basil ("A").....	{	1Jan. 1Feb.38
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("A").....	{	1Jan. 30Nov.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("B").....	{	1Jan. 9Aug.27
Miller, Alexander Purves ("A")..	{	1Jan. 18July32
Jackson, George Russell ("C")....	{	1Jan. 17June32

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1935

Beaumont, John ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Donovan, Francis Patrick, M.B.E. ("C")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, A.F.C. ("A")	{	1Jan. 18June32
Lock, John Henry ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Wilson, Hugh Patrick ("A")	{	1Jan. 2Apr.33
Butler, George Cyril ("A")	{	1Jan. 30Dec.32
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Harris, Joseph Ashley ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Snelling, Leonard Howard ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
*Williams, Hubert John A. Fridge ("A")	{	1Jan. 13Apr.33
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce ("A")	{	1Jan. 13Apr.33
Tatnall, James Benjamin ("A")	{	28Feb. 18Jan.37
Hudson, Philip Ernest ("B")	{	18June 24Aug.37
S. Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham ("C")	{	1July 20Sept.38
Brighty, William John ("A")	{	21Aug. 21Feb.37
Lindsay, Charles William ("A")	..	30Aug.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey ("A")	{	14Sept. 14Mar.37
*Jones, Frank Richard ("A")	{	20Oct. 13Apr.33
Goodwin, Noel Thomas ("C")	.....	4Dec.
Brown, Roger Brammer ("A")	{	27Dec. 4May37
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("B")	.....	30Dec.

### 1936

Birks, Christopher Frederick ("A")	..	{	12Jan. 14Mar.37
Hooper, William Ernest ("A")	.....	{	27Jan. 31Aug.37

### 1936

Snarey, George Norman, A.F.C. ("C")	{	27Jan. 5Sept.38	
Barnett, Reginald James William ("A")	.....	1Feb.	
Palmer, John Ross ("A")	{	1Apr. 21Feb.37	
Burdick, George ("C")	{	1Apr. 14Mar.37	
Monckton Cecil Leslie ("C")	{	1Apr. 12July36	
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles ("C")	{	1Apr. 27July37	
Hanson, Ronald ("A")	{	1Apr. 12July36	
Payn, Murray Armstrong ("A")	.....	{	1Apr. 12July37
Johnson, Peter Warren ("A")	.....	{	1Apr. 12Sept.36
McAuley, James Noel ("A")	.....	{	1Apr. 1Sept.38
Skelton, George Felix Allen ("C")	..	{	1Apr. 1June37
Hargreaves, William Marshall ("A")	.....	{	1Apr. 27July36
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent ("A")	{	1Apr. 20Aug.36	
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews ("A")	{	1Apr. 31Mar.37	
Andrews, Herbert Langdale ("C")	..	{	1Apr. 12Sept.36
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess ("A")	{	1Apr. 4Jan.37	
Harkness, Hill ("A")	.....	{	1Apr. 29Dec.37
Hinckley, George ("A")	.....	{	1Apr. 29Dec.36
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de Gleichen ("A")	.....	{	1Apr. 23Jan.37
Finny, Arthur William Magee ("A")	..	{	1Apr. 19Dec.36
Moseley, Samuel Mark ("C")	.....	{	1Apr. 1Oct.37

\*These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1936

Twamley, Reginald John ("A")	1 Apr. 13 Mar. 37
Hicks, Arthur Jackson	1 Apr. 1 June 37
Waddy, Edgar Bowman ("A")	1 Apr. 13 May 36
Deholm, George Herald ("A")	1 Apr. 10 Apr. 36
Younghusband, Richard Hames ("A")	1 Apr. 26 June 36
Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner ("O")	1 Apr. 26 June 36
Carey, Alban Majendie ("A")	1 Apr. 17 Aug. 36
Heyworth, John Harvey ("A")	1 Apr. 11 Sept. 36
Reynell, Richard Carew ("A")	1 Apr. 15 Jan. 37
Sloan, David ("A")	1 Apr. 15 July 37
Hare, Maurice ("C")	1 Apr. 1 Aug. 37
Vine, Leslie Edward ("B")	1 Apr. 24 Oct. 22
Murray, William Farquhar ("A")	1 Apr. 13 Dec. 32
Davy, Brian Augustus ("A")	1 Apr. 22 Aug. 32
Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("A")	1 Apr. 18 Sept. 35
Hill, Allen Edward ("A")	1 Apr. 18 July 30
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("A")	1 Apr. 6 Feb. 36
Davles, Cyril Gordon ("A")	1 Apr. 10 Jan. 33
Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("A")	1 Apr. 18 Apr. 33
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert ("A")	1 Apr. 31 Aug. 32
Harcombe, John Cozens ("A")	1 Apr. 25 May 33
Louis, Ronald ("A")	1 Apr. 25 May 33
Ellison, Richard Charles William ("A")	1 Apr. 29 June 33
Brown, John Howat ("A")	1 Apr. 29 June 33
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones ("A")	1 Apr. 29 June 33

### 1936

*Sales, Horatio Edward ("A")	1 Apr. 29 June 33
McKenna, John Fergus ("A")	1 Apr. 5 May 33
Beynon, Richard Arnold ("A")	1 Apr. 24 Aug. 33
Crack, David Archibald ("A")	1 Apr. 24 Aug. 33
Fenton, Harold Arthur ("A")	1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("A")	1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33
Rowley, Louis Percy ("A")	1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("A")	1 Apr. 20 Oct. 33
Oakley, Brian Arthur ("A")	1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33
Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("O")	1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("A")	1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33
Gadd, Thomas ("A")	1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("A")	1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("A")	1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33
O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Park- ington ("A")	1 Apr. 2 Nov. 33
Abbott, Arthur Henry ("A")	1 Apr. 2 Nov. 33
Powell, Alexander Frank ("A")	1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33
Simpson, James Archibald ("A")	1 Apr. 23 Dec. 33
Sharp, Eric Granville ("A")	1 Apr. 23 Dec. 33
Esmonde, Eugene ("A")	1 Apr. 23 Dec. 33
Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("O")	1 Apr. 23 Dec. 33
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("A")	1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33
Douglas, James Sholto ("A")	1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33
Rees, Thomas John ("A")	1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33
Moon, Vivian Reginald ("A")	1 Apr. 22 Feb. 34

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

Smith, Herbert Legh ("A").....	{	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("A")...	{	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("A")	{	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Ogden, Cecil Victor ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 15Mar.34
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A").....	{	1Apr. 2Apr.34
Collins, Herbert Michael Bouneville ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 2Apr.34
May, Peter Rodriguez ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("A") ....	{	1Apr. 25Oct.33
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("A")..	{	1Apr. 3Apr.34
Coleman, Eric Harold ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Robertson, Harold Bertie ("A")....	{	1Apr. 2Apr.34
Smith, Albert Edmund ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Phillips, George Walter ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Edward Everard ("A")....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Black, Hugh Robertson ("A").....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Smith, Robert ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ball, Charles Abbott ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Waddell, John Main ("A").....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Capper, Noel John ("A").....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Allen, Francis Cecil ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 28June34
*Glover, Christopher Hugh ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 28June34
Alexander, Norman ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 28June34
Poole, Edward ("A").....	{	1Apr. 14Apr.34
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Banks, John Langton Courtenay ("A").....	{	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Atkins, John Croft ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 16Aug.34
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("A") ....	{	1Apr. 30Aug.34

1936

Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Egan, Stephen William Huntley ("A").....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
*Bell, Sidney Horace ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus ("A").....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Boltel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("A") ( <i>re-employed with R.A.F. 15 Nov.33</i> )	{	1Apr. 10Aug.34
Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("C").....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("A")..	{	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Reed, Edgar George ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Scott, William Joseph ("A").....	{	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Parker, Robert Clive ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael ("A").....	{	1Apr. 11Oct.34
*Morris, Edward Michael ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 6Nov.34
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie ("A")...	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Ratcliffe, William Theodore ("A")..	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lucke, Douglas Webster ("A") ...	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert ("A").....	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Thompson, William Barrett ("A")..	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm ("A")	{	1Apr. 3Feb.35
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard ("A").....	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Barrett, Gerald Spencer ("A").....	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Foster, George Arthur Carey ("A")..	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Daunt, Nell ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 14Mar.35

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald ("A")... {	1 Apr. 30 Apr. 35
White, Leslie John Maurice ("A") . {	1 Apr. 11 Apr. 35
Donaldson, George Francis Kelller ("A"). . . . . {	1 Apr. 11 Apr. 35
McDougall, Alan James ("C") . . . . . {	1 Apr. 19 June 30
Reynolds, Basil Pelham ("A") . . . . . {	1 Apr. 27 Dec. 34
Farley, Walter Ronald ("A") . . . . . {	1 Apr. 30 Sept. 38
Ekins, William John Howard ("A") {	9 Apr. 9 Oct. 38
Dobson, John Arnold ("A") . . . . . {	10 Apr. 25 Jan. 36
Stewart, William Laing ("A") . . . . . {	11 Apr. 11 Sept. 36
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr ("A") . . . . . {	11 Apr. 21 July 36
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon ("C") . . {	12 Apr. 12 Sept. 35
Lebergne, Paul Richard Joseph ("A") . . . . . {	9 May 20 July 36
Govett, Vincent George ("A") . . . . {	9 May 22 July 36
Moncrieff, Alexander ("A") . . . . . {	9 May 31 Mar. 37
Chambers, Thomas Claire ("A") . . . . {	9 May 16 Mar. 38
Isemonger, Anthony Delves ("A") {	9 May 9 Oct. 38
Hankins, John Annesley ("A") . . . . {	29 May 15 Jan. 34
Youngusband, John Geoffrey ("A") . . . . . {	10 June 10 Oct. 35
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short ("A"). . . . . {	5 July 5 Dec. 35
Messler, Richard Moulton ("A") . . . {	6 July 2 Nov. 33
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings ("A") . . {	29 July 13 Mar. 38
Foss, Peter Eldels ("C") . . . . . {	11 Aug. 12 Sept. 36
Ward, Hon. George Reginald ("A") {	11 Aug. 21 Jan. 37
Ward, Hon. Edward Frederick ("A") {	11 Aug. 11 Feb. 37
Talbot, James Richard ("A") . . . . . {	28 Aug. 28 Dec. 36

1936

Forbes Mitchell, William Harold ("C") . . . . . {	1 Sept. 1 Mar. 37
McAulay, William McAdam ("A") . . . {	11 Sept. 11 Mar. 37
Craig, William John ("A") . . . . . {	11 Sept. 11 Mar. 37
Horner, Hugh Vaughan ("C") . . . . . {	13 Sept. 13 Mar. 37
Coulson, William George Allen ("C") {	13 Sept. 3 Feb. 36
Watson, John Russell ("A") . . . . . {	30 Sept. 19 Feb. 37
Langton, Arthur Wellesley ("A") . . {	1 Oct. 14 Nov. 37
Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande ("A") . . . . . {	1 Oct. 1 Apr. 38
Mason, Francis Guy ("A") . . . . . {	9 Oct. 36 12 July 37
Page, Robert Humphrey ("A") . . . . . {	24 Oct. 25 Oct.
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant ("A") . . . . . {	25 Oct. 25 Apr. 38
McKeown, Desmond Papworth ("C") {	1 Nov. 14 Sept. 37
Griffiths, Christopher ("A") . . . . . {	1 Nov. 14 June 37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes ("A") . . . . {	1 Nov. 11 Apr. 36

1937

Walker, Alfred Charles ("C") . . . . . {	12 Jan.
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert ("A") . . . . . {	2 Feb. 7 Feb.
Andrew, Allan ("A") . . . . . {	30 Mar. 37 12 Feb.
S. Scott, Ian Alastair ("B") . . . . . {	12 May 38
Cox, Walter Robinson ("C") . . . . . {	9 Feb. 25 Feb.
Wheelwright, Edward Hanley ("A") . . . . . {	5 Nov. 37
Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce ("A") {	12 Mar. 15 Mar. 38
Keller, David Richard ("A") . . . . . {	12 Mar. 1 Oct. 37
Hilton, Frederick William ("A") . . . {	12 Mar. 12 Aug. 38
Le Good, Hugh James Felce ("A") . . . {	12 Mar. 1 Apr. 37
* Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall ("A") {	12 Mar. 11 Feb. 38

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

Fry, Howard Levett ("A")	12Mar. 31July37
Ollver, William Wallace Evan ("A")	12Mar. 2Aug.38
Glasheen, Vincent William ("A")	15Mar. 12June37
Turner, Donald Eric ("A")	23Mar. 18Aug.38
Foss, Patrick Shaw ("A")	23Mar. 22Aug.38
Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe ("A")	2Apr. 8Mar.38
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent ("A")	2Apr. 2Sept.38
Devas, William George ("A")	2Apr. 15June38
Walter, Ernest Luis Acton ("A")	2Apr. 2Sept.38
Gibbs, Edward Phillip Patrick ("A")	2Apr. 2Mar.38
Mulholland, Norman George ("A")	15Apr. 15June37
Mills, Alan Checkley ("A")	15Apr. 8June38
Evans, John Collette ("A")	23Apr. 16Sept.37
Fleming, Guy Desmond ("A")	25Apr. 13Apr.34
Stewart, John Ramsay, T.D. (Col., T.A.R.O.) ("C")	24May
*de Satge, Martin Valentine ("A")	24June 1Feb.34
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond ("A")	24June 14Sept.35
Clennell, Geoffrey James Ian ("C")	9July 26Aug.38
Cooper, Frederick Edgar ("A")	6Aug. 1Nov.38
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("A")	16Aug. 8Aug.32
McConnell, Robert Hay Stewart ("C")	3Sept. 9Sept.38
Bernard-Smith, George Christopher Bernard ("A")	5Oct. 5Oct.33
Martin, Clifton William ("B")	2Nov.

## 1938

Hughes Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("A")	28July 14Sept.33
Page, John Joseph Joffré ("C")	18Sept. 15Sept.38
Wain, Edward Frederick ("A")	5Sept. 13Mar.31
*Singleton, George Edwin Eugene ("A")	5Sept. 18July32
Howard, Leonard William ("A")	5Sept. 2Sept.32
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert ("A")	5Sept. 25Aug.35
Hole, Alan Harold ("A")	5Sept. 12Sept.35
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("A")	13Sept.

422

## 1938

Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("A")	7Jan. 13Mar.31
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("A")	7Jan. 22Feb.34
Elgey, Edwin ("A")	7Jan. 27Dec.34
Dougall, William ("A")	8Feb. 6Apr.32
Lynham, Victor Henry Paul ("A")	7June 12Aug.38

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### Flying Officers.

#### 1918 to 1921

Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("C")	{	1Apr.18 7Oct.30
Wyatt, Montague James, M.C. ("C")	{	1Apr.18 5Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("C")	.....	10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("C")	{	28Oct.19 7July26
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("C")	{	23Aug.20 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("C")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("C")	{	30Mar.20 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, D.F.C. ("A")	{	5Dec.19 5Dec.22
Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, D.F.C. ("B")	{	20Apr.20 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("B")	{	24Oct.19 15Nov.22
Bentley, William, D.F.C. ("A")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("A")	{	26Nov.20 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("A")	{	12Sept.19 2Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("C")	{	12Sept.19 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("C")	{	6Jan.20 6Jan.27
Dormer, Ronald Bertram ("B")	{	19Dec.19 15Feb.23
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("B")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("C")	{	14Aug.20 14Aug.23
Ph. Hall, Robert ("B")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("C")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("A")	{	25Feb.21 25Feb.26

#### 1918 to 1921

Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("A")	{	5Dec.19 17May22
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("B")	{	5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("C")	{	12Sept.19 12Sept.22
E. Whitehead, Walter William ("B")	{	16Sept.19 16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("C")	{	23Sept.19 18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("B")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
E. Herbert, Sydney ("B")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("B")	{	24Oct.19 6Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A")	{	24Oct.19 24Oct.24
*Pretty, Reginald Charles ("C")	{	5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman ("A")	{	12Dec.19 12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("C")	{	12Dec.19 2June23
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("C")	{	26July20 1June23
E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("C")	{	22Sept.20 22Sept.27
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A")	{	2Feb.21 2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A")	{	3Mar.21 31Mar.28
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("B")	{	19June21 18Sept.23
Dove, Cecil Beck ("C")	{	2July21 2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("C")	{	4July21 4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("C")	{	5July21 5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, M.M. ("C")	{	27July21 10June25
Stewart, David James ("A")	{	17Sept.21 20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("B")	{	26Sept.21 18Sept.23
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("A")	{	28Sept.21 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, M.C., D.F.C. ("A")	{	5Oct.21 5Oct.26

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1918 to 1921

Craig, James Anderson, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("C") .....	3Nov.21 15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("A") {	16Nov.21 1May23
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("C") {	25Nov.21 11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("B") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 21 Jan. 36</i> ) .....	1Dec.21 18Sept.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("C") .....	22Dec.21 19June23

### 1922

Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("C") .....	4Jan. 30Dec.27
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("C") .....	8Jan. 20Apr.23
Rogers, George Henry ("A") .....	23Jan. 1May23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("A") .....	15Feb. 20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("C") .....	18Feb. 20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, <i>M.M.</i> ("C") .....	24Feb. 29May23
Uwins, Cyril Frank, <i>A.F.C.</i> ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ("A") .....	6Mar. 7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("C") .....	14Mar. 15May23
Stanley, John ("C") .....	19Mar. 20Apr.23
Love, Harry Albert ("A") .....	21Mar. 22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("C") .....	27Mar. 11Sept.23
*Sanders, Herman ("C") .....	28Apr. 22May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("A") .....	5May 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") {	12May 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("A") .....	12May 19June23
Crees, Archibald William ("C") .....	24May 25May27

### 1922

Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("C") .....	31May 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("C") .....	31May 19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") {	5June 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("C") {	5June 11Dec.23
Yuill, George Frew ("A") .....	22June 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("A") .....	22June 22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("A") .....	28June 1May23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("A") .....	10July 24July23
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("A") .....	22July 19June23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("A") .....	29July 19Feb.24
Hutchinson, William James ("A") .....	15Aug. 28Aug.23
Cantrell, John Conway ("C") .....	25Aug. 11Mar.24
Hall John Thomas ("C") .....	1Sept. 19Apr.34
Hay, Jack Valentine ("C") .....	4Sept. 18Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("B") .....	7Sept. 18Sept.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("C") .....	18Sept. 18Mar.24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("A") .....	29Sept. 20Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("A") .....	29Sept. 29Mar.26
Baker, John Francis Austin ("A") .....	5Oct. 81July23
Bliss, George, <i>M.M.</i> ( <i>Lt. R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	5Oct. 18Mar.24
Footc, Henry Wells ("C") .....	6Oct. 26July27
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("A") .....	5Oct. 13Nov.23

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1922

Welsh, Charles Edward ("C").....	{	28Oct.
	{	18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, A.F.C. ("C")..	{	10Nov.
	{	15Apr.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, A.F.C. ("C")...	{	27Nov.
	{	4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("C").....	{	8Dec.
	{	27Jan.25
Mollard, Roger Pierre "A").....	{	28Dec.
	{	28June26

### 1923

Townsend, Horace Theodore ("A")..	{	5Jan.
	{	5Feb.24
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("A").....	{	30Jan.
	{	30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("C").....	{	30Jan.
	{	8May23
Cameron, William ("C").....	{	6Mar.
	{	15May23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, D.F.C.	{	18Mar.
("C").....	{	4Mar.24
Jones, Basil Potier ("A") .....	{	26Mar.
	{	26Mar.36
McCosh, James ("C").....	{	1May
	{	1May23
Lowe, Colin Luke, D.F.C. ("A")...	{	25June
	{	25June28
Palmer, Robert Lester ("A").....	{	29June
	{	29Dec.26
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("C")...	{	30June
	{	21Aug.23
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("C")....	{	28July
	{	2Sept.24
Brunton, Frederick James ("A")...	{	14Aug.
	{	14Aug.35
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("B")....	{	27Aug.
	{	10Feb.25
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("A")	{	18Sept.
	{	29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander	{	1Oct.
("A").....	{	28June26
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop	{	1Oct.
("A").....	{	1Apr.27
Holman, John Vivian ("C").....	{	1Nov.
	{	1May27
Cutler, William Edward Garnett...	{	2Dec.
("B").....	{	27Jan.25
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A").....	{	13Dec.
	{	26Feb.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde "A")....	{	25Dec.
	{	18Mar.24

### 1924

*Marshall, Francis William ("C" ..	{	1Mar.
	{	8Sept.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("A").....	{	2Apr.
	{	2Sept.26
Phillips, William Henry ("A").....	{	2Apr.
	{	2Sept.26
*Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes	{	13June
("C") .....	{	13Nov.26
Newall, John Sydney ("A").....	{	20June
	{	11Dec.28
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("C").....	{	21July
	{	4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("A").....	{	21July
	{	1May29
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("C") .....	{	28Aug.
	{	30Aug.35
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh	{	9Sept.
Edward ("A").....	{	9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver ("A")....	{	9Sept.
	{	9Dec.28
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("A").....	{	9Sept.
	{	9Dec.26
Wale, Norman Walter ("B") ( <i>acting</i>	{	18Sept.
<i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	{	7May38
Norman, Leonard William ("B")...	{	30Oct.
	{	23Dec.24
Wing, Ernest James ("A").....	{	21Oct.
	{	20Apr.23
Mullen, William ("A").....	{	21Oct.
	{	29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("C").....	{	21Oct.
	{	20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("A").....	{	21Oct.
	{	21Apr.23
Onyett, Kenneth ("C").....	{	21Oct.
	{	1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("A")..	{	21Oct.
	{	21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("C").....	{	21Oct.
	{	15May23
Letzer, Frank James ("A").....	{	21Oct.
	{	1May23
Black, Albert James ("C").....	{	21Oct.
	{	14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("A").....	{	21Oct.
	{	15May23
Gordon-Eggar, Harold ("B").....	{	21Oct.
	{	18Sept.23
Blard, Henri Charles ("C").....	{	21Oct.
	{	19June23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("C")..	{	21Oct.
	{	22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("B")..	{	21Oct.
	{	20Apr.23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("A")...	{	21Oct.
	{	20Apr.23

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1924

Headley, Lawrence Edward ("A")..	{	21Oct. 15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("A").....	{	21Oct. 22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("A").....	{	21Oct. 26June23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("A").....	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("B")....	{	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("A").....	{	21Oct. 29May23
Jackson, Ronald William ("B")....	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Ashton, Thomas William ("A")....	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("C").....	{	21Oct. 26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("A").....	{	21Oct. 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("C")..	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("C") ...	{	21Oct. 5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("C").....	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Higham, Arthur ("B").....	{	21Oct. 9Oct.23
Cathrow, René Fisk ("C").....	{	21Oct. 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("A") ...	{	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("C").....	{	13Nov. 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("B").....	{	15Nov. 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("A").....	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("A")....	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Butt-Reed, James Gordon ("A")...	{	18Nov. 8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("A")...	{	25Nov. 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("A").....	{	25Nov. 22May23

### 1924

Woodward, William Lee ("C").....	{	25Nov. 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("A").....	{	28Nov. 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft("A")...}	{	2Dec. 20May24
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("C").....	{	23Dec. 19June23

### 1925

Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("A") ..	{	27Jan. 24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("C")...}	{	10Feb. 10June24
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick("C")..}	{	15Feb. 15Feb.33
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("A").....}	{	16Feb. 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("A").....	{	19Feb. 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick("A")}	{	21Feb. 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (Capt. R.A.F.O.) ("C") .....	{	23Feb. 8June26
Woods, Sydney Frank ("C").....}	{	9Mar. 19July35
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("A")}	{	14Mar.38 14July22
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas("A")..}	{	18Mar. 30June32
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("C") ....}	{	6May 12Aug.24
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("A") .....	{	15May 15Sept.23
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles("A")}	{	10June 10Nov.28
Smith, Gordon Henry ("A").....}	{	16June 16Dec.24

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1925

Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("A")	{	9July 9July30
Lowry, Walter ("C")	{	10July 6May24
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw "A")	{	10July 10Nov.28
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A")	{	20July 20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson (A41")	{	22July 22Jan.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("C")	{	5Aug. 30Sept.24
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("C")	{	4Sept. 19Aug.24
Hall, Jack ("C")	{	4Sept. 4Mar.24
Soltau, Vincent William ("A")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("B")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
*Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("C")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A")	{	21Sept. 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("A")	{	25Sept. 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("C")	{	26Sept. 18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A")	{	1Oct. 31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A")	{	7Oct. 7Dec.26
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("C")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("A")	{	15Nov. 22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("C")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("C")	{	27Dec. 9Dec.24

1926

Green, Reginald Leslie ("B")	{	16Jan. 4Jan.27
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("A")	{	26Jan. 23Dec.24
Walker, Harold ("B")	{	8Feb. 8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("C")	{	11Feb. 16Dec.24
*Grace, Alfred Herbert ("A")	{	22Feb. 22June33
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("A")	{	28Feb. 30June29
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("A")	{	29Mar. 6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("A")	{	30Mar. 30June29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("A")	{	13Apr. 13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("A")	{	7May 5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("A")	{	22May 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("C")	{	5June 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("BB")	{	9June 9Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("A")	{	17June 10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("BB")	{	27July 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("BB")	{	27July 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("BB")	{	3Aug. 3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("A")	{	6Aug. 6Jan.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("BB")	{	28Aug. 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("C")	{	6Sept. 31Aug.28
McGovern, Lionel Beaumont ("C")	{	6Sept. 6Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("A")	{	17Sept. 17Jan.30
Rose, Robert Harold ("A")	{	21Sept. 21Sept.37
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("C")	{	24Sept. 24Mar.25
Burt, Edward James Elliot (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("A")	{	30Oct. 17Nov.34

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1926

Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("A")	{	14Nov. 23Dec.29
Cox, John Richard ("C")	{	23Nov. 22May28
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("A")	{	7Dec. 12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("A")	{	13Dec. 6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("B")	{	30Dec. 30June25

### 1927

Crowder, Harold Vivian ("A")	{	7Feb. 7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("A")	{	7Feb. 7July30
Wayte, Aline Patrick ("A")	{	18Feb. 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("A")	{	18Feb. 18July30
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("C")	{	22Feb. 17July35
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("A")	{	12Mar. 12Sept.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("C")	{	18Mar. 11June30
Lincoln, John Alfred ("AA2")	{	21Mar. 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("AA2")	{	26Mar. 21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("A")	{	26Mar. 11Aug.30
Byron, Charles ("C")	{	12Apr. 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("A")	{	12Apr. 22June26
Kenney, Charles ("A")	{	13Apr. 13Oct.25

### 1927

Knott, Henry Wilfred ("C")	{	10May 10Nov.25
Benham, Robert ("A")	{	28May 11Aug.30
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("C")	{	30May 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("AA2")	{	7June 7Dec.25
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("A")	{	8June 31July35
Marsden, Henry ("C")	{	6July 10July28
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("A")	{	6July 6Jan.31
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("A")	{	12July 6Jan.31
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("A")	{	12July 26Sept.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("C")	{	12July 28Nov.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("A")	{	12July 30Aug.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("A")	{	16July 16Jan.31
Foreman, Edward Charles ("A")	{	13Sept. 20Sept.29
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("A")	{	13Sept. 13June31
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("BB")	{	30Sept. 30Mar.26
Hay, James Gordon ("C")	{	9Oct. 25May37
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("C")	{	11Oct. 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("A")	{	11Oct. 26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("C")	{	11Oct. 6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel ("A")	{	11Oct. 16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("C")	{	3Nov. 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("C")	{	7Nov. 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("A")	{	8Nov. 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Doewra ("A")	{	8Nov. 8May31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("C")	{	17Nov. 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("C")	{	26Nov. 26May26
Bradley, Harold ("C")	{	7Dec. 7June26
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("A")	{	8Dec. 23Nov.37

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1928

Scott, Edward Thomas ("C").....	{	5Jan. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("A42").....	{	5Jan. 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("A").....	{	9Jan. 22May28 10Jan. 6Jan.31
Grieve, William Eric Warr ("A") ..	{	10Jan. 30May31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("C").....	{	10Jan. 11Dec.29
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("A") ....	{	17Jan. 17July31
Ellison, Henry Havelock ("A").....	{	9Feb. 9Aug.26
Store, Albert Gordon ("A42").....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Rayer, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford ("A").....	{	1Mar. 20Feb.28
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("A") ....	{	1Mar. 16Sept.30
Powell, Griffith James ("A") .....	{	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas("A")	{	19Mar. 19July35
Maconochie, Kenneth ("C") .....	{	18Mar. 18Sept.31
King, Douglas Stanley ("A").....	{	24Mar. 17July31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("A")	{	10Apr. 13Mar.31
Hudson, Harold Perisone ("A") ...	{	10Apr. 18Sept.31
Weighill, Reginald George ("A")...	{	3May 4May37
Hill, Arthur Gerald ("A").....	{	21June 21Dec.26
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("B").....	{	4July 4Jan.31
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair ("A").....	{	1Aug. 1Jan.31
Butt, Acton Maclean ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) (3 Aug. 37) ("A") .....	{	2Sept. 15June32
Long, Samuel Godfrey ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) ( <i>Emergency List</i> ) ("A").....	{	14Sept. 14Mar.27
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("A42").....	{	21Sept. 21Mar.27
MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("A42")...	{	22Sept. 22Mar.27
Apthorpe Webb, Bernard James ("C").....	{	2Oct. 8Oct.29
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("A").....	{	20Oct. 20Apr.27
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("A42").....	{	28Oct. 28Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("C").....	{	

## 1928

White, Hubert Henry ("C").....	{	30Oct. 30Oct.28
Nock, Neville Johnson ("C").....	{	6Nov. 25Jan.33
Buckingham, Hugh ("C").....	{	23Nov 23May27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("A42").....	{	8Dec. 8June27
Anderson, Roy ("A42").....	{	13Dec. 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("A42").....	{	13Dec. 13June27
Fawssett Frederick Arthur Boucher ("C").....	{	20Dec. 20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("A").....	{	28Dec. 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis ("A42")....	{	30Dec. 30June27

## 1929

Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("B")....	{	1Jan. 1July32
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("A")...	{	1Jan. 1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron ("C").....	{	8Jan. 1July32
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson ("A")	{	8Jan. 1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert ("C")	{	8Jan. 1July32
David, Reginald ("A").....	{	9Jan. 19Mar.32
Langdon, George Ellis ("C").....	{	11Jan. 11July27
Parry, John Howard ("C") .....	{	1Feb.29 1Feb.38
Rayner, John William ("C").....	{	13Feb. 10Sept.29
Batchelor, Eric ("C").....	{	16Feb. 16Aug.27



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1929

Turner, Horace Reginald ("BB")..	{	5Mar. 5Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("B").....	{	31Mar. 13Mar.28
Muir, John Inglis ("AA2").....	{	24Apr. 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("BB").....	{	8May 8Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("C")..	{	8June 9Sept.32
Hales, George Francis ("A").....	{	9June 14Dec.32
Creasy, Noah Wilmot ("A").....	{	30June 30Dec.32
Warner, Richard Cecil ("A").....	{	30June 30Dec.32
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("A")..	{	30June 30Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("C").....	{	9July 18July32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("C")	{	9July 18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("C") .....	{	9July 1July32
Haywood, Alfred ("A").....	{	2Sept. 2Mar.33
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("C")....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Mountain, Ralph ("A").....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Taylor, Frederick Barry ("C").....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("C")..	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("AA2").....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("C")...{		20Sept. 20Mar.28
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine ("A")	{	8Oct. 2Sept.32
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("A").....	{	8Oct. 2Mar.33
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("A") .....	{	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Greenwood Eric Stanley ("A").....	{	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Addison, John ("A").....	{	13Oct. 13Apr.33
Kerr, Hamish ("A").....	{	13Oct. 15Mar.33
Walwin, William Rex ("AA2").....	{	16Oct. 16Apr.28

1929

Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("A")..	{	19Oct. 5Feb.32
de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("C") .....	{	30Oct. 30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("AA")...{		2Nov. 2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("C").....{		16Nov. 20Apr.31
Dick, John Stewart ("A") .....	{	16Nov. 6Apr.37
Rotheram, Edward ("A").....	{	25Nov. 25May33
Watts, Ronald Edwin ("A").....	{	25Nov. 27May33
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("A") .....	{	25Nov. 25May33
Israel, Jack Morris ("A").....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Stevenson, William Graham ("A") ..	{	29Dec. 29June33
Bennet, Robert Logie ("A").....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Ayling, James Reginald ("A") .....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Naz, Joseph Gaston "AA2").....	{	29Dec. 29June28

1930

Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C") ...{		2Jan. 2July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("AA2") .....	{	10Jan. 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("AA2") .....	{	11Jan. 18July28
Hope, Thomas Robertson ("A")....{		14Jan. 16Mar.33
Lines, Harold Thomas ("A").....	{	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("AA2") ..	{	16Jan. 16July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("AA2").....	{	24Jan. 24July28

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1930

Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart { ("AA2").....	{ 22Feb. 22Aug.28
Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles { ("A").....	{ 24Feb. 24Aug.33
Parker, Maurice Gordon ("C")..... {	{ 24Feb. 24Aug.33
Richards, Singleton Powell, A.F.C. { ("A").....	{ 24Feb. 24Aug.33
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("BB")..... {	{ 27Feb. 30Aug.38
Duder, Derek Harvey ("AA2")..... {	{ 3Mar. 3Sept.28
Satchwell, Denis Frank ("A")..... {	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Morris, George Oswald St. John { ("A").....	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
*Brain, Arthur Laurence ("A") .... {	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
*Pell, Kenneth Wright ("A")..... {	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby { ("A").....	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Beynon, John Ennis ("C")..... {	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Sears, Harold Parker ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) { ("A").....	{ 25Mar. 16Nov.33
Edelsten, Joscelin ("C")..... {	{ 31Mar. 20July37
King, George Stephen ("A")..... {	{ 8Apr. 24Aug.38
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("A")... {	{ 8Apr. 14Sept.33
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry { ("A").....	{ 12Apr. 12Oct.33
Finnegan, Eric James ("A")..... {	{ 12Apr. 12Oct.33
Pudney, Walter Godfrey ("C")..... {	{ 16Apr. 30Mar.35
Paton, James ("BB")..... {	{ 22Apr. 13Nov.28
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel { Cavendish ("A").....	{ 2May 2Nov.33
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("A")..... {	{ 2May 2Nov.33
Brown, Keith Kendle ("C")..... {	{ 7May 7Sept.37
*Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("C") {	{ 25May 25Nov.33

1930

Musson, George Bertram ("A").... {	{ 28June 28Apr.38
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent { ("A").....	{ 28June 28Dec.33
*Forster, Harold James ("A")..... {	{ 8July 16Mar.33
Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("A").... {	{ 8July 14Sept.33
*Glen, James William Craven ("A") {	{ 8July 28Dec.33
Herbert, Thomas ("BB")..... {	{ 17July 13Mar.28
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("C")... {	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("A").... {	{ 22Aug. 1Feb.34
*Davies, Robert Ardwick ("C").... {	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("A") {	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Hoyle, Trevor William ("A")..... {	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Pawson, Geoffrey John ("C")..... {	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("A").... {	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
Rees, Charles Milsom ("C")..... {	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles { Barrois ("A").....	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
Russell, William McFarlane ("C").. {	{ 21Sept. 20Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("C")..... {	{ 25Sept. 25Mar.29
*Durbin, Egbert Charles ("C") .... {	{ 2Oct. 2Apr.34
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("C")... {	{ 3Oct. 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("C").... {	{ 5Oct. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("BB")..... {	{ 8Oct. 8Apr.29
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("A").. {	{ 13Oct. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Ronald "A")..... {	{ 13Oct. 13Apr.34

\*These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1930

*Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie ("A").....	{	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Messiter, Denis Arthur ("A").....	{	13Oct. 13Apr.34
L'Amy, Henry Vernon ("A").....	{	14Oct. 23Dec.33
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("AA2")....	{	15Oct. 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("BB").....	{	16Oct. 16Apr.29
Ingram-Johnson, Robert ("A")....	{	2Nov. 2Nov.33
Harris, Arthur Leslie ("C").....	{	3Nov. 4May37
Buck, Albert Charles ("AA2")....	{	20Dec. 20June29
Slkes, Richard Somerville ("C")....	{	24Dec. 24June29
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel ("A")...	{	28Dec. 28June34
Keast, Francis John Baptist ("A")..	{	28Dec. 16July34
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel, E.G.M. ("C")	{	28Dec. 28June34

### 1931

McNeill, Frederick Alexander ("A")	{	13Jan. 14Sept.33
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("B").....	{	13Jan. 15Mar.34
Agard-Butler, George Edward ("C")	{	13Jan. 28June34
Harrison, Douglas Charles ("A")...	{	13Jan. 28June34
Peers, Francis Harold ("AA2")....	{	22Jan. 22July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("AA2").....	{	1Feb. 1Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("C").....	{	8Feb. 8Aug.29

### 1931

Bailey, Adam Carter ("A").....	{	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Stroud, Graham Robertson ("A")..	{	15Feb. 9July34
Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("A")	{	15Feb. 14July34
Noblston, Rucben Michael ("A")..	{	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Barclay, David ("A").....	{	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Pickford, Maurice Edward ("A")..	{	15Feb. 24Jan.33
* Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("C").....	{	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("A").....	{	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Richardson, Alfred Clayton ("A")..	{	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("C")....	{	9Mar. 9Sept.29
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson ("C")...	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Noddings, Eric Edward ("C").....	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Slocum, Sydney Dennis ("A").....	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Sayers, Keith Norman ("A").....	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Hansford, Clifford James ("C")....	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
* Roome, Ian Napier ("A").....	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Davies, Cecil Rhys ("A").....	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Fyfe, Charles Findlay ("A").....	{	16Mar. 25Oct.32
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("C").....	{	10Apr. 10Aug.37
Williams, Charles Harry ("A")....	{	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("A").....	{	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson ("C")..	{	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Kirham, Norris ("C").....	{	14Apr. 15Aug.34
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("A").....	{	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Hill, Noel ("A").....	{	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Milson, Denis Edwin ("A").....	{	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Terrell, George ("A")..	{	19May 14Sept.37

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1931

Buxton, Eric Harold ("A").....	{	16 June 9 Sept. 30
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward ("A")..	{	27 June 27 Dec. 34
Bailey, William Bernard ("A")....	{	27 June 27 Dec. 34
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas ("A").....	{	27 June 9 Dec. 34
Bamber, John ("A").....	{	27 June 27 Dec. 34
Holland, George James ("A").....	{	27 June 27 Dec. 34
Pitts, William Cooke ("A").....	{	27 June 27 Dec. 34
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("C")..	{	27 June 6 Aug. 31
Boston, John ("A").....	{	3 Aug. 3 Feb. 35
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph ("B")..	{	3 Aug. 3 Feb. 35
Bain, Francis George Levett ("A")..	{	21 Aug. 21 Feb. 35
McGinn, Brian James ("A").....	{	14 Sept. 14 July 34
Lewis, William Edward Lawley ("A").....	{	14 Sept. 14 Mar. 35
Stuart, Arnold James ("C").....	{	17 Sept. 17 Mar. 30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("A").....	{	24 Sept. 24 Mar. 30
Jennens, Lione William Vaughan ("A").....	{	27 Sept. 27 Dec. 34
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("A").....	{	27 Sept. 27 Mar. 30
Sargeant, James Antony Hosking ("A").....	{	28 Sept. 28 Mar. 30
Dobell, Arthur Edward ("A").....	{	11 Oct. 11 Apr. 35
*Farrell, Cecil Joseph ("C").....	{	13 Oct. 27 Dec. 34
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane ("C").....	{	13 Oct. 27 Dec. 34
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler ("A").....	{	16 Oct. 20 Nov. 34
Thompson, James Herbert ("C")..	{	23 Oct. 23 Apr. 30
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe ( <i>Lt. Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N. ret.</i> ) ("A").....	{	24 Oct. 28 Sept. 36
Matthews, Froude Ridler ("A")..	{	26 Oct. 26 Apr. 35
Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("C")..	{	1 Nov. 12 May 33

### 1931

Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("C").....	{	4 Nov. 1 Apr. 30
Coles, Charles Hastings Edwin ("A")	{	25 Nov. 15 May 34
Gladstone, John Howard ("C")....	{	19 Nov. 19 May 30
Crommelin, Henry Arden ( <i>Capt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C").....	{	23 Nov. 23 Nov. 35
Allen, Charles William John ("A")..	{	2 Dec. 2 June 30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("C").....	{	16 Dec. 16 June 30
Champness, John Alec ("C").....	{	19 Dec. 19 June 30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("A")..	{	25 Dec. 25 June 30
Riley, Charles Edward Francis ("C").....	{	28 Dec. 28 June 35
Corby, John Charles ("A").....	{	30 Dec. 26 June 30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("C")	{	30 Dec. 30 Dec. 31

### 1932

Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("A").....	{	2 Jan. 2 July 30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("C").....	{	7 Jan. 7 July 30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("C").....	{	7 Jan. 7 July 30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("C")...	{	7 Jan. 7 July 30
Ticehurst, John Christie ("C").....	{	7 Jan. 7 July 30
Cowrick, Frank Edward ("C").....	{	8 Jan. 8 July 30
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert ("A").....	{	12 Jan. 11 Oct. 34
Stead, George Gattonby ("A").....	{	12 Jan. 15 July 34
Ross, Ian Grant ("A").....	{	12 Jan. 1 May 35
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene	{	19 Jan. 19 June 30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("C")...	{	24 Jan. 24 July 30

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1932

McDougall, Alan James ("A")	..... {	27Jan. 27June35
Humble, William ("A")	..... {	27Jan. 31Aug.37
Welch, Lennox Owen ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	..... {	24Feb. 24Feb.36
Chatterton, George James Stewart ("C")	..... {	27Feb. 27June35
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("AA2")	..... {	27Feb. 27Aug.30
Brent, Frank ("A")	..... {	12Mar. 6Aug.35
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley ("A")	..... {	15Mar. 27Dec.34
Clouston, Arthur Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A")	..... {	10Apr. 10Oct.35
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony ("A")	..... {	12Apr. 12July35
Phillips, Rodney Arnold ("A")	..... {	12Apr. 10Oct.35
Soundy, Reginald Henry ("C")	..... {	23Apr. 1Mar.33
Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("A")	..... {	18May 18Nov.30
Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("A")	..... {	5June 5Dec.30
Sorsbie, Malin ("A")	..... {	5July 5Dec.35
Yates, Frederick William	..... {	5July 5Dec.35
Nesbit-Dufort, John ("A")	..... {	10July 10Oct.35
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ("A")	..... {	24July 24July32
Briscoe, Walter William ("AA2")	..... {	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("AA2")	..... {	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon ("C")	..... {	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("AA2")	..... {	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Ruston, Harold Frederick ("C")	..... {	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Everett ("AA2")	..... {	16Sept. 16Mar.31

### 1932

Grice, Dennis Neve ("AA2")	..... {	17Sept 17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward ("AA2")	..... {	17Sept 17Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh ("AA2")	..... {	23Sept. 23Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featherstone ("AA2")	..... {	23Sept. 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert ("C")	..... {	24Sept. 24Mar.31
Burgess, John Weir ("A")	..... {	13Oct. 1May35
Barber, Gerald Vincent ("A")	..... {	5Nov. 11Apr.35
Mallinson, Cedric Howard ("A")	..... {	13Nov. 13Mar.36
Williams, Owen Paul Edward ("A")	..... {	18Nov. 29Dec.33
Pegg, Arthur John ("C")	..... {	29Nov. 1Dec.35
Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("AA2")	..... {	29Dec. 29June31
de Pawacinski Thomas Pitt ("AA2")	..... {	29Dec. 29June31

### 1933

Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("AA")	..... {	6Jan. 6July31
Charsley, John Hough ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.,</i> <i>R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A")	..... {	20Jan. 12Apr.38
Henley, Harold George ("C")	..... {	11Feb. 13Nov.34
Coates, Walter Scott ("C")	..... {	17Feb. 17Aug.31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus ("AA2")	..... {	15Mar. 15Sept.31

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1933

Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley, <i>A.F.C.</i> { ("C") .....	9Apr. 31Dec.35
Dawson, William, <i>M.B.E.</i> ("C").. {	12Apr. 26Oct.34
Mills, David Richard Poyser ("C") {	13May 25May36
Stainforth, Rowland Hill, <i>O.B.E.</i> { ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	15May 27Mar.34
Raynham, Henry Digby ("A")... {	19June 19Jan.35
Davoud, Paul Yettvart ("C").... {	5Aug. 31Mar.35
Vetch, William Hamilton ("C")... {	24Aug. 24Aug.37
Beevers, David ("C")..... {	2Sept. 16Mar.31
Law, Donald William ("A")..... {	10Sept. 3May38
Adams, Richard Dingle..... {	12Sept. 2Mar.37
Ashworth, David Richmond ("AA2") {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("C")..... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Evans, Walter Evan ("C")..... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Gillies, John Arthur ("AA2").... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("AA2") {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Jones, Ronald Watcyn ("AA2")... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Maw, Michael Trentham ("AA2").. {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Moss, Frank William ("C")..... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Sparrow, Leslie George ("C").... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Stead, George Sumner ("AA2")... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Wilson, Walter Rodney ("C").... {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("C").. {	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus { ("AA2").....	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Aikman, Barry Thomson ("AA2").. {	23Sept. 3Mar.32

### 1933

Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine ("C") { ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	29Sept. 29Sept.33
Samuels, Norman Philip ("A").... {	29Sept. 29Dec.35
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("AA2") {	30Sept. 30Mar.32
Ross, Donald Garth ("A")..... {	1Nov. 4Nov.32
Tudr, Stewart Owen ("AA2")... {	7Nov. 3May33

### 1934

Wintour, John Milnes ( <i>Lt., R.N.,</i> { <i>ret.</i> ) ("A").....	3Jan. 17Nov.36
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord Malcolm { Averdale ("A").....	4Jan. 4Jan.34
Tyler, Edward Frederick ("AA2") {	13Jan. 13July32
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh ("AA2") {	25Jan. 25July32
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer { ("A") .....	30Jan. 30Jan.34
Davidson, Samuel ("A")..... {	3Feb. 3Feb.34
Benson, Niale Shane Trevor ("AA2") {	3Feb. 3Aug.32
Crundall, Edward Duncan, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("C") .....	17Feb. 16July35
Burnside, William, Arthur Henry { Bellingham ("AA1").....	17Feb. 17Aug.32
Morris, Andrew John Stephen { ("AA").....	5Mar. 5Sept.32
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick ("C")... {	6Mar. 6Mar.34
Richardson, Neil ( <i>Lt., R.N.R.</i> ) { ("AA1").....	10May 10Nov.32
Shorten, William Alfred ("C").... {	14May 14Sept.37
Cooper, Harold Spencer ( <i>Lt., Cdr.,</i> { <i>R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A").....	12June 28Sept.36
Hill, Edward Joseph ("A")..... {	13July 21Mar.36

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1934

Allen, Cyril Percy ("C")	{	1Sept. 1Mar.33
Hoggart-Hill, James Henry ("AA1")	{	8Sept. 8Mar.33
Kimpton, Michael William ("A")	{	18Sept. 19Sept.32
Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson ("C")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick ("AA2")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot ("AA2")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Carnegie, Ronald Forbes ("AA2")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Corfe, Arthur Boyd ("AA2")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Currey, Frederick Alfred ("C")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Ducker, Francis Edward Robert ("AA2")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Knox, George Ronald Meldrum ("C")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Pimm, Robert Michael ("AA2")	{	20Sept. 20Mar.33
de Havilland, Peter Jason ("AA1")	{	29Sept. 29Mar.33
Raymond, Henry James ("A")	{	6Oct. 3Nov.33
Grierson, John ("A")	{	19Oct. 28Apr.33
Almond, Charles Frederick ("AA1")	{	1Nov. 3Oct.32
Maidens, Arthur Leonard ("BB")	{	3Nov. 3May33
Kaye, Marcus Michael ("C")	{	3Dec. 3Dec.35
Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton ("AA")	{	8Dec. 8June33
Letts, Dennis Ashworth ("AA1")	{	19Dec. 19June33
Rea, Denis Anderson ("AA1")	{	19Dec. 19June33
Bremridge, Godfrey, A.F.C. ("C")	{	20Dec. 12Dec.35
Perring, Hubert ("BB")	{	26Dec. 26June33

## 1934

Scott, John Ernest Dudley ("AA2")	{	26Dec. 26June33
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell ("C")	{	26Dec. 26June33
Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick ("C")	{	27Dec. 27June33
Adams, George Mills ("AA2")	{	27Dec. 27June33
Reid, Archibald ("AA1")	{	28Dec. 28June33
Wilson, William Ball ("A")	{	29Dec. 29Dec.34

## 1935

Arnold, Horace ("AA2")	{	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Atkinson, Richard Ashley ("C")	{	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Crow, Ronald Beves ("C")	{	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Madge, Charles Edward ("AA2")	{	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon ("AA2")	{	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Kirwan, John Daniel ("AA1")	{	16Feb. 16Aug.33
Peel, Jack ("A")	{	12Mar. 12Mar.34
Miles, Henry Stuart ("A")	{	12Mar. 4Apr.37
Murray, George Kenneth ("C")	{	20Mar. 20Mar.33
Dixon, Foster Hickman ("C")	{	23Apr. 1Sept.36
Bennett, Gordon William ("A")	{	20June 21May32
Stone, Reginald Jack ("A")	{	9Aug. 6Sept.38
Powell, Patrick Boileau ("C")	{	14Aug. 20Mar.33
Young, David Oswald ("A")	{	6Sept. 5Jan.35
Baker, Herbert ("A")	{	6Sept. 6Sept.35

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1935

Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth ("A") .....	{	10Sept. 20July36
Malec, Laurence ("C") .....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Tait, John Gregory "AAZ" .....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Hedley, James Oliver ("C") .....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Carroll, Arthur Michael ("AAZ") ..	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Allen, Richard Guy ("AAZ") .....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Greensted, Leslie Bryan ("AAZ") ..	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Ripley, Henry Derek ("O") .....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Wells, James Frederick ("O") .....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Dendy, John ("AAI") .....	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Ker, Beverley Ridley ("AAI") .....	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Oliver, William Richard ("AAI") .....	{	27Sept. 7Mar.34
Starling, Eric Allen ("AAI") .....	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Mavrogodato, Michael Noel ("AAI") {		27Sept. 27Mar.34
Wesson, Thomas Edmund ("AAI") {		27Sept. 27Mar.34
Townsend John Edward ("A") .....	{	3Oct. 31May37
Smith, Michael Arthur ("A") .....	{	22Oct. 20July37
Edmunds, Archibald James ("AAI") {		24Oct. 24Apr.34
Field-Richards, Peter John ("AAI") {		24Oct. 24Apr.34
Hughesdon, Charles Frederick ("AAI") .....	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Kirkman, Herbert Ross ("O") .....	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Morris, William Moreton ("AAI") ..	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Needham, Richard Thackeray ("AAI") .....	{	15Nov. 15May34
Nelson, Erik Blyth ("AAI") .....	{	17Nov. 17Oct.32

## 1935

Mayo, William Lee ("A") .....	{	20Nov. 22Feb.38
McClellan, Harry Phillip ("C") .....	{	29Nov. 28May34
Addinell, John Nares ("AAI") .....	{	8Dec. 8June34
Mack, George Robert ("AAI") .....	{	8Dec. 8June34
Simper, Joseph James George ("AAI") .....	{	9Dec. 9June34
Walker, Bernard ("AAI") .....	{	9Dec. 9June34
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("C") .....	{	14Dec. 23Sept.37

## 1936

Vivian, Frank Harvey ("AAZ") .....	{	1Jan. 1July38
Kendall, Colin Franklin ("AAZ") .....	{	9Jan. 9July34
Lawrence, Guy Kempton ("AAZ") ..	{	9Jan. 9July34
Whitfield, Edwin Percy ("C") .....	{	9Jan. 9July34
Hill, William ("AAZ") .....	{	9Jan. 9July34
Stevenson, Richard Eric ("AAI") ..	{	1Feb. 1Aug.34
Mortimer, John Alwyn ("AAZ") .....	{	7Feb. 7Aug.34
Hall, John Selby ("AAZ") .....	{	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Horan, Maurice ("C") .....	{	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Lewis, Peter Humphrey ("AAZ") .....	{	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Murray, Kenric Torlesse ("AAZ") ..	{	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Rowland, Joseph Leonard John ("AAZ") .....	{	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Sprawson, Eric ("AAZ") .....	{	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Casey, Clement Ignatius, M.C. ("C") {		20Mar. 18May37
Bremridge, Phillip Alexander Roby ("A") .....	{	23Mar. 23Sept.37
Shaw, Thompson James ("A") .....	{	8Apr.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1936

Langmaid, Ronald Walter ("C")...	{	8May 11May37
Hagger, Arnold John ("AA").....	{	8June 8Dec.34
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("AA2") .....	{	20Aug. 19Mar.30
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("AA2")	{	4Sept.
Curzon, Russel Keesing ("A").....	{	23Sept. 14June34
Harben, Norman Roy, D.F.C. ("A")	{	6Nov. 21Sept.37
Searl, Francis Henry Louis ("C")...	{	10Nov.
Allan, William ("C").....	{	22Dec.

## 1937

Corelli, Fernald Michael Clifford ("A") .....	{	7Jan. 1Mar.38
Dewar, Donald ("BB") .....	{	12Jan.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear ("C") .....	{	9Feb.
Peacock, Denis Ives ("AA1") .....	{	23Feb. 23Aug.35
Atkins, Lionel Oliver ("C") .....	{	9Mar.
Gracie, Edward John ("A") .....	{	23Mar.
Simpson, Phillip Annandale ("A")	{	7May 25May36
Foulsham, William, M.C. ("C") .....	{	14June 14Sept.37
Shaw, James ("AA1") .....	{	20June 20Dec.35
Mayers, Arthur Eric ("BB") .....	{	27July
Meade, Patrick John ("BB") .....	{	27July
Leach, Albert de Villiers ("C")...	{	15Sept. 19July38.
Houston, William Branston ("A") .	{	1Oct. 3Aug.37
Goldsmith, Edmund ("A").....	{	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Lowdell, George Edward, A.F.M. ("A").....	{	4Oct. 4Apr.36
McMillan, Archibald Robert Octavius ("A") .....	{	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Palmer, William Legh Broughton ("A").....	{	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Allington, William James ("AA1")..	{	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Pentland, Charles Howell ("A") ..	{	12Oct.
Van, John Henry ("C") .....	{	21Nov. 21Jan.38

## 1938

Paterson, Richard Henry ("C")...	{	16Jan. 11Apr.38
Dixon, Leslie Jack ("A").....	{	8Mar. 8Sept.36
Marsh, Harry Alan ("C").....	{	8Mar. 8Sept.36
McGevor, Frederick Peter James, D.F.M. ("A").....	{	8Mar. 8Sept.36
Roxburgh, Henry Alan ("A").....	{	8Mar. 8Sept.36
Ross, George Douglas Hamilton ("C")	{	14Mar.
Harte, Frazer Apsley (Lt., S.A.A.F.S.R.) ("A").....	{	15Mar.
Portass, Sidney Leslie ("BB").....	{	22Mar.
Newton, John Lowry Courtenay ("A").....	{	10Apr.
Harrison, George Frederick Embrey ("C") .....	{	16Apr.
Mansell, George Hennah ("A").....	{	12June 20July37
Davies, David Arthur ("BB").....	{	26July 26Jan.37
Weston, Ralph Henry ("A").....	{	27July 12Dec.36
Newbery, John Charles ("AA").....	{	1Sept. 22Dec.36
Tench, George Roger ("AA") .....	{	3Sept. 2Feb.37
Chadwick, Arthur John Mackenzie ("AA").....	{	15Sept. 29Dec.36
Landale, Peter Wellwood Fortune ("AA").....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.37
Shaw, Peter ("AA") .....	{	19Sept. 15Dec.36

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers.

Birks, Norman Napier ("C").....	4July27
Bland, Christopher ("C").....	18July29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("C").....	4Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("C") .....	29July31
Fitt, Stanley Warton ("C").....	16Mar.31
Elkington, Sydney Charles ("C")..	17July33
Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("C")....P.	14Aug.33
Pitt, Peter Comley ("C").....P.	9June34
MacLeod, Alan Duncan ("C").....	1Sept.35
Brookes, Wilfred Deakin ("C")....	25Sept.35
Rowland, Sidney William ("B")....	7Oct.35
I. Czernin, Count Manfred Beckett ("A").....	{ 16Apr.36 16Aug.37
Harris, Christopher Money ("C")...	9July36
Ganthonny, Sydney Bocher ("C") ...	20Oct.36
Blakeway, Ralph Elliot Murison ("AA") .....	3Nov.36
Lusk, David James Theodore ("AA").....	1Dec.36
Rochford, Stephen Christopher ("AA").....	1Dec.36
Bowley, Arthur Francis Lyon ("AA")	15Dec.36
Gillespie, James Ross ("AA").....	15Dec.36
Monteith, William Neve ("C").....	15Dec.36
Smith, Denis Herbert Vincent ("C").....	15Dec.36
Stumm, Harley Charles ("C").....	15Dec.36
Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker ("AA").....	15Dec.36
Blackburn, James ("AA").....	22Dec.36
Foxley Norris, Christopher Neil ("AA").....	22Dec.36
Tull, Thomas Stuart ("AA") .....	22Dec.36
Frank, Alan Donald ("AA").....	29Dec.36
Newhouse, Peter Henry Guy ("A")..	29Dec.36
Roberts, Thomas Hewitson ("C")..	29Dec.36
Stockdale, Thomas Henry ("C") ...	{ 6Jan.37 1Sept.38
Furse, Charles William "AA").....	26Jan.37

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Shinnie, Peter Lewis ("AA") .....	26Jan.37
Disney, Patrick Canning Wemyss ("AA").....	2Feb.37
Wood, Samuel Richard Creswick ("C") .....	2Feb.37
Laubscher, Charles James ("AA")..	9Mar.37
Tollemache, Denys Herbert George ("C") .....	6Apr.37
Bullmore, Arthur George ("A") ....	19May37
Corke, Eric Charles ("A") .....	19May37
French, Charles Frederick ("A")....	19May37
Kinnear, David ("A") .....	19May37
Miller, Wilfred ("A") .....	19May37
Payne, Leslie Frank ("A").....	19May37
Slade, Eustace Murray Hilary ("A")	19May37
Winton, Kenneth Charles ("A")....	19May37
Yates, Harry Stanley ("A") .....	19May37
Anderson, Harry Thomas James ("C") .....	{ 29June37 1Mar.38
Foxley Norris, John Michael ("AA")	29June37
Parnall, Alan Geach ("AA").....	6July37
Kay-Shuttleworth, Richard Ughtred Paul ("AA") .....	27July37
Malcolmson, George Leslie ("A") .	24Aug.37
Baird-Smith, Maurice James ("A")..	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Brewer, Robert Melvill Scott ("A")..	{ 12Oct.37 12Dec.36
Coverley, William Hugh ("A").....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Horne, Horace Eldred ("C").....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Lang, Hugh Ian ("A") .....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Price, Herbert Laurence ("A")....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Wheeler, Gerald Mardon Mowbray Cato ("A") .....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Butcher, Arthur Richard ("A")...{	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Cannam, Peter ("A")	.....	{	12Oct.37
			21Dec.36
Rose, Neil Garry Fraser ("A")	.....	{	12Oct.37
			21Dec.36
Lynch-Blosse, Patrick Windsor ("A")	.....	{	31Oct.37
			10May38
Ruffell, Arthur William ("A")	.....P.		9Nov.37
Trlbe, Bertram Reginald ("A")	.....P.		9Nov.37
Stacey, William John D'Amboise ("A")	.....P.		9Nov.37
Elder, Colln Forsyth ("A")	.....P.		9Nov.37
Rose, John Dumella ("A")	.....P.		9Nov.37
Sklinner, Harold William Chetwynd ("A")	.....P.		9Nov.37
Danby, John Sidney ("A")	.....	{	28Nov.37
			2Apr.38
Shankland, Ernest Lindsay ("A")	.....P.		30Nov.37
Klrton, John Potbury ("A")	.....		26Jan.38
Mitchell, Henry, A.F.M. ("C")	.....	{	5Feb.38
			16Aug.38
Bressey, Peter Edward ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Chalmers, Ian Campbell ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Crump, Graham ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
De la Rue, Thomas Patrick ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Dorrington, Philip James ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Everett, Frank Edward ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Hogg, Edward Sydney ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Jackman, Kevln Charles ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Le Rougetel, Stanley ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Lloyd, Geoffrey ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Moreland, Garth ("C")	.....		8Mar.38
Turner, Roger ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Gravenor, Hubert Norman ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Pickett, George Albert ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Porter, Geoffrey Hall ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Porteous, Ranald Logan ("A")	.....		8Mar.38
Craigen, William John Ewart ("A")	.....	{	15Mar.38
			16Sept.38
Clarke, Charles ("A")	.....P.		20May38
Charlton, Peter Philip ("A")	.....		25Mar.38
Edwards, Trevor John ("A")	.....		31May38
Fordham, Arthur Raymond ("A")	.....		31May38

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Gilbert, Arthur Stuart ("A")	....		31May38
Gillen, Thomas Willam ("A")	....		31May38
Haywood, Francis Getliffe ("A")	..		31May38
Holdsworth, Alfred Keith ("A")	..		31May38
Klmg-Joyce, Toblas James Alphonsus ("A")	.....		31May38
Klmgston, Willam John Wesley ("A")	.....		31May38
Robertson, Donald Kerr ("A")	....		31May38
Scoltock, Anthony Terence Nicholas ("A")	.....		31May38
Swanston, Harold ("A")	.....		31May38
Walker, Phillip Edwin William ("A")	.....		31May38
Wallis, Basil Percy ("A")	.....		31May38
Young, John Reginald Cass ("A")	.....P.		31May38
Webster, Cecil ("BB")	.....		7June38
Hall, Arthur Gordon ("A")	.....P.		6July38
Burke, Richard George ("A")	.....P.		6July38
Newton, Jack Audrey ("A")	.....P.		6July38
Hamlin, Thomas William ("A")	.....P.		6July38
Dudley, William Hugh Lalrd ("A")	.....P.		6July38
Seragg, Martin Francis ("A")	.....		10July38
Allen, John Laurance ("A")	.....	{	18Sept.38
			9Aug.37
Beaumont, Christopher Dalton ("A")	.....		20Sept.38
Duckham, Michael Huxley ("BB")	.....P.		20Sept.38
Bazalgette, Frederick Sidney ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Bell, Russell ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Blockley, Hector Theodore Walter ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Bowman, Eric Ritchie ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Clegg, Charles Gordon ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Hawkins, Ronald ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Hoath, John James ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Holman, Jack Campbell ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Jones, Cecil John Trevelyan ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Kells, Lionel George Hosford ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Kirk, Henry Bell ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Meads, Jack Aubrey ("A")	.....		23Sept.38
Nelson, Thomas Robert ("A")	.....		23Sept.38

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Parker, Thomas Campbell ("A")...	23Sept.38
Price, Benjamin Leslie ("A").....	23Sept.38
Reid, Eric George Brodie ("A")....	23Sept.38
Roberts, Keith Constantine ("A")..	23Sept.38
Roe, Derek John Aubrey ("A").....	23Sept.38
Stokes, John ("A") .....	23Sept.38
Taylor, Frederic Frank ("A").....	23Sept.38
Travers, Patrick Anthony ("A")...	23Sept.38
Vincent, Peter Ree ("A") .....	23Sept.38
Watson, Thomas ("A").....	23Sept.38
Marshall, James Eginton ("A")....	{ 30Oct.38 24Nov.37



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### Acting Pilot Officers.

Cherry, John Robert ("C") . . . . .	P.	21Dec.36 8Aug.37
Henderson, Robert Vantassel ("C")	{	9May37 28Nov.37
Butcher, Francis Herbert ("A") . . .	P.	24Nov.37
McNally, Patrick Joseph ("A") . . .	{	9Jan.38 21Aug.38
Altmann, Reginald Otto ("A") . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Bell, Kenneth ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Bunker, Lancelot Gordon Bew ("A")	. . . . .	P. 26Mar.38
Carleton, Dudley Conway ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Caslaw, John Alfred ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Catt, Donald James ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Clarke, Raymond Walter ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Cockerell, Kenneth André ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Courtney, Ronald Noel Hamilton ("A")	. . . . .	P. 26Mar.38
Derwent, Henry Llonel ("A") . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Freeborn, John Connell, ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Grady, Joseph Francis ("A") . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Harper, Peter John Cleverly ("A") . .	P.	26Mar.38
Hartnoll, James Rodney Blackett ("A")	. . . . .	P. 26Mar.38
Hole, William Richmond ("A") . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Hulse, Cecil Laing ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Jeffery, Ronald Lee ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Kemp, John Leslie ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Kerr, Talbot ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Kltson, Edward Knowles ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Lingwood, John ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Manger, Kenneth ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Marples, Roy ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Marsh, Robert Alfred ("A") . . . .	P.	28Mar.38
Rcalton, Alan Leslie ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Robinson, Charles Henry ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Robson, Norman Charles Harold ("A")	. . . . .	P. 26Mar.38
Shine, David ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Stanhope, Gilbert William ("A") . .	P.	26Mar.38
Surtees, Wilfred ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Thomson, Gordon Ian ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Toft, Kenneth Seymour ("A") . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Treasure, Guy Benjamin ("A") . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Warren, Richard Vernon ("A") . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Wilcock, Clifford Peter Leslie ("A")	. . . . .	P. 26Mar.38
Wilson, John ("A") . . . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, John Cyril Mason ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, Matthew Drummond Henderson ("A")	. . . . .	P. 26Mar.38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Worner, Willoughby Sidney ("A") . . .	P.	26Mar.38
Storey, James Elwyn ("A") . . . . .	{	9July38 25July38
Burton, William Robert ("A") . . . .	P.	9July38
Buttery, Robert Thomas Lothian ("A")	. . . . .	P. 9July38
Ennls, Alexander Campbell ("A") . . .	P.	9July38
Garnell, Hugh ("A") . . . . .	P.	9July38
Hamar, Jack Royston ("A") . . . . .	P.	9July38
Herrick, Robert ("A") . . . . .	P.	9July38
Lines, Fred Norman ("A") . . . . .	P.	9July38
Nicholl, David Claridge ("A") . . . .	P.	9July38
Palmer, John Norman ("A") . . . . .	P.	9July38
Pinchbeck, Deryck Edgar ("A") . . .	P.	9July38
Wright, Leslie ("A") . . . . .	P.	9July38
Golden, Richard Theodore ("A") . . .	P.	29Oct.38

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> { ("B") .....	1Apr.18 26Jan.28
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("B") .. {	1July26 17June27
Davidson, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> ("B") .. {	11July28 17May31
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("B") .... {	1July30 1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("B") .. {	1July30 3June24
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("B") .... {	12May36
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("B") .....	3Sept.37 7Sept.31
King, Dudley Warr ("B") .....	3Sept.37 7Sept.31

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Robinson, Reginald Vivian, <i>O.B.E.</i> { ("C") .....	1Jan.26 22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("B") .. {	1Jan.30 25Apr.31
Vernon, James Tassie ("B") .....	7Sept.31
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("C") .....	7Sept.31
Bassett, Richard ("B") .....	8May34 17June27
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("B") {	2Oct.34 19July27
Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("B") .... {	1Jan.35 17June27

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Smith, Henry Allan ("B") .....	1Jan.35 24Oct.22
Amy, Alfred ("B") .....	1Jan.35 25May30
Broad, Edwin Herbert "B") .....	12May36 20June28
Divett, Donald John ("B") .....	12May36 5June29
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("B") .... {	12May36 10Aug.20
Fishenden, Edward John ("B") .... {	12May36 10Aug.30
Bentham, John Henry ("B") .....	6Sept.38
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("B") .....	6Sept.38
Stiles, William Henry ("B") .....	6Sept.38
Allen, Henry Woodward ("B") .... {	6Sept.38
Saunders, Franklin Geoffrey, <i>M.C.</i> { ("B") .....	6Sept.38

#### Flying Officers.

New, John William ("C") .....	7Sept.31
Lindemere, Norman Victor ("B") ... {	8May37 14Dec.37
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("B") ..	6Sept.38
Watson, Douglas Allan ("B") .....	6Sept.38
East, Terence O'Neill ("B") .....	6Sept.38
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("B") .....	6Sept.38
Schooling, George Robert ("B") ....	6Sept.38

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("C") {	1Jan.26 24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("C") .. {	1July26 15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("C") .... {	1July27 16May29

#### Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> { ( <i>Capt. &amp; Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") {	5Mar.21 5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("C") .....	5Mar.21 5Mar.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis { ("C") .....	13Apr.23 10July26
Cackett, Clarence William ("C") .... {	5Dec.23 22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("C") .... {	5Dec.23 22Oct.27
Barrell, William Frederick ("C") ... {	17June24 28Apr.29



---

**Reserve of Air Force Officers.  
Medical Branch and Dental Branch.**

---

**Dental Branch.**

**Flight Lieutenants.**

Jamie, John Mitchell, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	1 July 30
		1 July 35
Harrington, Brendan Leo, <i>B.D.S.</i>	{	27 Aug. 30
("D")		1 Aug. 38
Atkins, Alfred Patrick, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	25 Mar. 31
("D")		25 Mar. 34
Sumerling, Francis Bertram, <i>B.D.Sc.</i>	{	9 July 32
("D")		9 July 35
Stewart, John Graham, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	19 Jan. 33
("D")		19 Jan. 36
Sharp, Ernest, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	14 Dec. 33
		14 Dec. 34

**Flight Lieutenants—contd.**

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford,	{	4 Jan. 34
<i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")		4 Jan. 37
Stone, Charles Roland, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	3 Oct. 34
("D")		31 Oct. 37
Maben, Alexander, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	7 Jan. 36
		7 Jan. 38

**Flying Officers.**

Smith, James William, <i>L.D.S.</i> ,	{	2 Sept. 36
<i>D.D.S.</i> ("D")		2 Sept. 32
Frank, Frederick Vivian, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	3 May 37
("D")		7 Oct. 37

---



## RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS CLASS "CC"

Where two dates are shown the first is the date of effect and the second the date of seniority in the class. Where one date only is shown the dates of effect and seniority are identical.

### General Duties Branch.

#### Wing Commander.

Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr. R.A.F. ret.)* . . . . . { 7May38  
21June37

#### Squadron Leader

(Honorary Air Commodore).

Drew, Bertie Clephane, *C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.)* . . . . . 25July38

#### Squadron Leaders.

Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C. (Sqn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.)* . . . . . { 7May38  
1July37

Bowen, James Bevan, *C.B.E. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (Air Cdre. R.A.F. ret.)* . . . . . { 7May38  
4Oct.37

Hill, George Douglas (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) . . . . . 17Aug.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

(Honorary Squadron Leaders)

\*Barbour, Reginald Stanley . . . . . { 7May38  
16Dec.35

Jillings, David Samuel, *M.B.E., M.C. (Sqn. Ldr. ret.)* . . . . . { 7May38  
1Feb.36

\*Hicks, George Rhensberg, *D.F.C.* . . . . . { 7May38  
10July36

\*S.Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C., M.M.* . . . . . { 7May38  
7Dec.36

\*Taylor, Frederick John . . . . . { 7May38  
1Mar.38

#### Flight Lieutenants.

1935

\*Sullock, Albert Edward, *A.F.C.* . . . . . { 7May38  
1Oct.

Dark, Albert Edward (*R.A.F. ret.*) . . . . . { 7May38  
1Oct.

Adkins, Hubert John . . . . . { 7May38  
7Oct.

\*Barrett, Richard Edward . . . . . { 7May38  
9Nov.

Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford (*R.A.F., ret.*) . . . . . { 7May38  
1Dec.

Preston, James Edward . . . . . { 7May38  
2Dec.

Webster, Albert Maitland (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) . . . . . { 7May38  
19Dec.

Griffith, John Walter . . . . . { 7May38  
19Dec.

Moody, Beverley Charles, *M.B.E.* . . . . . { 7May38  
30Dec.

1936

McElwee, Frederick Thomas (*R.A.F. ret.*) . . . . . { 7May38  
1Jan.

Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier . . . . . { 7May38  
1Jan.

Copley, Reginald James . . . . . { 7May38  
6Jan.38

Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne (*R.A.F., ret.*) . . . . . { 7May38  
6Jan.

Groom, Arthur John Pelham . . . . . { 7May38  
6Jan.

Fleming, David George (*R.A.F. ret.*) . . . . . { 7May38  
12Jan.

Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E. (R.A.F. ret.)* . . . . . { 7May38  
16Jan.

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers Class "CC"

General Duties Branch—*contd.*Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1936

Everidge, James, <i>M.C. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.)</i> . . .	{ 7May38 20Jan.
Truscott, James Hall ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> )	{ 7May38 24Jan.
*Holloway, John Stephen . . . . .	{ 7May38 28Jan.
Read, Reginald James . . . . .	{ 7May38 3Feb.
Pyne, Charles Darley ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 5Feb.
Caddy, John Wesley . . . . .	{ 7May38 10Feb.
*Nightingale, Alfred James . . . . .	{ 7May38 14Feb.
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M. (Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 5Mar.
Jones, Roderick . . . . .	{ 7May38 11Mar.
Singleton, Denis Gordon . . . . .	{ 7May38 16Mar.
Taylor, Ashley Victor . . . . .	{ 7May38 16Mar.
Spearpoint, Harry Griffith . . . . .	{ 7May38 16Mar.
Lees, Alexander . . . . .	{ 7May38 16Mar.
Hellier, Reginald Stacey, <i>D.F.C.</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 18Mar.
Gauntlett, Francis Vincent . . . . .	{ 7May38 23Mar.
Shaw, Walter Langston, <i>M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 1Apr.
Ingram, Arthur Ferguson . . . . .	{ 7May38 20Apr.
*Brooke, Lionel Hugh . . . . .	{ 7May38 15June
*Nicholls, William Graham . . . . .	{ 7May38 1July
Young, Frank Boniface . . . . .	{ 7May38 9July
Goldie, Archibald Harold ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 13July
Clogstoun, Herbert Princp Somers, <i>M.B.E.</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 20July
Reason, William Ewart ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 25Aug.
Black, Sidney Charles, <i>M.M. (R.A.F. ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 7Sept.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1936

Bishop, Frederick Ernest, <i>M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 12Sept.
Dimmock, Norman Hereford, <i>A.F.C.</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 17Sept.
Moule, Eric John . . . . .	{ 7May38 23Sept.
Saunders, Harold Edgar Fellgate . . . . .	{ 7May38 5Oct.
Argles, John Greville . . . . .	{ 7May38 1Nov.
Kemper, Joseph, <i>M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 9Nov.
*Dickson, Cliff Neil Charles, <i>A.F.C.</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 9Nov.
Heyman, William Alfred Courtney ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 12Nov.
Strubell Trevor Frederick George ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 16Nov.
Stiven, Robert ( <i>Capt., Indian Army, ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 24Nov.
Castings, Walter Rumley, <i>M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 26Nov.
Kavanagh, Henry Richard, <i>M.B.E. (Maj., R.A.R.O.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 30Nov.
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 21Dec.

1937

*Bligh, Harry . . . . .	{ 7May38 4Jan.
*Osborn, Edwin Stanley . . . . .	{ 7May38 13Jan.
Cockburn, Arthur Leopold . . . . .	{ 7May38 20Jan.
Leach, Joseph Harold . . . . .	{ 7May38 21Jan.
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, <i>D.S.C. (R.A.F., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 21Jan.
*Read, Roderick Fearon de Rede . . . . .	{ 7May38 25Jan.
Cassels, Oliver Chance, <i>D.F.C.</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 25Jan.
Elliott, Christopher John ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 27Jan.
Boniface, Henry Andrew . . . . .	{ 7May38 27Jan.
Ward, David Ernest . . . . .	{ 7May38 15Feb.

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers Class "CC"

General Duties Branch—*contd.*Flight Lieutenants.—*contd.*

1937

Reynolds, Stephen Horatio ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 8Mar.
Bircham, Michael Guy .....	{	7May38 11Mar.
Smith, Arthur Beaumont, <i>M.C.</i> ...	{	7May38 29Mar.
Windsor, Horatio Thomas Other, <i>M.C.</i> .....	{	7May38 9Apr.
Hellard, Wilfrid Bettsworth .....	{	7May38 22Apr.
Sharman, Donald Risborough .....	{	7May38 29Apr.
Abercromby, Keith Douglas ( <i>Hon Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 7May
*Glover, Christopher Hugh .....	{	7May38 10May
*Macfarlan, Robert .....	{	7May38 10May
Shooter, John Frederick ( <i>Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 13May
Wells, George Alfred, <i>M.C. (Capt., ret.)</i> .....	{	7May38 18May
Gregory, Charles Arthur ( <i>Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 20May
Cafferkey, James Patrick ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 27May
Pyle, Frank .....	{	7May38 31May
Selwyn, John ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 31May
Page, John Herbert .....	{	7May38 13June
Dowling, Brian Broadbent .....	{	7May38 15June
Atherley, Jack Erskine Munro .....	{	7May38 1July
Gillespie, Edward, <i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col., R.M., ret.)</i> .....	{	7May38 7July
Tallboy, Harold Charlton .....	{	7May38 12July
Parkin, James Edward, <i>M.B.E. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	{	7May38 13July
Mitchell, John Cunningham .....	{	7May38 16July
Hart, William Whiddon, <i>M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)</i> .....	{	7May38 19July
Maund, Hugh Bingham .....	{	7May38 26July
Woolf, Sydney Henry .....	{	7May38 27July
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 27July

Flight Lieutenants.—*contd.*

1937

Warner, George Francis Maule ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 27July
West, Richard William Gordon ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 28July
Nelson, Antony William Hamilton ..	{	7May38 2Aug.
Fox, Louis John ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ...	{	7May38 14Aug.
*Morris, Edward Michael .....	{	7May38 15Aug.
Weedon, Lindsey Spence .....	{	7May38 20Aug.
Watney, Gilbert John, <i>O.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Paymr.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("C")</i> .....	{	7May38 30Aug.
Gordon-Duff, George Edward (" <i>C</i> ") ..	{	7May38 18Sept.
Burton, Thomas Kinsella (" <i>C</i> ") ....	{	7May38 6Sept.
Day, William Henry (" <i>C</i> ") .....	{	7May38 13Sept.
Cooper, Lancelot Head (" <i>C</i> ") .....	{	7May38 15Sept.
*Goodwin, Noel Thomas .....	{	7May38 20Sept.
*Hall, Raymond Eglington .....	{	7May38 6Oct.
Beesley, Ivo Blyton .....	{	7May38 11Oct.
Anson, Henry Adelbert ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ..	{	7May38 1Nov.
Dalton, Arthur Hammond .....	{	7May38 1Nov.
Coker, William, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	{	7May38 1Nov.
Crowe, Cyril Marconi, <i>M.C., D.F.C. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)</i> .....	{	7May38 20Nov.
Savery, Robert Churton, <i>D.F.C. (R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	{	7May38 29Nov.
Clyde, William Thomas ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 13Dec.
Hobson, Bruce, <i>M.B.E. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	{	7May38 13Dec.
Hungerford, Thomas Graham ( <i>Maj., R.M., ret.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 13Dec.
Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson, <i>D.C.M., M.M. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> ..	{	7May38 13Dec.
Eastwood, Herbert John, <i>M.C. (Maj., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	{	7May38 15Dec.
Smeathers, Alfred Reuben ( <i>Capt. R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	{	7May38 20Dec.
*Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ..	{	7May38 23Dec.
Lister, Charles Martin, <i>M.C. (Maj., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	{	7May38 29Dec.

\*These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Class "CC"

## General Duties Branch—contd.

## Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1938

Atkinson, Henry Anthony Charles . . .	{ 7May38 1Jan.
Reynolds, Eric William ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> <i>I.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 8Jan.
Alderson, Augustus Grey Dixwell . . .	{ 7May38 5Jan.
Hughes, Arthur Richard, <i>M.B.E.</i> , ( <i>Lt.-at-Arms, R.N., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 6Jan.
Westmoreland, Joshua John ( <i>Capt.</i> ) <i>I.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 17Jan.
Lane, Sydney Archibald Denys . . . . .	{ 7May38 1Feb.
Wykes, Horace John . . . . .	{ 7May38 1Feb.
Pyper, Harold Clifford ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . .	{ 7May38 12Feb.
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, <i>M.B.E. (Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 14Feb.
Greenberry, Harry Edward . . . . .	{ 7May38 16Feb.
*Sales, Horatio Edward . . . . .	{ 7May38 3Mar.
Whitlock, William Lawson . . . . .	{ 7May38 18Mar.
Brice, Bertie Sandel, <i>A.F.C. (Flg.</i> <i>Off., R.A.F., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 28Mar.
*Todd, Henry Cuthbert . . . . .	{ 7May38 1Apr.
Cullen, Ian, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C. (Hon.</i> <i>Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F.,</i> <i>ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 1Apr.
Lindsay-Watson, William Allen ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 1Apr.
Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 2Apr.
Smillie, Robert Parlane . . . . .	{ 7May38 5Apr.
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague . . . . .	{ 7May38 6Apr.
Delahay, Samuel Leslie ( <i>Capt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 7Apr.
Gilbert, Stanley James . . . . .	{ 7May38 9Apr.
Brice, John Christopher ( <i>R.A.F.,</i> <i>ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 13Apr.
Wells, Thomas Ralph, <i>M.C. (Maj.</i> , <i>I.A., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 21Apr.
Roberts, Edward Angus . . . . .	{ 7May38 25Apr.
Clark, John Frank ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 2May
Massy-Westropp, John Francis Ralph, <i>M.B.E. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> . . . . .	{ 9May
*de Satgé, Martin Valentine . . . . .	{ 9May

## Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1938

Eades, Frederick Talbot ( <i>R.A.F.,</i> <i>ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 5Aug.
Fraser, Harris Alfred Andrew ( <i>Maj.</i> , <i>I.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 13May
Martin, Hector Stuart . . . . .	{ 1June
Mobsby, George Gerald ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 20June
Newton, George Ewart . . . . .	{ 20June
Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, <i>A.F.C.</i> ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 13July
*Jones, Frank Richard . . . . .	{ 18July
Atkinson, Gerald Arthur . . . . .	{ 21July
Carpenter, Gerald Goodwin, <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col., R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 29July
Beach, Arthur Harold ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 4Aug.
*Lowry, Herbert Richard . . . . .	{ 14Aug.
Dudley, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Lord.</i> . . . .	{ 18Aug.
Belle, Arthur ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 19Aug.
Harris, Jack Harris ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 25Aug.
Haslar, Harold John, <i>M.C. (Maj.</i> , <i>I.A., ret.)</i> . . . . .	{ 29Aug.
*Harker, Seymour Caley . . . . .	{ 30Aug.
Anderson, William Montgomery ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 2Sept.
Spencer, Maurice Percy Suckling ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 7May38 3Sept.38
*Bennett, Leslie Vincent, <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	{ 8Sept.
Southern, Thomas James . . . . .	{ 12Sept.
*Bateman Reginald Lee . . . . .	{ 19Sept.
*Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall . . . . .	{ 19Sept.
*Williams, Hubert John Aldridge . . . . .	{ 19Sept.
*Singleton, George Edwin Eugene . . . . .	{ 19Sept.
*Bell, Sidney Horace . . . . .	{ 19Sept.
*Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King . . . . .	{ 20Sept.
*Turner, Charles Kenneth . . . . .	{ 24Sept.
*Bett, Patrick John . . . . .	{ 26Sept.
Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas ( <i>Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 27Sept.
*Russell, Herbert John Tuson . . . . .	{ 1Oct.
Reid, Richard Douglas Stewart ( <i>Maj.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 4Oct.
Dalzell, John Norton ( <i>Maj., I.A.,</i> <i>ret.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 12Oct.
Gethin, Percy Edward Lovell, <i>A.F.C.</i> . . . .	{ 13Oct.
Bennetts, Maurice, <i>M.C. (Maj.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) . . . . .	{ 21Oct.

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Class "CC"

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

## Flying Officers.

## (Acting Flight Lieutenants)

Tew, Walter Henry Edward.....	{	7May38
	{	20Dec.35
Wale, Norman Walter.....	{	7May38
	{	1Jan.36
Pell, Kenneth Wright.....	{	7May38
	{	9Mar.36
Farrell, Cecil Joseph.....	{	7May38
	{	30Mar.36
Durbin, Egbert Charles.....	{	7May38
	{	1Apr.36
Glen, James William Craven.....	{	7May38
	{	2Sept.36
Dove, Cecil Beck.....	{	7May38
	{	10Dec.36
Wyatt, Montague James, <i>M.C.</i> .....	{	7May38
	{	1June37
Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie.....	{	7May38
	{	13Sept.37
Brain, Arthur Laurence.....	{	7May38
	{	10Nov.37
Forster, Harold James.....	{	7May38
	{	10Dec.37
Rumsey, Leonard George.....	{	7May38
	{	1Apr.38
Wheatley, Terence Richard.....	{	7May38
	{	7May38
*Davies, Robert Ardwick.....	{	11Apr.38
*Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency.....	{	19Sept.38
*Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes.....	{	1Oct.38
	{	1Oct.38

## Flying Officers.

Barry, Eric Williams.....	{	7May38
	{	5Apr.37
Butters, Lewen Reginald.....	{	7May38
	{	7May38
*Warner, Richard Cecil.....	{	19May37
	{	7May38
Burton, Edward Angerstein ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	10July37
	{	7May38
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth Morgan ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	20Sept.37
	{	7May38
Fitzgerald-Lombard, Dermot Michael Barry ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	20Sept.37
	{	7May38
Loughnan, James Duncan ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	18Oct.37
	{	7May38
Rudd, Harry Leslie ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	27Oct.37
	{	7May38
Collier, John, <i>D.F.C. (Hon. Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	{	27Oct.37
	{	7May38
Roberts, Edward Hutchings ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	15Nov.37
	{	7May38
	{	22Nov.37

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Curtis, James Stanley ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	6Dec.37
Cooper, Albert Thomas Crosthwaite ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	21Dec.37
*Fenton, Edward Norman.....	{	7May38
	{	3Jan.38
*Gardiner, Percy Jeffrey Spear.....	{	7May38
	{	5Jan.38
Macmillan, Ian Neil ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	30Jan.38
Sawyer, Harold Algernon, <i>M.C. (Maj., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	{	7May38
	{	3Feb.38
Rowan, Arthur ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	14Mar.38
Guy, Humphrey Walrond ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	{	14Mar.38
	{	7May38
*Beynon, John Ennis.....	{	30Mar.38
	{	7May38
*Sanders, Herman.....	{	30Mar.38
	{	7May38
McLeod, Norman.....	{	30Mar.38
	{	7May38
Evans, James Morgan.....	{	7May38
	{	1Apr.38
Low, George Edward Douglas.....	{	7May38
	{	9Apr.38
Waddington, Roy Morris ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	9Apr.38
Hudson, Cecil Leslie.....	{	7May38
	{	11Apr.38
Crampton, Harold James.....	{	7May38
	{	12Apr.38
Wardle, Harry Downing.....	{	7May38
	{	12Apr.38
*Grace, Alfred Herbert.....	{	7May38
	{	14Apr.38
McLoughlin, Charles Norman.....	{	7May38
	{	19Apr.38
Jessop, Laurence Arthur <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	{	7May38
	{	27Apr.38
Williams, Charles Harry.....	{	7May38
	{	2May38
Wells, James Murray.....	{	9May38
King, Arthur Herbert Edward.....	{	17May38
Landers, John Spencer ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.N.R.</i> ).....	{	1June38
*Coupland, Robert Knyvett.....	{	22June38
*Pretty, Reginald Charles.....	{	22Aug.38
*Marshall, Francis William.....	{	23Aug.38
Cook, Frederick William, <i>M.C., D.C.M. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	{	2Sept.38
*Roome, Ian Napier.....	{	5Sept.38
Woodman, Keith Chatfield Barrington.....	{	5Sept.38
	{	10Oct.38
Stuart-Lyon, James Edward.....	{	10Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

*Bassett, Richard.....	{	7May38
	{	5Mar.36
Anderson, William Herbert ( <i>Capt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	19July37
Sargent, Leonard Nathan ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	1Sept.37
Maygothling, George John ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	{	7May38
	{	17Dec.37
Roupell, Norman Spencer.....	{	7May38
	{	20Dec.37

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Humphrey, Wilfred Beresford Joc..	{	7May38
	{	16Feb.38
Cartwright, Harry ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> )....	{	19May38

## Flying Officer.

Adams, Charles Arthur.....	{	7May38
	{	16Feb.38

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Volunteer Reserve.)

## General Duties Branch

### Hon. Air Commodore.

Lewin, Arthur Corrie, *Et.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C.* 28Dec.37

### Hon. Wing Commanders.

Griffith, Llewelyn, *D.S.O., (Colonel, ret.)* 27Aug.37  
 Benson, Cyril Herbert Gordon, *D.S.O. (Rear Admiral, R.N., ret.)* 15Nov.37  
 Birch, Percy Yates, *D.S.O., (Lt.-Col., R.A.R.O.)* 11July38

### Squadron Leader.

McIntyre, David Fowler, *A.F.C.* 2Sept.36  
 12Apr.38

### Hon. Squadron Leader.

Metaxa, Andrea Dudley Richard  
*(Lt.-Col., R.N., ret.)* 9June38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Statham, Ivan George 7Nov.33  
 1Mar.38  
 2Oct.35  
 Meads Ernest Reginald 1Jan.38

### Flying Officers.

Wood, Harold 30Mar.27  
 1Jan.38  
 Hill, John 5Apr.27  
 1Jan.38  
 Lofthouse, Charles Ward 5Apr.27  
 1Jan.38  
 Lash, Edward Paul 4July27  
 1Jan.38  
 Browning, Neville Morgan 19July27  
 1Jan.38  
 Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil 6Mar.28  
 1Jan.38  
 Robins, Guy Herbert 19Jan.29  
 1Jan.38  
 Candy, Martin George 15Feb.29  
 22Sept.38  
 Morrison, Thomas Rutherford 6Mar.29  
 1Jan.38  
 Longley, John Molony 2Oct.29  
 2Apr.38  
 Thevenard, George Holland 24Oct.29  
 24Apr.38

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Hooper, Leslie Frank 25Dec29  
 25June38  
 Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen 10Jan.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney 21Sept.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight 9Oct.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Jewett, George Percival 19Oct.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Walker, John Emmerson 6Nov.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Higgins, Charles Gauntlett 4Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Bednell, Richard Davenport 12Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour 20Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Clarke, William 24Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland 1Jan.31  
 1Jan.38  
 L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel 17Jan.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell 24Jan.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Douglas, Alfred Graham 16May31  
 1Jan.38  
 Radbone, James Whaley 24Sept.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis 7Oct.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald 14Jan.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Smith, Denis Bonham 1Mar.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Hawes, Frank Henry 16Sept.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Thornton, Francis Olaf 16Sept.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Young, Edward Purcell 16Sept.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe 16Sept.32  
 3Nov.38  
 Thompson, Walter Briggs 30Sept.32  
 27Feb.38  
 Rendle, Robert 15Nov.32  
 12Apr.38  
 Greenland, Harold John 1Dec.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Whittingham, Charles Derek 2Dec.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley 20Jan.33  
 1Jan.38  
 Tucker, Aidan Boys 28Mar.33  
 1Jan.38  
 Taylor, William Thomson 17June33  
 1Jan.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## General Duties Branch—contd.

### Flying Officers—contd.

Percy, James Tate .....	12Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Balston, James Peter Henry.....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Brock, Arthur Thomas .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Brown, Godfrey Allison .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Sayer, Arthur John .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Truran, John William Jameson ...	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Tucker, James Duncan .....	6Dec.33
	1Jan.38
Jackson, Sidney Packwood.....	22Dec.33
	1Jan.38
Goddard, Henry Gordon .....	1Jan.38
	4Jan.34
Magrath, Henry Morrison.....	12July38
Carter, Mark Medley .....	18Jan.34
	1Jan.38
Beckmann, George Norman .....	8Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Bowes, Robert Lawrence .....	15Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Franklin, John William.....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Hibberd, William Henry Alan ....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Powell, Geoffrey Frederic .....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Anderson, Keith Malcolm Graham..	20Sept.34
	20Mar.38
Smyth, John Cavendish .....	20Sept.34
	24Sept.38
Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph ...	29Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor .....	17Dec.34
	1Jan.38
Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano....	14Feb.35
	22Sept.38
Beard, John Henry Cyril .....	21Mar.35
	1Jan.38
Salisbury-Hughes, Kendrick Herbert .....	13Aug.35
	1Jan.38
Brackenridge, Gilbert Keith .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Dey, Denis Herbert .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Formby, Myles Lonsdale.....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Hole, Kenneth William .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Sciortino, Bernard John.....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Smith, Harold Souden .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth Lennard .....	19Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Maw, Denys Mowbray .....	19Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Wilberforce, Reginald Garton.....	19Sept.35
	1Jan.38

### Flying Officers—contd.

Hayne, Charles Rudolf Spurway ..	24Oct.35
	1Jan.38
Wheeler, Harold Raymond.....	24Oct.35
	1Jan.38
Hutchison, Louis Gordon Oliphant	29Nov.35
	1Jan.38
McLannahan, George Goodhart ...	5Dec.35
	1Jan.38
Bennett, Rex .....	6Dec.35
	1Jan.38
Edge, Henry Norman .....	9Jan.36
	1Jan.38
Seager, John Burdett .....	9Jan.36
	1Jan.38
Stranger, William Lloyd .....	8Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Burnett Norman Whitmore.....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Cruikshank, Hector Leo .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Donaldson, David William .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Inkster, James Fraser .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Rees, Patrick Elmore .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Walker, Wilford Hugh Maitland ..	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Watson, Gerald.....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Wood, James Douglas .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Morley, Henry Frederick .....	13Feb.36
	28Sept.38
Holland-Martin, Cyril George....	22Feb.36
	1Jan.38
MacArthur, Malcolm Arthur .....	1Mar.36
	23Sept.38
Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald ..	22Mar.38
	20Oct.38
Anderson, Albany Peat .....	29Mar.36
	31May38
Gosling, Ernest Leslie .....	10Sept.36
	1Jan.38
Cazelet, Alexander Brise Travers ..	12May38
Holderness, John Browning .....	12May38
Marshall, Ronald Melville .....	12May38
Smith, Eric Thornton .....	12May38
Smith, Graham Abbott .....	12May38
Style, Claude Somerset, D.F.C. ...	12May38



## Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers.

Gardiner, John David .....	P.	20Mar.33
		1Jan.38
MacAllister, John Edmund Seaton..		21Mar.36
		1Jan.38
Lang, William Laurie .....		15May36
		10May38
Simpson, Lindsay Athol .....		22Sept.36
		1Jan.38
Hopkinson, Richard Adrian .....		1Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Newsom Davis, Peter Brian .....		1Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Pease, Ingram Edward .....		1Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Hancock, Ernest Lindsay .....		1Dec.36
		28Apr.38
McClure, Charles George Buchanan.		8Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Anderson, Michael Herbert.....		15Dec.36
		6July38
Davidson, John Peter Archibald ..		15Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Gladstone, David Steuart .....		15Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Howell, Cecil Moreton .....		15Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Ivey, Leslie William .....		15Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Oldacres, Leonard John .....		15Dec.36
		1Jan.38
Phillips, Anthony Dockray.....		15Dec.36
		25May38
Fox, Seth Allen .....		15Dec.36
		9Sept.38
Dunphy, Patrick .....		12Jan.37
		1Jan.38
Mackie, Ian Neville William.....		16Feb.37
		2June38
Gething, Philip Allistone.....		9Mar.37
		1Jan.38
Hildyard, David Henry Thoroton ..		9Mar.37
		1Jan.38
Stewart, John William .....		9Mar.37
		8May38
Andreae, Christopher John Drake ..		16Mar.37
		1Jan.38
Debenham, Archibald Ian Scott ...		16Mar.37
		1Jan.38
Scott, William John Moir .....		16Mar.37
		1Jan.38
Heath, Barrie.....		4May37
		30May38
Arnold, Claude Ian Morris .....		22June37
		1Jan.38
Chopping, Ralph Campbell .....		22June37
		1Jan.38
Fry, Anthony Ellerton Ryan .....		6July37
		1Jan.38
De Laszlo, John Adolphus .....		21Sept.37
Wight-Boycott, Cathcart Michael ..		28Sept.37
Knowles, Geoffrey Churton .....		9Nov.37
Nichols, Derek Alpin Douglas Lane.		9Nov.37
Skeats, Herbert Arthur .....		9Nov.37
Stephenson, Ian Ralitt .....		9Nov.37
Walbourn, Derrick Milner .....		9Nov.37
Walls, Tom Kenneth .....		9Nov.37

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Andrews, John Frank Hough.....		16Nov.37
Bache, Leslie Longmore .....		16Nov.37
Baldwin, Philip Harold .....		16Nov.37
Bourne, James Hugh .....		16Nov.37
Carter, Thomas Christopher .....		16Nov.37
Cheshire, Geoffrey Leonard .....		16Nov.37
Graham, Derek Ian .....		16Nov.37
Hanworth, Viscount .....		16Nov.37
Hill, James Jewell .....		16Nov.37
Judd, Michael Thomas .....		16Nov.37
Morton, James Storrs .....		16Nov.37
Moss, Brian Elwyn .....		16Nov.37
Passy, Cyril Wolrich .....		16Nov.37
Shelford, Douglas Frederic		
Ommanney .....		16Nov.37
Smith, Maurice Armstrong .....		16Nov.37
Thomas, Philip Michael Hermann ..		16Nov.37
Whitome, Richard Wright .....		16Nov.37
Britton, Allan Walter Naylor.....		23Nov.37
Hall, John Brennan .....		23Nov.37
Rennie, Robert Stevenson .....		23Nov.37
Barlas, Richard Douglas .....		7Dec.37
Barnes, Frederick Ecton .....		7Dec.37
Brigshaw, Oswald O'Neill .....		7Dec.37
Lupton, Neville Lloyd .....		7Dec.37
Ostlere, Edward .....		7Dec.37
Fellowes, Michael Peregrine .....		14Dec.37
Magruder, Ernest Pendleton Francis		
Louis Tarcisius .....		14Dec.37
Smith, Kenneth Graeme Stewart...		14Dec.37
Bury, David Stuart Harold .....		21Dec.37
Kempe, John William Rolfe .....		21Dec.37
Anderson, Malcolm Webster .....		28Dec.37
Crossman, Thomas Edward Stafford		28Dec.37
Worthington, Alec Sillavan .....		28Dec.37
Gray, Robert.....		4Jan.38
Johnston, George Robert Arthur		
McGarel.....		4Jan.38
Hamilton, David Jervis.....	P.	13Jan.38
Dingle, Arthur Collings.....	P.	13Jan.38
Webb, Eric Melville.....	P.	13Jan.38
Dodwell, Stanley Lester.....	P.	13Jan.38
Glass, James Norman.....	P.	13Jan.38
Graham, Ronald Ogilvy Maurice...P.		13Jan.38
Cragg, Francis Talbot .....		18Jan.38
Pexton, Richard Dunning .....	P.	26Jan.38
Rogers, Bruce Arthur .....		1Feb.38
Wintlaw, Roger de Winton Kelsall.P.		3Feb.38
Livingstone-Bussell, David .....		8Feb.38
Gardiner, Frederick Thomas .....		15Feb.38
Wells, Patrick Hardy Vesey.....		15Feb.38
Brown, Nigel Stuart Hally .....		8Mar.38
Dlsney, Hugh Anthony Shipley....		8Mar.38
Petley, Charles Robert McLeod....		8Mar.38
Bruce, Kenneth Douglas.....		29Mar.38
French, Frank John.....		29Mar.38
Goldsmith, Claude Waller.....		29Mar.38
Crompton, Philipp Richardson .....		5Apr.38
Thomas, William Kelman Burr.....		12Apr.38
Chase, Frederick John Alliston....		19Apr.38
Obolensky, Alexander .....		24May38
Blackstone, Maurice Edward .....		31May38
Gregory, George Frederick .....		31May38
James, Alfred William Douglas .....		31May38
Llversidge, Harold .....		31May38



## Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Ross, William Ronald .....	31May38
Sharp, Patrick Duart .....	7June38
Rathbone, John Rankin .....	7June38
Walker, David Frank.....P.	9July38
Simpson, Anthony James Carey.....	19July38
Swann, Graham Templar.....P.	19July38
Fisher, Basil Mark .....	26July38
McNaught, George Wood.....	26July38
Jones, Ben Everton .....	16Aug.38
Carver, John Champion .....	16Aug.38
Branson, John Peter Leslie .....	23Aug.38
Campbell, Kenneth .....	23Aug.38
Hartley, Christopher Harold .....	23Aug.38
Miller, Charles Michael .....	23Aug.38
Strutt, Ivan Cornwallis .....	23Aug.38
Carter, John Nemours .....	6Sept.38
Korndorffer, Jack.....	6Sept.38
Pease, Arthur Peter .....	6Sept.38
Akroyd-Stuart, Antony Charles Letteblere .....	13Sept.38
Doughty, Neville Anthony Richard .....	13Sept.38
Jebb, Michael.....	13Sept.38
Potter, Kenneth David .....	13Sept.38
Young, Henry Melvin.....	13Sept.38
Hinitt, Clifford Spencer.....	20Sept.38
Cobbe, Alexander William Locke ..	27Sept.38
Cubitt, Eaton Geoffrey.....	27Sept.38
Davie, William Douglas Bow Symington .....	27Sept.38
Dewar, John Michael Firth .....	27Sept.38
Haswell, Hugh .....	27Sept.38
Hay, Ian Bruce David Erroll.....	27Sept.38
Little, Ian Malcolm David.....	27Sept.38
Parker, John Trevor Mauleverer.....	27Sept.38
Sandes, Terence Lindsay.....	27Sept.38
Boyd, Archibald Douglas McNeill..	18Oct.38
Braham, David Frederick.....	18Oct.38
Brotherton-Ratcliffe, George .....	18Oct.38
Clementi, Cresswell Montagu .....	18Oct.38
Corbett, Hugh Christopher .....	18Oct.38
Hill, Michael Rowland.....	18Oct.38
Lewis, David Curig .....	18Oct.38
Wood, Charles Alan .....	18Oct.38
Woods, Ellison Murray .....	18Oct.38
D'Arcy-Irvine, Brian William Jesse	25Oct.38
Dorrien-Smith, Lionel Roger.....	25Oct.38
Douch, Alfred John .....	25Oct.38
Kershaw, John .....	25Oct.38
Waldron, Frank Arthur Lovegrove..	25Oct.38
Green, Jack Raymond .....	1Nov.38
O'Malley, Derek Keppel Coleridge..	1Nov.38
Rawlins, Colin Guy Champion .....	1Nov.38
Strouvelle, Peter Frederick.....	1Nov.38
Maynard, Michael Martin .....	1Nov.38
Coles, Denys Geoffrey Gröme .....	8Nov.38
Sutherland, Ian Welsh .....	8Nov.38
Verity, Hugh Beresford.....	8Nov.38
Barry, Nathaniel John Merriman...	15Nov.38
Grant, Ian Hall .....	29Nov.38
Marks, Michael John Colville .....	29Nov.38
Spicer, Frederick .....	29Nov.38
Holden, John James .....	6Dec.38
Jenkins, John Fraser Grant .....	6Dec.38
Pinckney, David John Colin .....	6Dec.38

#### Acting Pilot Officers.

Sollars, Reginald George .....	P.	5July38
DeVille, Eric.....	P.	19July38
Barber, Francis Herbert Patrick..P		9Aug.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch

### Flying Officers

Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel...	{	12Apr.38
		17May38
Pocock, James Reginald.....		19Apr.38
		26Apr.38
Milling, Edgar Morrison.....		17May38
		19Apr.38
Erskine, Thomas John.....		3May38
		7June38
Melville, Norman Robert.....		19July38
		5Sept.38
Moseley, Charles Foster.....		20Sept.38

### Acting Pilot Officers

Aldrick, Maurice John.....	P.	12Apr.38
Berry, Sydney James.....	P.	12Apr.38
Burgess, Thomas Edward.....	P.	12Apr.38
Chatterley, Herbert Cyril.....	P.	12Apr.38
Cross, Robert Wentworth Stephen	P.	12Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Desborough, Ernest Ronald.....	P.	12Apr.38
Edwards, Leslie Howard.....	P.	12Apr.38
Edwards, Philip Stanley.....	P.	12Apr.38
Gothard, Henry Alexander Sherwin	P.	12Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Harper, Francis Melvill Hill....	P.	12Apr.38
Harris, William Kay.....	P.	12Apr.38
Hart, Wilfred Davey.....	P.	12Apr.38
Horsely, Frank Beresford Stuart..	P.	12Apr.38
Kinsman, Harold John Alfred....	P.	12Apr.38
Parkinson, Denis Robert.....	P.	12Apr.38
Tollerton Denis.....	P.	12Apr.38
Little, Norman Armstrong.....	P.	12Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Attree, Frank.....	P.	19Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Culley, Robert Laurence.....	P.	19Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Howes, Norman Jack.....	P.	19Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Bushe-Caryesford, Bernard Joseph	P.	26Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Crane, Donald Alfred.....	P.	26Apr.38
		12Apr.38
Hackett, Philip Douglas Vernon..	P.	26Apr.38
		19Apr.38
Attwood, William Joseph.....	P.	19Apr.38
Baden, Stanley Raymond.....	P.	19Apr.38
Clark, Cyril Reginald.....	P.	19Apr.38
Fenwick, Robert.....	P.	19Apr.38
Kenchington, John Mark.....	P.	19Apr.38
Livers, Archibald.....	P.	19Apr.38
Little, Robert Armstrong.....	P.	19Apr.38
Lucle-Smith, Hugh John.....	P.	19Apr.38
Newstead, Harold William.....	P.	19Apr.38
Norton, William Robert.....	P.	19Apr.38
Roberts, David Watkins.....	P.	19Apr.38
Shaw, Edward Cyril.....	P.	19Apr.38
Southgate, Arthur.....	P.	19Apr.38
Turpin, Geoffrey Hall.....	P.	19Apr.38
Wigmore, Warwick.....	P.	19Apr.38
Williamson, Richard.....	P.	19Apr.38
		19Apr.38
Kimber, Thomas James.....	P.	26Apr.38
		19Apr.38
Quick, Sidney Philip.....	P.	26Apr.38

### Acting Pilot Officers—contd.

Revell, Arthur George Robert....	P.	{	19Apr.38
			26Apr.38
Davies, Frederick Henry.....	P.		19Apr.38
			3May38
Smith, Clarence Arthur.....	P.		19Apr.38
			3May38
Warner-Horne, Henry Edward..	P.		19Apr.38
			3May38
Britnell, Frederick John Shaw,			21Apr.38
D.F.C. ....	P.		10May38
Boustead, Percy George Atkinson.	P.		26Apr.38
Burnett, John Ernest George....	P.		26Apr.38
Holloway, Andrew Blair.....	P.		26Apr.38
Plaistowe, Gerald William Burton	P.		26Apr.38
Pugh, Joseph Henry Lloyd.....	P.		26Apr.38
Taylor, John Belmont.....	P.		26Apr.38
Appleton, Henry Charles.....	P.	{	26Apr.38
			3May38
Barr, Stanley.....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Butler, Harold Marlow.....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Cunningham, Bertram Harry...P.			26Apr.38
			3May38
Guest, Cuthbert Forshaw.....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Hunt, Frank William.....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
King, Trevor Bushell.....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Ottley, Benjamin Strickland....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Rouse, Donald James.....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Triggs, Herbert William Guy....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Turner, Reginald Arthur.....	P.		26Apr.38
			3May38
Cooper, Arthur Eric Leslie.....	P.		26Apr.38
			10May38
Winterburn, Richard Leslie.....	P.		26Apr.38
			17May38
Furness, Hereward Wilfrid.....	P.		26Apr.38
			17May38
Lloyd, George Evan.....	P.		3May38
Poole, David Frederick.....	P.		3May38
Outram-White, Eric Gordon....	P.		3May38
Rose, Archibald Douglas.....	P.		3May38
Gresswell, Cecil Harold.....	P.	{	3May38
			10May38
Hodgson, Noel Sidney.....	P.		3May38
			10May38
Mitchell, Christopher Ralph....	P.		3May38
			10May38
Ollis, George Stephen Atwick....	P.		3May38
			10May38
Pearce, Arthur Cyril Reginald...P.			3May38
			10May38
Scrivener, Robert Valentine....	P.		3May38
			10May38
Wastie, Eric Sydney.....	P.		3May38
			10May38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

White, Leslie Norman	P.	3May38 10May38
Ettridge, Alfred George	P.	3May38 17May38
Kings, Donald Leslie	P.	3May38 17May38 10May38
Veysey, Edgar William	P.	24May38 13May38
Chapman, Douglas William	P.	14June38 17May38
Boylard, Terence Daniel McAlpin	P.	17May38
Byrd, Stanley Arthur	P.	17May38
Edwards, Arthur Henry	P.	17May38
Garton, Cecil Douglas	P.	17May38
Goudge, Philip Arthur Montague	P.	17May38
Gough, Arthur Ferdinando Staveley	P.	17May38
Grutchfield, Arthur Reginald	P.	17May38
Compton-Hall, Richard William	P.	17May38
Johnson, Ronald Henry	P.	17May38
Smith, Frederick William	P.	17May38
Stotter, Leslie Walter	P.	17May38
Turnbull, John Robertson	P.	17May38
Wisher, Reginald Ralph	P.	17May38
Gray, Ralph Washington	P.	17May38 24May38
Varley, Denis Arthur	P.	17May38 24May38
Smith, Ernest Richard John	P.	17May38 7June38
Berkeley, Otto Maxwell	P.	17May38 5July38
Cackett, Reginald Thomas	P.	18May38 31May38
Colledge, Newman Arthur	P.	24May38
Crichton, Maurice Deans	P.	24May38
Fairclough, Alfred John	P.	24May38
Farr, John	P.	24May38
Frost, Sidney John	P.	24May38
Lee, Thomas Aplin	P.	24May38
Nicholas, John Trice	P.	24May38
Redgrove, Aubrey Longman	P.	24May38
Reid, Archibald	P.	24May38
Rendell, Jack Harper	P.	24May38
Sanford, Alfred John	P.	24May38
Stocken, Henry Edmund West	P.	24May38
Thomson, Phillip Horsburgh	P.	24May38
Windsor, Harry Calvert	P.	24May38
Bulman, Geoffrey John	P.	24May38 31May38
Vickers, Stanley George	F.	24May38 31May38
Biggs, Cyril Douglas	P.	24May38 7June38
Runeckles, Gilbert Edmund	P.	24May38 7June38
Kitching, Leslie Metcalfe	P.	24May38 7June38
de Fauque de Jonquières, Maurice Victor Joseph	P.	26May38 28June38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Bennett, John Piers	P.*	31May38
Bennett, Leslie Norman	P.	31May38
Berry, Reginald Henry	P.	31May38
Gower, William Edward	P.	31May38
Tapp, Maurice Kenneth	P.	31May38
Hidson, Thomas George Pickering	P.	7June38
Horne, Ronald Alfred John	P.	7June38
Macfarlan, Ronald Stanley William	P.	7June38
Nevces, Leslie Douglas	P.	7June38
Whissell, Henry Bertram	P.	7June38
Yardley, Samuel William	P.	7June38
Eiloart, George Maxwell, D.F.C.	P.	7June38 21June38
Thomas, James Salter	P.	8June38 28June38
Beare, Adrian	P.	10June38 19July38
Doughty, Donald Arthur	P.	14June38
Jackson, Edward Arthur	P.	14June38
Ratcliff, Thomas George	P.	14June38
Smith, Arthur Leslie	P.	14June38
Stevens, Geoffrey Paul	P.	14June38
Willoughby, Charles Peregrine Heathcote Drummond	P.	14June38 14June38 21June38
Ricks, George Nigel	P.	21June38 14June38
Vaughan, Wilfred Edward Georges	P.	21June38 14June38
Riggs, Philip Holden	P.	28June38
Allen, Arthur Leslie	P.	21June
Bowles, Mark	P.	21June
Humphreys, Pennell Frank	P.	21June
King, Charles Douglas	P.	21June
Moorhouse, John	P.	21June
Small, Frederick Arthur Henry	P.	21June
Wolff, Henry Samson	P.	21June
McKenzie, Kenneth Varley	P.	21June38 28June38
Davis, John Gill	P.	21June38 5July38
Neil, John Dennis	P.	21June38 12July38
Collins, Colin William Storer	P.	21June38 16Aug.38
Quin, Desmond Reginald Spencer Patrick	P.	22June38 19July38
Ridge, Alan Cecil	P.	27June38 19July38
Blackman, William Francis	P.	28June38
Hadler, Arthur Douglas	P.	28June38
Hanks, Henry George	P.	28June38
Heycock, Herbert William	P.	28June38
Payne, Eric Douglas Boughey	P.	28June38
Royle, Wilfred	P.	28June38
Snelling, Thomas Henry	P.	28June38
Little, Ronald Ernest William	P.	28June38 5July38



## Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

### Equipment Branch—*contd.*

#### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Wilson, Edgar Bird .....	P.	{	29June38
			19July38
Adams, James Francis Henry....	P.	{	1July38
			26July38
Cooke, Charles .....	P.	{	5July38
Kingston, Reginald Gordon .....	P.	{	5July38
Mercer, Ernest David Wallers .....	P.	{	5July38
Mills, Frederic Leo .....	P.	{	5July38
Rich, Arthur Ernest .....	P.	{	5July38
Sadler, Edwin Arthur .....	P.	{	5July38
Stevens, Alec Harold Kenneth .....	P.	{	5July38
Proctor, Ernest Hector .....	P.	{	5July38
Marlow, Cecil Reginald Craddock	P.	{	5July38
			12July38
Bates, James William Joseph....	P.	{	5July38
			26July38
Fairhead, Stanley Richard .....	P.	{	5July38
			23Aug.38
Youngman, Phillip Hugh .....	P.	{	5July38
			12July38
Harman, Charles William .....	P.	{	12July38
Gollan, Reginald Hector .....	P.	{	12July38
Jordan, Herbert Alfred .....	P.	{	12July38
Taylor, Bernard Anselm.....	P.	{	12July38
Hackett, Dudley Fredrick.....	P.	{	12July38
			19July38
Emerson, Francis Ceell.....	P.	{	19July38
Farthing, Frank Henry.....	P.	{	19July38
Godden, Allan Lawson.....	P.	{	19July38
Jones, Alan.....	P.	{	19July38
Jordan, John Charles.....	P.	{	19July38
Paterson, Hugh Denis.....	P.	{	19July38
DeFroberville, Marie Joseph Philippe	P.	{	19July38
Fouquereaux Huet D'Arlon.....	P.	{	26July38
Brodle, Andrew Ross.....	P.	{	19July38
			2Aug.38
King, John Louis.....	P.	{	19July38
			9Aug.38
Kendall, Harold Cornelius .....	P.	{	20July38
			16Aug.38
Polack, Clive Edwin.....	P.	{	26July38
Paton, Wlfrid Bristowe.....	P.	{	26July38
Smith, Jack.....	P.	{	26July38
Tasker, Robert Edmund Norris.....	P.	{	26July38
Taylor, Ernest.....	P.	{	26July38
Vince, Ernest Johnson.....	P.	{	26July26
Wheeler, Francis Douglas.....	P.	{	26July38
Whiteley, Frank Hardenbrook.....	P.	{	26July38
			6Sept.38
Ball, Clarence Edward.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Beddow, William Percy.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Clear, Ernest Frank.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Decley, Frank Denys.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Mascall, Ivor Robert.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Rose, John Charles.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Slater, John Robert.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Seymour, Alfred Henry.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
Keeble, Charles Howard.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
			9Aug.38
Neech, Eric Walter.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
			9Aug.38

#### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Ruse, Herbert Lawrence.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
			16Aug.38
Tubbs, Dudley Francis.....	P.	{	2Aug.38
			16Aug.38
Newton, Cecil John.....	P.	{	6Aug.38
Antill, Arthur Edward.....	P.	{	23Aug.38
Gilbody, George John.....	P.	{	9Aug.38
Neaves, Ernest George James.....	P.	{	9Aug.38
Paine, Henry Selvyn.....	P.	{	9Aug.38
Steward, William Arthur.....	P.	{	9Aug.38
Stewart, John Bloomfield.....	P.	{	9Aug.38
Walker, Norman Monteith.....	P.	{	9Aug.38
Turner, Ernest Roy.....	P.	{	9Aug.38
			6Sept.38
Hinks, John Fulford .....	P.	{	11Aug.38
			13Sept.38
ap Simon, Trefor .....	P.	{	15Aug.38
			13Sept.38
Pavey, Reginald Bertram.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
Downing, Owen Henry.....	P.	{	12July38
			23Aug.38
Grasty, Gerald Herbert.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			23Aug.38
Hamblin, Francis William.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			23Aug.38
Kirkham, Norman Caton .....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			23Aug.38
Phipps, William Robert Barnard.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			23Aug.38
Sawtell, Geoffrey Seymour .....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			23Aug.38
Tyler, Roberts William.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			23Aug.38
Williams, Dudley Frank.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			23Aug.38
Bolwell, Henry Arthur John.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			30Aug.38
Dettmer, Allan George.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			30Aug.38
Smith, Frederick John.....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			30Aug.38
Temple, Henry Frank Reginald .....	P.	{	16Aug.38
			30Aug.38
Howett, Edgar.....	P.	{	23Aug.38
Pim, Alan Wakefield.....	P.	{	24Aug.38
			13Sept.38
Saw, Lewis Norman.....	P.	{	24Aug.38
			13Sept.38
McArthur, Douglas.....	P.	{	26Aug.38
			13Sept.38
Huntley, Edward.....	P.	{	29Aug.38
			13Sept.38
Ryall, Leslie James.....	P.	{	2Sept.38
			27Sept.38
Graham, Kenneth Walter.....	P.	{	6Sept.38
Williams, Arthur.....	P.	{	6Sept.38
Williamson, Frank.....	P.	{	6Sept.38
Wratten, Claude Ernest.....	P.	{	6Sept.38
Whittaker, Russell Victor.....	P.	{	14Sept.38
			27Sept.38
Julyan, Herbert Louis Etheridge.....	P.	{	15Sept.38
			4Oct.38



## Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

### Equipment Branch—*contd.*

#### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Howard, Harold George.....	P.	{	16Sept.38
			18Oct.38
Howard-Price, Gerard Bradney..	P.	{	19Sept.38
			25Oct.38
Robinson Thomas William Cooper	P.	{	19Sept.38
			25Oct.38
Markland, Edwin Frank Basil.....		{	9Oct.38
			29Nov.38
Clair, George Edward.....	P.	{	10Oct.38
			1Nov.38
Heard, Jack.....	P.		20Sept.38
Rees, William Llewelyn.....	P.	{	27Sept.38
			11Oct.38
Ashton, Ronald George.....	P.		18Oct.38
Paine, Reginald Christian.....	P.		18Oct.38
Savill, Albert Edward.....	P.		18Oct.38
Jackson, Cyril Edward.....	P.		18Oct.38
Bucknall, Sidney Colin.....	P.		25Oct.38
Cooper, Edward George.....	P.		25Oct.38
Mills, Frederick James.....	P.		25Oct.38
Plummer, Charles Edward.....	P.		1Nov.38
Fearn, Reginald Edward.....		{	2Nov.38
			22Nov.38
Fuller, Montague William.....	P.		8Nov.38
Robertson, John.....		{	29Nov.38
			6Dec.38
Salls, Leonard Robert.....		{	29Nov.38
			6Dec.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch

### Squadron Leaders.

Flemming, Cecil Wood, <i>D.M., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	{ 14 July 36
Bickerton, John Myles, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 38
McElligott, Gerald Legh Malins <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	26 Oct. 37
Roques, Frederick William, <i>M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G.</i> .....	18 Jan. 38
	25 Oct. 38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Purcer-Smith, Henry Charles, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	{ 4 June 33
Smith, Gordon Primrose, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 38
Badenoch, Alec William, <i>M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.</i> .....	28 Sept. 37
Jamieson, George Arthur, <i>M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S., D.L.O.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Linklater, James Thomas, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Stewart, George Gordon, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Rose, George Macgregor, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.D.S.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Squire, Henry Fremlin, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	28 Dec. 37
Bruce, Robert Douglas, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey, <i>M.C.R.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Macgowan, Thomas James Berry Arnott, <i>M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
McNabb, Laurence Vincent, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Nash, Denis Frederic Ellison, <i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Bagshaw, Henry Bernard, <i>M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Dryerre, Harry Winton, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Mar. 38
Forrest, Francis Penrose, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	1 Mar. 38
Pocock, John Arthur, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.</i> .....	8 Mar. 38
Thomson, Kenmure James, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .....	15 Mar. 38
Walker, Hector McDonald, <i>M.D., Ch.B.</i> .....	15 Mar. 38
Wilson, Arthur George, <i>M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22 Mar. 38
Robson, Kenneth, <i>M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P.</i> .....	22 Mar. 38
Dransfield, Charles Murray { <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	19 July 38
Shortall, Christopher Joseph, <i>M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.(I.)</i> .....	{ 21 July 36
Bromley, John Frederick, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.</i> .....	{ 22 May 38
McKenzie, William Stewart, <i>M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	26 July 38
Durand, Richard William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	2 Aug. 38
Turner, George Edward Meikle, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	27 Sept. 38
	18 Oct. 38
	18 Oct. 38

### Flying Officers.

Ronald, Archibald, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i> {	1 July 36
Crowley, Timothy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ... {	1 Jan. 38
Wallace, David Mitchell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23 Aug. 37
Falla, William Alan Swallow, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	13 Dec. 38
Tracey, Harold Adair, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	2 Nov. 37
Cunningham, Robert Gibb Hamilton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	9 Nov. 37
Hargrave-Wilson, William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	9 Nov. 37
Jenkins, Cecil Richmond, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	16 Nov. 37
Rayner, Edgar Brian, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	16 Nov. 37
Arden, George Philip, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23 Nov. 37
Browne, John Campbell McClure, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23 Nov. 37
Gossip, William Henderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Henry, Laurence Samuel, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
McGregor, John Clark, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Fawcett, Kenneth, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Mayou, Cecil Richard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Gange, Christopher Owen, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Macgregor, Ian Bruce-Kerr, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Owen, Robert Johnstone, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Simpson, William, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ...	14 Dec. 37
Thomas, Alan Kenneth, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Angel, Rowland Eric, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Brown, Donald Masters, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Craig, Robert Hunter, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Hotson, Christopher, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Kelly, Thomas Stuart-Black, <i>M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Ker, David Allison, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Maurice, James Burdett, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Milligan, William, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Gibson, George MacKay, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	28 Dec. 37
Anson, Bernard John Evelyn, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	4 Jan. 38
	1 Feb. 38

## Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

### Medical Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Atkinson, Henry Sidney, <i>B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22Feb.38
Burgess, Cecil Gilbert, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	22Feb.38
Kemp, Phillip Rowland, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	22Feb.38
O'Connor, Hugh Stratford Hutton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	1Mar.38
Stewart, Robert William, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	1Mar.38
Maley, Malcolm Langley, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	8Mar.38
Pooler, Henry Evelyn, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	8Mar.38
Robertson, Bruce Smith, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	8Mar.38
Bruce, Kenneth Wilkinson, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	15Mar.38
Evans, David Glanville, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.B., B.S.</i> .....	15Mar.38
Le Good, Dennis Herbert, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22Mar.38
Shier, Richard Ivers, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> ...	22Mar.38
Grayling, George Byng, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	29Mar.38
Mundell, Francis Godfrey, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	29Mar.38
Hall, James Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	5Apr.38
Davies, Harold John, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	12Apr.38
Hannah, Daniel Marshall, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	12July38
Hill, Robert, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	19July38
Wilson, Andrew, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	19July38
Hendley, Harold James Holbein, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	26July38
Methven, James Black, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	26July38
Neubert, Frank Reginald, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	26July38
Ramsay, James Duff, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.</i> .....	26July38
Simmons, Harold John, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	26July38
Skinner, David, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	26July38
Tingley, Paul Roy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ...	26July38
Cross, William MacPherson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	2Aug.38
Mains, John Anson, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	2Aug.38
Wilson, Thomas Cyril, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Aug.38
Courtney, James, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P. &amp; S., D.M.R.E.</i> .....	30Aug.38
Heath, William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	27Sept.38
Jefferiss, Frederick James Gordon, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	18Oct.38
Owston, Alfred John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	18Oct.38
Haring, Basil, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.</i> .....	25Oct.38
Levick, Charles Henry, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	25Oct.38

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Sergeant, Cecil Francis Heffernan, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., Ch.B.</i>	25Oct.38
Rees-Jones, George Forbes, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Stubbs, Reginald Frank, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Nov.38

## AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force; where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Hon. Air Commodores.

Hoare, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel John Gurney, Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. R.A.S.C.)</i> .....	11Nov.30
Sassoon, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Albert Gustave David, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.</i> .....	3June32
Londonderry, <i>The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O., (Hon. Col. 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)</i> .....	2June34
Swinton, <i>The Rt. Hon. Viscount G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	12May36
Stonehaven, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	22Sept.36
Lloyd of Dolobran, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	27July37
Harewood, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> .....	12Oct.37
Mottistone, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	13Dec.37
Everard, William Lindsay, <i>D.L., J.P., M.P.</i> .....	4Jan.38
Bromley-Davenport, <i>Sir William, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen., late T.A. Rec.) (Hon. Col. Staffs. Yeo.)</i> ....	5Apr.38
H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, <i>Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)</i> ....	14July38
H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, <i>Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> .....	5Aug.38
Ventry, <i>The Rt. Hon. Baron</i> .....	30Aug.38
Dixon, Edward George, <i>O.B.E., J.P.</i>	30Aug.38
Wood, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Kingsley, M.P.</i> .....	27Sept.38

15

#### Squadron Leaders.

Runciman, <i>The Hon. Walter Leslie, A.F.C.</i> .....	13June30
Gabriel, Christopher Parton.....	8Apr.35
	2June30
	1Feb.36
Thynne, Brian Sheridan.....	30Mar.29
Parker, Ian Robertson.....	10Feb.36
Peake, Harold.....	10Feb.36
Willoughby de Broke, <i>M.C., Lord</i> ...	1Mar.36
Pilkington, Geoffrey Langton.....	8Apr.36
Hohler, Craven Goring.....	20Oct.36
Harvey, Arthur Vere.....	1June37
Cadman, Richard.....	8June37

#### Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

Seely, <i>Sir Hugh Michael, Bart., M.P.</i>	10June37
Crerar, Finlay.....	15July37
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	1July37
Clube, Montagu Victor Murray.....	12July37
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas.....	26Oct.37
	17Aug.27
	1Apr.38
	7Jan.31
Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand.....	16May38
Wheelwright, John Sylvester, D.S.C. ....	16May38
Haslam, George Middleton, T.D.	16May38
Davis, Edgar John.....	16May38
Aste, Geoffrey.....	16May38
Buxton, Denis Alfred Jex.....	16May38
Horne, William Guy.....	5July38
Gower, Edwin Lewes, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	5July38
Dyson-Skinner, Percy Leuville	5July38
Lyons, Abraham Montagu, <i>K.C., M.P., J.P.</i> .....	5July38
Ambler, Geoffrey Hill.....	1Nov.38
	7Feb.31
	1Nov.38
Lincoln, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i> .....	24Apr.36

27

#### Flight Lieutenants.

McNeil, Thomas Menzies.....	25Oct.32
	22July29
Healy, Lewin Edward Alton.....	6Jan.33
	6June30
Shaw, Geoffrey ( <i>acting Sqdn. Ldr., 30.10.38</i> ).....	1May33
	29Aug.30
Hewett, Brian Allister.....	1May33
	1May36
Hutchison, Marcus Mowbray.....	29May33
	18May36
Kirkpatrick, Ivone.....	20Oct.33
	7Jan.31
Wood, John Vincent.....	24Feb.34
	18July29
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley.....	18July34
	10Dec.29
Carlow, <i>The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.) (acting Sqdn. Ldr., 1 July 38)</i> .....	15Apr.35
	15Oct.31
Anderson, Michael Frederic.....	6June35
	4Nov.30
Iles, Gordon Butler.....	29July35
	25May36
Clayton, John Lionel.....	1Aug.36
	7Feb.31
Watson, Rupert Hartley.....	31Oct.35
	18May36
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth.....	24Feb.36
	1May36
Beale, Wilfred Bennett.....	21Apr.36
	10Jan.32



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Devitt, Peter Kenneth.....	{ 13July36 13July33
Bushell, Roger Joyce.....	{ 26July36 10Aug.32
Jack, James Lawrence, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> .....	{ 17Aug.36 25Jan.27
Rintoul, Andrew.....	{ 3Sept.36 26June31
Le May, William Kent.....	{ 19Oct.36 25May36
Reid, George Alfred.....	{ 25Nov.36 17Mar.31
Pyman, Keith.....	{ 1Dec.36 17Mar.31
Budd, Richard Arthur.....	{ 22Mar.33 9Dec.36
Smith, Launcelot Eustace.....	{ 3Jan.37 3July33
Ford, Ronald Arthur ( <i>Flg. Off.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 8Feb.37
Walker, John Charles.....	{ 8Feb.37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 8Feb.37
Vick, James Anderson.....	{ 4Mar.37 4Sept.33
Churchill, Walter Myers.....	{ 21June37 11Jan.32
Corry, Robert Terence.....	{ 8Aug.37 1July37
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford.....	{ 31Oct.37 24Nov.33
White, George Campbell.....	{ 29Nov.37 29May35
Pinkerton, George Cannon.....	{ 8Jan.38 18Oct.33
Robinson, Marcus.....	{ 5Feb.38 8May34
Ellison, Edward Everard ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 3Jan.38
Grenfell, Victor Cyril ( <i>Lt. R.N., ret.</i> )	{ 3Jan.38
Thompson, Eric Morilleau.....	{ 3Jan.38
McComb, James Ellis.....	{ 29Jan.38 7Feb.34
Parnall, James Boyd.....	{ 14Mar.38 18May36
Martin, John William.....	{ 14Mar.38
I. Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton.....	{ 17Mar.38 1Dec.33
Shaw, Arthur Wright ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 28Mar.38
Stacey, Francis Thomas ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 31Mar.38
Fuller, Hugh Clarence ( <i>Hon. Squadron Leader</i> ).....	{ 4Apr.38
Walker, Montagu George Edward, <i>D.S.O. (Maj., ret.)</i> .....	{ 11Apr.38
Gifford, Patrick.....	{ 1Apr.38 30June31

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam.....	{ 27June38 20Sept.33
Avent Mark Thornson.....	{ 29June38 29July33
Kellett, Ronald Gustave.....	{ 1July38 20Mar.34
Frith, Roy Godfrey.....	{ 5July38
Begg, Malcolm Glassford, <i>M.C.</i> ....	{ 5July38
Rayner, George James.....	{ 5July38
Trundle, Guy Marcus.....	{ 5July38
MacBryan, John Crawford William.	{ 5July38
Tanner, Philip Henry.....	{ 5July38
Garland, Gerald Ashby Wodehouse.	{ 14Aug.38
Foley, Paul Robert.....	{ 25Aug.38 20Mar.34
Hodgson, Robert Arthur.....	{ 1Oct.38 5July38
Hudson, John Geoffrey.....	{ 4Oct.38 5July38
Stanley, Mervyn John Cameron....	{ 5Oct.38 1July37
Titheradge, William Charles.....	{ 28Oct.38 5July38
Blackie, Norman Frederick.....	{ 5July38 8Nov.38
Kemp, Lawrence.....	{ 5July38 8Nov.38
Salthouse, Elijah Dudley.....	{ 5July38 18Nov.38
Barelay, Edmund Brian, <i>M.C.</i> ....	{ 5July38 18Nov.38

65

#### Flying Officers.

Wilson, Antony Neville.....	{ 10Aug.32 10Feb.31
Shields, Iain Douglas.....	{ 23Sept.32 23Mar.31
Harker, Ronald Ward.....	{ 1Feb.33 18May36
Royce, William Barrington.....	{ 4Dec.33 18May36
Haig, John Galloway Edward.....	{ 11Dec.33 11June32
Denholm, George Lovell.....	{ 27Dec.34 27June33
Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant, <i>M.P.</i> ...	{ 29Jan.35 29July33
Rees, Charles William.....	{ 18Aug.35 1May36
Kayll, Joseph Robert.....	{ 9Sept.35 9Mar.34
Irving, Maurice Milne.....	{ 10Sept.35 10Mar.34
Keppel, William Bertrand Arnold Joost.....	{ 28Oct.35 25May36
Sample, John.....	{ 27Oct.35 27Apr.34
Hiscox, Ralph.....	{ 21Nov.35 3Aug.29

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam.....	{ 29Nov.35 29May34
Gore, William Ernest.....	{ 18Dec.35 18June34
Spanton, John Furley.....	{ 23Jan.36 25May36
Vickers, Antony Albert.....	{ 5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Shewell, John Morland.....	{ 8Mar.36 26June34
Little, James Hayward.....	{ 15Mar.36 15July34
Skinner, Stanley Hewitt.....	{ 16Mar.36 24July34
Rushmer, Frederick William.....	{ 19Apr.36 19Oct.34
Nickols, Peter Richard.....	{ 24Apr.36
Cavendish, Henry Siegel.....	{ 3July36 4Aug.34
Hope, Sir Archibald Phillip, <i>Bart.</i> ...	{ 25July36 25Jan.35
Clay, Ralph Arden.....	{ 10Aug.36 20Oct.34
Macdonald, Harold Kennedy.....	{ 4Sept.36 4Mar.35
Maclachlan, Alan Moncrieff.....	{ 28Oct.36 28Apr.35
Johnstone, Alexander Vallance Riddell.....	{ 3Nov.36 3May35
Cunningham, John Laurence Gil- christ.....	{ 6Nov.36 6May35
Garnett, Geoffrey Whitley.....	{ 14Nov.36 5Feb.35
Clark, David de Brassey.....	{ 27Nov.36 27May35
Hawkes, John Ryder.....	{ 28Nov.36 28May35
Prescott, Edward Nevil.....	{ 29Nov.36 19Sept.34
Thompson, Charles Bruce.....	{ 19Dec.36 14May35
Urte, John Dunlop.....	{ 21Dec.36 21June35
Rowe, John Hugh Chitty.....	{ 7Jan.37 3June35
Wynne-Powell, Geoffrey Trevor....	{ 10Jan.37 19June35
Clackson, David Lawrence.....	{ 19Jan.37 10July35
Miller, Anthony Garforth.....	{ 18Jan.37 18July35
Mitchell, Henry Maynard.....	{ 26Jan.37 26July35
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil.....	{ 26Jan.37
Reynolds, Joseph Crescens.....	{ 14Mar.37 18May36

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Davies, John Alfred.....	{ 11Apr.37 10Mar.35
Budd, George Oliver.....	{ 11Apr.37 15June35
Williams, Hugh Jenkin.....	{ 11Apr.37 19June35
Aitken, <i>Hon.</i> Maxwell.....	{ 14Apr.37 11Sept.35
Greaves, George.....	{ 16Apr.37 18May36
Charters, John Wemyss.....	{ 24Apr.37 24Oct.35
Scott, Douglas Reginald.....	{ 25Apr.37 1Aug.35
Boyd, Robert Findlay.....	{ 2May37 2Nov.37
Wheeler, Philip Clifton.....	{ 6June37 10Aug.35
Darwin, Gilbert William Lloyd....	{ 6June37
Carmichael, John Wilfred.....	{ 7June37
Bazin, James Michael.....	{ 9June37 9Dec.35
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore....	{ 3July37
Westbury-Jones, Noel Lincoln.....	{ 4July37 1May36
Bell, John Swift.....	{ 20July37 1May36
Green Patrick.....	{ 30July37 12Mar.35
Gardner, George Mandeville.....	{ 25Sept.37 21Mar.36
Smith, Andrew Thomas.....	{ 9Oct.37 9Apr.36
Beaumont, Stephen Gerald.....	{ 24Oct.37 24Apr.36
Sarel, Clement Ross.....	{ 13Nov.37 8Oct.35
Maclean, Charles Hector.....	{ 16Nov.37 16May36
Pritchard, Charles Arthur.....	{ 18Nov.37 19May36
Gough, Kenneth William.....	{ 28Nov.37 27May35
Blackadder, William Francis.....	{ 1Dec.37 13June36
Cunningham, John.....	{ 5Dec.37 7May36
Wilson, John Kerr.....	{ 14Dec.37 14June36
Malfroy, Camille Enright.....	{ 21Dec.37 1May36
Leather, William Johnson.....	{ 1Jan.38 14May36

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Smith, Edward Stanley . . . . .	10Jan.38
	10July36
Gracey, William Bruce Whitla . . . . .	13Jan.38
	13July36
Parry, Vernon Layton . . . . .	16Jan.38
	14May36
Danielsen, Peter John . . . . .	16Jan.38
	6July36
Edge, Gerald Richmond . . . . .	16Jan.38
	11July36
Ferguson, Peter John . . . . .	18Jan.38
	16July36
Williams, Edward Seymour . . . . .	19Jan.38
	19July36
Rayner, Peter Herbert . . . . .	21Jan.38
	21July36
Browne, John Michael Godfree . . . . .	25Jan.38
	25July36
Garrett, John Randle . . . . .	1Feb.38
	1July37
Wilkinson, Bertram Desmond	1Feb.38
Cousins . . . . .	1Aug.36
Drummond-Hay, Peter . . . . .	28Feb.38
	28Aug.36
Persse Joynt, Dudley . . . . .	1Mar.38
	29Aug.36
Lawton, Philip Charles Fenner . . . . .	4Mar.38
	4July36
	4Mar.38
Olliff-Lee, John Dickson St. Clair . . . . .	4July36
	17Mar.38
Craven, Thomas Dundas . . . . .	17Sept.36
	19Mar.38
Stockdale, George Geoffrey . . . . .	19Sept.36
	22Mar.38
Smith, Edward Brian Bretherton . . . . .	22Sept.36
	23Mar.38
Medcalfe, Albert Rupert John . . . . .	23Sept.36
	26Mar.38
Hayes, Thomas Norman . . . . .	5July36
	24Apr.38
Wilson, Douglas Strachan . . . . .	24Oct.36
	1May38
Birley, Robert Neville . . . . .	1Nov.36
	8May38
McKellar, Archibald Ashmore . . . . .	8Nov.36
	15May38
Hellyer, Owen . . . . .	10Nov.36
	5June38
Leeson, Patrick George . . . . .	5Dec.36
Muspratt-Williams, Reginald	13June38
Tyrwhitt . . . . .	16Aug.35
Jack, Daniel Macfarlane . . . . .	13June38
	8Nov.36
Dingle, Charles Edward John . . . . .	29June38
	7Sept.37
Harrison, Samuel John . . . . .	1July38
	1July37
Lincoln, Philip Lionel, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	5July38
Scaramanga, George John, <i>D.F.C.</i>	5July38
Hassell, Kenneth Arthur Hazard,	
<i>M.C.</i> . . . . .	5July38
Hargreaves, Caryl Liddell . . . . .	5July38
Courtenay, William . . . . .	5July38
Cocksey, Reginald Arthur, <i>T.D.</i> . . . .	5July38
Hems, Raymond . . . . .	5July38

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Summers, Walter George Thomas,	
<i>M.C., D.C.M., M.M.</i> . . . . .	5July38
Berryman, Reginald Harold . . . . .	5July38
Benham, Jack Elkan David . . . . .	5July38
Lamb, Cyril Frank . . . . .	5July38
Omand, John Maurice William . . . . .	5July38
Dumbreck, William Vincent . . . . .	5July38
Hind, Adam Roy . . . . .	5July38
Leon, Abraham . . . . .	5July38
Hills, Harold Edmund . . . . .	5July38
Davis, David Leopold . . . . .	5July38
Lee-Steere, Charles Augustus . . . . .	10July38
	31July36
Somerville, James Alexander	14July38
Brownlie . . . . .	14Jan.37
Waterston, Robin McGregor . . . . .	3Aug.38
	3Feb.37
Owen, John Samuel . . . . .	22Aug.38
	22Feb.37
Johnson, Alan Strafford . . . . .	24Aug.38
	17Feb.36
Pumphrey, Robert Edwin Welford . . . . .	13Sept.38
	18Mar.37
Kershaw, Charles Douglas . . . . .	16Sept.38
Harvey, Charles Edgar . . . . .	19Sept.38
Melvor, Gordon Fulton . . . . .	19Sept.38
Phelan, Joseph Thomas . . . . .	20Sept.38
Marshall, Francis, <i>T.D.</i> . . . . .	20Sept.38
Heal, Philip William Dunstan . . . . .	24Sept.38
	24Mar.37
Clayton, Eric . . . . .	24Sept.38
	5July38
Gwyn-Jones, Walter Trevor . . . . .	26Sept.38
Bird, Thomas Reid . . . . .	1Oct.38
	5July38
Cleaver, Gordon Neil Spencer . . . . .	8Oct.38
	8Apr.37
Stead Philip Kay . . . . .	19Oct.38
	19Apr.37
Waterlow, Thomas Gordon . . . . .	27Oct.38
	27Apr.37
Ingall, Francis Lenox . . . . .	28Oct.38
Corlett, Harry Douglas, <i>T.D.</i> . . . . .	3Nov.38
Toulmin, Joseph . . . . .	3Nov.38
Davies, Edward St. Hill . . . . .	3Nov.38
Beard, Arthur John, <i>M.C.</i> . . . . .	3Nov.38
Hart, James Frederick, <i>D.S.C.</i> . . . . .	4Nov.38
Hallstone, Harold William . . . . .	4Nov.38
Gates, Spencer Stanley . . . . .	4Nov.38
Veasey, Kenneth Harry Fox . . . . .	4Nov.38
Percy, Alister Charles Jocelyn . . . . .	24Nov.38
	24May37



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers.

Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm.....	{ 18July34 18May36
Holmes, Arthur Peter Buckley.....	{ 5May35 1July37
Selway, John Barry.....	5May36
Sagar, Laurence Henry.....	19May36
Wilson, George Richard Arderne...	23May36
Davis, Carl Raymond.....	7Aug.36
Richards, Arthur Westley.....	10Aug.36
Topham, Mark Christopher.....	9Oct.36
Stoddart, Kenneth Maxwell.....	18Dec.36
Dixon, Henry Peter.....	20Dec.36
Grimston, <i>Hon.</i> John.....	14Jan.37
Foster, Michael Geoffrey Lisle.....	24Feb.37
Chambers, Graham Lambert.....	1Mar.37
Cuthbert, Gerald Ivo.....	18Mar.37
Deanesly, Edward Christopher.....	18Mar.37
Green, Charles Patrick.....	26Mar.37
Bazley, Sydney Howarth.....	4Apr 37
Mabey, Dennis Guy.....	7Apr.37
Scott, Ronald Hamilton.....	10Apr.37
Hannay, Patrick Claude.....	11Apr.37
Hunter, Alastair Stuart.....	17Apr.37
Barran, Philip Henry.....	20Apr.37
Rylands, Joseph Edric.....	27Apr.37
Moore, Charles Roger.....	1May37
Woolcock, James William.....	6May37
Branch, Guy Rawstron, <i>E.G.M.</i> ....	7May37
Hubbard, Thomas Edward.....	7May37
Warner, William Henry Cromwell..	7May37
Albrecht, John Harold Clayton....	10May37
Craig, George Dudley.....	28May37
Adams, Harold.....	29May37

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Forbes, Norman.....	6June37
Edge, Alexander Rothwell.....	22June37
Rook, Anthony Hartwell.....	23June37
Bell, Jseph Cecil Gosselin.....	1July37
Davies-Cooke, Paul John.....	1July37
McGriffin, William Hunter.....	1July37
St. Aubyn, Edward Fitzroy.....	1July37
Warren, John Henry.....	3July37
Glover, Alan Otho.....	4July37
Prichard, Charles Ross.....	6July37
Kirkpatrick, Yvone Johnston.....	10July37
Speke, Hugh.....	10July37
Blackwood, John Noel O'Reilly....	12July37
Tollemache, Anthony Henry Hamilton	12July37
Little, Bernard Williamson.....	12July37
Black, Brian Henry.....	17July37
Palmer, Thomas Mitchell.....	21July37
Gilbert, John Charles.....	25July37
Rhodes-Moorhouse, William Henry.	28July37
Scott, Alan Milne.....	30July37
Riddle, Hugh Joseph.....	31July37
Elgar, Charles Robinson.....	10Aug.37
Edwards, Martin Llewellyn.....	16Aug.37
Barnes, John Guy Cardew.....	17Aug.37
Corry, William Heath.....	17Aug.37
Merrett, Norman Stuart.....	17Aug.37
Thompson, Montague Henry Brodrick	17Aug.37
Farr, Peter.....	18Aug.37
Thornley, Leslie Thomas Wing....	21Aug.37
Thomson, Ronald B'n.....	4Sept.37
Gayner, John Richard Hensman ..	14Sept.37
Arnold, Raoul Roberts.....	28Sept.37
Alexander, John.....	28Sept.37
Lysaght, Phillip Michael Vaughan...	28Sept.37
Rhys, Richard Owen.....	28Sept.37
Middleton, Stuart Auldjo.....	10Oct.37
Benzle, Douglas Gordon Eruslie....	11Oct.37



## Auxiliary Air Force

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Cadman, Richard Edward Charles .	15Oct.37
Davie, Norman Scott Ferguson ...	23Oct.37
Gilchrist, Harry Bethune .....	25Oct.37
Graeme, Nigel Stuart .....	29Oct.37
Jay, Robert Edward .....	1Nov.37
Stern, Walter Otto .....	6Nov.37
Russell, Ramsay Roger .....	6Nov.37
Crompton, Ralph Kenyon .....	13Nov.37
Doodv, Harold Graham .....	21Nov.37
Murton-Neale, Peter Norman.....	4Jan.38
Phillips, David.....	10Jan.38
Martindale, Christopher Bernard...	20Jan.38
Smith, Michael Fauconberge Clifford	22Jan.38
Webb, Paul Clifford .....	23Jan.38
Reeves, John.....	2Feb.38
Collard, Peter.....	4Feb.38
Brown, William Appleby .....	7Feb.38
Gray, Henry Peter Graham.....	7Feb.38
Phillips, John Sherburn Priestley...	7Feb.38
Rowley, Richard Michael Bernard...	11Feb.38
Ritchie Ian Small.....	15Feb.38
Stone, Norman .....	20Feb.38
Peel, Charles David.....	25Feb.38
Sewell, John Swindale Nanson.....	1Mar.38
Burnett-Rae, Donald Williams ....	7Mar.38
Rabone, John Henry Michael.....	7Mar.38
Whitty, William Hubert Rigby ....	7Mar.38
Brady, Bernard John Richard .....	8Mar.38
Hillocoat, Harry Bryan Lillie.....	11Mar.38
Kilby, Reginald Jesse.....	11Mar.38
Evans, Philip Gordon .....	21Mar.38
Watkins, Douglas Herbert.....	21Mar.38
Little, Thomas Donald .....	21Mar.38
Skinner, Charles David Evelyn.....	28Mar.38
Fredman, Levin.....	8Apr.38
Henderson, Gordon .....	14Apr.38
Riddle, Christopher John Henry ...	14Apr.38
Graham, Allan Delafield .....	23Apr.38
Killick, Jack Adolphus.....	25Apr.38
Lamb, Peter Gilbert .....	25Apr.38
Oldham, Henry Peter .....	30Apr.38
Brightmore, Anthony George Patrick	1May38
Drummond, William Lousdale ....	2May38
Sanderson, Leslie Ernest.....	2May38
Rollinson, John Dudley .....	3May38
Pallot, Alexander Glen .....	4May38
England, Richard Geoffrey .....	5May38
Ayre, George Desmond Ayre .....	13May38
Barclay, James Charles .....	13May38
Jones, Dennis Claude.....	13May38

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Cazenove, Peter Frederick .....	16May38
Bowling, Francis Gerald .....	17May38
Thomson, George Reid .....	24May38
Forster, Anthony Douglas .....	31May38
Stephen, Ian George Flaxington ...	3June38
Hope, Ralph .....	12June38
Austin, Graham Walter Beech ....	13June38
Ross, Henry Noel.....	20June38
Royce, Michael Elliott Appelbee....	28June38
Cridland, John Ryan .....	5July38
Dawson, Joseph.....	8July38
England, George Nicholas.....	8July38
Radcliffe, Harry Peter Joseph .....	11July38
Bowring, Benjamin Harvey .....	18July38
Dundas, John Charles .....	18July38
Rawlence, Anthony James .....	18July38
Moberly, George Edward .....	19July38
Demetriadi, Richard Stephen.....	25July38
Eyre, Anthony.....	25July38
Barnes, Wilkinson .....	2Aug.38
Richards, Robert Talbot.....	5Aug.38
Rook, Michael.....	8Aug.38

140

#### Acting Pilot Officers.

Bunce-Phillips, Eric George .....	5July38
Links, Joseph Gluckstein .....	5July38
Scrimgeour, James .....	5July38
Bonnet, Leslie Percival .....	5July38
Ashton, Claude Thesiger .....	5July38
Sheppard, Gurney D'Oyly .....	5July38
Dew, Archibald Henry Everett ....	5July38
Stangroom, William Helsdon.....	5July38
Wordsworth, John Theodore.....	5July38
Huson, Thomas Arnold .....	12July38
Gwyn-Jones, Walter Trevor .....	15Aug.38
Jennings, John Whitfield .....	27Aug.38
Leech, Henry Fiddes .....	19Sept.38
Crook, David Moore.....	22Sept.38
Frair, George .....	10Oct.38
Hunter, Graham Cousin .....	11Oct.38
Allerton, <i>Baron</i> .....	22Oct.38
Teden, Derek Edmund .....	27Oct.38
Carleton, Guy .....	3Nov.38
Butler, Victor Spencer.....	4Nov.38
Birch, Alan George .....	4Nov.38
Lofts, Keith Temple .....	7Nov.38
Etherington, Dudley Kenneth .....	9Nov.38
Gilroy, George Kemp.....	10Nov.38
Mitchell, Thomas Manners.....	10Nov.38

25

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frank James Bickley, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> ) . . . . .	1Feb.33
Webb, Harry Frederick ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> ) . . . . .	1Feb.33
Bolton, Alastair Cheney ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> ) . . . . .	14Apr.36
Dampier, Ernest Patrick ( <i>Capt. R.A.F., retired</i> ) . . . . .	18May36
Burges, Roger ( <i>Cdr., R.N., retired</i> ) . . . . .	27July36
Crouch, John Alswick ( <i>Capt., R.A., retired</i> ) . . . . .	16Dec.36
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., retired</i> ) . . . . .	16Dec.36
Notley, Thomas ( <i>Lt.-Col. I.A.O.C. retired</i> ) . . . . .	1Apr.37
Graham, Alexander Hume ( <i>Maj., R.A.O.C. ret.</i> ) . . . . .	1Apr.37
Evason, John ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) . . . . .	8Apr.37
Bridson, William Ernest ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	19July37
Macintosh, Donald, <i>D.C.M. (Capt., ret.)</i> . . . . .	19July37

#### Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Pim, Hugh Maxwell, <i>M.C. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i> . . . . .	19July37
Piper, Frederic Southwell ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	19July37
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ( <i>Lt., R.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	29July37
Federick, William Bernard ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	30Aug.37
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie, <i>M.C. (Capt., R.M., ret.)</i> . . . . .	20Dec.37
Marshall, William John ( <i>Capt., Royal Corps of Signals, ret.</i> ) . . . . .	20Dec.37
Calcott, Thomas, <i>M.B.E. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i> . . . . .	4Apr.38
Caunter, Leonard Francis ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ) . . . . .	13Apr.38
Moorhead, Edward Johnson ( <i>Maj., R.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	16May38
Freeman, John Richard Dudley ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	7July38
Heath, Walter Hodson Gordon ( <i>Lt., R.A., ret.</i> ) . . . . .	2Aug.38

24

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

Garden, Thomas Clarke . . . . .	{ 13July36 13Jan.35
Smart, Eric John . . . . .	9Oct.36
Wardale, John Walton Dobson . . . . .	{ 29Nov.37 29May36
Dunn, Wilfrid Lewis . . . . .	{ 11July38 11Jan.37
White, Frederick Arthur . . . . .	{ 5Nov.38 5May37

#### Pilot Officers.

Griffiths, Cyril Roydon . . . . .	13Oct.36
Duke, William Gavin . . . . .	24May37
May, William Morrison . . . . .	10July37
Mason, Thomas Alexander . . . . .	3Feb.38
Cooper, Vivian Rupert Vaughan . . . . .	4Aug.38
Potter, Philip Sydney . . . . .	22Aug.38
Sudworth, Arthur Gordon . . . . .	8Oct.38
Macaldowei, John . . . . .	11Oct.38

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, <i>M.B.</i> . . . . .	{ 5July29 5July27
Mogg, Frank George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	{ 1May38 1May36

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Howell, John Edward, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> . . . . .	{ 9July32 9July30
Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> . . . . .	{ 19Apr.34 18May36
Smith, David Anderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> . . . . .	{ 2June35 2June33
Williams, John Hugh, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	{ 11Sept.36 11Sept.34
Dick, Ian Alexander George Lawson, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i> . . . . .	{ 15June37 15June35
Kidd, Cecil William, <i>I.D., B.Ch.</i> . . . . .	{ 23Jan.38 1July37

#### Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Fraser, Alastair Codrington, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	{ 12Feb.33 1May36
Huins, James Proctor, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir., D.A.</i> . . . . .	1Mar.38
Jones, Ieuan Rhys, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	13Apr.38
Attwood, John Horace, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.</i> . . . . .	{ 7May38 7May37

#### Flying Officers.

Boyle, Thomas McMaster, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	24Apr.36
Coltart, William Derrick, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1Aug.36
Peock, William Donald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> . . . . .	10Aug.36
Hendry, Allan Cruickshank, <i>M.C., M.B., Ch.B.</i> . . . . .	24May38
Gross, Edward Conrad, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i> . . . . .	26Sept.38
Cromie, Robert Stevenson, <i>M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.</i> . . . . .	13Dec.38

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Chaplains Branch.

#### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

<i>Presbyterian—Rev. James Rossie</i>		<i>Church of England—Rev. Henry</i>	
<i>Brown, M.A.....</i>	17Jan.31	<i>Robert Victor Foster, M.A. ....</i>	19Apr.38
<i>Presbyterian—Rev. Lewis Albert</i>		<i>Church of England—Rev. Henry Robert</i>	
<i>Sutherland, M.A. ....</i>	11May31	<i>Carmichael.....</i>	6Aug.38
<i>Church of England—Rev. Robert</i>			
<i>Fritz Stanley McKelvie, M.A.,</i>			
<i>D.D. ....</i>	12Feb.37		

---



---

## Auxiliary Air Force.

---



---

### GENERAL LIST.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the General List.)

#### Wing Commanders.

Wright, John Allan Ceell, <i>A.F.C., T.D., D.L., M.P.</i> .....	1June36
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, <i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	1June36
Douglas and Clydesdale, <i>The Marquess of, A.F.C., M.P. (Hon. Col., 7 Bn. H.L.I.)</i> .....	2Sept.36
Douglas-Hamilton, <i>Lord George Nigel, A.F.C.</i> .....	1Apr.38
Stewart, Peter Graham.....	1July38

#### Squadron Leaders.

Shaw, Richard George, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	1July36
Peake, Harold ( <i>acting Air Commodore, 14 Nov. 38</i> ).....	1Nov.38

#### Flight Lieutenants.

McNab, Andrew Dents.....	1Aug.36
Wells, James Michael.....	16Aug.38

---



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers.

The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of appointment to the Reserve.)

#### General Duties Branch.

##### Squadron Leaders.

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery  
(*Lt., R. Corps of Signals, R.A.R.O.*)  
("C") ..... 1Dec.34

##### Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph ("C") ..... 13July33  
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence ("C")... 1Sept.33  
Gulness, Thomas Loel Evelyn  
Bulkeley, M.P. (2nd *Lt. Irish  
Guards, R.A.R.O.*) ("C") ..... 31Mar.34  
Kerr, George Pengeley ("C") .... 2Nov.34  
Anderson Gavin Forsyth ("A") ... 10Nov.35  
Seely, Nigel Richard William ("A") 9Apr.36  
Perry, George Vivian ("A") ..... 21Apr.36  
Cherry, John ("C") ..... 19Aug.36  
Hodge, James Hozier ("A") ..... 3June37  
Lloyd, David Llewellyn ("A").... 30June37  
Rintoul, Andrew ("A") ..... 20July37  
Newhouse, Henry Charles ("A")... 23Mar.38  
Dennison, Arthur Gilbert ("A")... 29June38  
Hebard, Hugh Charles ("A") ..... 28July38  
Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard  
("A") ..... 25Aug.38  
Corry, Brian George ("A") ..... 5Oct.38

16

##### Flying Officers.

Wetton, William Herbert ("A") .. 8Apr.34  
Compton, George Heath ("C")... 21Oct.34  
Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("C")... 15Jan.35  
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas ("A")... 24Jan.35  
Hancock, Francis William ("C")... 4Feb.35  
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff  
("A") ..... 4Feb.35  
Braun, Robert Percy ("C") ..... 12Mar.36

##### Flying Officers—contd.

Holland, Robert Jocelyn (*Lt.,  
R.A.R.O.*) ("A") ..... 3Apr.36  
Griffiths, Charles Douglas ("C") .. 1May36  
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen  
("A") ..... 1May36  
Partridge, Norman Ernest ("A") . 17May36  
Frankland, *The Hon.* Roger Nathaniel  
("A") ..... 22June36  
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("C") .. 22July36  
Clive, Peter Julian ("A") ..... 27Sept.36  
Doulton, Michael Duke ("A") ..... 29Sept.36  
Abell, James Martin ("A") ..... 23Oct.36  
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris  
("A") ..... 9Mar.37  
Gray, Anthony Philip ("A") ..... 5Nov.37  
Clyde, William Pancoast ("A")... 11Feb.38  
Grant, Alastair Milne ("A") ..... 12Mar.38  
Goodwin, Henry Macdonald ("A").. 8May38  
Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord ("A") ... 28May38  
Warren, John Anthony Crosby  
("A") ..... 30May38  
Robinson, Peter Beverley ("A")... 11July38  
Kaye, Stephen Wynyard ("C") .. 12July38  
Daves, Peter Aloysius ("A") ..... 21July38  
Pickup, Arthur Derek ("A") ..... 21July38  
Maffey, Alan Loader ("C") ..... 10Aug.38  
Smith, John Higson ("A") ..... 1Nov.38

29

##### Pilot Officers.

Grace, John Greenfield ("C") ..... 8June36  
Coghlan, Humphrey St. John ("C") 23Apr.37  
Harroway, Michael Talbot ("A")... 24Sept.37  
Moloney, Brian Hugh ("A") ..... 24Feb.38  
Carnaby, William Fleming ("A") . 1Mar.38  
Crowley, Aidan Merivale ("A") ... 28July38

#### Accountant Branch.

##### Flying Officers.

Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, M.C. ("C") 23Dec.35  
Tittley, Eric Anthony ("C") ..... 5Aug.37

#### Medical Branch.

##### Flight Lieutenant.

Walter, Harold William, M.D., B.S.  
("D") ..... 12Dec.36

## RETIRED LIST.

(Published in January and July only.)

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

All Officers are liable to recall to Service under paragraph 3542 of K.R. & A.C.I. except those shown in italics.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in Italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

### GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

#### Air Chief Marshals.

Brooke-Popham, <i>Sir</i> Robert, <i>G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.35 6Mar.37
Steel, <i>Sir</i> John Miles, <i>G.C.B.,</i> <i>K.B.E., C.M.G.</i>	{	1July36 12Sept.37

#### Air Marshals.

Higgins, <i>Sir</i> John Frederick <i>Andrews, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	{	1Jan.29 1Sept.30
Clark-Hall, <i>Sir</i> Robert Hamilton, <i>K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	{	1July33 11Aug.34

#### Air Vice-M Marshals.

Sykes, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir</i> Frederick <i>Hugh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.,</i> <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-General.</i>	{	1Apr.18 1Apr.19
Game, <i>Sir</i> Philip Woolcott, <i>G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B.,</i> <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	{	1Jan.22 1Jan.29
Swann, <i>Sir</i> Oliver, <i>K.C.B., C.B.E.</i>	{	30June22 2Nov.29
Lambe, <i>Sir</i> Charles Laverock, <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.25 1Oct.31
Longcroft, <i>Sir</i> Charles Alexander <i>Holcombe, K.C.B., C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>	{	1July35 2Nov.29
Webb-Bowen, <i>Sir</i> Tom Ince, <i>K.C.B., C.M.G.</i>	{	1July25 26Sept.33
Halahan, Frederick Crosby, <i>C.M.G.,</i> <i>C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O.</i>	{	1July28 1Jan.30
Borton, Amyas Eden, <i>C.B., C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>	{	1July29 23Aug.33
MacEwen, Norman Duckworth <i>Kerr, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.32 5July35
Mills, Reginald Percy, <i>C.B., M.C.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	{	1July33 1Jan.36

#### Air Commodores.

Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	{	5Aug.19 1Apr.28
Pitcher, Duncan le Geyt, <i>C.M.G.,</i> <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	{	5Aug.19 12Apr.29
Masterman, Edward Alexander <i>Dlmsdale, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	{	8Aug.19 1Mar.29
Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, <i>C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	{	1Jan.22 15Nov.29
Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i>	{	30June22 1Nov.29
Gerrard, Eugene Louis, <i>C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.23 15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, <i>C.B.,</i> <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	{	30June23 1Sept.27
Gordon, Robert, <i>C.B., C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.25 26Aug.25
Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, <i>C.B.,</i> <i>O.B.E.</i>	{	1July25 1Oct.31
Forbes, James Louls, <i>O.B.E.</i>	{	1July26 13May32
Board, Andrew George, <i>C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.28 10Sept.31
Chamler, John Adrian, <i>C.B., C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	{	1Jan.28 7Dec.28
Warrington-Morris, Alfred <i>Drummond, C.M.G., G.B.E.</i>	{	1Jan.29 3July33
Boyle, <i>Hon.</i> John David, <i>C.B.E.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.29 9July32
Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, <i>D.S.O.</i>	{	1July29 17July33
Foster, William Foster MacNeece, <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	{	1Jan.30 6Feb.37
Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, <i>C.M.G.</i> <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>	{	1Jan.30 22Sept.35
Ross, Robert Peel, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>	{	1Jan.31 1Jan.34
Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i>	{	1Jan.31 13Oct.35
Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, <i>C.B., D.F.C.</i>	{	1July31 1Aug.35
Brook, Henry Le Marchant, <i>C.B.,</i> <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	{	1July31 1Aug.37
Gill, Napier John, <i>C.B., C.B.E.,</i> <i>M.C.</i>	{	1Jan.32 1Jan.37
Bowen, James Bevan, <i>C.B.E.</i>	{	1Jan.32 4Oct.37
Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, <i>C.B.E.</i>	{	1Jan.33 19July
Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, <i>D.S.O.</i> <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	{	1Jan.33 25Apr.38
Haskins, Francis Knox, <i>D.S.C.</i>	{	1Jan.33 17July34
Verncy, Reynell Henry, <i>C.B.E.</i>	{	1July33 1Aug.38

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

## Group Captains.

Becke, John Harold Whitworth, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 29 Feb. 20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, <i>C.M.G. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 19 12 Nov. 24
Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)</i>	{ 1 Jan. 19 3 Feb. 22
Bourke, Ulck John Deane, <i>C.M.G.</i>	{ 8 Aug. 19 15 Apr. 30
Burdett, Arthur Burdett, <i>D.S.O.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 21 12 June 30
Briggs, Edward Featherstone, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 22 13 Feb. 30
Fletcher, Albert, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....	{ 30 June 22 1 July 30
Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, <i>C.M.G.</i>	{ 30 June 23 6 Mar. 29
Courtney, Ivon Terence, <i>C.B.E., q.s.</i>	{ 30 June 23 1 Apr. 32
Godman, Arthur Lowthian, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....	{ 30 June 23 25 Feb. 31
Christie, Malcolm Graham, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	{ 30 June 23 15 Jan. 30
Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 25 17 May 30
J.C. Rees, Lionel Willmot Brabazon, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 25 1 Aug. 31
Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 July 25 23 Apr. 32
Bettington, Arthur Vere, <i>C.M.G.</i>	{ 1 July 27 6 Sept. 31
Primrose, William Harold, <i>D.F.C.</i>	{ 1 July 28 3 July 33
Busteed, Henry Richard, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	{ 1 July 28 14 Nov. 32
Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, <i>D.S.O.</i>	{ 1 July 28 8 Oct. 34
Cull, John Tulloch, <i>D.S.O.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 29 6 Aug. 34
Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, <i>C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 29 4 July 32
Carmichael, George Ivan, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	{ 1 July 29 18 Sept. 33
Spleer, Malcolm	{ 1 July 29 30 Nov. 32
Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, <i>A.F.C.</i>	{ 1 July 29 28 Oct. 35
S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, <i>D.S.O.</i>	{ 1 July 29 16 Feb. 34
Bone, Reginald John, <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	{ 1 July 29 15 Apr. 34
Smith, Sidney, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1 July 29 21 Nov. 35
Hewlett, Francis Esme Theodore, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 July 29 15 Mar. 34
Barton, Robert John Ferguson, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 30 1 Jan. 31
N.S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, <i>D.S.O.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 30 5 Aug. 34
Murray, Eric Mackay, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 30 31 July 33

Rees, Victor Osborne, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 30 19 July 35
Hetherington, Thomas Gerard <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 July 30 31 Mar. 35
E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald	{ 1 Jan. 31 22 Apr. 36
Winter, Alexander Charles, <i>O.B.E.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 31 1 July 37
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	{ 1 July 32 31 Aug. 35
Manning, Edey Rolleston, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	{ 1 July 33 10 Aug. 35
E.*Gordon-Dean, Horace, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	{ 1 July 33 16 May 38
N. Spratt, Norman Channing, <i>O.B.E.</i>	{ 1 July 34 15 Jan. 38
Leacroft, John, <i>M.C.</i>	{ 1 July 37 1 Dec. 37
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, <i>M.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	{ 1 July 37 22 June 38

## Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 1 Jan. 20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl, <i>C.B.E. (Group Capt.)</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 4 Oct. 23
Wise, Percival Kinnear, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 17 Apr. 25
Fletcher, John Norman, <i>A.F.C.</i>	{ 1 Apr. 18 31 Mar. 30
E.*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, <i>C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 1 July 31
Ranken, Francis, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 1 Mar. 22
Williamson, Hugh Alexander, <i>C.M.G., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)</i>	{ 1 Apr. 18 30 Sept. 28
Oliver, Douglas Austin, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 22 June 33
Halahan, John Crosby, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 28 Feb. 26
Blackburn, Harold, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	{ 1 Apr. 18 29 Aug. 29
Small, Reginald George Douglas	{ 1 Apr. 18 17 Dec. 32
Blomfield, Richard Graham, <i>D.S.O.</i>	{ 1 Apr. 18 4 May 24
Grant-Dalton, Stuart, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 6 May 29
Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard	{ 1 Apr. 18 8 July 33
Dalglish, James William Ogilvie, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1 Apr. 18 9 Oct. 20
Mead, John, <i>C.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	{ 1 Jan. 19 14 Mar. 23
Strange, Louis Arbon, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	{ 1 Nov. 19 24 Feb. 21



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

## Wing Commanders—contd.

Grelg, Sir Louis Lelsler, <i>K.B.E., C.V.O., M.B. (Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty)</i> .....	1Nov.19 18Nov.26
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....	1Nov.19 1July25
Allen, Dermott Lang, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.22 26Sept.33
Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.22 13Sept.31
Whitlock, Arthur Thomas .....	1Jan.22 25Mar.38
Read, William Ronald, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.24 17May32
Maude, Christopher Edward, <i>q.s.</i> .....	1July24 18Sept.34
Miles, Charles Cleaver, <i>M.C., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July24 6Jun.37
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July24 17Jnne29
Osmond, Edward, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.25 21Nov.37
Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.25 8Aug.33
Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.25 28Junc 36
Morton, Roland Francis Storrs .....	1Jan.25 25Oct.37
E.* Williamson, George William, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1July25 22Sept.34
M. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July25 28Mar.34
Crosble, Dndley Stuart Kays, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July25 8Dec.28
E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.26 27Mar.32
Archer, John Oliver, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.26 22Sept.35
Young, Walter Gerald Paul, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.26 25Jan.30
E. Brown, Vernon Sydney, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July26 1Dec.37
A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.27 19Feb.37
Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.27 1Sept.33
Ryan, William John, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.27 16Mar.31
Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	1July27 8Feb.32
E.*de Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.28 20Feb.38
Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.28 5Junc33
A. Wells, John Kilner, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C. (Act. Group Capt., 17 Aug. 37)</i> .....	1July28 17Aug.37

A.Lowe, John Claude Malcolm .....	1July32 21Feb.38
Stewart, Douglas, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.29 27Nov.34
Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.29 20Jan.37
Robarts, Geoffrey Ward, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July29 23May36
Hodsoll, Eric John, <i>C.B., q.s.</i> .....	1July30 1May35
E. Padley, George Horace Paty .....	1Jan.31 1Nov.37
Powell, Henry Stewart, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.31 15July38
Beauman, Eric Bentley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.31 21Mar.38
Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July31 1July37
E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert .....	1July31 20Jan.36
Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.32 18Sept.35
Watkins, Slegfried Richards, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.32 17May35
E. Bailey, Lionel Mundy, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.32 1May36
E. Hunter, Paul Bernard .....	1July32 17May38
E.* Fowler, Frank, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July33 20Junc34
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.34 8Junc36
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, <i>M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July34 16Nov.35
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Wailes, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July34 30Junc38
E.* Helmore, William .....	1July35 1Mar.37
Warburton, Peter, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36 6Aug.37

## Squadron Leaders.

E. Measures, Arthur Harold, <i>O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 1Jnne30
Shepherd, Phillip Alfred ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
Moore, Barry Fitzgerald ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....	1Apr.18 29Junc32
Levick, Albert, <i>O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
Falthumb, George Ferdinand Hay, <i>O.B.E. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
Williams, George Gilbert Algernon .....	1Apr.18 10Aug.33
Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis .....	1Apr.18 3Sept.32
James, Archibald William Henry, <i>M.C. M.P. (Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 21May25



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, <i>A.F.C. r.d. (Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	{ 1Apr.18 15Sept.29	Hayward, Cecil Hugh, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	{ 30June23 22July25
Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid.....	{ 1Apr.18 18Aug.34	Everidge, James, <i>M.C.</i> .....	{ 30June23 5Aug.29
Whitehead, Ralph Peter .....	{ 1Apr.18 21Jan.25	Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon .....	{ 1Jan.24 24Feb.26
England, Tom Harry, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Apr.18 4May27	E.*Hellyer, Francis Edgcombe, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.24 1May31
Trewin, George Stanley, <i>A.F.C.</i> ....	{ 1Apr.18 17June30	Atkinson, Edward Dawson, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.24 18Jan.32
Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....	{ 1Apr.18 22Aug.28	Leslie Reginald Frederick Stuart, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.24 25Dec.34
Long, William Dickson, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	{ 1Apr.18 1Nov.32	S.Greenwood, Vincent.....	{ 1Jan.24 6Dec.36
E. Kemper, Joseph, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Apr.18 1Sept.30	Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine... ..	{ 1Jan.24 25Feb.35
Millar, Exley Livingston, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	{ 1Apr.18 29Jan.21	Darwin, Charles John Wharton, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	{ 1July24 1July28
Burchall, Percival Russell, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	{ 1Apr.18 15Nov.24	E.*Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1July24 1Jan.31
Breese, George Fred, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	{ 1Apr.18 18Feb.31	A.Wynncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.25 29Dec.32
E.de Roeper, Bruno Phillip Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Apr.18 16Apr.25	Ridley, Claude Alward, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ..	{ 1Jan.25 19Dec.28
E. Roberts, Edward John Cyril.....	{ 1Apr.18 1June30	S. Hart, William Whiddon, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..	{ 1Jan.25 15July37
E*8. Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	{ 1Apr.18 5Aug.25	Hall, Geoffrey Henry, <i>A.F.C. (Hon.</i> <i>Wing Cdr. 1 Mar. 37)</i> .....	{ 1Jan.25 19Mar.36
Currie, Alfred James .....	{ 1Apr.18 30Dec.29	Brooke, Arthur Francis .....	{ 1Jan.25 12Oct.32
E. Pettingell, Albert Edward .....	{ 1Apr.18 30June31	Maurice, Alfred Price, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.25 18Apr.37
E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	{ 1Apr.18 8Aug.33	Dawes, Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.25 22Jan.30
Copeman, Martin George Byard ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ).....	{ 1Apr.18 29Nov.22	Benge, Arthur Norman.....	{ 1July25 14Aug.30
Mitchell, Herbert Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	{ 1Jan.19 11Oct.25	Macpherson Charles Edward Henry Cardew.....	{ 1July25 9Apr.35
Butler, Albert James, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.19 28Oct.27	W.Godsave, George Elliot.....	{ 1July25 1Feb.35
E. Thomas, William, <i>M.C.</i> .....	{ 1Nov.19 23Feb.32	Met.Weir, Archibald Graham .....	{ 1July25 11July30
Smith, Stephen Christopher Win- field, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	{ 1Mar.20 7Feb.23	A. Cockerell, Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.26 8Jan.37
Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	{ 30June21 25June26	E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.26 1Oct.35
Burge, Cyril Gordon, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> ....	{ 1Jan.22 1Dec.28	Gordon, John Farquhar, <i>D.F.C.</i> ..	{ 1Jan.26 25Nov.36
Lervill, Francis William Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.22 30June31	Lucy, Richard Spencer, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	{ 1Jan.26 1Aug.35
Gordon, Cedric Foskett, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	{ 30June22 8Nov.34	Cloete, Dirk, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.26 16Mar.27
Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles, <i>O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 30June22 1June30	Douglas, Norman Sholto .....	{ 1July26 16Dec.37
Hazell, Tom Falcon, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	{ 30June22 20July27	Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald .....	{ 1July26 5Aug.31
		Harrison, Bernard Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	{ 1July26 27May37
		E. Reason, William Edward .....	{ 1Jan.27 25Aug.36
		E.*MacLean, Loudoun James.....	{ 1Jan.27 1Apr.35

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

E. Cole, Seaward Newnham	{	1 July 27 26 July 29
E. St. Noble, Clair	{	1 July 27 19 Mar. 35
E.* Workman, Franz, M.C.	{	1 Jan. 28 1 Nov. 34
E. Read, John Victor, M.B.E.	{	1 July 28 23 Nov. 36
E.* Awoock, Charles Henry, O.B.E.	{	1 July 28 30 June 84
Green, Joseph Henry	{	1 July 28 20 July 35
E. Rhodes, George Cecil	{	10 Oct. 28 9 Feb. 36
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, D.F.C.	{	12 Dec. 28 12 Sept. 37
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, M.B.E.	{	12 Dec. 28 30 Sept. 34
M. Newton, Thomas Henry, D.S.C.	{	12 Dec. 28 31 Dec. 30
Wadhams, Nicholas Wyndham, p.s.a.	{	27 Feb. 29 10 Mar. 35
Don, David Sigismund, M.V.O.	{	20 Mar. 29 23 Sept. 31
Bond, Alfred Gordon, A.F.C.	{	29 May 29 21 Jan. 36
E. Moore, Thomas Philip York	{	1 July 29 11 Feb. 31
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick	{	1 July 29 1 Feb. 35
E. Browne, Malcolm Frank	{	17 July 29 4 Mar. 36
James, Harold Hindle, O.B.E.	{	17 July 29 11 Feb. 31
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press	{	17 July 29 15 Feb. 31
E. Adams, Francis Percy	{	8 Jan. 30 7 Aug. 34
E. Everton, William Bourne	{	5 Mar. 30 16 Dec. 37
A. Cullen, Ian, M.B.E., A.F.C.	{	5 Mar. 30 15 Oct. 37
Wood, Peter Cundle	{	14 May 30 14 Oct. 38
Rowan, Arthur	{	5 Nov. 30 1 Jan. 36
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald	{	1 Jan. 31 28 Jan. 35
Sanceau, Reginald James	{	7 Jan. 31 1 Oct. 36
Ardley, Ernest Lionel	{	30 June 31 3 Oct. 35
E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, M.B.E.	{	1 Jan. 32 6 May 33
Plant, Philip Leader, p.s.a.	{	1 Jan. 32 4 Apr. 33
E. Robertson, Brian Kyle David, A.F.C.	{	1 Feb. 32 24 Oct. 36
Earp, David Shearman, D.F.C.	{	1 Jun. 32 5 May 37

Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, M.C.	{	1 June 35 1 Dec. 32 1 Oct. 33 17 Mar. 36
Riddle, Cecil Brimble	{	1 Apr. 34 16 May 38
Chapman, Cyril, D.S.C.	{	1 June 34 2 Aug. 38
P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, A.F.C.	{	1 Dec. 34 8 Jan. 38 1 Dec. 34 9 Sept. 36
S.* Saker, Harold John, M.V.O., p.s.a.	{	1 Feb. 35 6 Mar. 35
E. Potts, Charles Harold, D.S.M.	{	1 Feb. 35 9 July 36 1 Feb. 35 9 July 36
Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, D.F.C.	{	1 Apr. 35 1 Mar. 37
P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.	{	1 July 35 5 Sept. 38
Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, A.F.C.	{	1 Aug. 35 14 Oct. 35
Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, A.F.C.	{	1 Dec. 35 1 Dec. 37
S. St. John, Harold Walter, D.F.C.	{	1 Apr. 36 31 Oct. 38
Langston	{	1 June 36 1 Nov. 38 1 Oct. 36 7 July 38
Harrison, John Symonds	{	1 Jan. 37 2 Mar. 38
Love, Alfred Harold, p.s.a.	{	1 Feb. 37 30 June 37 1 Apr. 37 1 Feb. 38
Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat	{	
E. Whitmore, Frank Henry, M.B.E., D.S.C.	{	
Nuttall, Frank Edward	{	
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford	{	

## Flight Lieutenants.

Macleay, James Edward Baker	{	1 Apr. 18 10 Dec. 24
Bere, D.S.C.	{	1 Apr. 18 1 Oct. 26
Jillings, David Samuel, M.B.E., M.C. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{	1 Apr. 18 14 Feb. 29
A. Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{	1 Apr. 18 28 Oct. 29
Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	{	1 Apr. 18 2 Feb. 20
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, M.C.	{	1 Apr. 18 12 Sept. 33
Hay, John Crawford Matthew	{	1 Apr. 18 28 June 35
Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, M.B.E.	{	1 Apr. 18 19 Feb. 21 1 Apr. 18 13 Jan. 26
Mack, Robin Gordon	{	1 Apr. 18 1 Nov. 22 1 Apr. 18 18 Apr. 30
Wardle, Charles Edwin	{	1 Apr. 18 6 Nov. 29
Frost, Sydney George, M.B.E.	{	1 Apr. 18 30 Nov. 27
Hunter, Albert, O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{	1 Apr. 18 3 June 25
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	{	1 Apr. 18 8 Jan. 36
Simpson, Matthew Alastair (Sqn. Ldr.)	{	
Morice, Charles Stewart, M.C. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{	
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, A.F.C.	{	

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Skeate, William Arthur	{ 1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Ph. Edgar, Herbert James	{ 1Apr.18 1July25
Barrett, Gilbert, A.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Clover, William Henry	{ 1Apr.18 20Mar.20
Keeble, Noel, D.S.C., D.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 4Aug.34
Bartlett, Charles Phillip Oldfield, D.S.C. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 6Aug.32
Chapman, Arthur	{ 1Apr.18 1Nov.26
E. Keegan, Michael, O.B.E., M.M. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 1June26
E. Angel, John Beazley Patrick	{ 1Apr.18 22July29
E. Barron, John Augustus	{ 1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, D.S.C. (Major)	{ 1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, D.S.C.	{ 1Apr.18 10July20
Ph. Drudge, Ernest, M.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 4Mar.34
A. Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart p.s.a. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 4Jan.28
German, Henry Victor	{ 1Apr.18 26Aug.30
Reid, George Hancock, D.F.C. (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 21June27
Cheshlre, Archibald Sydney, M.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 15Apr.32
E. Killmayer, Leon Joseph, M.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 14May24
S., P.T. MacNab, John Alexander	{ 1Apr.18 28Oct.33
S. Butcher, Frank Leonard Charm- bury (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, D.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 15Oct.28
Nixon, Sydney, O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 30Apr.30
Pearce, Arthur Henry, D.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 29June31
E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent	{ 1Apr.18 27July35
Glen, James Alpheus, D.S.C.	{ 1Apr.18 12Mar.28
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, D.S.C.	{ 1Apr.18 28Apr.34

Ball, Edward (Capt.)	{ 1Apr.18 18Aug.20
A. Brady, Bernard John William, D.S.M.	{ 1Apr.18 28Nov.29
Hooper, Frederick James, M.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Ph. Hagon, John Harold	{ 1Apr.18 13Mar.36
Blshop, Frederick Ernest, M.B.E.	{ 1Jan.19 9Oct.31
Ferris, Andrew	{ 1Jan.19 28Nov.29
A., N. Capon, Robert Stanley, O.B.E.	{ 1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Brockbank, Charles Joseph, M.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Nov.19 22May29
E.* Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	{ 1Mar.20 31Mar.26
E. Hosking, James Walters, M.B.E.	{ 3July20 12June33
Gilley, Denys, D.F.C. (Sqn. Ldr.)	{ 1Jan.21 12Oct.28
E. Drover, David	{ 1Jan.21 21Dec.32
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, M.C., D.F.C.	{ 1Jan.21 4Oct.25
Goldie, Archibald Harold	{ 1Jan.21 12May30
Symington, Archibald William, M.C.	{ 1Jan.21 20Mar.32
Ph. Elliott, Arthur John	{ 1Jan.21 1Jan.32
Savery, Robert Churton, D.F.C.	{ 30June21 31Oct.37
Luxmoore, Francis Logan, D.F.C.	{ 30June21 3Aug.29
E. Harvey, William Arthur	{ 30June21 14Aug.35
West, Richard William Gordon	{ 30June21 16Apr.24
A. Bowen, George	{ 30June21 14Feb.32
Floyd, William Foster	{ 30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie, M.B.E.	{ 30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Waller Travis Swire, D.S.C.	{ 1Jan.22 3Feb.26
Edwards, Robert William	{ 1Jan.22 15July30
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, M.C., D.F.C.	{ 1Jan.22 10June27
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd	{ 1Jan.22 14Jan.31
Chick, Arthur Leslie, A.F.C.	{ 30June22 14May29
McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	{ 30June22 31Mar.28
Leathley, Forde, M.C.	{ 30June22 27Jan.25



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Gregson, Oswald Gordon .....	{ 30June22 18Nov.28	8. Knowlden, William Eyles .....	{ 1July25 8Jan.34
8. Meek, Ralph Edgar.....	{ 1Jan.23 14Dec.34	Moody, George Frederick.....	{ 1July25 14Dec.32
Beach, Arthur Harold .....	{ 1Jan.23 24May32	E. Hayman, William George Edward .....	{ 1July25 7Nov.34
Lister-Kaye, Sir Kenelm Arthur, Bt. ....	{ 1Jan.23 17Dec.24	Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus.....	{ 1July25 27May34
Fry, William Mayes, M.C.....	{ 30June23 1May34	Carpenter, Frank.....	{ 1July25 22Sept.23
E.*Comper, Nicholas .....	{ 30June23 1Apr.29	Pyne, Charles Darley .....	{ 1July25 14July33
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls .....	{ 30June23 14Mar.28	Clayson, Percy Jack, C., D.F.C. ....	{ 1July25 16Apr.29
8. Coots, Maxwell Henry.....	{ 30June23 12Dec.28	Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, D.F.C. ....	{ 1July25 5Feb.29
Lawson, James .....	{ 30June23 5Aug.30	Ronksley, Francis Hugh, M.C.....	{ 1July25 23Aug.34
8.* Duncan, William Aver.....	{ 30June23 4Dec.34	Randell, James Rupert Francis, D.F.C. ....	{ 1July25 3Mar.23
McBain, James, D.F.C. ....	{ 30June23 14Nov.31	Clayton, Howard Wilfred .....	{ 1July25 17Nov.34
Castings, Walter Rumley, M.B.E..	{ 30June23 1Sept.32	E. Brown, Hilton Oscar, M.M. ....	{ 1Jan.26 9June26
A. Dark, Albert Edward .....	{ 1Jan.24 17Feb.29	8. Ovenden Horace Gramshaw Payne.....	{ 1Jan.26 15Aug.34
Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville....	{ 1Jan.24 8Feb.28	A. Brockman, Frank George, M.B.E. ....	{ 1Jan.26 1Dec.35
Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, A.F.C.	{ 1Jan.24 10June29	A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham .....	{ 1Jan.26 17Dec.33
MacLennan, John Eric .....	{ 1Jan.24 7Mar.28	Duncan, John .....	{ 1Jan.26 2Apr.32
Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles....	{ 1Jan.24 18June29	Palmer, Charles Dudley .....	{ 1Jan.26 18Sept.28
N. Barrington, Edward Leslie, M.C., D.F.C. ....	{ 1Jan.24 1Sept.26	E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, M.B.E..	{ 1Jan.26 25Dec.33
Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic.....	{ 1July24 10Oct.33	8. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, D.F.C. ....	{ 1Jan.26 29Oct.30
P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, D.F.C. ....	{ 1July24 7Sept.34	Usher, Ernest Caizley.....	{ 1Jan.26 11Apr.23
Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, D.F.C. ....	{ 1July24 2Nov.27	Blenkinsop, Eyare King.....	{ 1Jan.26 23Sept.29
Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, M.C., p.s.a. ....	{ 1July24 23June34	Holland, Robert John Haynes....	{ 1Jan.26 11Mar.34
Hilton, Louis Massey, D.F.C., A.F.C.....	{ 1July24 22Apr.31	Brewerton, Eric, D.F.C. ....	{ 1Jan.26 4Apr.32
A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, M.B.E..	{ 1July24 23Apr.35	Met. Pyper, Harold Clifford.....	{ 1July26 19Apr.33
A. Simons, William Vazle.....	{ 1Jan.25 11Dec.29	E. Laing, Alexander Thomas.....	{ 1July26 20Oct.29
Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert.....	{ 1Jan.25 20Mar.34	A. Astle, Frank Hulme .....	{ 1July26 16Sept.34
Markham, William Harold .....	{ 1Jan.25 7June38	8. Coulson, John Charles, M.B.E..	{ 1July26 21Mar.27
Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke .....	{ 1July25 4Jan.31	8. Rundle, Ernest Halahan.....	{ 1July26 3Apr.33
		8. Allen, William Shepherd.....	{ 1July26 1July35
		Stedman, Raymond de Lacy.....	{ 1Jan.27 9July29



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

<i>V.C.</i> Jerrard, Alan.....	{	1Jan.27 24Aug.33
Andrews, Joseph Claude, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	{	1Jan.27 10Oct.31
<i>E.</i> Clark, John Frank.....	{	1Jan.27 5Oct.33
<i>Ph.</i> Hood, Bernard Thomas.....	{	1Jan.27 26Nov.34
<i>Met.</i> Taylor, George Stewart.....	{	1Jan.27 20Feb.34
<i>E.</i> Steddy, Edwin Seymour.....	{	1July27 1Oct.35
<i>Wainscot, Francis Stanley</i> .....	{	1July27 27Jan.36
<i>S.</i> Brown, Henry James.....	{	1July27 22Apr.31
<i>E.A.</i> White, Alfred Percival.....	{	1July27 1Jan.37
<i>E.</i> Towler, Christopher Oswald, <i>D.S.M.</i> .....	{	1July27 11Apr.33
<i>E.*</i> Falkner, Harold Everitt.....	{	1July27 3Aug.35
<i>S.</i> Eades, Frederick Talbot, <i>D.F.C.</i>	{	1July27 16Sept.34
Walker, Cecil.....	{	1July27 11Jan.38
<i>E.</i> Glover, Jack.....	{	1July27 3Apr.34
<i>E.</i> Adkins, Hubert John.....	{	1July27 27May33
Du Boulay, Guy George Housse- mayne.....	{	1July27 1Nov.29
<i>I.</i> Montgomery-Moore, Robert John ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr., 28 Sept. 38</i> )....	{	1Jan.28 16Sept.36
<i>E.</i> Fidler, Charles Alexander Cor- nellius, <i>D.C.M.</i> .....	{	1Jan.28 19Feb.33
Arnold, Edward Enos, <i>D.F.C.</i> ....	{	1Jan.28 1Mar.34
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney	{	1Jan.28 15June35
Anson, Henry Adelbert.....	{	1Jan.28 1Oct.29
<i>Kelly, John Vincent</i> .....	{	1Jan.28 4May32
<i>Noonan, James, D.S.M.</i> .....	{	1July28 16Jan.33
<i>E.</i> Teasdale, Joseph James.....	{	1July28 1Oct.32
Drabble, John Edmund Layard ..	{	1July28 18Nov.28
Black, Sidney Charles, <i>M.M.</i> .....	{	10Oct.28 18Nov.28
<i>E.</i> Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn....	{	10Oct.28 14Aug.33
Bullock, John.....	{	1Jan.29 8June30
<i>A.</i> Dollery, Charles, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{	1Jan.29 18Mar.31
Cheesman, Bernard, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{	1Jan.29 1Oct.32

<i>McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald</i> ..	{	20May29 6May34
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz..	{	29May29 25Aug.35
<i>A.</i> Mitchell, Donald Robert, <i>M.B.E.</i>	{	1July29 17Mar.36
Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik.....	{	17July29 15Nov.33
<i>E. Boston, Frank</i> .....	{	17July29 8Aug.34
Belford, James Charles.....	{	1Jan.30 13May32
<i>A.</i> Stafford, Herbert.....	{	1Jan.30 29Jan.32
Mobsby, George Gerald.....	{	1Jan.30 7May32
Barlow, Richard Hugh.....	{	8Jan.30 31July35
<i>Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson</i> .....	{	5Mar.30 7May36
<i>Edwards, Christopher Caswell</i> .....	{	14May30 5Oct.32
<i>Armour, John George Denholm</i> ....	{	14May30 27May33
<i>A. Godfrey, Basil Henry</i> .....	{	1July30 8July36
<i>Cook, Herbert George, D.S.M.</i> .....	{	1July30 18Jan.32
<i>S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio</i> .....	{	1July30 11Nov.31
Booth, Clifford William, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..	{	1July30 30June32
Lansdowne, George, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	{	1July30 18Aug.32
Leas, Alexander.....	{	1July30 18Aug.32
Rodger, James, <i>D.S.M.</i> .....	{	1Jan.31 30Mar.33
<i>F.</i> Kentfield, William George.....	{	1Jan.31 17Feb.37
<i>S.</i> Heywood, William Robert.....	{	1Jan.31 18Jan.32
Castaldini, Horace Alfred.....	{	1Jan.31 20Sept.31
<i>Knowler, Frederick John</i> .....	{	1Jan.31 16Mar.36
<i>Ph</i> Kingham, Frank Leslie.....	{	1Jan.31 28Sept.32
<i>Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, D.S.M.</i> ..	{	1Jan.31 1Oct.32
Litton, George Edward.....	{	1Jan.31 15Mar.33
<i>E.</i> Bell, James William, <i>D.S.M.</i> ..	{	1Jan.31 1Jan.36
<i>E.</i> Jones, Augustus Alfred.....	{	30June31 22Aug.36
Head, Matthew Charles.....	{	1July31 30June32
<i>E.*</i> Parrist, Ernest.....	{	1July31 1Oct.32
<i>Johnson, Charles Thomas</i> .....	{	1July31 2Nov.32
Brown, Herbert John.....	{	1July31 21Feb.33
Blackwell, Alexander.....	{	1July31 10Mar.33
Oakes, Thomas Owen.....	{	1July31 15Mar.33
Buckland, James Edwin.....	{	1July31 25Sept.34

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Hinks, John Pidier .....	1 July 31 15 Dec. 31
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1 July 31 1 July 36
Festing-Smith, Patrick de Courcy ..	1 Nov. 31 11 Jan. 37
Boggis, Frederick William .....	1 Jan. 32 15 Jan. 33
Hockaday, Ernest Richard .....	1 Jan. 32 30 Mar. 33
E. Simpson, Frederick .....	18 Jan. 32 26 Feb. 35
E. Wheatley, William .....	18 Jan. 32 10 Mar. 34
<i>Part, Rodney Frank</i> .....	1 June 32 1 Jan. 34
Crook, Benjamin Thomas .....	1 July 32 15 Jan. 33
Fair, Peter Cleugh .....	1 Aug. 33 8 Apr. 37
<i>Leech, Haliburton Hume</i> .....	1 June 34 17 Sept. 38
<i>Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine</i> ...	1 Aug. 34 18 Sept. 38
<i>Richards, Henry Gordon</i> .....	1 Aug. 34 20 Sept. 38

## Flying Officers.

<i>Ritson, Leonard (Capt.)</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 27 Sept. 22
<i>Prince-Cox, Albert James (Capt.)</i> ..	1 Apr. 18 9 Nov. 21
<i>Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, M.B.E. (Major)</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 10 May 22
<i>E. Liddall, Norbray (Flt. Lieut.)</i> ...	1 Apr. 18 13 July 28
Kane, Robert (Capt.) .....	1 Apr. 18 26 June 20
<i>Williams, Frederick, M.C., D.F.C. (Capt.)</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 7 Dec. 21
<i>Dougall, Norman Stewart, D.F.C.</i> ..	1 Apr. 18 10 Jan. 23
Elliot, Gilbert Henry .....	1 Apr. 18 8 Aug. 23
<i>White, Victor Rodney Stokes, M.C.</i> ..	1 Apr. 18 13 Dec. 22
<i>Arnison, Charles Henry, M.C.</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 6 Oct. 20
<i>Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 31 Dec. 24
<i>Sharp, Harold Hodgson</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 7 Jan. 25
<i>Verden, Graeme</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 5 Apr. 22
<i>Sugars, James Francis Vivian</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 25 Feb. 25
<i>S. Hunter, Phillip Henry</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 18 Sept. 26
<i>Sherwell, Arthur Vernon (Capt.)</i> ...	1 Apr. 18 14 June 22
<i>Everett, Francis George (Lieut.)</i> ...	1 Apr. 18 21 Aug. 20

Brownridge, James John .....	1 Apr. 18 30 June 26
Staddon, Leonard Rupert .....	1 Apr. 18 13 Feb. 28
Collins, James Vincent (Capt.) ....	1 Apr. 18 8 Aug. 23
Soper, Henry John .....	1 Apr. 18 18 Aug. 31
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..	1 Apr. 18 12 Nov. 27
Head, Thomas Courtenay .....	1 Apr. 18 10 Oct. 27
<i>Susans, Frank, M.B.E. (Major)</i> ...	1 Apr. 18 4 Sept. 20
Shaw, Donald Edwin .....	1 Apr. 18 25 Mar. 25
<i>E. Marchant, Thomas</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 25 Nov. 29
Deakin, Albert .....	1 Apr. 18 18 Mar. 23
Brice, Bertie Sandel, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 25 Nov. 29
<i>Edwards, Frank (Capt.)</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 31 Dec. 21
<i>Lanman, Allan, M.B.E.</i> .....	1 Apr. 18 17 Apr. 30
<i>A. Poole, Charles John</i> .....	2 Apr. 18 10 Sept. 24
Popperwell, William Wilberforce ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) .....	5 Apr. 18 17 Jan. 20
<i>Brabourne, The Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.C. (Flight Lieut.)</i> ..	20 Apr. 18 1 Aug. 20
Casey, Robert Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	2 May 18 1 Apr. 27
<i>Wyatt, Samuel</i> .....	23 May 18 21 July 20
<i>Phillips, William Henry Dunant (Capt.)</i> .....	26 June 18 11 Feb. 20
<i>Nolan, Martin William</i> .....	29 Aug. 18 28 Jan. 25
<i>Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford.</i>	3 Oct. 18 25 Nov. 24
<i>P.T. Cafferkey, James Patrick</i> .....	26 Oct. 18 11 Aug. 26
Kemp, Samuel Thomas .....	28 Feb. 19 17 Jan. 26
<i>Gray, Cyril Scott</i> .....	20 July 19 15 Mar. 22
<i>Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, M.B.E.</i>	1 Aug. 19 1 Aug. 23
Davies, George John .....	1 Aug. 19 17 May 29
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M.</i> ..	1 Aug. 19 5 Mar. 27
Whitlesea, Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1 Aug. 19 6 July 29
Coyle, Percy (Flight Lieut.) .....	1 Aug. 19 1 Mar. 31
<i>Quinnell, Alfred George</i> .....	1 Aug. 19 5 July 22
<i>Cox, Denys Arthur</i> .....	1 Aug. 19 23 Aug. 22
<i>Parsons, John</i> .....	1 Aug. 19 6 Mar. 31
Green, Eversley Bernard, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1 Aug. 19 20 May 25
<i>Reynolds, Charles (Lieut.)</i> .....	1 Oct. 19 21 July 21

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Rees, David Morris, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 6June30	Caldcott, Arthur Richard ( <i>Lieut.</i> )	{ 1Oct.19 26May20
Dampier, Ernest Patrick ( <i>Capt.</i> ) ...	{ 1Oct.19 23Dec.22	Fenton, William.....	{ 1Oct.19 30Nov.21
Whitlock, Charles Hart.....	{ 1Oct.19 16Dec.25	E. Cole, Stewart Frank.....	{ 1Oct.19 31Mar.31
Bray, William John.....	{ 1Oct.19 16Sept.25	Pratt, Percy Randolph.....	{ 1Oct.19 14Dec.21
Pepperell, Amos Victor ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) ...	{ 1Oct.19 3Nov.20	E. Buxton, Henry.....	{ 1Oct.19 20Feb.29
Edgington, Frederick George.....	{ 1Oct.19 30Apr.24	Webster, Albert Mailland.....	{ 1Oct.19 30May28
Page, Albert.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Mar.31	Wesley, John.....	{ 1Oct.19 30June32
Evason, John.....	{ 1Oct.19 17Apr.31	A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, <i>M.B.E., D.S.M.</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 13Mar.29
E. Sutherland, John, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 3June31	Booth, Lionel James.....	{ 1Oct.19 11Oct.29
Bradford, Herbert.....	{ 1Oct.19 27June23	S. Sullivan, Terence.....	{ 1Oct.19 6June28
E. Satterford, Horace Terry ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.29	Tyers, Thomas Charles.....	{ 18July23 1Oct.19
Polley, Frederick.....	{ 1Oct.19 21Sept.21	Armitt, Joseph Francis. <i>D.S.M.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Morris, Major Frederick.....	{ 1Oct.19 17Aug.29	Jacobs, Frederick Thomas.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Apr.30
Haynes, Richard John Efford.....	{ 1Oct.19 18Jan.32	Crouch, Edwin William Thomas....	{ 1Oct.19 1July30
E. Carter, Bertram Isaac.....	{ 1Oct.19 3Sept.31	Caddy, John Wesley.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Scovell, Bertram, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 16Aug.22	Baker, Alfred Henry.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Fleming, David George ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.28	Coadwell, William John, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 15Jan.33
S. Neeson, Arthur.....	{ 1Oct.19 3Nov.26	Strong, Herbert Percival.....	{ 1Oct.19 25June24
Ph. Dunton, William Harry.....	{ 1Oct.19 6Jan.29	Barnshaw, Frank.....	{ 1Oct.19 19July26
Adams, Alexander Fryer, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.31	Higgins, Robert Charles.....	{ 1Oct.19 31July32
Roberts, John ( <i>Lieut.</i> ).....	{ 1Oct.19 1Jan.20	Maughan, Alexander.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Gibson, James Thomas ( <i>Lieut.</i> )....	{ 1Oct.19 13July21	Morgan, William.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Stroud, George John, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 1Dec.26	Tuck, Robert.....	{ 1Oct.19 1May27
Chapman, Frederick Strode.....	{ 1Oct.19 20Sept.22	Smith, Ernest.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Croft, George.....	{ 1Oct.19 22Feb.22	Starck, John Richardson.....	{ 1Oct.19 4Oct.22
White, Herbert John.....	{ 1Oct.19 9Jan.26	Shipcott, Lionel Gordon ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) ...	{ 1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Ph. Mehigan, James Francis.....	{ 1Oct.19 7Oct.29	Clarke, John Ernest.....	{ 1Oct.19 15Aug.23
Clemens, Stephen Thomas.....	{ 1Oct.19 12Sept.28	E. Slater, James Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 11May27
Anderson, Walter, <i>E.G.M.</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 29June32	E. Wright, Ernest John.....	{ 1Oct.19 7Sept.29
Wilson, Goff.....	{ 1Oct.19 23Feb.27	Coleman, Sydney Frank.....	{ 1Oct.19 31Dec.27



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

## Flying Officers—contd.

<i>Chidgey, James John</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
<i>West, Robert (Lieut.)</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 2June21
<i>Paget, Charles Henry</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
<i>Harnden, Robert Bruce</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
<i>Miller, Fred, D.S.M.</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 12Dec.32
<i>Rossiter, Edward John</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
<i>Edwards, Samuel John, D.S.M.</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
<i>Woodgett, John Henry</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 7June22
<i>Harper, Bertram John</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 28July20
<i>Benfield, Frank Arthur, D.S.M.</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 12July22
<i>Hobbs, Sidney</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
<i>Conway, Sidney Alexander</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
<i>E. Gammon, Herbert Charles</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 18Dec.31
<i>A. Wyer, John Mansfield</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 8Dec.30
<i>Platford, Albert Edwin</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
<i>E.* Davis, Frank Howard</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 1May27
<i>Lewis, Leonard Bryant</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 13May25
<i>Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 8Sept.32
<i>Cole, William (Capt.)</i> .....	{	1Oct.19 5July22
<i>Spearing, Edward James</i> .....	{	1Jan.20 18Apr.28
<i>Harris, William James</i> .....	{	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
<i>Ball, Arthur Bate</i> .....	{	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
<i>Hayes, Thomas William</i> .....	{	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
<i>Jenner, Frank Clifford</i> .....	{	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
<i>S. Prouse, John Bertram</i> .....	{	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
<i>Broderick, Ralph Sheppard (Lieut.)</i> .....	{	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
<i>Powell, Henry Rossiter (Lieut.)</i> ..	{	22Apr.20 15May20
<i>Whittle, Philip George</i> .....	{	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
<i>S. Wrench, Frank William</i> .....	{	25Oct.21 30July32
<i>S. Stevens, James Frank Hayden</i> .	{	18Oct.22 25June24

<i>E. Perry, Arthur Raymond</i> .....	{	14Feb.25 6July29
<i>Ward, William Charles</i> .....	{	19June25 6Apr.27
<i>Sloan, William John Patrick</i> .....	{	19June25 20Nov.31
<i>Stapleton, Patrick Joseph</i> .....	{	16June27 1Apr.32
<i>Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald</i> ..	{	16June27 31Jan.30
<i>Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbeton</i> .	{	11June28 11Feb.31
<i>Maugham Harold Benjamin</i> .....	{	8Oct.28 25Mar.31
<i>S. Bennett, Robert Ruston</i> .....	{	28Dec.28 15Sept.34
<i>Moore William Melland</i> .....	{	30Jan.29 29July30
<i>Williams, Rolf Dudley</i> .....	{	28Jan.30 1Nov.34
<i>Hewitt, Francis Peter</i> .....	{	28Jan.30 17Aug.32
<i>Lockwood, Frank Day</i> .....	{	15June30 5May32
<i>Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry</i> .....	{	8July30 7July34
<i>Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart</i> ....	{	26Jan.32 30Apr.33
<i>Scott-MacKirdy, Michael Evelyn</i> ..	{	27Jan.37 22Mar.38
<i>Wallace</i> .....	{	

## Pilot Officers.

<i>Harris, Arthur William</i> .....	{	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
<i>Phillips, Frederick Charles (2ndLt.)</i> ..	{	16Nov.18 8May26
<i>Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur</i> .	{	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
<i>Strong, William Ivan Norman</i> ....	{	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
<i>Jackson, Percy Howard</i> .....	{	30July26 15Feb.28
<i>Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton</i> .....	{	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
<i>Cox, Bernard Franklin</i> .....	{	31Jan.28 6Nov.29
<i>Middleton, Lawrence Monck</i> .....	{	23July32 5Apr.33
<i>Bray, Anthony Neville</i> .....	{	17Dec.32 6Dec.33
<i>Ferguson, Alexander Dickie</i> .....	{	15July33 4Apr.34
<i>Hotham, John Altham</i> .....	{	15July33 9Feb.34
<i>Willett, Knoulden Campbell</i> .....	{	16Sept.33 13Jan.36
<i>Powell, Evan Tatem</i> .....	{	18Dec.37 24May38



# RETIRED LIST—EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

### Group Captains.

Williams, Francis Cartwright, <i>O.B.E.</i>	{ 1July30 1Nov.38
C. Baldwin, Frederick Alfred .....	{ 1Jan.37 1July38

### Wing Commanders.

<i>V. C. Kirby, Frank Howard, C.B.E., D.C.M. (Group Capt.)</i> .....	{ 1Apr.18 8Dec.26
Sayer, Edward James, <i>M.C.</i> .....	{ 1July24 27Mar.30
Hilliar, George Arthur .....	{ 1July27 1May37
C. Bryant, Walter Frank .....	{ 1July30 11Sept.31
Brambleby, Percy Mead .....	{ 1July32 20Jan.37

### Squadron Leaders.

Wilford, James Henry ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) ..	{ 1Apr.18 7Nov.25
Parkin, James Edward, <i>M.B.E.</i> , ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....	{ 12Apr.18 2Mar.24
Rasmusen, Charles Francis, <i>O.B.E.</i>	{ 1Jan.21 29Dec.31
McBirney, David .....	{ 30June21 8Aug.26
Maton, William Henry George <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..	{ 30June22 11July23
Mason, Cecil .....	{ 30June22 20Dec.25
Jacobs, Vere Jullus Bethel .....	{ 30June23 19Nov.31
Goggin, John Samuel .....	{ 1Jan.24 14Feb.23
Grave, Frederick, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.24 21Mar.29
Bell, Thomas, <i>M.M.</i> .....	{ 1July24 26Sept.32
Tedman, Frank, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1July25 22Dec.32
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1July26 28Feb.35
Petch, Frederick, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.27 8Jan.32
Walker, John .....	{ 1July27 4Nov.37
Turner, Arthur William, <i>D.C.M.</i> ...	{ 1July27 1Dec.33
Bevan, Charles Marsden .....	{ 1July27 1Jan.30
Allen, William Richard Percy .....	{ 1July28 10Oct.32
Anderson, Frank .....	{ 1Jan.29 31Mar.32

Meynell, Edward, <i>D.C.M.</i> .....	{ 1July29 5Jan.36
Cooper, Arthur Thomas .....	{ 1Jan.30 29June32
C., I. Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin ...	{ 1Jan.30 21Dec.31
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle .....	{ 1Jan.30 14Mar.32
C. Murphy, Patrick John .....	{ 1July30 1Jan.35
Dale, John Henry .....	{ 1July30 5Aug.35
Comfort, Alfred Horace .....	{ 1July31 3Nov.35
X. Lavender, Leonard Arthur .....	{ 9Sept.31 19Dec.32
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville .....	{ 1Oct.32 26Aug.35
G. Connaughton, Patrick Francis ..	{ 1Dec.33 4Jan.36

### Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, <i>D.S.O. (Major)</i>	{ 1Apr.18 28June22
Burkinshaw, William .....	{ 1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank .....	{ 1Mar.19 4May26
Wilson, Donald William .....	{ 1Jan.21 3Aug.31
Mitchell, Duncan .....	{ 1Jan.21 16Oct.23
Oliver, George .....	{ 1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Cooke, Francis John .....	{ 30June21 11Jan.30
Smith, Karl Anastasia .....	{ 30June21 13Jan.26
Gage, John Woodard .....	{ 30June21 31Dec.21
Jukes, Alfred, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 30June21 24June29
McElwee, Frederick Thomas .....	{ 1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young .....	{ 1Jan.22 6Apr.27
Denman, James Lemoine .....	{ 30June22 27Sept.31
Nicholls, John Robert .....	{ 30June22 19Nov.24
Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon .....	{ 30June22 5Apr.30
Robertson, Norman .....	{ 30June23 20Jan.31
Barron, Daniel .....	{ 30June23 21July27

## Retired List—Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Curtis, George Arthur .....	{ 1Jan.24 6Mar.31	Williams, Herbert Arthur.....	{ 1July27 28Nov.31
Hobbs, John.....	{ 1Jan.24 5Apr.32	Stewart, Reginald Wyndham.....	{ 27July27 9Jan.34
<i>Carter, Lewis Edward, D.C.M.....</i>	{ <i>1Jan.24 28Mar.28</i>	Jolley, Thomas Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i> ....	{ 1July27 26May34
Cullen, Charles Edward.....	{ 1Jan.24 30Oct.27	Bullen, Ernest Stanford, <i>M.B.E.</i> ....	{ 1July27 27Apr.31
<i>Whilton, Frederick, D.C.M.....</i>	{ <i>1Jan.24 31Mar.31</i>	Todd, Frederick William.....	{ 1Jan.28 2Feb.34
Anne, George Charlton ( <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ), <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{ 19May24 11Aug.26	<i>Latham, Raymond Hugh.....</i>	{ <i>1Jan.28 27Jan.37</i>
Shaw, Archibald Thomas.....	{ 1July24 4Sept.31	<i>Tidy, Charles Edward.....</i>	{ <i>1July28 25May35</i>
Powell, Frank James Bleckley, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	{ 1July24 8Nov.32	Sims, Reginald Gordon.....	{ 1July28 17June32
Robbins, Harold Victor.....	{ 1Aug.24 6Oct.30	Cartwright, Harry.....	{ 1July28 3Feb.33
Organ, Thomas James.....	{ 1Jan.25 19Dec.32	Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...	{ 1July28 25Dec.32
<i>Barnham, Harry Joe.....</i>	{ <i>1Jan.25 15Oct.31</i>	Harrison, William Herbert.....	{ 1Jan.29 21Apr.35
<i>Lundon, James.....</i>	{ <i>1July25 8Oct.28</i>	Parker, Herbert.....	{ 1Jan.29 28Feb.31
Tottle, Ernest Alfred.....	{ 1July25 8Dec.31	Dainty, Norman.....	{ 1Jan.29 16May32
<i>Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford.....</i>	{ <i>24Nov.25 1Jan.29</i>	X. Elliott, Christopher John .....	{ 1Jan.29 3Feb.34
Stroud, George Thomas, <i>M.B.E.</i> ....	{ 1Jan.26 13Nov.27	<i>G. Wilson, Richard Fraser.....</i>	{ <i>1Jan.29 23Sept.31</i>
X. Lawrence, Ernest William .....	{ 1Jan.26 31July32	Maygothling, George John.....	{ 1Jan.29 7July83
Shakeshaft, John Clifford .....	{ 1Jan.26 2Sept.32	Frederick, William Bernard.....	{ 1Jan.29 20June32
Shersby, Frank Edwin.....	{ 1Jan.26 13Dec.31	Adams, Albert Jabe .....	{ 1Jan.29 19May32
Craig, Robert.....	{ 1Jan.26 9June 32	Stielgh, Horatio .....	{ 1July29 18Nov.34
G. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton	{ 1July26 8Aug.34	P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick .....	{ 1July29 5July34 1July29
Polden, Charles Joseph .....	{ 1Jan.27 1Nov.32	Wilson, George Clarence.....	{ 5Jan.35 1July29
Webb, Harry Frederick.....	{ 1Jan.27 8Mar.32	X. Griffin, Frederick Carton.....	{ 1July29 5Apr.33
Gardiner, John Roland.....	{ 1Jan.27 19Feb.31	Bashford, Edgar Valetta.....	{ 1July30 23Nov.31
Linker, William.....	{ 1Jan.27 31July31	McCarthy, John.....	{ 1July30 14Nov.31
Gore, Robert George .....	{ 1Jan.27 30Oct.30	Harvey, John Robert Rowland, <i>M.M.</i> .....	{ 1June32 5Oct.36
G. Baker, George .....	{ 1Jan.27 12Dec.31	Hunter, Henry John.....	{ 1Feb.34 1Apr.38
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas.....	{ 1July27 31Jan.33	<i>Henzel, Frank Louis Peregrine.....</i>	{ <i>1Aug.34 1Sept.38</i>
Berry, Alfred Sldney.....	{ 1July27 10Dec.31		
Longhurst, Claud Arthur.....	{ 1July27 11Nov.31		
Sargent, Leonard Nathan.....	{ 1July27 7June32		

## Flying Officers.

<i>Baxter, James.....</i>	{ <i>1Apr.18 26Feb.21</i>
<i>Stevens, Henry Norman.....</i>	{ <i>1Apr.18 18Mar.25</i>
<i>Stevenson, Leslie George.....</i>	{ <i>1Apr.18 4Oct.22</i>

## Retired List—Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Preece, Mervyn Richard.....	{	2 Apr.18 18 Apr.25
<i>Crichton, John Pender</i> .....	{	15 Feb.19 28 Nov.23
Goddard, Arthur McCallum ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	{	26 Feb.19 27 Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis.....	{	15 Apr.19 13 Dec.22
Powell, Frederick William.....	{	28 Apr.19 3 Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse....	{	25 May 19 13 Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles ( <i>Lieut.</i> )..	{	28 May 19 11 Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander ( <i>Capt.</i> )....	{	1 Aug.19 12 Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett.....	{	1 Aug.19 3 Mar.26
Whitney, Charles Ernest.....	{	1 Aug.19 11 Mar.25
Bowden, Willam Henry.....	{	1 Aug.19 15 July 30
Sturman, George William.....	{	5 Aug.19 7 Dec.24

Mahoney, John.....	{	12 Sept.19 1 Aug.25
<i>Grey, Trevlyn Lionel</i> .....	{	12 Sept.19 9 June 26
Bamber, Harry John.....	{	12 Sept.19 1 Aug.29
<i>Holbrook, Vincent Stanley</i> .....	{	11 Nov.19 8 Aug.23
<i>Elliott, Ernest Frank</i> .....	{	11 Nov.19 6 July 27
<i>Osborn, Frederick Alfred, M.M.</i> ....	{	22 Dec.19 2 Sept.29
Goldsworthy, William Alfred George	{	23 Dec.19 6 Aug.31
Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	{	24 June 26 27 Dec.28
<i>Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen</i> ..	{	9 Oct.27 28 Apr.29
<i>Cousins, Charles John</i> .....	{	15 Oct.28 1 July 31
<i>Durnford, George Arthur</i> .....	{	5 Jan.31 8 May 37

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

### Wing Commanders.

<i>Holroyd, William Hughes</i> .....	{	1 Jan.24 1 June 26
Ogden, Charles Percy, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{	1 July 25 24 Aug.27
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	{	1 Jan.27 11 Mar.36
Money, Kenneth Robertson, <i>O.B.E.</i> ..	{	1 Jan.38 1 Oct.38

### Squadron Leaders.

<i>P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward</i> ..	{	1 July 25 13 Dec.34
Thomas, Arthur Roy.....	{	1 July 25 27 Apr.36
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James....	{	1 Jan.27 25 Jan.33
Holmes, Albert.....	{	1 Jan.29 5 Feb.35
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh....	{	1 Jan.34 23 Jan.37
I. Leder, Louis de Lorme.....	{	1 Apr.35 1 Sept.38
Horncastle, Ernest Walter....	{	1 Apr.36 30 Apr.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Gilbert, Harold John.....	{	30 June 23 14 Mar.30
Grundy, Robert Milne.....	{	1 Jan.24 19 Dec.29

Metcalf, Robert Frederick Charles	{	1 Jan.24 26 Feb.30
Brice, John Christopher.....	{	1 July 25 1 Nov.34
Ennis, Wilfred Edmund.....	{	1 July 25 23 Feb.32
<i>Clayton, Robert Cecil</i> .....	{	1 Jan.28 1 Feb.34
Langley, Frank Curtia.....	{	1 July 28 27 July 33
Caiger, John Jeffery.....	{	1 Jan.29 31 Mar.31
Barton, Frank Reginald.....	{	1 Jan.29 15 Feb.30
<i>Green, Ernest Charles</i> .....	{	1 July 29 8 Oct.30
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey	{	1 Jan.30 25 July 36
<i>Short, Frederick John Sharer</i> .....	{	1 Jan.30 24 Jan.34
<i>Hopkins, John Murray</i> .....	{	1 July 30 7 June 33

### Flying Officers.

<i>Scaife, Alfred Hunting</i> .....	{	1 Nov.21 15 Sept.26
Freeman, Reginald Walter.....	{	4 June 28 1 May 29



## Retired List—Medical Branch.

## MEDICAL BRANCH.

## Air Vice-M Marshals.

Munro, Sir David, <i>K.C.B., C.I.E.</i> , {	1 July 25
<i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 80
McIntyre, Sir John, <i>K.B.E., C.B.</i> , {	1 July 31
<i>M.C., M.B., B.Ch.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 35
Iredell, Sir Alfred William, <i>K.B.E.</i> , {	1 Jan. 36
<i>C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 38

## Air Commodores.

Wells, Hardy Vesey, <i>C.B.E.</i> , {	1 July 30
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	30 Jan. 34
Playne, Basil Alfred, <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i> , {	1 Jan. 37
<i>B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1 Sept. 38

## Group Captains.

Roche, Nelson Joseph, <i>O.B.E.</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 21
Cooper, Henry, <i>D.S.O., M.R.C.S.</i> , {	1 Mar. 26
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
Clements, Edward Cecil, <i>C.B.E.</i> , {	3 Jan. 32
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 28
McGregor, James, <i>M.C., M.D., C.M.</i> {	5 Aug. 31
<i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> . . . . .	1 July 29
Scott, Henry Wakeman, <i>M.B.</i> , {	23 Nov. 34
<i>B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1 July 30
Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, <i>C.B.E.</i> , {	15 Apr. 32
<i>M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1 May 34
Ranken, David, <i>M.B., M.S.</i> , {	1 July 36
<i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	1 May 34
	7 Sept. 38

## Wing Commanders.

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, {	1 Dec. 19
<i>M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S.,</i>	22 Sept. 30
<i>L.R.C.P., D.T.M., &amp; H.</i> . . . . .	
Rippon, Thomas Stanley, <i>O.B.E.</i> , {	1 Jan. 25
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	19 May 35
Porteous, Harold Burnett, <i>M.B.</i> , {	1 Jan. 27
<i>Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.</i> . . . . .	17 July 35
Keane, Percival Maurice, <i>L.R.C.P.</i> {	1 July 29
<i>&amp; S., D.P.H.</i> . . . . .	28 Feb. 33
Rothwell, John, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> . . . . .	1 July 31
Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, {	26 Feb. 36
<i>O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S.,</i>	1 July 32
<i>L.R.C.P., D.P.H.</i> . . . . .	16 Sept. 37
Brown, Arthur James, <i>D.S.O.</i> , {	1 July 33
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	26 May 35
Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, {	1 May 34
<i>M.C., M.D., B.Ch.</i> . . . . .	28 July 35
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, {	1 July 37
<i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., D.P.H.</i> . . . . .	1 Apr. 38

## Squadron Leaders.

Wignore, Arthur John Ormsby, {	30 June 21
<i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,</i>	20 July 34
<i>D.M.R.</i> . . . . .	
Beatson, Basil Fraser, <i>D.T.M.</i> . . . . .	31 Jan. 24
	13 Oct. 26
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, <i>M.D.</i> , {	9 Oct. 26
<i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	9 Oct. 36
Topham, Richard Stanley, <i>M.B.</i> , {	23 Apr. 27
<i>D.P.H., D.M.R.E.</i> . . . . .	1 May 27
Troup, Howard Branston, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , {	6 June 28
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	3 Feb. 32
Ostburne, John Carr, <i>M.B.</i> . . . . .	19 Dec. 28
	7 Jan. 29
McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, <i>M.B.</i> , {	7 Sept. 33
<i>B.Ch.</i> . . . . .	15 Dec. 34

## Flight Lieutenants.

Jerram, Nigel Martyn, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , {	2 Apr. 30
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	21 Dec. 32
Cullinan, John Henry, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , {	2 May 30
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> . . . . .	15 Dec. 36
Burns, Andrew Sheridan, <i>M.B.</i> , {	6 May 30
<i>Ch.B.</i> . . . . .	15 July 35

## Quartermasters.

## Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul . . . . .	21 Feb. 30
	12 July 33
Maxwell, James Maurice . . . . .	9 May 30
	26 Jan. 34
Steele, Harry . . . . .	5 June 30
	8 Sept. 30
Gamblen, Walter . . . . .	1 July 35
	9 Nov. 35
Goodread, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Sept. 35
	8 Dec. 37

## Flight Lieutenant.

Bennett, Edwin (Sqn. Ldr.) . . . . .	17 Jan. 23
	30 May 27



## Retired List — Dental, Chaplains and Legal Branches and Director of Music.

### DENTAL BRANCH.

#### Group Captain.

*Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, O.B.E., L.D.S.* ..... { 1Jan.35  
26Sept.35

### CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

#### Chaplains with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

*Viener, Rev. Harry Dan Leigh,* { 11Nov.18  
*C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* ..... } 25Oct.26  
*Hanson, Rev. Robert Edward* } 25Oct.26  
*Vernon, O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.)* } 11Dec.30  
*Clarke, Rev. Sidney Lampard,* } 11Dec.30  
*M.A., B.Sc.(St. Andr.)* ..... } 11Dec.33

*Still, Rev. John Henry Pellatt,* { 24May35  
*M.A.* ..... } 1Nov.37  
*Davies, Rev. George Anthony, B.A.* { 26June35  
15Jan.38

#### Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

*Lamb, Rev. Percy Cecil Chalmers,* { 24Jan.29  
*M.A. (Cantab.)* ..... } 19Mar.31  
*Bankes-Jones, Rev. Ralph* { 3Dec.29  
*Myddleton, M.A.* ..... } 3Dec.34

#### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

*Dey, Right Rev. Bishop James,* { 9Dec.18  
*D.S.O.* ..... } 17Oct.29  
*Allen, Rev. Claude Albert* } 6Aug.34  
*Bloomfield, M.A.* ..... } 1May35  
*Cuse, Rev. Joshua John, (Hon.)* ..... } 2Feb.32  
12Mar.35  
*Collier, Rev. George Henry,* } 12Aug.34  
*M.A.* ..... } 1Sept.37  
*Rees, Rev. William Thomas, B.D.* ..... } 4Jun.34  
1Feb.36  
*Blackburn, Rev. Denis Francis.* ..... } 16Aug.34  
1Jan.38

#### Chaplain with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

*Brown, Rev. Arthur William* ..... { 2Sept.23  
1Mar.32

### LEGAL BRANCH.

#### Wing Commander.

*Ingpen, Donald Lane* ..... { 10Aug.30  
11Aug.33

#### Squadron Leader.

*Marshall, George Sims, O.B.E.* ..... { 11Aug.30  
1Nov.34

### DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

#### Flight Lieutenant.

*Amers, John Henry, M.B.E., p.s.m.* ..... { 1Jan.21  
1Sept.37

## Retired List— Princess Mary's R. A. F. Nursing Service.

### PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

#### Matrons-in-Chief.

Cruikshank, <i>Dame</i> Joanna Margaret <i>D.B.E., R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 22Nov.18 29Nov.30
Watt, Katherine Christie, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 29Nov.36 16Jan.38

#### Matrons.

Cameron, <i>Miss</i> Christine, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1Oct.18 6Apr.23
Nicholson, <i>Miss</i> Grace, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> ..	{ 21Jan.19 22Dec.26
Campbell, <i>Miss</i> Mary Wilson, <i>R.R.C.</i> ..	{ 1July24 6Dec.26
Botwood, <i>Miss</i> Muriel Beatrice ...	{ 1Jan.27 23June29
Moddrell, <i>Miss</i> Maggie, <i>R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1July23 9Feb.33
Molesworth, <i>Miss</i> Winifred Eveline, <i>R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1July29 10Jan.33
Walker, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Watt .....	{ 1July33 1May37

#### Senior Sisters.

Stewart, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Simpson Frew .....	{ 1Oct.35 31May37
McGlynn, <i>Miss</i> Mary .....	{ 1Oct.35 3June38

#### Sisters.

Sears, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Emily .....	{ 1Jan.22 6July34
Whittingham, <i>Miss</i> Ethel Louise ..	{ 1July22 15June31
Lamont, <i>Miss</i> Marlon .....	{ 1Jan.23 28Sept.35
Messer, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Calder .....	{ 1Jan.23 17Feb.27
France, <i>Miss</i> Dorothy .....	{ 1Jan.23 8Aug.33
Walker, <i>Miss</i> Jessie Warnock, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.26 28Feb.34
Swanston, <i>Miss</i> Gertrude .....	{ 1Jan.26 24Dec.34
Wiseman, <i>Miss</i> Mildred Grace, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1July26 30June37
Graham, <i>Miss</i> Ethel Lilla Margaret	{ 1July26 1Sept.32
Orozler, <i>Miss</i> Eva .....	{ 1July26 6July30

Manders, <i>Miss</i> Mary .....	{ 1July26 12June29
White, <i>Miss</i> Florence Louise .....	{ 1July26 22Feb.33
Hunter, <i>Miss</i> Esther Wilson, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1July26 16Feb.34
Morey, <i>Miss</i> Frances May .....	{ 1July26 1Feb.33
Grievson, <i>Miss</i> May Edith .....	{ 1July26 31Mar.33
Horsford, <i>Miss</i> Ella Essex .....	{ 17Dec.26 4June34
Murphy, <i>Miss</i> Edith Mary .....	{ 17Jan.23 4Feb.33
Lloyd, <i>Miss</i> Geraldine Faith Hilde- gard .....	{ 4Oct.29 11Dec.34
Terry, <i>Miss</i> Helen Dickson .....	{ 16June31 7July38

#### Staff Nurse.

Jones, <i>Miss</i> Gwendolen Rees .....	{ 15Apr.22 31Dec.26
---	------------------------

## Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

(The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

<i>Wing Commanders</i>	<i>Squadron Leaders.</i>	
Malleson, Rupert { St. Aubyn, A.F.C. { (Cdr., R.N.) .... {	Richardson, { Llewelyn George, { (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) {	Burch, Arthur { Richard { R.M.) {
1Jan.36 23June38	1Jan.36 13Dec.37	1July37 7Feb.38
Anstice, Edmund { Walter (Cdr., R.N.) {	Skene, Nigel Robert { Mackie (Capt., { R.M.) {	Lucy, William { Paulet (Lt., R.N.) {
1July36 8June37	1July38 1Jan.37	1July37 29July38
Bulteel, Tom Oliver { (Capt., R.N.) {	Gunston, Robert { Eric (Lt. Cdr. { R.N.) {	Kemp, Neil { McIntyre (Lt., { R.N.) {
1Jan.37 5Aug.38	1July38 2Aug.37	1July37 11Oct.38
Abel-Smith, Edward { Michael Conolly, { (Cdr., R.N.) {	Wroughton, John { Arthur Dibden { (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) {	Carew, The Hon. { Peter Cuthbert { (Lt., R.N.) {
1Jan.37 28Aug.34	1Sept.38 14Sept.38	1Jan.38 1Sept.38
Graham, Robert { Rule (Cdr., R.N.) {	Stokes, William { George Cortlandt { Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) {	Hayes, Herbert { Leonard (Lt.-Cdr., { R.N.) {
1July37 29Mar.36	1Sept.38 29July37	1Jan.38 26July38
Fancourt, Henry { Lockhart St. John { (Cdr., R.N.) {	Saunt, Wilfrid { Henry Gerald { Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) {	Ward, Nicholas { Edward (Lt., R.N.) {
1July37 16June34	1Sept.38 9Aug.37	1Sept.38 10Oct.38
Clarke, Frederick { William Howard { (Cdr., R.N.) {	<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>	
1Jan.38 25Sept.35	Grant, Ian Ross { A.F.C. (Lt. Cdr. { R.N.) {	1Jan.31 31Dec.37
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe { (Cdr., R.N.) {	Russell, Douglas { McIver (Lt., R.N.) {	1Jan.35 4Jan.37
1Jan.38 9Sept.36	Duvall, Alfred Cole { Ricardo (Lt. Cdr., { R.N.) {	1Apr.35 29Aug.38
Slattery, Matthew { Sausse (Cdr., { R.N.) {	Slater, Guy Ber- tram Streatfield { (Lt., R.N.) {	1July35 14Sept.36
1Jan.38 7May34	Bramwell, Hugh { Peter (Lt., R.N.) {	1Jan.36 31Oct.38
Atkinson, Charles { James Norman { (Cdr., R.N.) {	Martin, William { Hynd Norrie, { (Capt., R.M.) {	1Jan.36 22June37
1July38 22June36	Garnett, James { Napier (Lt., { R.N.) {	1Jan.36 12Aug.38
Colthurst, Anthony { Paul (Cdr., R.N.) {	Mortimer, Peter { Lawrence (Lt., { R.N.) {	1July36 19Dec.36
1Sept.38 2July37	Havers, Patrick { Howard (Lt., R.N.) {	1July36 10Aug.36
Cursham, Miles (Cdr., { R.N.) {	Ashburner, Lionel { Charles Brian (Lt., { R.N.) {	1July36 2Aug.38
1Sept.38 31Dec.37	O'Brien, Dermot { Donatus (Lt., { R.N.) {	1Jan.37 14Sept.38
Poole, Robert God- mond (Cdr., R.N.) {		
1Sept.38 1Apr.37		
Robertson, James { Ian (Cdr., R.N.) {		
1Sept.38 4Feb.38		
Heath, John Benja- min (Cdr., R.N.) {		
1Sept.38 2Apr.37		
John, Caspar (Cdr. { R.N.) {		
1Sept.38 11Dec.36		
Mackendrick, { Douglas William { (Cdr., R.N.) {		
1Sept.38 4Mar.38		
Trall, Henry Austin { (Cdr., R.N.) {		
1Sept.38 2Aug.38		

**Army officers holding temporary R.A.F. commissions who have ceased to be seconded to the R.A.F., on return to Army duty.**

(The first date is the officer's seniority in the R.A.F. ; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>					
Hill, Christopher	{	1 Oct. 35	Geddes, Andrew	{	1 Oct. 35
Grant (Capt., Royal Fusiliers)		18 Sept. 37	James Wray (Capt., R.A.)		19 Oct. 38
Weldon, Anthony	{	1 Oct. 35	Malan, Anthony	{	15 Jan. 36
Croker (Capt., Royal Fusiliers)		18 Sept. 37	Arthur Noel (Lt., R. Tank Corps)		15 Jan. 38
Whitaker, Leith	{	1 Oct. 35	Pakenham, Raymond Beresford (Lt., Border Regt.)	{	15 Jan. 36
Ingham Tomkins (Capt., Rifle Bde.)		25 Oct. 37			15 Jan. 38
			Ferrers, Ronald Clive	{	17 Sept. 36
			Mackenzie (Capt. Cameronians)		17 Sept. 38
			Weld, Rowland Edmond (Capt., R. Tank Corps)	{	17 Sept. 36
					17 Sept. 38
			McIntyre, Kenneth John (Capt., R. Tank Corps)	{	17 Sept. 36
					17 Sept. 38
			<i>Flying Officer.</i>		
			Gouldie, William H.L.I.	{	23 May 34
					Kaye (Lt.)



**Indian Air Force.**

---

---

**INDIAN AIR FORCE.**

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING EMPEROR.**

---

**VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA :**

*His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T.  
G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.*

---

**DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (AIR FORCE BRANCH)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA :**

*Member of Council in Charge :—*

*His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India  
and Defence Member of the Executive Council of Governor General.*

*Secretary—C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.*

*Deputy Secretary—Col. N. G. Hind, M.C.*

*Under Secretary—J. S. H. Shattock, I.C.S.*

---

**HEADQUARTERS, ROYAL AIR FORCE (INDIA) :**

**Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Air Force Adviser to  
His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.**

*Air Marshal Sir Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

---

*Financial Adviser to the Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Controller of Royal Air  
Force and Indian Air Force Accounts.*

**J. B. Hope.**

## Indian Air Force.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—*continued.*

### List of Officers of the Indian Air Force according to Seniority.

(Officers shown in italics are loaned from the Royal Air Force.)

#### General Duties Branch.

<i>Squadron Leader.</i>		<i>Flying Officers—cont.</i>	
<i>E. Smith, Clarence Herbert (Commanding Officer) .....</i>	1Oct.38	Narendra .....	9July35
		Runganadhan, Henry .....	28Jan.36
		Habibullah Khan .....	27July37
		Ravinder Hari Darshan Singh.....	27Jan.38
		Mehar Singh .....	1Aug.38
<i>Flying Officers.</i>		<i>Pilot Officer.</i>	
Mukerjee, Subroto .....	15Feb.34	Goyal, Surendra Nath .....	30July38
Awan, Alzad Baksh .....	15Feb.34		
Engineer, Aspy Merwan .....	15Jan.35		
Majumdar, Karun Krishna .....	9July35		

#### Equipment Branch.

##### *Flying Officer.*

Tandon, Jagat Narain..... 15Aug.33

##### *Pilot Officer.*

Nanda, Balder Krishna.....

**DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.****COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.**

\*Royal Australian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne, S.C.1, Australia.

**DOMINION OF CANADA.**

\*Royal Canadian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.

**DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.**

Royal New Zealand Air Force .. .. The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

**UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.**

South African Air Force .. .. Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

## 'IRAQ LEVIES.

## HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant .. ..	Merry, Capt. ( <i>local Lt. Col.</i> ) R., O.B.E., Res. of Off.	3/6/37	3/6/37	19/4/21
Second in Command	Brawn, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., R. Norfolk R.	19/5/37	8/1/38	8/1/38
O.C., H.Q. Wing ..	Young, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ), H. P. F., O.B.E., Res. of Off.	27/2/37	3/6/37	24/5/21
Adjutant .. ..	Le Mesurier, Capt. J. M., R. Sussex R	26/10/35	27/7/37	26/4/34
Quartermaster ..	Borthwick, Capt. H. G. E., R.A. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	19/2/38	19/2/38	19/2/38

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
McWhinnie, Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) F.J., M.B.E., Res. of Off.	3/6/37	4/6/20	Cottingham, Capt. E. B., Gloster R.	1/8/38	29/4/38
Hall, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), F. W., M.B.E., Res. of Off.	19/7/35	27/11/31	Harvey, Capt. J. B., Arg. & Suth. Hldrs.	28/8/38	26/11/36
Fanshawe, Capt. B., W. Yorks. R.	18/9/35	2/8/33	Clarke, Lt. R. C. R. M., Gren. Gds.	28/1/35	6/3/36
Boas, Capt. K.G., R.U. Rif.	22/5/36	8/9/34	Frost, Lt. J. D., Cameronians	1/9/35	17/6/38
Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps.	1/7/36	12/12/35	Cooper, Lt. J.T., R. Berks. R.	2/2/36	8/11/36
Onslow, Capt. J., D.C.L.I.	9/10/36	1/11/35	Thomas, Lt. H.J.C., M.B.E., Linc. R.	31/1/38	28/1/38
Fellows, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), N. C. B., R. Tank Corps.	15/4/38	12/12/35	Armstrong, Lt. D. J. C., R.A.	4/3/38	19/2/38
Ross, Capt. G. N., Gordons.	15/5/38	2/7/38	Graham Lt. A. Green Howards	30/8/38	12/11/33



## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of rank in Force.	Date of Appointment to Force.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel—</i> Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., Reserve of Officers	9/8/27	6/10/28	6/10/28
<i>Second-in-Command—</i> Ashton, Maj. J. F., Border Regt. .. .. .	15/11/37	15/11/37	23/1/37
<i>Company Commanders—</i>			
Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Middlesex Regt. .. .. .	1/4/36	1/4/36	16/6/34
Hopkins, Capt. B. H., Reserve of Officers .. .. .	18/12/36	18/12/36	18/12/36
Anderson, Lt. F. H., K.O.S.B. .. .. .	21/5/38 (local Capt.)	21/5/38	21/5/38
<i>Adjutant and Quarter-Master—</i> Penney, Capt. C., Reserve of Officers.	18/6/38	18/6/38	18/6/38

## ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

### THE "GORDON-SHEPARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

#### 1st Prize-Winners.

1919	..	..	..	Edmonds, <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>
1919	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1920	..	..	..	Burchall, <i>Squadron Leader</i> P. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>
1921	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Dearlove, <i>Flying Officer</i> C. J. S.
1923	..	..	..	Slessor, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. C., <i>M.C.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flying Officer</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Vachell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1925	..	..	..	Talt, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> V. H.
1926	..	..	..	Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1928	..	..	..	Pirle, <i>Squadron Leader</i> G. C., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1929	..	..	..	McCloughry, <i>Wing Commander</i> W. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1930	..	..	..	Whitham, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1931	..	..	..	Whitham, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	..	Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> B. H. M. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.</i>
1933	..	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1934	..	..	..	Kemp, <i>Flying Officer (Lieut. R.N.)</i> N. McI.
1935	..	..	..	Sorley, <i>Squadron Leader</i> B. S., <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1936	..	..	..	Johnston, <i>Wing Commander</i> G. S. N., <i>p.s.a.</i>
1937	..	..	..	Pharazyn, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> , W. F., <i>p.s.a.</i>

#### 2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	..	..	..	Jones, <i>Lieutenant</i> H. A., <i>M.C. (late R.A.F.).</i>
1920	..	..	..	Smythies, <i>Squadron Leader</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1920	..	..	..	Whitham, <i>Flying Officer</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C.</i>
1921	..	..	..	Leslie, <i>Squadron Leader</i> Sir N. R. A. D., <i>Bt., C.B.E.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Sarnson, <i>Air Commodore</i> C. R., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Walser, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Vachell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Lee, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Robertson, <i>Wing Commander</i> E. D. M., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1925	..	..	..	Linnell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> F. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>
1926	..	..	..	Thomson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A. B., <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>
1928	..	..	..	Robertson, <i>Group Captain</i> E. D. M., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	..	J. C. Rees, <i>Group Captain</i> L. W. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i>
1930	..	..	..	Leigh-Mallory, <i>Wing-Commander</i> T. L., <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>
1931	..	..	..	Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	..	Stevenson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>
1933	..	..	..	Pirle, <i>Wing Commander</i> G. G., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1934	..	..	..	Leigh-Mallory, <i>Group Capt.</i> , <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>
1935	..	..	..	Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> B. H. M. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1936	..	..	..	Tattersall, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. A.
1937	..	..	..	Whitham, <i>Wing Commander</i> , R. P. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i>

#### 3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	..	..	..	Donald, <i>Squadron Leader</i> D. G., <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Maclean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.
1925	..	..	..	Maclean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.
1927	..	..	..	Pattinson, <i>Wing Commander</i> L. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	..	Lloyd, <i>Squadron Leader</i> H. P., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1930	..	..	..	Stevenson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>
1931	..	..	..	Edmonds, <i>Group Capt.</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	..	Yool, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. M., <i>p.s.a.</i>
1933	..	..	..	Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> B. H. M. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1934	..	..	..	Tattersall, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. A.
1935	..	..	..	Stevenson, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>
1936	..	..	..	Gomersall, <i>Sergeant</i> F.
1937	..	..	..	Johnston, <i>Wing Commander</i> , G. S. N., <i>p.s.a.</i>

## Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

## THE " R. M. GROVES " MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

## 1st Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Edmonds, <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Walsler, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Leslie, <i>Squadron Leader</i> Sir N. R. A. D., <i>Bart., C.B.E.</i>
1925	..	..	..	Wynn, <i>Wing Commander</i> A. H. W. E., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>
1926	..	..	..	Smythles, <i>Wing Commander</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1927	..	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>
1928	..	..	..	Douglas, <i>Wing Commander</i> W. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1929	..	..	..	Edmonds, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>
1930	..	..	..	Smythles, <i>Wing Commander</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>

## 2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Verney, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Smythles, <i>Squadron Leader</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Bottomley, <i>Squadron Leader</i> N. H., <i>A.F.C.</i>
1925	..	..	..	Lee, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>
1926	..	..	..	Lee, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>
1927	..	..	..	MacLean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.
1928	..	..	..	Lloyd, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. P., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1929	..	..	..	Lloyd, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. P., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1930	..	..	..	Whitham, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>

## 3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Groves, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. P.
1922	..	..	..	Babington, <i>Wing Commander</i> J. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Walsler, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1925	..	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flying Officer</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>
1926	..	..	..	Maclean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.
1927	..	..	..	Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1928	..	..	..	Yool, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. M.
1929	..	..	..	Whitham, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1930	..	..	..	Skoulding, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. A.

## Special Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Groves, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. P.
1922	..	..	..	Babington, <i>Wing Commander</i> J. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Whitham, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Lee, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>
1925	..	..	..	Yool, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. M.
1926	..	..	..	Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1927	..	..	..	Walker, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. W., <i>D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>
1928	..	..	..	Hunter, <i>Squadron Leader</i> P. B.
1929	..	..	..	Cochrane, <i>Squadron Leader</i> Hon. R. A., <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>

## THE " HYDE-THOMSON " MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	..	..	..	Jones, <i>Flight Cadet</i> P.
1924	..	..	..	Cooper, <i>Flight Cadet</i> W. C.
1925	..	..	..	Moore, <i>Flight Cadet</i> L. P.
1926	..	..	..	Hughes, <i>Flight Cadet</i> C. B.
1926	..	..	..	Shelley, <i>Flight Cadet</i> B. T.
1927	..	..	..	Phillips, <i>Flight Cadet</i> R. L.
1927	..	..	..	Wicks, <i>Flight Cadet</i> F. F.
1928	..	..	..	Shirley, <i>Flight Cadet</i> T. U. C.
1928	..	..	..	Nichols, <i>Flight Cadet</i> W. T. H.
1929	..	..	..	Messenger, <i>Flight Cadet</i> A. D.
1930	..	..	..	Monks, <i>Flight Cadet</i> R.
1931	..	..	..	Fairweather, <i>Flight Cadet</i> R. R.
1932	..	..	..	Thripp, <i>Flight Cadet</i> G.
1934	..	..	..	Menaul, <i>Flight Cadet</i> S. W. B.
1935	..	..	..	Wigg, <i>Flight Cadet</i> P. M.
				Hind, <i>Flight Cadet</i> C. E. K.
				Burt, <i>Flight Cadet</i> E. M.
1936	..	..	..	Holmes, <i>Flight Cadet</i> J. A.

---

 Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.
 

---

## THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	..	..	..	Rutland, <i>Flight Commander F. J., D.S.C., A.M., R.N.A.S.</i>
1918	..	..	..	Acland, <i>Flight Lieutenant W. R. D., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>
1919	..	..	..	Pulford, <i>Squadron Leader C. W. H., O.B.E., A.F.C.</i>
1920	..	..	..	Linnell, <i>Flight Lieutenant F. J.</i>
1921	..	..	..	Dickson, <i>Flying Officer W. F., D.S.O.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Bryer, <i>Flight Lieutenant G. M., A.F.C.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Hope, <i>Flying Officer E. J. L.</i>
1924	..	..	..	Thompson, <i>Observer Officer W. A.</i>
1925	..	..	..	Watkins, <i>Squadron Leader S. R., A.F.C.</i>
1926	..	..	..	Howe, <i>Squadron Leader T. E. B., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1927	..	..	..	Kirk, <i>Flight Lieutenant Fred.</i>
1928	..	..	..	Boyce, <i>Flight Lieutenant G. H., A.F.C.</i>

## THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Grenfell, <i>Squadron Leader E. O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> Portal, <i>Wing Commander C. F. A., D.S.O., M.C.</i>
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	
1929	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Portal, <i>Wing Commander C. F. A., D.S.O., M.C.</i> Sgt. Dingwall. Sgt. Allen.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	{ Sgt. Strugnell.
1932	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1933	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	{ Joint Winners.
1934	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	
1935	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	
1936	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
	..	No. 215 (B) Squadron.	

## THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	..	..	..	Game, <i>Capt. P. W., p.s.c., R.A.</i>
1921	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant C. J., M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Wing Commander C. J., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	..	Andrews, <i>Wing Commander J. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1935	..	..	..	Cochrane, <i>Hon. R. A., Wing Commander, A.F.C.</i>
1936	..	..	..	Slessor, <i>Group Captain J. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>

## NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	..	..	..	Whittingham, <i>Wing Commander H. E. M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>
------	----	----	----	--



## RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &amp;c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 November 1938, and before 16 December 1938, the date of the Gazette being given in italics.

## †Commissions Relinquished.

*Squadron Leaders.*

*Cullum, Noel William Aubrey (R.A.F.O.) (5 Aug. 38, on appointment to the Unattached List of the Indian Army) .. .. .	29Nov.38
O'Hea, James Joseph (Lt.-Col., R.A.R.O.) (12 Nov. 38) .. .. .	29Nov.38

*Flight Lieutenants.*

Gardner, David William Hyde (R.A.F.O.) (20 Sept. 38, on appointment to the Air Branch of the Royal Navy) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Hodson, Denham (Maj., I.A. Spec. U.L.) (R.A.F.O.) (3 Mar. 38, on completion of service) .. .. .	6Dec.38
*MacQuillan, Cecil James, M.B., B.A. (R.A.F.O.) (15 Sept. 38, on completion of service) .. .. .	13Dec.38
Rumsey, John Richard Langston (R.A.F.O.) (24 Sept. 38, on appointment to the Unattached List I.A.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Summers, Maurice Francis (R.A.F.O.) (27 Nov. 38, on completion of service) .. .. .	13Dec.38

*Flying Officers.*

Adam, Thomas (Lt., The Gordon Highlanders) (1 Dec. 38, on return to Army duty) .. .. .	13Dec.38
*Brunton, Maurice (R.A.F.O.) (31 Mar. 38, on completion of service) .. .. .	6Dec.38
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre (A.A.F.R.O.) (25 Oct. 38) .. .. .	13Dec.38
Cromie, Robert Stevenson, M.D., B.Ch. (R.A.F.V.R.) (13 Dec. 38, on appointment to the A.A.F.) .. .. .	13Dec.38
Crowley, Timothy, M.B., Ch.B. (A.A.F.) (13 Dec. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.V.R.) .. .. .	13Dec.38
Dunstan, Geoffrey Tracey (A.A.F.) (25 Oct. 38) .. .. .	13Dec.38
*Hill, Leslie Stuart (R.A.F.O.) (7 Dec. 38, on completion of service) .. .. .	6Dec.38
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe (R.A.F.O.) (3 Nov. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.V.R.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Hood, John Sinclair Frankland (A.A.F.) (1 Nov. 38) .. .. .	13Dec.38
Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald (R.A.F.O.) (20 Oct. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.) .. .. .	22Nov.38
*Reid, Claude MacLaren (R.A.F.O.) (1 Nov. 38, on completion of service) .. .. .	22Nov.38
Smith, John Higson (A.A.F.) (1 Nov. 38) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Staveley, John Charles William (R.A.F.O.) (5 Aug. 38, on appointment to the Unattached List of the Indian Army) .. .. .	29Nov.38

*Pilot Officers.*

Egan, Patrick Geoffrey (A.A.F.) (18 Oct. 38) .. .. .	6Dec.38
Jackson, Stanley Whitaker (21 Nov. 38) .. .. .	13Nov.38
Pearson, Randolph Brougham (R.A.F.O.) (31 Oct. 38, on appointment to the Air Branch of the Royal Navy) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Saunders, Roi Leonard (R.A.F.O.) (23 Nov. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	13Dec.38
Watson, Charles Edward (21 Nov. 38, on appointment to Air Branch of the R.N.) .. .. .	6Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

Beeny, Ronald Eric Christopher Joseph (R.A.F.O.) (30 Oct. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Coton, Elmer (R.A.F.O.) (30 Oct. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Garton, Jack Wallace (R.A.F.O.) (30 Oct. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Hogston, John Meredith (R.A.F.O.) (30 Oct. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Mould, Henry Harold Brownlow (R.A.F.O.) (30 Oct. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Norman, Graham Louis (R.A.F.O.) (30 Oct. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	29Nov.38
Warren, Richard Vernon (R.A.F.O.) (30 Oct. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. .. .	29Nov.38

## Commissions Resigned.

*Flying Officers.*

Emery, Claude Scudamore (R.A.F.O.) (10 Oct. 38) .. .. .	13Dec.38
Knight, Benjamin Edward (R.A.F.V.R.) (9 Sept. 38) .. .. .	13Dec.38

## Cessation of Attachment.

*Wing Cdr.*

Bulteel, Tom Oliver (Capt., R.N.) (5 Aug. 38, on return to Naval duty) .. .. .	29Nov.38
--	----------

## Commissions Terminated.

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

Holloway, John Henry (15 Nov. 38) .. .. .	22Nov.38
Rawes, Bernard Frederick (17 Nov. 38) .. .. .	22Nov.38

\* Permitted to retain his rank.

## DEATHS.

	<i>Wing Commander.</i>						
Plenderleith, William Noble	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	..	9 Dec. 38
	<i>Squadron Leader.</i>						
Nichol, Joseph Sylvester	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	..	24 Nov. 38
	<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>						
Attwood, Ernest Henry (R.A.F.O.)	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	27 Nov. 38
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	..	19 Nov. 38
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph (R.A.F.O.)	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	22 Nov. 38
Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian (R.A.F.O.)	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	27 Nov. 38
	<i>Flying Officers.</i>						
Gee, Frank William Henry	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	..	8 Dec. 38
Hamilton-Hall, Peter Marshall	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	16 Nov. 38
	<i>Pilot Officers.</i>						
Ellis, John (date of birth 31/5/17)	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	25 Nov. 38
Heath, James Thorn	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	..	21 Nov. 38
Hudson, Henry Granville	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	25 Nov. 38
Rolls, Philip Charles	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	13 Dec. 38
Wood, Peter Rodney	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	..	24 Nov. 38

Non-Official Organisations Recognised by the Air Council.

---

---

**WOMEN'S ORGANISATION.**

**EMERGENCY SERVICE.**

*Postal Address*—4, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1

*Telephone No.*—Victoria 0876.

*President.*

*H.R.H.* The Duchess of Gloucester, *G.B.E.*, Colonel-in-Chief K.O.S.B. and North'n B.

*Chairman.*

*Dame* Helen C. I. Gwynne-Vaughan, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*

*Vice-Chairman.*

*The Viscountess* Trenchard.

*Honorary General Secretary.*

*Mrs. K.* Struan Marshall.

## REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVÉES.

*(Referred to in para. 377, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928 edition.)*

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only :—

- (a) On appointment.
- (b) On attaining the rank of wing commander and subsequently on every step in rank.
- (c) On appointment to the command of a group.
- (d) On appointment to the command of a command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.
- (e) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.
- (f) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)
- (g) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (a) the Secretary of State for Air, (b) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (c) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levée and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levée.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levée cards :—

- (a) Presentation cards, and
- (b) Attendance cards.

(ii). The former are for the use of officers who are being presented and the latter for the use of officers who wish to attend the levée for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer has presentations to make.

5. Arrangements for the presentation or attendance of officers at levées are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levée the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being presented at or attending the levée, from commands and groups. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levée.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be presented at or attend the levée :—

- (a) Rank.
- (b) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.  
(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levée card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)
- (c) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 4.)
- (d) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers being presented at or attending levées is issued with each levée card.



**HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS:**

*Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.*

**PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)**

**ROYAL AIR FORCE. Half Pay—Scale A.**

*Note.*—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period or which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

**DECLARATION.**

**(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)**

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of..... per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period from..... to.....19.....

I further declare that:—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except..... which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except..... which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force:—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

**ATTESTATION.**

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....  
(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....  
Signature .....

Address .....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:

Place of residence for the time being:—

Permanent address, if different from above:—

Half Pay—Scale A.—contd.

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this		.....	.....day of.....19...
the Sum of.....			.....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the P		eriod s	tated in the above declaration, less the amount
already received.			
Gross	... £	& Co.	
Tax	... £		
Net	... £		
Exd.			
			Signature .....
			(Receipt stamp not required.)

**ROYAL AIR FORCE.**

**Half Pay—Scale B.**

*Note.*—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

**DECLARATION.**

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....  
 (Christian Names and Surname in full )  
 do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....  
 per annum, as a.....In the Royal Air Force, for the period  
 (Rank.)  
 from.....to.....19.....

I further declare that I—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

**ATTESTATION.**

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....  
 (See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

Permanent address, if different from above :—

**RECEIPT.**

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...  
 the Sum of .....Pounds  
 being the amount of Half Pay due for the period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

& Co.

Gross ... £

Tax ... £        1        1

Net ... £        1        1

Signature .....  
 (Receipt stamp not required.)

Exd.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE. Retired Pay.**

*Notes.*—This document is Government property. The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

An officer in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension proposing to proceed abroad should notify to the Air Ministry his address and the probable duration of his stay abroad.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

**DECLARATION.**

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

.....  
 (Christian Names and Surname in full.)  
 do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....  
 per....., as a..... in the Royal Air Force.  
 (Rank.)

I further declare that:—

(1) I have NOT during the year ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

(Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments or write NIL.)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except.....

(Give particulars of any other pension or write NIL.)

**ATTESTATION.**

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....  
 (See Note at top of Form.)

at .....  
 Signature .....  
 Address .....  
 .....  
 Qualification .....  
 (See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth.....

Signature of Declarant:—

.....  
 Place of residence for the time being:—

.....  
 Permanent address, if different from above:—

**RECEIPT.**

RECEIVED of H.M.-Paymaster General, this .....day of .....19...  
 the Sum of .....Pounds  
 being the amount of Retired Pay due for the MONTH ended the last day of  
 .....19..... QUARTER

Gross ... £	:	:
Tax ... £	:	:
Net ... £	:	:

& Co.

Signature.....  
 (Receipt stamp not required.)

Exd



**HALF PAY—SCALE A.****HALF PAY—SCALE B.****RETIRED PAY.**

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

**IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**

**Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, or (in the Irish Free State) Peace Commissioners.**

**Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or Duly Qualified Solicitors, or (in Scotland) Advocates**

**Ministers of Religion** habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

**Physicians or Surgeons** registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

**Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants** of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf, and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

**Postmasters, Postmistresses** and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following **Officers of Savings Banks** registered under Act of Parliament, viz., **Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants** and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

**Police Officers** not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

**IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.**

**Officers** on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as **Officers of the Household of his Majesty, of Princes of the Royal Blood, or of Governors or Acting Governors** of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from His Majesty's **Civil List**.

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the **Permanent Civil Service of the Crown** who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†**Managers of Branches of British Banks.**

Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury.

**HALF PAY—SCALE A.****HALF PAY—SCALE B.****RETIRED PAY—contd.****IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.**

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public, Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

\*The Employer for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited Voluntary Workers appointed under the War Pensions Acts.

**IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.**

†British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer oaths.

†Notaries Public and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

\*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.

†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

## COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. &amp; A.O.I.)

Applications for commutation should not be submitted before the notice of retirement has appeared in the *London Gazette*.

The following table shows the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives:—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17·279	1,727 18 0	51	12·546	1,254 12 0
22	17·185	1,718 10 0	52	12·291	1,229 2 0
23	17·089	1,708 18 0	53	12·030	1,203 0 0
24	16·990	1,699 0 0	54	11·762	1,176 4 0
25	16·889	1,688 18 0	55	11·489	1,148 18 0
26	16·783	1,678 6 0	56	11·209	1,120 18 0
27	16·673	1,667 6 0	57	10·923	1,092 6 0
28	16·561	1,656 2 0	58	10·633	1,063 6 0
29	16·444	1,644 8 0	59	10·338	1,033 16 0
30	16·324	1,632 8 0	60	10·041	1,004 2 0
31	15·200	1,620 0 0	61	9·759	975 18 0
32	16·072	1,607 4 0	62	9·469	946 18 0
33	15·938	1,593 16 0	63	9·178	917 16 0
34	15·800	1,580 0 0	64	8·887	888 14 0
35	15·657	1,565 14 0	65	8·597	859 14 0
36	15·509	1,550 18 0	66	8·308	830 16 0
37	15·356	1,535 12 0	67	8·020	802 0 0
38	15·197	1,519 14 0	68	7·735	773 10 0
39	15·032	1,503 4 0	69	7·452	745 4 0
40	14·862	1,486 4 0	70	7·173	717 6 0
41	14·687	1,468 14 0	71	6·895	689 10 0
42	14·504	1,450 8 0	72	6·623	662 6 0
43	14·316	1,431 12 0	73	6·354	635 8 0
44	14·120	1,412 0 0	74	6·091	609 2 0
45	13·917	1,391 14 0	75	5·835	583 10 0
46	13·708	1,370 16 0	76	5·584	558 8 0
47	13·490	1,349 0 0	77	5·338	533 16 0
48	13·265	1,326 10 0	78	5·102	510 4 0
49	13·032	1,303 4 0	79	4·872	487 4 0
50	12·793	1,279 6 0	80	4·651	465 2 0

## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

### "THE VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Viscount Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Five scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, three to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both an "Ironmongers' Company's Scholarship" and a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship.

### THE "IRONMONGERS' COMPANY'S" SCHOLARSHIP.

This scholarship of £50 per annum was founded by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.

It will be awarded annually to a Flight Cadet, selected by the Air Council and approved by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, from among those who have competed successfully at the examination for entry to the R.A.F. College.

Candidates must be the sons of officers or airmen of the Royal Air Force (including personnel seconded to the Royal Air Force), or of the air forces of the dominions or colonies, whose parents or guardians are in need of financial assistance, preference being given to cases in which the need for assistance arises from the Great War.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship and an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship.

The Scholarship will normally be tenable for one year but a holder will be eligible to apply to retain the Scholarship for a further year.

### THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for the May entry into the Royal Air Force College. Additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

### THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

### THE "GORDON SHEPARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shepard, *D.S.O., M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father of this officer is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and aircraftmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

### THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, *R.A.F.*, who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £29 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentices who secure the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

### THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F.*, who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to be called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the Flight Cadet who, on his passing out of the College is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.



**Prizes, Testimonials, &c.**

---

---

**"J. A. CHANCE" MEMORIAL PRIZE.**

This prize was founded by the parents of the late Pilot Officer John Anthony Chance who was killed on 19th November, 1930, whilst flying on duty. It is to the value of £10 and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who, on passing out of the Royal Air Force College, obtains the highest total marks in "Service Subjects."

**THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.**

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, M.C., R.F.C., who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. From 1930-1936, the trophy was confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and has been awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

**PRIZES FOR IMPERIAL AND WAR STUDIES AND FOR AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.**

The Air Ministry award prizes, each to the value of £10, to the Flight Cadets, who, on passing out, obtain the highest marks in Imperial and War Studies and in Aeronautical Engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the College.

## THE VICTORIA CROSS.

## GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly*, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

*Secondly*, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

*Thirdly*, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

*Fourthly* it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

*Fifthly*, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Sixthly*, it is ordained that:—

- (1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(a) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (b) Our Indian Marine Service; (c) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (d) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;
- (2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;
- (3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;
- (4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Alrmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;
- (5) (See Royal Warrant dated 9th May, 1938.)
- (6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

*Seventhly* it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

*Eighthly*. (See Royal Warrant dated 9th May, 1938.)

## The Victoria Cross.

*Ninthly*, It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

- (a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.
- (b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.
- (c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.
- (d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.
- (e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.
- (f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

*Tenthly*, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten

pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

*Eleventhly*. (See Royal Warrant dated 9th May, 1938.)

*Twelfthly*, It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Thirteenthly*, It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been felted.

*Fourteenthly*, It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly*, We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,  
T. SHAW.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Sixth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas His late Majesty King George V, by a Warrant under his Royal Sign Manual dated the 5th day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one, was pleased to make, ordain and establish rules and ordinances for the governance of the Decoration of The Victoria Cross reserving to Himself, His Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with those rules and ordinances, or any part thereof, by a notification under Royal Sign Manual;



## The Victoria Cross.

And Whereas on 1st April, 1937, Burma ceased to be part of India, and We are desirous that Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Our Burma Army and other Military Forces in Burma shall be considered eligible for the award of the Decoration ;

Now Therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors ordain and appoint that the Fifth Paragraph of the Sixth Clause and the Eighth and Eleventh Clauses in the said Warrant shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor :—

- (5) British, Indian or Burman officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian and Burma Armies, the Indian States' Forces of Indian States or any other Forces serving in India or Burma under the command, guidance or direction of any British, Indian or Burman Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

*Eighthly* : It is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof, as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and, if he approve, he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as the case may be,

who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy; in the case of there being no British, Indian or Burman Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

*Eleventhly* : Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army and Burman Officer of Our Burma Army of rank junior to that of Second-Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer or Burman Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian or Burma Armies aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year, with seventy-five rupees a year additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies, the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Given at Our Court of St. James's, this 9th day of May, 1938, in the Second Year of Our Reign, in the Year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight.

By His Majesty's Command,

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.



## THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

## GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order.

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz. :—

Knights Grand Cross,  
Knight Commanders, and  
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

10.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

12.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to prescribe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

## The Order of the Bath.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased ; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order ; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

## The Order of the Bath.

**EDWARD R.I.**

Edward the Elghth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fortieth and last Clause of the Statutes of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath bearing date the Eleventh day of July, 1925, power was reserved to the Sovereign of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof by a attification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to amend the qualifications required for admission to the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Order.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul the Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, and in lieu of the eighth to the thirteenth of the said Statutes We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish, the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or of above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Marines or of above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or of above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or of above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-one in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Navy of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines or of above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or of above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or of above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the

presence of the enemy, or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer, or good and efficient Service as Engineer-in-Chief, Medical Director-General or Paymaster Director-General in Our Navy, or who shall not have deserved such distinction by his meritorious Service in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers, and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy, or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, or of above the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, a commission in our Marines or of above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or of above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or of above the rank of Squadron leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; or unless he shall by good and zealous service have contributed in a marked degree to the efficiency of Our Navy or of the Navy of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Our Indian Navy or Our Marines; or unless being an Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officer in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, or an Officer of a Department of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force or the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, other than the General Duties Branch, he shall have deserved such distinction by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

And It is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of the said Order at Our Court at St. James's this Second day of April, 1936, in the First Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

**ARTHUR**

*Great Master.*



## THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

### GEORGE, R.I.

George the Sixth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

#### Greeting

Whereas Our Royal Father, His late Majesty King George the Fifth, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of His Reign, did institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever thereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof His said Majesty and His heirs and successors for ever should be Sovereigns and did by the said Letters Patent ordain and declare that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be established by the Sovereign and sealed by the Seal of the said Order.

And whereas His said late Majesty did on various dates and particularly on the Third day of November, 1933, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order, wherein a power was reserved to the Sovereign of the said Order of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the same or any part thereof by a notification under His Sign Manual.

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1. It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said Realm, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, and such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Burma, Our Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces and officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and that the number of such foreign persons shall not be limited as is hereinafter provided in the case of ordinary members.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed nine, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed forty-eight, of which



## The Order of the British Empire.

number sixteen may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), seventeen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed four hundred and twenty-two, of which number sixty-two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than six to be so appointed in one year provided that not more than forty-four be so appointed in ten years), two hundred and forty-three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than eighteen to be so appointed in one year), twenty-eight on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than three to be so appointed in two years), and eighty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than nine to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than ninety-seven appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers of which number fourteen may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (provided that not more than one hundred and ten be so appointed in ten years), fifty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and twenty-three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than one hundred and sixty-one appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number fourteen may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (provided that not more than one hundred and ten may be so appointed in ten years), one hundred and one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, seven on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and thirty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up

19. It is ordained that those persons who were admitted into this Most Excellent Order prior to the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and those persons who were admitted in recognition of their services in the Military operations in Waziristan in the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty-four or who were admitted in Commemoration of the twenty-fifth year of the reign of Our Royal Father, His late Majesty King George the Fifth in the year 1935, and those persons whom We have thought fit to admit in Commemoration of Our Royal Coronation on the 12th day of May last, shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty may include members of Our Royal Indian Navy, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian and Burma Armies, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of our Secretary of State for Air may include members of Our Indian Air Force and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Overseas Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies do not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, and Our Secretary of State for Air (but so that the number of appointments made in that year on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, Our Secretary of State for Air, Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than a foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person other than a foreign person, to be appointed, to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

## The Order of the British Empire.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors, by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation, and that any person to whom such Medal has been, or may be, awarded may, on all occasions when the use of such letters is customary, place after his or her names the letters "E.G.M." (Empire Gallantry Medal) and that any Member of the Order upon whom such medal has been, or may be, conferred shall be entitled to wear it in addition to the Insignia of the Order. It is also Ordained that a further act of gallantry deemed worthy of the award of the Medal performed by a person upon whom the Medal has been conferred shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband from which the Medal is suspended, and that for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation. Such Civil Medal shall not be awarded to Members of any of the five classes of the Order, or to persons eligible for appointment thereto, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of the Order, but a recipient of the Medal, whether Military or Civil who may subsequently be appointed a Member of one of the five classes of the Order may continue to wear the Medal in addition to the Insignia of the Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia with the motto of the Order and, upon the reverse, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and

on the reverse The Royal and Imperial Cypher of the Sovereign and the words "Instituted by King George V," and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a rose pink riband edged with pearl grey of one inch and one-quarter in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical pearl grey stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-sixteenth of an inch and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be. And it is further ordained that the riband of the medal "For Gallantry" shall be ornamented with a branch of laurel in silver.

40. It is further Ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges to be worn by the Members of the five classes of this Order shall be reproductions of the Badges of the respective Classes, save that they shall in all cases be only one-half the size, of the Badge hereinbefore Ordained for Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

52. Lastly, We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Thirtieth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven, in the First year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

SAMUEL HOARE.



## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

### GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 8th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such

appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Sevently: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,  
MILNER.

## The Distinguished Service Order.

**GEORGE R.I.**

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative

Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.



## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly.*—It is ordained that (1) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(i) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(ii) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

*Secondly.*—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue ribbon edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

*Thirdly.*—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

*Fourthly.*—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

*Fifthly.*—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

*Sixthly.*—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

*Seventhly.*—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

## The Royal Red Cross.

*Eighthly.*—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

*Ninthly.*—It is ordained that (1) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including Our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

*Tenthly.*—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

*Eleventhly.*—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Twelfthly.*—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Thirteenthly.*—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

*Fourteenthly.*—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly.*—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

## THE MILITARY CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 23rd day of December, 1914, institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly:* It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

*Secondly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

*Thirdly:* It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

*Fourthly:* It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Fifthly:* It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

*Sixthly:* It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

*Seventhly:* It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6*d.* a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3*d.* a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

*Eighthly:* It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Ninthly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and three-eighths in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

*Tenthly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.



## The Military Cross.

*Eleventhly:* It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Twelfthly:* It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the

Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

*Thirteenthly:* It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly:* We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.



## THE MILITARY MEDAL.

## GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly:* It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

*Secondly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

*Thirdly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

*Fourthly:* It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

*Fifthly:* It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

*Sixthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

*Seventhly:* It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

*Eighthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

*Ninthly:* It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Tenthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

*Eleventhly:* It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

*Twelfthly:* It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly:* We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW

**THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.**

**GEORGE R.I.**

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.)

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a round within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.)

Sixthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 7th March, 1938.)

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.)

Tenthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 7th March, 1938.)

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.)

Fourteenthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 7th March, 1938.)

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.)

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.



**The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross,  
The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.**

Twentiethly, It is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

**GEORGE R.I.**

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Firstly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers

and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Fifthly, It is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Ninthly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Thirteenthly, It is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Eighteenthly, It is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall again be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for further exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such recommendation an additional bar may be awarded.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this Twenty third day of March in the twenty-second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

By His Majesty's Command,

LONDONDERRY.

**GEORGE R.I.**

George the Sixth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas His late Majesty King George the Fifth did, by a Warrant under His Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals

---

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross,  
The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

---

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunder-bolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel the date 1918 and a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel the date 1918 and a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this Seventh day of March in the second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight.

By His Majesty's Command,

SWINTON



## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

### ABERDEEN, CITY OF

5, EAST CRAIBSTONE STREET,  
ABERDEEN.

#### President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

#### Chairman.

Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

#### Vice-Chairman.

Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

#### Military Members.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. J. R., *T.D.*, late 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Davidson, Lt.-Col. L. M., *T.D.*, 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Edmond, Maj. D., 62 (Scot.) Med. Bde., R.A.

Levaek, Capt. J. W., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.

Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs. (*Chairman*).

Mitchell, Maj. G. A., *F.R.I.B.A.*, 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., R.E.

Moffat, Maj. J. H., Scottish Horse.

Peterkin, Bt. Col. C. D., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Philip, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Reld, Lt.-Col. E. B., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.

Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).

Wright, Capt. J. P. M. 319 (City Aberdeen) A.A.S.L. Coy., R.E.

#### Air Force Member.

Crerar, Sqdn. Ldr. F., No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (G.R.) Squadron, A.A.F.

#### Representative Members.

*Council of the City of Aberdeen.*

Anderson, A. S., *Esq.*

Hay, J., *Esq.*

Williamson, G. A., *Esq.*

*University of Aberdeen.*

Butehart, Bt., Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army Res.

#### Co-opted Members.

Allan, Capt. J. S., late 4 Bn. K.O.S.B.

Fowler, Lt.-Col. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, 153rd (Highland) Fld. Am., R.A.M.C., Terr. Army.

Jeffrey, Capt. J. P., *B.Sc.*, 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., R.E.

Knox, Lt.-Col. J. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., Terr. Army.

Ledingham, Maj. R. M., *T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.

Leslie, Capt. N., late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Milne, Maj. A., 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Murray, Maj. T. P. E., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., R.S.

#### Secretary.

Brooke, Maj. A., *J.P.*, ret. I.A

#### Units Administered by the Association.

No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) General Reconnaissance Squadron.

(For Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the Half-Yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

### ANTRIM, COUNTY OF

5, BEDFORD STREET, BELFAST.

#### President.

O'Neill, *The Rt. Hon. the Lord (Lord Lieutenant)*

#### Chairman.

Lindsay, Capt. D. C. (ret.).

#### Vice-Chairman.

Chichester, Capt. A. O'N. C., *M.C.*, late T.A.

#### Military Members.

Charley, Col. H. R., *C.B.E.*, T.A. Res. (*Col. ret. pay*).

Graham, Maj. O. B., *D.S.O.*, 188 (Antrim) Hy. Bty. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay (Res. of Off.)*).

Hill, Maj. F. G., *O.B.E.*, T.A. Res.

McFerran, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. R. A., T.A. Res.

Sinclair, Capt. J. M., Antrim (Fort) R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).

#### Air Force Members

Briggs, Sqdn. Ldr. L. R., No. 502 (Ulster) (G.R.) Squadron, A.A.F.

Fowler, Wing Cdr. F., *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, (*R.A.F., ret.*).

Masseeene and Ferrard, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount, D.S.O.*

#### Representative Members.

*County Council.*

Dobbs, Lt. C. M.

*County Borough of Belfast.*

Harcourt, Lt.-Comdr. R. M. (R.N.R., ret.).

*Queen's University of Belfast.*

Wilson, Prof. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*, *D.Sc.*

#### Co-opted Members.

English, Maj. W. J. (I.A., ret.).

Nicholl, Capt. J. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, late 8th (Service) Btn. The R. Irish Rifles.

#### Secretary.

Randall, Maj. H. C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

#### Units Administered by the Association.

No. 502 (Ulster) (General Reconnaissance) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**CHESTER, COUNTY OF**

COUNTY ASSOCIATION OFFICES,  
THE CASTLE, CHESTER.

**President and Chairman.**

Bromley Davenport, Brig.-Gen. Sir William,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., J.P.,  
late T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. Staff. Yeo.) (Lord  
Lieutenant).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Saner, Col. J. A., V.D., D.L., late T.A. Res.

**Military Members.**

Bonnalle, Bt. Col. F. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
Churton, Lt.-Col. W. A. V., D.S.O., T.D., late  
5 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Edwards, Maj. G. H., T.A.  
Finlow, Bt.-Col. F. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
Foulkes, Bt. Col. W. A., T.D., 2 Cav. Div.  
R.A.S.C.  
Groves, Col. J. E. G., C.M.G., T.D., late 5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
Lindsell, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.B.E., T.D., 4/5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
Owen, Lt.-Col. R. L., 7 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., M.C., Lanc. & Ches. Hy.  
Bde. R.A.  
Ritchie, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C., 60 Med. Bde., R.A.  
Saner, Col. J. A., V.D., D.L., late T.A. Res.  
(Vice-Chairman).  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. D., T.D., R.A.M.C.  
Sykes, Lt.-Col. Sir Alan J., Bt., T.D., late  
6 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Watts, Col. H., O.B.E., T.D., Ret. Terr. Army  
(Hon. Col. 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.).  
Williams, Lt.-Col. D. E. M.B.E., Cheshire Yeo.

**Air Force Members.**

Higgin, Maj. W. W., late R.A.F.  
Leete, Maj. W. W., A.F.C., late R.A.F.  
Parker, Sqdn. Ldr. I. R., No. 610 (County of  
Cheshire) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air  
Force.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

McCracken, W., Esq.  
Watt, Capt. A. L., late 12 Bn. N. Lan. R.

**County Boroughs.**

Ashton, Bt.-Maj. J.P., M.C. (T.A. Res.)  
(Wallasey).  
Dawson, Maj. H. G. F., late Terr. Army. (Birken-  
head).  
Frost, Maj., R. late Cheshire R. (Chester).  
Christie-Miller, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,  
J.P., late T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. 80 (3 Ches. &  
Shrops.) Med. Bde. R.A.) (Stockport).

**Co-opted Members.**

Astle, Bt.-Col. S., M.C., T.D., T.A. Res.  
Becke, Maj. J., O.B.E., late Lan. Fus.  
Bennett, G. H., Esq.  
Delamere, The Lord, late 2 Bn. Welsh Gds.  
Leverhulme, Capt. The Visct., D.L., late 4/5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
Mainwaring, H., Esq.  
Orton, Col. D. C. L., T.D., Terr. Army (Hon.  
Col. 2 (Cav.) Div. R.A.M.C.) (County  
Controller (V.A.D.)).  
Parkhouse, Lt.-Col. S. E., O.B.E., late Royal Eng.  
Waters, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.B., D.S.O., D.L. (late  
10 Bn. R.F.).

**Secretary.**

Douglas-Jones, Maj. S. D., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay.

**Units administered by the Association.**

No. 610 (County of Chester) (Bomber) Squadron.  
(For the Territorial Army Units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**DURHAM, COUNTY OF**

OLD ELVET, DURHAM.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Territorial, Durham.")

**President.**

Londonderry, Col. The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G.,  
P.C., M.V.O., T.D., J.P., 63 (North'b. A.A.  
Bde., R.A., 3 Bn. Durham L.I. and 4 Bn.  
R. U. Rif. (Hon. Air Cdre. No. 607 (County  
of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron A.A.F.)  
(Lord Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

Simpson, Col. Sir Frank R. Bt., T.D., D.L.,  
late 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.  
Res.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Chapman, Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.,  
J.P. (Hon. Col. 74 (North'b'n.) Fd. Bde.,  
R.A.), Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

Angus, Col. E. G., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.  
Appleyard, Bt.-Col. K. C., O.B.E., D.L., Terr.  
Army (Hon. Col. 50 (North'b'n.) Div. Eng.,  
R.E.).  
Atkinson, Col. R., M.C., T.D., 74 (North'b'n.)  
Fd. Bde. R.A.  
Barnard, Bt. Col. The Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D.,  
D.L., J.P., late 6 Bn. Durham L.I.  
Burdon, Col. R., V.D., D.L., late 5 Bn. Durham  
L.I.  
Chapman, Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.,  
J.P., Ret., Terr. Army (Hon. Col. 74  
(North'b'n.) Fd. Bde., R.A.) (Vice-Chairman).  
Dunn, Col. K. E., T.A. Res.  
Feetham, Lt.-Col. O. J., M.C., T.D., 5 Bn.,  
D.L.I.  
Henderson, Col. A., C.M.G., T.D., D.L., 9 Bn.,  
Durham L.I. (Bt.-Col., ret. Terr. Army).  
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., D.S.O., T.D.,  
late T.A. Res.  
Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. L., 50th Northumbrian  
Divisional Engineers, R.E.  
Horau, Bt.-Col. R., T.D., T.A. Res.  
Kirkup, Col. P., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Terr.  
Army.  
Kitching, Col. H. E., M.B.E., 5th Bn. D.L.I.  
(Bt.-Col., T.A. Res.).  
McRobert, Lt.-Col. L. H., O.B.E., T.D., 63  
(North'b'n.) A.A. Bde., R.A.  
Miller, Lt.-Col. T. H., T.D., 6 Bn. D.L.I.  
Ropner, Col. L., M.C., T.D., M.P., D.L., Durham  
Heavy Brig. R.A. (Maj. T.A. Res.).  
Sheffield, Lt.-Col. T. T. J., T.D., 50th (North'b'n.)  
Div. Sigs., R.S.  
Simpson, Col. Sir Frank R., Bt., T.D., D.L.,  
late 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.  
Res.) (Chairman).  
Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 9 Bn. D.L.I.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Durham, County of—*contd.***

- Sprot, Bt. Col. H., *D.L.*, late 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)  
 Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*  
 Turnbull, Col. J., *T.D.*, 8 Bn. D.L.I. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*)  
 Vaux, Lt.-Col. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, North'n Hussars Yeo.  
 Walton, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, Terr. Army.  
 Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, late T.A. Res.

**Air Force Members.**

- Rowell, Capt. H. B. R., *A.F.C.*, late R.A.F., ret. T.F.  
 Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Hon. W. L.*, *A.F.C.*, No. 607 (County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

- Headlam, Lt.-Col. Sir Cuthbert M., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, late 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Hewitson, M., *Esq.*  
 Kelly, B., *Esq.*  
 Thompson, E. W., *Esq.*

**County Boroughs.**

- Ford, G., *J.P. Esq.* (*Sunderland*)  
 Forster, F., *Esq.* (*Gateshead*)  
 Purvis, J. B., *Esq.* (*South Shields*)  
 Ryan, Maj. H. H., *T.D.*, late Durham Hy. Bde. (*West Hartlepool*)  
 Todd, Lt.-Col. W. G., *ret.* (*Darlington*).

**University of Durham.**

- Robinson, Dr. A., *M.A.*, *D.C.L.*

**Co-opted Members.**

- Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, late Res. of Off.  
 Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L.*, *M.P.*, late T.A. Res.  
 Dillon, M., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*  
 Durham, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of D.D.*  
 Edwards, L., *Esq.*  
 Forster, J. H. B., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*  
 Gregson, Maj. C. D., *D.L.*, *J.P.* (retired Indian Army).  
 Hope, J. K., *Esq.*  
 McKellar, Dr. W. A., *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (*County Controller, V.A.D.*)  
 Micklem, Cdr. E. R., *ret.*, *R.N.*  
 Morley, Sir George, *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *B.O.L.*  
 Newall, Capt. G. S., *D.L.*, late R.A.S.C. (Vois.)  
 Pemberton, J. S. G., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*  
 Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.  
 Salvin, Lt.-Col. H. C. J., *D.L.*, *ret. pay*.  
 Thomlinson, Lt.-Col. Sir William, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late 4 Durh. V.A.C.

**Secretary.**

- Long Capt. G. M., *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*).

**Units administered by the Association.**

- No. 607 (County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron.  
 For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Army List.

**EDINBURGH, CITY OF.**

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH, 3.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

**President.**

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Dunbar, Maj. J. T., late T.A. Res.

**Vice-Chairman.**

Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

- Bennet Clark, Bt. Col. T. W., *T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.  
 Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).  
 Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Clark, Maj. Sir Thomas Bt. (*T.A. Res.*)  
 Cross, Lt.-Col. N. P., 78 (Low) Fld. Bde. R.A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
 Dunbar, Maj. J. T., late T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).  
 Grainger-Stewart, Bt. Col. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.  
 Hope, Lt.-Col. A. H. C., *T.D.*, 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.  
 Lambert, Bt. Maj. J., *T.D.*, late 52 (Low.) Div., R.A.S.C.  
 McDowall, Lt.-Col. D., 57th (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. W. H., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, City of Edinburgh (Fort) R.E.  
 Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army (ret.).  
 Malcolm-Smith, Bt. Col. G. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)  
 Marshall, Maj. J. R., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late 19 (Loth. & Bord. H.S.E.) A. Car. Coy., R. Tank Corps.  
 Middleton, Maj. D. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, 155th (Lowland) Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C.  
 Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, late *T.A. Res.*  
 Scott, Lt.-Col. G. A., *T.D.*, Forth Hy. Bde., R.A.  
 Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Younger, Maj. H. J., 19th (Lothian & Bdr. Hrse.) A.C.C., R. Tank C.

**Air Force Members.**

- Stevens, Sqdn. Ldr. E. H., No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Fighter) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.  
 Jack, Flight Lieut. J. L., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.  
 Marson, Wing Cdr. T. B., *M.B.E.* (Res. of Air Force Officers).

**Representative Members.****Council of the City of Edinburgh.**

- Darling, Capt. W. Y., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, late Maj. 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.  
 Douglas, Maj. R. E., *T.D.*, late T.A. Res.  
 Gibson, Bt. Col. G., *T.D.*, late 4/5 Bn. Royal Scots.  
 Given, P., *Esq.*, *J.P.*  
 Murray, A. H. A., *Esq.*, *J.P.*  
 Stevenson, T., *Esq.*

**University of Edinburgh.**

- Hudson-Bearre, Sir Thomas. *Knt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*  
 Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*

## Co-opted Members.

- Ballantyne, Capt. C., *late* 8th Bn. R. Scots.  
 Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., *D.L.*, *late* 8 Bn. R. Scots.  
 Christie, Bt. Col. W. L., *T.D.*, *late* 57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.  
 Erskine, J. M., *Esq.*, *J.P.*  
 Hog, Lt.-Col. S. B., *D.L.*, *J.P.* *late* Linlithgow Vol. Corps).  
 Linklater, Col. G. J., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (*T.A.*).  
 McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *ret. pay.*  
 Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.  
 Miller-Cunningham, *Sir* George, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.L.*  
 Stevenson, Maj. H. J., *T.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* Loth. & Bord. Hse. Yeo. (T.F.).  
 Thorburn, Capt. B. M., *J.P.*, *T.A. Res.*  
 Turnbull Col. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *T.A.*, *ret.* (*Col. ret. Indian Army, p.s.c.*)  
 Watson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.(E)*, *ret. T.A.*

## Secretary.

- Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*)

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

- No. 608 (City of Edinburgh) (Fighter Squadron. (For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## ESSEX, COUNTY OF.

## MARKET ROAD, CHELMSFORD.

- (Regd. Tel. Address:—"Territorial, Chelmsford."

## President.

- Whitmore, Col. F. H. D. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *J.P.*, 104 (Essex Yeo.) Fld. Bde., R.A. (*Col. late Essex Group, A.A. Coy., R.E.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

## Chairman.

- Wigan, Brig.-Gen. J. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. 4 Bn. Essex R.*).

## Vice-Chairman.

- Ruggles-Brise, Bt.-Col. *Sir* Edward A., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *T.A. Res.*

## Military Members.

- Barrs, Lt.-Col. E. E., *T.D.*, 54 (E. Ang.) Div., R.A.S.C.  
 Bourke-Burrowes, Maj. C. H., *T.A. Res.*  
 Bransden, Col. W. J., *T.D.*, 85 (E. Ang.) Fd. Bde., R.A. (*Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.*).  
 Coward, Lt.-Col. A. G. R., 28 (Essex) A.A. Bn., R.E.  
 Ditton, Maj. M. A. H., 6 Bn. Essex R.  
 French, Col. J. L., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.  
 Gardner, *Rev.* E. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Chaplin to the Forces, 2nd Class, *late* T.A. Res.  
 Gibbons, Bt.-Col. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.  
 Gibson, Lt.-Col. G. M., *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Essex R.  
 Hardman, Maj. E. A., 54 (E. Ang.) Div., R.A.O.C.

- Hay, Maj. Lord E. D. J., 4 Bn. Essex R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Hill, Bt. Col. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 104 (Essex Yeo.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Leeds, Bt. Maj. R. J., Essex (Fort.) R.E.  
 Lilley, Maj. J. L., 54 (E. Ang.) Div. Sigs.  
 McLernon, Bt. Maj. R. S., Thames & Medway Hy. Bde., R.A.  
 Martin, Bt. Col. C. D., *T.D.*, 59 (Essex R.) A.A. Bde., R.A.  
 Needell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 59 (Essex R.) A.A. Bde., R.A.  
 O'Hagan, Col. the Lord, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. Essex R. (*Maj. late R.H.A. (T.F.F.)*).  
 Page, Maj. E. G., 52 (Lond.) A.A. Bde., R.A.  
 Parker, Lt.-Col. R. C. O., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 104 (Essex Yeo.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Portway, Bt. Col. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *T.A. Res.*  
 Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Essex R.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*), *A.D.C.*  
 Ridley, Lt.-Col. W. P. N., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.F. Res.  
 Trollope, Lt.-Col. H. C. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5th Bn., The Essex Regt. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Waller, Bt. Col. F. R., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *T.A. Res.*  
 Wells, Col. B. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.  
 Wren, Lt.-Col. R. W., 6 Bn. Essex R.

## Air Force Members.

- Dyson-Skinner, Sqdn. Ldr. P. L., No. 908 (Balloon) Sqdn., A.A.F.  
 Buxton, Sqdn. Ldr. D. A. J., No. 909 (Balloon) Sqdn., A.A.F.  
 Lyons, Sqdn. Ldr. A. M., *K.C.*, *M.P.*, No. 910 (Balloon) Sqdn., A.A.F.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

- Adams, W., *Esq.*, *D.L.*  
 Alexander, E. E., *Esq.*  
 Buxton, *Sir* T. Fowell, *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*  
 Clarke, A. L., *Esq.*  
 Eaton, Capt. J. E. C., *M.A.*, *D.L.*, *ret.*  
 Smith, Col. G., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *ret.*, Terr. Army.  
 Thompson, J. O., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*  
 Tritton, Maj. J. D., *O.B.E.*, *ret. pay.*  
 Waller, Maj. A. J. R., *ret. pay.*  
 Winder, W. H., *Esq.*  
 Young, Maj. A. M., *T.D.*

## County Borough.

- Cockrill, Lt.-Col. O. H., *T.D.*, *late* 6 Bn. Norfolk R. (*Southend-on-Sea*).

## Co-opted Members.

- Cubitt, *Sir* Bertram B., *K.C.B.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*  
 de Rougement, Brig.-Gen. C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *ret. pay.*  
 Kincaid-Smith, Brig.-Gen. K. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *ret. pay.*  
 Macnamara, Maj. J. R. J., *M.P.*, Lond. Ir. Rif., R.U. Rif.  
 Mulvey, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* 108 (Essex) E. & M. Coy. R.E. (S.R.).  
 Ruggles-Brise, Bt. Col. *Sir* Edward A., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *T.A. Res.* (*Vice-Chairman*)  
 Shenstone, Maj. G., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 59 (Essex R.), A.A. Bde., R.A.  
 Upton, Col. E. J., *D.L.*, 6 Bn. Essex R. (*Maj. late Herts. Yeo.*)  
 Wigan, Brig.-Gen. J. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. 4 Bn. Essex R.*) (*Chairman*).  
 Wilson, Col. H. R., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.  
 Wythes, E. J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Essex, County of—contd.****Secretary.**

Sinclair Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. E. M., *D.S.O., D.L.*, ret. pay.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.**

Nos. 908, 909 and 910 (*County of Essex*)  
(*Balloon Squadrons.*)

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the monthly Army List.)

**GLAMORGAN, COUNTY OF**

6, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT.

Regd. Tel. Address:—"Terriers, Cardiff.")

**President.**

Plymouth, Col. *The Earl of, P.C.*, Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A. (*Capt. T.A. Res.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 53 Welsh Div. Eng., R.E.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Carey-Thomas, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *T.D., D.L., J.P.*, late Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A.

**Military Members.**

Benyon-Winsor, Col. B. R., *C.B.E., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 81 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.*).

Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 53 (Welsh) Div. Eng. R.E., (Chairman).*)

Byass, Lt.-Col. Sir Geoffrey R. S., *Bt., T.D., D.L.*, 81 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Carey-Thomas, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *T.D., D.L., J.P.*, late Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Edmondson, Maj. C. T., 81 (Welsh) Fdc. Bde., R.A.

Edmunds, Lt.-Col. W. R., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Welch Regt.

Evans, Lt.-Col. I., *T.D.*, 82 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. T., *M.C., T.D.*, late Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A.

Evans, Maj. L. V., 6 Bn. Welch Regt.

Gaskell, Bt. Col. J. C., *T.D., D.L.*, late T.A. Res.

Gaskell, Maj. J. G., *T.D.*, late 2 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Green, Bt. Col. E. E., *T.D., D.L.*, late T.A. Res.

Harris, Maj. D. C., *T.D.*, late 5 Bn. Welch Regt.

Jenkins, Maj. E. J., *T.D.*, Glam. Hvy. Bde., R.A.

Jenkins, Lt.-Col. J. P. J., *M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*.

Jones, Maj. C. T., *T.D.*, 82 (Welsh) Fde. Bde., R.A.

Kerr, Col. W. H., *M.D., T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Llewellyn, Bt. Col. R. G., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, late R. Sigs. (T.A.).

Luen, Bt. Maj. G. W., Glam. Fortress Eng., R.E.

March, Col. C. H., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Nicholl, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Welch Regt.

Price, Lt.-Col. R. T., *T.D.*, 53 (Welsh) Div. Eng., R.E.)

Rees, Col. F. T., *M.C.*, Terr. Army.

Seel, Bt. Col. R. C., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*, R. Sigs. (T.A.).

Thomas, Maj. D. H., late 53 (Welsh) Div. Eng., R.E.

Thomas, Lt.-Col. J. E., *V.D.*, late 6 Bn. Welch Regt.

Trice, Lt.-Col. W. G., 53 (Welsh) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.

Walker-Heneage-Vivian, Col. A., *C.B., M.V.O.*, 53 (Welsh) Div. R.A.S.C. (*Admiral, ret., R.N.*).

Watson, Lt.-Col. F. P., 53 (Welsh) Div. R.A.S.C.

**Air Force Members.**

Cadman, Sqdn. Ldr. R., No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-op.) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Purnell, O. C., *Esq., J.P.*

Whitten-Brown, Sir Arthur, *K.B.E., M.I.E.E., M.S.A.I.E.*

**Representative Members.***Council of the County of Glamorgan.*

Cook, H. J., *Esq.*

Hancock, W. A., *Esq.*

Hare, E. L., *Esq.*

Jenkins, T., *Esq.*

Miles, J., *Esq.*

Winter, W. H., *Esq.*

*Council of the County Borough of Cardiff.*

Beecher, A. J., *Esq.*

White, H. E., *Esq., J.P.*

*Council of the County Borough of Swansea.*

Edwards, G., *Esq.*

Hughes, W. T. M., *Esq.*

*Council of the County Borough of Merthyr Tydvil.*

Rees, T. E., *Esq.*

*University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.*

Sheen, Col. A. W., *C.B.E., T.D., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., D.L.*, ret. T.A., County Controller, V.A.D.

**Co-opted Members.**

Aeron-Thomas, G. E., *D.L., Esq.*

Bevan, Maj. J. M., *M.C.*, late 81 (Welsh) Fdc. Bde., R.A.

Bruce, *The Hon. J. H., D.L., J.P.*, late Lt. Glam. Yeo.

Cope, Maj. Sir William, *Bt., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, late Glam. Yeo.

David, Bt. Col. C. H., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Davles, D. J., *Esq.*

Gibbins, T., *Esq., J.P.*

Hann, D. A., *Esq.*

Hilcs, Sir Herbert, *Knt., M.B.E., J.P.*

Keen, C. H., *Esq.*

Llewellyn, Sir D. R., *Bart., LL.D., J.P.*

Maclean, Sir Ewen J., *M.D., T.D.*, late R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Morgan, Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, late R.E. (F.F.)

Thomas, Sir Iltyd, *Knt., D.L., J.P.*

Wainwright, F. G., *Esq.*

Webber, Sir Robert J., *Knt., D.L., J.P.*

White, H. C. A., *Esq.*

**Secretary.**

Jones, Bt. Col. T. O., *M.B.E., T.D.*, late 5 Bn. Welch R.

**Units Administered by the Association.**

No. 614 (*County of Glamorgan*) (*Army Co-operation*) Squadron.

(For Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see Half-Yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**GLASGOW, CITY OF**

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW  
C.S.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Decus, Glasgow.")

**President.**

The Lord Provost (Lord Lieutenant)

**Chairman.**

Leslie, Col. J. R. S., T.D., D.L., 7 Bn.  
Cameronians.

**Vice-Chairman.**

Reid, Col. A. K., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., T.A.

**Military Members.**

Anderson, Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.,  
6 Bn. H.L.I. (Lt.-Col., Res. of Off.).

Barr, Lt.-Col. R., T.D., 7 Bn. Cameronians.

Brand, Col. D. E., D.S.O., T.D., T.A. Res.  
(County Controller, V.A.D.).

Carnegie, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., T.D., 9 Bn.,  
H.L.I.

Connal, Col. K. H. M., C.B., O.B.E., T.D.,  
D.L., J.P., late 101 (Q.O.R. Glas. Yeo. Bde.,  
Fd. R.A. (Hon. Lt. in Army)).

Cowan-Douglas, Lt.-Col. H., T.D., 5 Bn.,  
H.L.I.

Cross, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.C., 5 Bn. H.L.I.

Cumming, Lt.-Col. G. W., T.D., R. Sigs. (S.R.)

Edington, Col. G. H., T.D., M.D., D.Sc.)  
F.R.C.S., F.F.P.S., D.L., Terr. Army (ret.),  
(Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.A.)).

Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., C.B., V.D., T.D.,  
D.L. (ret.) (Col. ret., T.F.).

Johnston, Lt.-Col. S. S., 7 Bn. H.L.I.

Leslie, Hon. Col. J. R. S., T.D., D.L., 7 Bn.  
The Cameronians (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.  
(Chairman)).

Mackenzie, Col. Sir Robert C., K.B.E., C.B.  
V.D., T.D., D.L., ret. Terr. Force (Hon.  
Col. 5 Bn. H.L.I.).

Macrae, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.C., T.D., 6 Bn.  
H.L.I.

Mather, Bt. Col. W., T.D., T.A. Res.

Mitchell, Lt.-Col. A. M., T.D., 80 (Lowland—  
C. of Glas.) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Niven, Lt.-Col. T. M., A.M. Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E., 52nd (Lowland) Div. Sigs.,  
R. Sigs.

Reid, Col. A. K., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., T.A.  
(Vice-Chairman).

Scott, Col. W. D., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L., ret.,  
T.A.

Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O., T.D., late  
T.A. Res.

Topping, Lt.-Col. F. R., B.Sc., 52nd Lowland  
Divisional R.A. Service Corps.

Watson, Lt.-Col. C. H., 5/8 Bn. The Cameronians.

Wilson, Lt.-Col. T. U., M.B.E. (101 Q.O. Glas  
Yeo.) Army Fld. Bde., R.A.

**Air Force Members.**

Wing Cdr., *The Marquess* of Douglas and  
Clydesdale, A.F.C., M.P., late No. 602  
(City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron,  
Aux. Air Force, (Hon. Col. 7 Bn., H.L.I.).

Farquhar, Sqdn. Ldr. A. D., No. 602 (City of  
Glasgow) (A.C.) Sqdn., A.A.F.

McIntyre, Squadron Leader D. F., A.F.C.,  
R.A.F. Vol. Res.

**Representative Members.****Corporation of the City of Glasgow.**

Bowie J., Esq.

Elgar, W., Esq.

Galbraith, Comdr. T. D., late R.N.

Kerr, J. M., Esq.

Oatts, Lt.-Col. J. D., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. Fus.

Robertson, R., Esq., LL.D., D.L., J.P.

Shaughnessy, Col. J., ret. Terr. Army.

**University of Glasgow.**

Mackie, Professor J. D., M.C., M.A.

**Co-opted Members.**

Beattie, F., Esq., D.L.

Billsland, Capt. Sir Steven, Bt., M.C., late 8 Bn.  
The Cameronians.

Cleland, Sir Charles J., K.B.E., M.V.O.,  
LL.D., D.L.

Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., T.A.  
Res.

Inverclyde, Lt. *The Lord*, D.L., Res. of Offs.

Kelly, Sir Thomas, Knt., LL.D., D.L., J.P.

McDermid, J., Esq.

MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L.,  
late Serv. Bns. Cameronians.

Robertson, Maj. A., 103 Glas. Army Troups.  
Coy., R.E. (S.R.).

Rodger, Col. W. K., T.D., late 7 Bn. Cameronians.  
Shaw, Col. A. D. McI., D.S.O., D.L., late 5/8  
Bn. Cameronians.

Swan, Sir Alexander B., Knt., LL.D. D.L.

Weir, C. M., Esq., M.C.

Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., C.B., O.B.E., M.C.,  
late Spec. Res. (Hon. Col. G.H.Q. Sigs.,  
R. Sigs. (S.R.)).

Wordie, Col. W., O.B.E., T.D., T.A. (Hon. Col.  
52 (Low.) Div. R.A.S.C.).

Yarrow, Sir Harold E., Bt., C.B.E

**Secretary.**

Laird, Capt. G. H. R., late T.A. Res.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Army Co-operation)  
Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also adminis-  
tered by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**GLOUCESTER, COUNTY OF**

17, WHITE LADIES ROAD, BRISTOL, 8.

**President.**

Beaufort, Col. *The Duke* of K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.,  
J.P., 21 (E. Gloucester H.) Armoured Car  
Coy., R. Tank Corps (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
(Lord Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

Gueterbock, Col. P. G. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,  
Terr. Army.

**Vice-Chairman.**

Pardoe, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., D.L., 5 Bn.  
Gloucester R. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay).

**Military Members.**

Beaman, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. A. H., D.S.O., T.A. Res.  
(Maj. ret. I.A.).

Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., T.D., 21 R. Glos. Hrs.  
Arm. Car Coy., R. Tank Corps.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Gloucester, County of—contd.****Military Members—contd.**

- Castle, Bt. Col. G. S., *M.C., T.D.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. R.E.  
 Dudbridge, Capt. L., *M.C., late* 5 Bn. Gloster R.  
 Gange, Lt.-Col. W. S., *T.D.*, 4th Bn. The Gloucester Regt.  
 Gardner, Bt. Col. E. N., *M.C., T.D.*, 5 Bn. Gloster R.  
 Gueterbock, Col. P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* Terr. Army (*Chairman*).  
 Lennard, Col. E. W., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Metford, Col. Sir Francis K. S., *K.C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D., D.L., late* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).  
 Mitchell, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., *M.C., T.D., D.L., T.A. Res.*  
 Newth, Col. A. L. W., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Nixon, Col. J. A., *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. T.A.  
 Pagan, Brig.-Gen. A. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Col. Gloster R.*)  
 Pardoe, Lt.-Col. F. L., *D.S.O., D.L.*, 5 Bn. Gloster R. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*) (*Vice-Chairman*)  
 Sinnott, Col. E. S., *C.M.G., V.D., T.D., D.L. M.Inst.C.E.*, ret. Terr. Army.  
 Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.  
 Waller, Bt. Col. N. H., *M.C., T.D., late* 5 Bn. Gloster R.  
 Woodcock, Col. H. C., *T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.

**Air Force Members.**

- Bryant, C. E., Major, *D.S.O.*  
 Cadbury, E., Major, *D.S.C., D.F.C., J.P.*  
 Clube, Sqdn. Ldr. M. V. M., No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

**Representative Members.***County Council.*

- Collett, Bt. Col. J. H., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., late* Bn. Gloster R.  
 Darell, Col. Sir Lionel E. H. M., *Bt., D.S.O.*, 5 Bn. Glos. Regt. (*Maj. ret. pay*).  
 Palmer, Bt. Col. A. J., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late* Gloucester Yeo.

*County Boroughs.*

- Bicker, J. F., *Esq., J.P. (Bristol)*  
 Cook, Maj. F. J. M., *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Gloster R. (*Bristol*).  
 Hannam-Clark, Capt. T., *late* Labour Corps (*Gloucester*).  
 Harrison, R. N., *Esq. (Bristol)*.

**Co-opted Members.**

- Ames, Maj. E. R. C., 3rd Survey Coy., R.A. (*Capt. R. of O.*).  
 Browning, H. C., *Esq.*  
 Buxton, Lt.-Col. G. A. H., 5 Bn. The Glos. Regt. (*Capt. ret. pay R. of Off.*).  
 Godsell, Maj. K. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret pay (*Res. of Off.*)  
 Hooker, Lt.-Col. J. A., 66 S. Mid. Fd. Bde, R.A.  
 Jackman, Lt.-Col. W. A., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*.  
 McCalmont, Brig.-Gen. R. C. A., *C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

- Pearson, Col. F. R., *T.D.*, ret. pay.  
 Sleeman, Col. J. L., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O.*, ret. T.A.) (Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Welch Regt.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*).  
 Stephens, Gen. Sir Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G.* ret. pay (*Col. Comd. Rifle Bds.*)  
 Stratton, G. L., *Capt., M.C., (Res. of Off.)*

**Secretary.**

- Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. N., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret. pay

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.***No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron.*

- For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**KENT, COUNTY OF***UNION STREET, MAIDSTONE*

(Regd. Tel. Address 1—"Terras," Maidstone.)

**President.**

- Camden, Col. the Marquess, *G.C.V.O., T.D., J.P., late* 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

- Borton, Air Vice-Marshal A. E., *C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O., A.F.C.* (R.A.F., ret.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

- d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. Sir Osmond E., *Bt., D.L., J.P., late* 55 A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. late R.A.S.C.*).

**Military Members.**

- Brazier, Maj. C. C. H., *M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, Kent (Fortress) R.E.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col. H. S., *M.C.*, 5 Bn. R.W.K.  
 Browning, Lt.-Col. A. Q., *T.D.*, Kent & Sussex Hy. Bde. R.A.  
 Burns, Bt. Col. E. B., *T.D., late* 4 Bn. The Buffs.  
 Cooke, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., *O.B.E.*, 55 (Kent) A.A. Bde., R.A.  
 Day, Maj. W., *T.D.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. R.A.S.C.  
 J.C. Dean, Lt.-Col. D. J., *T.D.*, 4/5 Bn. The Buffs.  
 Egginton, Col. J., *O.B.E., T.D., D.L.*, 55 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A.  
 Fletcher, Bt.-Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. R.A.S.C.  
 Godfrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.  
 Goodwin, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., *T.D.*, Thames V. and Medway Hy. Bde. R.A.  
 Grover, Lt.-Col. C. A., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, 29 (Kent) A.A. Bn., R.E.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Kent, County of—contd.****Military Members—contd.**

- Hedley, Lt.-Col. H. J. T.D., 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A.  
 Lee, Maj. N. A., 44 (H.C.) Div. R.A.O.C.  
 Lucy, Lt.-Col. H. W., T.D., 97 (Kent Yeo.), Fld. Bde., R.A.  
 Oliver, Col. C. P., C.B., C.M.G., T.D., M.D., D.L., ret. Terr. Army (Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Units, 44 (Home Counties) Div.) (County Controller V.A.D.).  
 Pardington, Lt.-Col. G.E.L. T.D., 4 Bn. R.W.K.  
 Ponsoyby, Bt. Col. C. E., T.D., M.P., T.A. Res.  
 Robinson, Brig.-Gen. P. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.L., ret. pay (Hon. Col. 5 Bn. R.W.K.)  
 Stebbings, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.C., T.D., 59 (H.C.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Styles, Capt. H. W., T.A. Res.  
 Taylor, Bt. Col. L. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

**Air Force Members.**

- Borton, Air Vice-Marshal A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. ret.) (Chairman).  
 Hohler, Squadron Leader C. G., No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

**Representative Members.***County Council.*

- d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. Sir Osmond E., Bt. D.L., J.P., late 55 A.A. Bde. R.A. (Lt.-Col. late R.A.S.C.) (Vice-Chairman).  
 Igglesden, Sir Charles, Knt, D.L., J.P.  
 Lawes, Lt. R. L. M., D.L., Res. of Off.  
 Monins, J. B., Esq., J.P.  
 Pym, Maj. C. E., O.B.E., D.L., J.P., late T.A. Res.  
 Tuff, C., Esq., Jun.

*County Borough of Canterbury.*

- Murphy, Maj. C. E., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.

**Co-opted Members.**

- Buchanan-Dunlop, Col. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).  
 Davis, Col. A. C., D.L., J.P., M.I.Mech.E., F.C.S., M.I.Struct.E., Kent (Fortress) R.E.  
 Dawes, Bt. Col. H. H. O.B.E., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
 Edlmann, Maj. F. J. F., D.S.O., ret.  
 Edmeades, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., ret. pay.  
 Fleet, A. M., Esq., D.L., J.P.  
 Lubbock, Brig.-Gen. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay.  
 Lynden-Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur L., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., ret. pay (Col. The Buffs).  
 McDouall, Brig.-Gen. R., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay.  
 Meade-Waldo, Lt.-Col. E. R., D.S.O., ret. pay.  
 Romer, Gen. Sir Cecil F., G.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., ret. pay.  
 Tapp, Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., T.A. Res.  
 Wheatley, Brig.-Gen. L. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., J.P., ret. pay (Gentleman-at-Arms).  
 Young, G., Esq.

**Secretary.**

Stopford, Capt. L. M. P., late Seaforth.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.**

No. 500 (County of Kent) (General Reconnaissance Squadron).

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**LANCASTER, COUNTY OF**

ST. GEORGE BUILDING, LIME STREET, LIVERPOOL, 1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "Westlanc, Liverpool.")

**President.**

Derby, Col. the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., J.P., 106 (Lanc. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A., Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A., 5 Bn. King's Own R., 5 Bn. The King's R., 5 Bn. Lan. Fus., 4 & 5 Bns. Loyal R., 4 Bn. Manch. R., & 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. R.A.S.C. (Lord Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

Coates, Col. Sir William, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S., D.L., ret. Terr. Army (Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Units, 42 (E. Lanc.) Div.)

**Vice-Chairman.**

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

**WEST LANCASHIRE.****Chairman.**

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

**Vice-Chairman.**

McKaig, Col. J. B., C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., Terr. Army, A.D.C.

**Military Members.**

- Baron, Bt. Col. R., T.D., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div Sigs., R. Signals.  
 Bates, Col. D., T.D., D.L., J.P., late 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals (Lt.-Col. late 5 Bn. S. Lan. R.).  
 Brook, Bt. Col. R. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 Bn. King's Own R. (late Can. Mil. Forces).  
 Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E. (Chairman).  
 Clarke, Col. J. P., T.D., Terr. Army.  
 Dodd, Col. W. T., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., Terr. Army (Hon. Col. 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Sigs.).  
 Emerson, Bt. Maj. S. J., A.M.I.E.E., Lanc. (Fortress) R.E.  
 Grime, Lt.-Col. W. H., T.D., 4th Bn. P.W.V.  
 Hely, Lt.-Col. A. F., 106 (Lanc. Yeo.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Henshaw, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., T.D., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.  
 Kyffin-Taylor, Brig.-Gen. G., C.B.E., V.D., D.L., ret. (Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. late 1 Lanc. Bde. R.F.A.).  
 Lovell, Lt.-Col. E. R., T.D., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.).  
 McGuinness, Lt.-Col. F. W., The Liverpool Scottish, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

West Lancashire—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

- McKaig, Col. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*  
Terr. Army. *A.D.C. (Vice-Chairman).*
- Marshall, Lt.-Col. R. D., *T.D., 88th (2nd W.L.)*  
Fd. Bde., *R.A.*
- Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., *O.B.E., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. R.A.O.C.*
- Moore, Col. C. G., *M.C., T.D., 38 (the King's Regt.) A.A. Bn., R.E.*
- Munro, Lt.-Col. A. G., *55 (W. Lanc.) Div. R.A.S.C.*
- Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., *M.C., Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A.*
- Perry, Lt.-Col. S. T. J., *M.C., T.D., 38 (The King's R.) A.A. Bn., R.E.*
- Poole, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. W. F., *M.C., 105 (W. Lancs.) E. & M. Co., R.E. (S.R.).*
- Potter, Col. C. K., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.,*  
ret. Terr. Army.
- Rawcliffe, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C., T.D., 5 Bn. K.O.R.*
- Robinson, Bt.-Col. L. M., *M.C., T.D., 5th Bn. The Loyal Regt. (North Lancashire).*
- Servaes, Lt.-Col. H. C., *59 (4th W. Lancs.)*  
Med. Bde., *R.A.*
- Valentine, Lt.-Col. H. T., *M.C., T.D., 5th Bn. P. of W.'s Vols.*
- Watts, Lt.-Col. D., *87 (1st W. Lanc.) Fld. Bde.,*  
*R.A.*
- Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J. H., *T.D., 4th Bn. Loyal R.*
- Willmer, Bt.-Col. H. T., *M.C., T.D., 70 (3 W. Lanc.) A.A. Bde. R.A.*
- Wilson, Lt.-Col. S. M., *T.D., 5 Bn. The King's R.*
- Wright, Lt.-Col. H., *T.D., 7th Bn., The King's Regt. (Liverpool).*

## Air Force Members.

- Pilkington, Sqdn. Ldr. G. L., *No. 611 (W. Lancs.)*  
(B) Sqdn., *Aux. Air Force.*
- Birley, Flg. Off. R. N., *No. 611 (W. Lancs.)*  
(B) Sqdn., *Aux. Air Force.*

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

- Hale, W. E., *Esq.*
- Trimble, Col. C. J., *C.B., C.M.G., V.D., T.D.,*  
*D.L., J.P., M.D., 88 (2 W. Lanc.) Fd.*  
*Bde. R.A.*

## County Boroughs.

- Haynes, A. A., *Esq. (Barrow).*
- Tatham, C. E., *Esq., J.P. (Blackpool).*
- Bleakley, J., *Esq. (Bolton).*
- Cain, T. A., *Esq. (Bootle).*
- Shennan, A. E., *Esq. (Liverpool).*
- Denton, Maj. W., *T.D., D.L., ret. T.F. (Liverpool).*
- Crompton, S., *Esq. (Preston).*
- Jackson, Col. R., *T.D., M.B., late T.A. Res. (St. Helens).*
- Trounson, E., *Esq., J.P. (Southport).*
- Broadhurst, J., *Esq. (Warrington).*

## University.

- Reid, Maj. A. McK., *M.C., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*  
*(Liverpool).*

## Co-opted Members.

- Beattie, Prof. J. M., *M.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.*
- Beresford, Rev. J. R., *T.D., M.A., Chaplain to*  
*the Forces, 3rd Class, T.A.*
- Gardner, W. H., *Esq.*

- Garnett, W. J., *Esq.*
- Hibbert, Col. F., *M.C., T.D., M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*Terr. Army.*
- Jackson, Sir John, *P. T., Knt.*
- Lawrence, E., *Esq., J.P.*
- McCarragher, Lt.-Col. A. J., *O.B.E.*
- Parr, E. C., *Esq., J.P.*
- Peel, *The Earl.*
- Prior Allen, B., *Esq., J.P.*
- Sefton, Capt. *the Earl of, D.L., Res. of Off. (Hon. Col. 87 (1 W. Lanc.) Fd. Bde. R.A.).*
- Simpson, Bt. Col. G. C. E., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B.,*  
*F.R.C.S., T.A. Res. (County Controller*  
*V.A.D.).*
- Synge, Col. L. M., *T.D., Terr. Army.*
- Thornton, Maj. R. H., *M.C., late General List.*
- The Mayor of Widnes.

## Secretary.

- Bradley, Col. E. de W. H., *D.S.O., M.C., late*  
*R. Corps of Signals.*

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

## WEST LANCASHIRE.

- No. 611 (*West Lancashire (Bomber) Squadron.*  
(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## LINCOLN, COUNTY OF

THE OLD BARRACKS, BURTON ROAD,  
LINCOLN.

## President.

- Brownlow, Lt. The Lord, *J.P., Res. of Off. (Lord*  
*Lieutenant).*

## Chairman.

- Heneage, Lt.-Col. *the Lord, O.B.E., D.L., J.P.,*  
*late Res. of Off. (Vice-Lieutenant).*

## Vice-Chairman.

- Newsom, Maj. H. E., *J.P., late Trng. Res.*  
*formerly 1 (V) Bn. Lincoln Regt.*

## Military Members.

- Aldercron, Hon. Brig. Gen. R. L., *C.M.G.,*  
*D.S.O., ret. pay (Hon. Col. 6 Bn. D.W.R.).*
- Bacon, Capt. R. L., *60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.*
- Chambers, Maj. G. T. S., *60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde.*  
*R.A.*
- Dean, Bt. Col. H. G., *D.S.O., T.D., T.A. Res.*
- Dixon, Capt. O., *late 5 Bn. Lincoln R.*
- Ellwood, Bt. Col. A. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,*  
*T.D., T.A. Res.*
- Franklin, Maj. C. G., *46 (Lincoln) R. A.A. Bn.*  
*E.E.*
- Gillman, Capt. H. J., *46 (Lincoln) Regt., A.A.*  
*Bn., R.E.*
- Grinling, Col. E. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*  
*Terr. Army.*
- Hart, Bt. Col. N. B., *T.D., 46 (Lincoln) Regt.,*  
*A.A. Bn., R.E.*
- Lloyd, Maj. C. W., *T.D., 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*
- Newton, Lt.-Col. R. W., *M.C., T.D., 4 Bn.*  
*Lincoln R.*
- Peel, Maj. G. G., *60th (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.*
- Pitcher, Lt.-Col. T. W., *T.D., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd.*  
*Bde. R.A.*
- Sutton-Nelthorpe, Col. O., *D.S.O., M.C., Terr.*  
*Army (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.).*
- Vetch, Maj. G. A., *46 (Lincoln) R., A.A. Bn.*  
*E.E.*

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Lincoln, County of—contd.****Air Force Members.**

Halahan, Air Vice-Marshal F. C., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O.* (R.A.F. ret.).  
Hood, J. S. F., Flg. Off., late No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

**Representative Members.***County Council.*

Rysdale, A. C., *Esq. (Parts of Holland).*  
Liverpool, Lt.-Col. *the Earl of, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Parts of Kesteven*).  
Canty, Maj. G., *late T.A. Res. (Parts of Lindsey).*  
Hotchkin, Col. S. V., *M.C., D.L.*, 60 (N. Mid.)  
Fd. Bde. R.A. (*Maj. late T.A. Res. (Parts of Lindsey)*).

*County Borough of Grimsby.*

Barrett, F., *Esq., J.P.*

*City of Lincoln.*

Newsom, Maj. H. E., *J.P., late Trng. Res., formerly 1 (V.) Bn. Lincoln R. (Vice-Chairman).*

**Co-opted Members.**

Bell, Maj. H. A., *late 5 Bn. Lincoln R.*  
Cammack, Capt. C., *M.C., Gen. List, T.A.*  
Hart, Col. L. H. P., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*).  
Heneage, Lt.-Col. *the Lord, O.B.E., D.L., J.P., late Res. of Off (Vice-Lieutenant) (Chairman).*  
Jarvis, Maj. C. F. C., *late 3 Bn. Lincoln R.*  
Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal *Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Tank C., R. Malta Arty. and Burma Rif.*  
Sleight, Maj. *Sir Ernest, Bt., O.B.E., T.D., D.L., J.P., late T.A. Res.*  
Wells-Cole, Dr. Gervas C., *Capt., late 138th Fd. Amce., R.A.M.C. (County Controller, V.A.D.).*  
Wray, Maj. H. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay  
Yarborough, *Bt. Lt.-Col. The Earl of, M.C., Notts Ye. (Capt. Res. of Off).*

**Secretary.**

Johnson, Col. A. B., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*)

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**LONDON, COUNTY OF****DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS,  
CHELSEA, S.W.3.**

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Terforton, London.")

**President.**

Crewe, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., P.C., late Co. of Lond. (V.R. (Lord Lieutenant)).*

**Chairman.**

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir Ceol E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B., D.S.O., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 5 (Hackney) Bn., The R. Berkshire R.*).

**Military Members.**

Adams, Bt.-Col. D. G., *T.A., R. of O.*  
Adams, Lt. Col. P., 7 Bn. The Queen's Regt.  
Allen, Lt.-Col. K. H. H., 5th (Hackney) Bn., The R. Berks. R.  
Ames, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., *M.C., T.D.*, 91 (4 Lond.)  
Fld. Bde. R.A.  
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., A.D.C.*, T.A. Res.  
Bailey, Col. L. D., *C.B., M.C., T.D., K.H.P., T.A.*  
Barnard, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., *O.B.E.*, 22 (Lond.)  
Arm. Car Coy., R. Tank Corps.  
Bennett, Lt.-Col. L. D., *M.C., T.D.*, Lond.  
Sco. Gordons.  
Bruce-Porter, Col. *Sir H. E. Bruce, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.L.*, ret. T.A.  
Burchell, Lt.-Col. T. C., 64th 7th Lond. Fd.  
Bde., R.A.  
Chappell, Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.C., T.D.* (17 London Regt.).  
Combe, Bt. Col. H. V., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Queen Victoria's Rifles, The King's R. Rifle Corps, T.A.  
Corsan, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.  
Cox, Bt. Col. R. W., *O.B.E., T.D.*, Terr. Army Res.  
Cripps, R. R., Lt.-Col., Artists' Rifles.  
Cuthbertson, Col. M., *T.A.*  
Darnell, Lt.-Col. W. R. (22nd Lond. R.).  
Dove, Lt.-Col. W. W., *O.B.E.* (19th Lond. R.).  
Dunlop, Col. J. K., *M.C., T.D.* (12 London R.).  
Eaton, Col. R. W., *T.D.*, 19 Bn. Lond. R.  
Evans, Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E., T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.* Terr. Army.  
Finch, Col. G. F., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A.  
Fisher, Col. S. H., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A. Res.  
Foot, Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C., T.D.*, 21 Lond. R.  
Godfrey, Bt. Col. W. H., *M.B.E., M.M.*, T.A. Res.  
Gourlay, Lt.-Col. C. W., *M.C.*, 51 (Lond.) A.A. Bde., R.A.  
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.  
Gribben, Lt.-Col. E., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.  
Hancocks, Lt.-Col. F. G., *M.C., T.D.*, Kensington's, Middlesex Regt.  
Harwood, Col. L. A., *T.D., T.A.*  
Henderson, Col. L. D., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D.*, 14 Lond. R.  
Hippisley-Cox, Col. *Sir Geoffrey E., C.B.E., T.D., D.L.*, T.A. Res.  
Humphreys, Lt.-Col. C. L. H., *T.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, 42 (Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.  
Hunt, Bt. Col. W., *M.C., T.D.*, 11 Lond. R.  
Huntley, Lt.-Col. A. G., *T.D.*, 26th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Btn., R.E.  
Jago, Maj. R. K., *M.M.*, 23 (Lond.) Arm'd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.  
Lambert, Lt.-Col. H. M., 1st A.A. Div., R.A.S.C.  
Lane, Lt.-Col. H. M., *M.C., D.C.M.*  
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B., T.D.*, *late R.F.A. (T.F.).*  
Leadley, Maj. A., 56th (1st London) Div., R.E.  
Leigh, Lt.-Col. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 27 Lond. A.A.S.L. Bn.  
Lewis, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., D.L.*, *late T.A. Res.*  
Liardet, Maj.-Gen. C. F., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., T.A.*  
Lillywhite, Maj. G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, County of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

- Lyall-Grant, Bt. Col. D., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A. Res.  
 McClure, Lt.-Col. D. C., *T.D.*, 20 Lond. R.  
 Macnamara, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., *M.P.*, Lond. Irish R., R. Ulster Rifles.  
 Marnham, Col. A. E., *M.C., T.D., D.L.*, Bt. Col. T.A. Res.  
 Martin, Lt.-Col. J. McE., *T.D.*, the Lond. Div. Eng., R.E.  
 Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Mawby, Col. A. W. M., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A.  
 Millard, Col. B. S., *T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Mitchener, Col. P. H., *T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.*, T.A.  
 Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. Lord H. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L.*, late T.F. Res.  
 Moy, Lt.-Col. C. E., *M.C.*, 16 Lond. R.  
 Nalsby, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, 53 (Lond.), Med. Bde. R.A.  
 Newling, Lt.-Col. A. J., *M.V.O., T.D.*, 12th Light A.A. Bde., R.A.  
 Newson, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.C., T.D.*, Inns of Court R.  
 Newton, Col. E. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Nicholson, Col. O. W., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.  
 Odling, Lt.-Col. C. J., 92 (5 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.  
 Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, late 24 Lond. R.  
 Pasmore, Bt. Col. A. B., *T.D.* 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.  
 Perkins, Lt.-Col. R. S., 23 Lond. R.  
 Portman, Col. G. M. B., *T.D.*, 12 Lond. R.  
 Potter, Lt.-Col. F. M., *O.B.E.*, K.R.R.C.  
 Pownall, Lt.-Col. Sir Assheton, *Knt., O.B.E., T.D., M.P.*, late T.A. Res.  
 Ramsbotham, Bt. Col. W. H., late 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).  
 Roberts, Maj. H. D., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A. Res.  
 Sale, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. S., *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. (Middx. Yeo.) Div. Sigs., R. Corps of Sigs.  
 Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).  
 Vigers, Col. T. W., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.  
 West, Lt.-Col. C. C., 65th (8th Lond.) Fld. Bde., R.A.  
 Wickens, Bt. Col. G. C., *T.D.*, Air Defence Bde. Sigs., R. Signals.  
 Wilkinson, Rev. A. E., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*, Hon. Chaplain, 1st Class (T.A.).  
 Williams, Bt. Col. F. A., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.

## Air Force Members.

- Hoare, Hon. Air Commodore, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G., Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P.* (Auxiliary Air Force) (47 Div., R.A.S.C.) (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).  
 Shaw, Sqdn. Ldr. R. G., *D.F.C.*, Aux. Air Force.  
 Thynne, Sqdn. Ldr. B. S., No. 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

- Baker, Sir Alfred, *Knt., D.L., J.P.*  
 Baker, H. A., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
 Ball, Lt.-Col. E. late 20 Lond. R.  
 Blake, J. P., *Esq., J.P.*  
 Brook, Dr. C. W., *M.A.*  
 Galer, Capt. F. B., *M.A., F.I.A., D.L., J.P.*, late T.F. Res.  
 Gilbert, J. D., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
 Harris, Sir Percy A., Bt., *M.A., D.L., M.P.*  
 Johnson, W. C., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
 Karlslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., *T.D., J.P.* late T.A. Res.  
 Latham, C., *Esq., F.L.A.A., J.P.*  
 Levita, Lt.-Col. Sir Cecil B., *Kt., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.L., J.P.*, ret. pay.  
 Manning, C. A. G., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
 Oldfield, J. R., *Esq.*  
 Reed, P. H., *Esq., J.P.*  
 Samuels, A. E., *Esq., LL.B., J.P.*  
 Sankey, Col. Sir H. Stuart, *K.B.E., C.V.O., V.D., D.L., J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.  
 Simmons, Maj. Sir Percy C., *K.C.V.O., D.L., J.P.*, late R.A.F.  
 Strauss, G. R., *Esq., M.P.*  
 Tasker, Maj. Sir Robert I., *Knt., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, late T.A. Res.

## University of London.

- Jessop, Col. H. T., *T.D., M.Sc.*

## Co-opted Members.

- Alston, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.M.G. D.S.O.* (ret.)  
 Astor, Col. Hon. J. J., *D.L., M.P.* (Kent and Sussex Heavy Brig., R.A., and 23 Lond. R.).  
 Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.*, late R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)  
 Bigwood, Sir J. E. Cecil, *D.L., J.P.*  
 Bonsor, Maj. A. C., ret.  
 Bossom, A. C., *Esq.*  
 Burbidge, Sir R. Woodman, *Bt., C.B.E.*  
 Charrington, Col. C. H., *M.C.*  
 Davies, Col. Sir Alfred T., *Knt., C.B.E., J.P.*  
 de Rothschild, J. A. E., *Esq., D.L., J.P., M.P.*  
 Falkner, Col. F. N., *O.B.E., T.D., T.A.*



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**London, County of—contd.****Co-opted Members—contd.**

Halse, Col. F. T., *D.L., J.P.*, 34th (Q.O.R.W.K.)  
A.A. Bn. R.E.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq., C.B.*

Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., *T.D., D.L.*, late T.A. Res.

Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.*

Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).

London, *Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, ret. Terr. Army.

Loweth, W. E., *Esq., C.B.E., D.L.*

Milne-Watson, Col. Sir David, *Knt., D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.

Nuffield, Col. *The Viscount, O.B.E., D.C.L.*, 52nd A.A. Bde., R.A.

Oldman, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O*

Paterson, Maj. J., *M.C., T.D.*, late 14 Lond. R.

Peel, Lt.-Col. Sir Sidney C., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*, late 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Perreira, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil E., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).

Spender, J. A., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*

Studd, Sir J. E., Kynaston, *Bt., O.B.E.*

Thwaites, Gen. Sir William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Col. Comd. R.A.*)

Tredegar, Col. *The Viscount, D.L., J.P.* (17 Lond. R.)

The Mayor of Battersea.

The Mayor of Bermondsey.

The Mayor of Bethnal Green.

The Mayor of Camberwell.

The Mayor of Chelsea.

The Mayor of Deptford.

The Mayor of Finsbury.

The Mayor of Fulham.

The Mayor of Greenwich.

The Mayor of Hackney.

The Mayor of Hammersmith.

The Mayor of Hampstead.

The Mayor of Holborn.

The Mayor of Islington.

The Mayor of Kensington.

The Mayor of Lambeth.

The Mayor of Lewisham.

The Mayor of Paddington.

The Mayor of Poplar.

The Mayor of St. Marylebone.

The Mayor of St. Pancras.

The Mayor of Shoreditch.

The Mayor of Southwark.

The Mayor of Stepney.

The Mayor of Stoke Newington.

The Mayor of Wandsworth.

The Mayor of Westminster.

The Mayor of Woolwich.

**Secretary.**

Pryce-Jones, Bt. Col. H. M., *D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms.*))

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.**

No. 601 (County of London) (*Fighter Squadron, Nos. 901, 902 and 903 (County of London) (Balloon Squadrons.*)

For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

**LONDON, CITY OF****FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.**

(Regd. Tel. address, "Clomars, Finsquare London.")

**President.**

The Lord Mayor.

**Chairman.**

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of, P.C., K.B.E., C.B., T.D., D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. 5 C. Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms.*)

**Vice-Chairman.**

Limerick, Col. *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of, D.S.O., T.D.*, late R.H.A., T.A. (*Bt. Col. ret., T.A.*)

**Military Members.**

Bingham, Lt.-Col. R.C., *D.S.O.* (4th City of Lond. R. (R.F.))

Bonnett, Bt. Col. C. H. D., *O.B.E.*, 1st City of Lond. Regt.

Buckle, Col. C., *C.B., C.B.E., T.D.* (T.A.)

Burnett, Col. Sir Leslie T., *Bt., O.B.E., T.D.* late 4 C. of Lond. R.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, City of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

- Cannon, Bt. Col. A. T., *O.B.E., T.D.*, 6th City of Lond. Regt.
- Fortescue, Col. *The Earl, M.C.* (Col. Commdt. Hon. Art. Co.) (Lt.-Col., ret. pay) (Res. of Off.).
- Giles, Col. G. M., *M.C., T.D.*
- Goldsworthy, Lt.-Col. E. W., *T.D.* 11th (City of Lond. Ye.) Bde. R.H.A.
- Hansford, Col. B., *C.B., D.L.*, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A., *late Lab. Corps., formerly Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.)*.
- Harwood, Col. L. A., *T.D., T.A.*
- Howling, Bt. Col. G. W., 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A.
- Kewley, Col. E. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5th City of Lond. R. (L.R.B.)).
- Lethem, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C., M.D.*, R.A.M.C.
- Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., T.D., D.L. (Col. late T.A. Res.) (Hon. Col. 5 C. of Lond. R.) (Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms) (Chairman)*.
- Murgatroyd, Bt. Col. H. C., *M.C., T.D.*, 32 (7 C. of Lond. R.) (A.A. Bn.), R.E.
- Natlon, Lt.-Col. R. F. (2nd C. of Lond. R.) (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.).
- Oakley, Bt. Col. H. J. P., *M.C., T.D.*, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
- O'Brien, Lt.-Col. H. W., *M.C., T.D.* (H.A.C. Inf.).
- Perrlng, Lt.-Col. J. W., 54th (City of Lond.), A.A. Bde., R.A.
- Ralston, Lt.-Col. J. A. E., Capt. (ret. pay).
- Shipton, Bt.-Col. E. A., *M.C.* (90th (City of Lond.) Fld. Bde., R.A.).
- Stanford, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. F., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Ye.) Bde., R.H.A.
- Stedall, Maj. M. B. P., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Ye.) Bde., R.H.A.
- Sutcliffe, Bt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O.* (3rd City of Lond. R. (R.F.)).
- Whittaker, Bt. Col. R. F. E., *T.D.* (53 City of Lond. A.A. Bde., R.A.).
- Willway, Lt.-Col. A. C., Lond. Div. Sigs. (City of Lond. Sigs.).

## Air Force Members.

- Carlow, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Viscount*, No. 600 City of London) (F) Squadron, A.A.F.
- Lloyd of Dolobran, Hon. Air Commodore *The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.* Aux. Air Force.
- Stewart, Sqnn. Ldr. P. G., *late* No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## Council of the Corporation.

- Barnard, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., *O.B.E., T.D.*
- Beecroft, Maj. L. C., ret.
- Eaton, Col. R. W., *T.D.*, 19 Lond. R.
- Elkan, Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, ret. pay.
- Elliston, Capt. G. S., *M.C., J.P., M.P.*
- Gow, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*
- Wakefield, Col. *The Viscount, G.C.V.O., C.B.E., J.P., 2 C. of Lond. R. (Vice-Chairman)*.

## Co-opted Members.

- Baker, Col. E. E. F., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 8th Bn. Middx. R.
- Broome, Bt. Col. C. B., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
- Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A. Res.
- Carlebach, Col. *Sir Phillip, C.M.G., T.D.*, *late* 2nd City of Lond. R.
- Clarke, Col. H. F., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A.
- Dallison, Lt.-Col. F. H., *M.C. L. of C. Signals S.R.*
- Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *The Earl of, G.C.V.O., T.D.*, ret., T.A.
- Evans, Col. C. E., *D.S.O. (County Controller, V.A.D.)*.
- Fairfax Ross, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, Cdg. Lond. Rifle Bde.
- Hanbury-Williams, J. C., *Esq.*
- Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. of R.F.
- Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
- Limerick, Col. *The Earl of, D.S.O., T.D.*, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (Bt.-Col., ret., T.A.) (*Vice-Chairman*).
- Matthews, Maj. G. L., 9th (2nd City of London) Bn., The R. Fus.
- Machin, *Sir Stanley, Kt., J.P.*
- Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off. (*Bt. Col. late* 5 C. of Lond. R.).
- Orton Maj. A. E. (City of London School, O.T.C.).
- Ozanne, Bt. Col. G. D., *M.C., M.I.E.E.*, R. Sigs., T.A.
- Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O., T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.*).
- Stollery, Col. J., *C.B., V.D.*, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
- Wilshaw, E., *Esq., J.P., F.C.I.S.*

## Secretary.

- Morgan, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. C., *M.C.*

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (City of London) (Fighter) Squadron.

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF**

20, GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W.1.

**President.**

Rochdale, Col. *The Lord, C.B.*, late T.A. Res.  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) (Maj. ret. Imp. Yeo.)  
(Lord Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, T.D., D.L., J.P.,  
A.D.C., ret. Terr. Army (Hon. Col. 7 Bn.  
Middx. R.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., *D.S.O.*, Aux. Air  
Force.

**Military Members.**

Angwin, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., R.  
Sigs. (T.A.).

Baker, Col. E. E. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
T.D., 8 Bn. Middx. R.

Beach, Col. G., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, T.D., J.P. T.A.

Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., T.D., late T.A. Res. [I].

Dove, Lt.-Col. W. W., 33 (AA) Bn. R.E.

Fane de Salis, Lt.-Col. E. W., *M.C.* 8th Bn.  
Middx. Regt. (Capt. ret.) (R. of O.).

Fox, Lt.-Col. G. L., 9 Bn. Middx. R.

Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G.*, T.D., D.L., 8 Bn.  
Middx. R. (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).

Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., T.D., T.A. Res.

Hillary Lt.-Col. N., *M.C.*, T.D., 52 (AA) Bde.  
R.A.

Hunt, Bt. Col. W., *M.C.*, T.D., 61st Anti-  
Aircraft Bde., R.A.

Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, T.D., J.P., late 44  
(Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (Lt.-  
Col. late T.A. Res.).

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, T.D., D.L., J.P., ret.  
Terr. Army, A.D.C. (Hon. Col. 7 Bn.  
Middx. R. (Chairman)).

Lamont, Bt.-Col. J. N., *M.C.*, T.D., 9 Middlx. R.

Miramis, Maj. S., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. Middx. R.

Moss-Vernon, Maj. S. R., *M.C.*, 36 (Middx.) A.A.  
Bn., R.E.

Murray, Bt.-Col. H. A. D., T.D., 7 Bn. Middx. R.  
Nicholson, Col. O. W., 36th (Middx.) A.A. Bn.,  
R.E.

Pringle, Lt.-Col. W. E., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. Middx. R.  
Read, Lt.-Col. A. H., T.D., 44th (H.C.) Div.  
Signals.

Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W. C., *D.S.O.*, 84 A.A.  
Bde., R.A.

**Air Force Members.**

Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. L., *A.F.C.*, ret.

Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., *D.S.O.*, Aux. Air  
Force (*Vice-Chairman*).

Gabriel, Sqdn. Ldr. C. P., No. 604 (County of  
Middlesex) (F) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

**Representative Members.***County Council.*

Bisgood, Maj. T. H., *M.M.*

Cawdron, E. A., *Esq.*

Clayton, F., *Esq.*

Furness, Lt. G. J. B., T.A. Res.

Holmes B., *Esq. J.P.*

Prescott, Maj. Sir William H., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*,  
D.L., J.P., ret.

Strafford, *The Earl of*, D.L., J.P.

**Co-opted Members.**

Abraham, Lt.-Col. J. W., *O.B.E.*, D.L. J.P.  
(late Volunteers).

Blaker, Maj. Sir Reginald, *Bart.*, M.P. (57th  
Home Counties Fld. Bde., R.A.).

Button, Sir Howard S., *Knt.*, D.L., J.P.

Gordon Smith, A., *Esq.*, D.L.

Housden, Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, T.D., T.A.

Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (late 7 Bn.  
Middx. R.).

Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E.*, T.D., D.L.  
late T.A. Res.

Milliken, Col. R. C., T.D., 29th Kent and Middx.  
(A.A. Bn.) R.E.

Nuffield, Hon. Col. *The Viscount*, *O.B.E.*,  
D.C.L., 52 A.A. Bde.

Perring, Col. Sir John, *Knt.*, D.L., J.P., 36th  
(Middx.) A.A. Btn., R.E.

Whigham, Gen. Sir Robert D., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*,  
D.S.O., ret. pay.

**Secretary.**

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E.*  
D.L., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (Fighter Squadron).  
No. 907 (Balloon Squadron).

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

**NOTTINGHAM, COUNTY OF****TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS,  
DERBY ROAD, NOTTINGHAM.**

(Regd. tel. address, "Territorial, Nottingham.")

**President.**

Portland, Col. *the Duke of*, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*,  
T.D., 4 Bn. Foresters (Lord Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward T., *Bt.*,  
*C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, D.L., ret. (Lt.-Col. ret. *Spec.*  
*Res.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Hingston, Maj. C. A., late 46 (N. Mid.) Div. Ord.  
Coy., R.A.O.C.

**Military Members.**

Barber, Capt. R. J. de C., N. Mid. Corps Sigs.,  
R. Signals.

Barber, Maj. T. P., *D.S.O.*, T.D., D.L., late  
Notts. (S. Notts. Hrs.) Yeo.

Clifton, Lt.-Col. P. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, T.D.  
D.L., late T.F. Res.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Nottingham, County of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

Crewdson, Lt.-Col. H. A. F., *T.D.*, 8th Bn. Sherwood Foresters.  
 Farr, Bt. Col. S., *M.C.*, late 63 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.  
 Hingston, Maj. C. A., late 6 (N. Mid.) Div. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C. (*Vice-Chairman*).  
 Holden, Lt.-Col. A. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 107 S. Notrs. Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A.  
 Page, Maj. R. St. C., 60th (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Potter, Lt.-Col. W. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.  
 Rolleston, Col. Sir Lancelot, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, 107 (S. Notrs. Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A. (*Hon. Maj. in Army*).  
 Rook, Bt. Col. W. R., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, late T.A. Res.  
 Tallents, Bt. Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, late Notts Yeo.  
 Turner, Major, D. W., T.A. Res.  
 Walton, Lt.-Col. A. A., *T.D.*, 42 (A.A.) Btn. R.E.  
 Warwick, Bt. Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res.  
 Whitaker, Col. Sir Albert E., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, Notts Yeo.  
 Yarborough, Lt.-Col. *The Earl of*, *M.C.*, Notts Yeo. (*Capt.*, R. of O.).

## Air Force Members.

Bagnall-Wild, Brig.-Gen. R. K., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, late R.A.F.  
 Seely, Sqdn. Ldr. Sir Hugh M., *M.P.*, No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Fighter) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.  
 Wilson, Capt. G. H. B., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

## Representative Members.

## County Council of Nottingham.

McCraith, Capt. K. Y.  
 Need, Capt. W. J., late T.F. Res. (*Hon. Capt. ret.*, *Vol.*).  
 Oates, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, late T.F. Res. (*Capt. ret. pay*).

## County Borough of Nottingham.

Brewill, Maj. B. H., *T.D.*, 42 (Sherwood Foresters) A.A. Btn. R.E.  
 Bright, Capt. A. S., late 7 Bn. Sherwood Foresters.  
 Foster, Maj. W., *M.C.*, 42 (Sherwood Foresters) A.A. Btn., R.E.

## Go-opted Members.

Aldred, Capt. A. D. R., late R.E. (*Lt. ret. pay*).  
 Belper, Maj. *The Lord*, *D.L.*, late Res. of Off.  
 Curtis, Maj. T. L. C., *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Its. of Off.*).  
 Dexter, Lt. N.L., *M.C.* (late Sherwood Forr.).  
 Hales, *Venerable Archdeacon* J. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. Terr. Army.  
 Lane, Maj. J. K., late T.A. Res.  
 Laxton, Maj. F. C., *T.D.*, Gen. List T.A.  
 Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward T., *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Spec. Res.*) (*Chairman*).

Lemon, Lt.-Col. F. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.  
 Milward, Maj. G. G., *T.D.*, late T.A. Res.  
 Pearson, Lt.-Col. N. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (late S.W. Bord.).

## Secretary.

Ashwell, Maj. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, late T.A. Res.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Fighter) Squadron.

Nos. 906 and 907 (Balloon) Squadrons.  
 (For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## SURREY, COUNTY OF

BURWOOD HOUSE, 16, CAXTON STREET, S.W.1.

## President.

Ashcombe, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.*, *T.D.*, late Surrey Yeo. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

## Chairman.

Meller, Sir Richard J., *Knt.*, *M.P.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

## Vice-Chairman.

Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. T.A.

## Military Members.

Burgess, Maj. H. S., *T.D.*, 6 T.D. E. Surrey R. Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. S., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, 98 Surrey & Sussex Yeo.  
 Cowell, Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.  
 Dorman-Smith, Col. Sir Reginald H., *Knt.*, *M.D.*, 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.  
 Elford, Maj. E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.*, 30 (Surrey) A.A. Bn., R.E.  
 Fletcher, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 44th H.C. Div. and R.A.S.C.  
 Gillett, Col. W. A., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, late Terr. Army.  
 Hall, Maj. P. de H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 30 (Surrey) A.A., R.E.  
 Harris, Col. H. H. M., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, late Terr. Army.  
 Harris, Col. H. H. M., *T.D.*, *D.L.*, late Terr. Army.  
 Hicks, Lt.-Col. M. G., *T.D.*, 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Hill, Maj. F. W. C., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. I. T. P., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Imison, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Johnson, Maj. J. H. F., 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Ledingham, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 98 Surrey & Sussex Yeo.  
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. G. U., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 30 Surrey A.A. Bn., R.E.  
 Palmer, Maj. G. V., 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Young, Maj. A. A. F., 5 Bn., The Queen's R. Regt. (W. Surrey).



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Surrey, County of—*contd.*

## Air Force Member.

- Davies, Sqdn. Ldr. E. J., No. 904 (County of Surrey) (Balloon) Sqdn., A.A.F.  
 Harvey, Sqdn. Ldr. A. V., No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F.) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.  
 Horne, Sqdn. Ldr. W. G., No. 905 (County of Surrey) (Balloon) Sqdn., A.A.F.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

- Leycester-Penrhyn, Maj. A. L., *D.L., J.P., late* 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Meller, *Sir* Richard J., *Knt., D.L., J.P., M.P.*  
 Powell, H. A., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
 Tuckwell, Capt. E. H., *M.C., D.L., J.P., late* Res. of Off.  
 Willcocks, W. M., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*

## County Borough of Croydon.

- Roberts, T. W. W., *Esq., J.P.*

## Co-opted Members.

- Baker, Col. T. McD., *T.D., Terr. Army.*  
 Beard, J. W. P., *Esq.*  
 Bernacy, *Sir* Henry, *Knt., D.L., J.P.*  
 Chetwynd-Stapylton, Bt. Col. G. B., *T.D., D.L., late* Terr. Army Res.  
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S., *C.M.G., M.D., ret. pay.*  
 Crowe, Maj. H. A., *O.B.E., late* R.A.V.C  
 Davies, Heber, *Esq.*  
 Fletcher, Maj. P. C., *M.C., T.D., Gen. List Terr. Army.*  
 Henriques, *Sir* Philip J. G., *K.B.E., D.L., J.P.*  
 Newnham, Col. J. M., *O.B.E., LL.D., D.L., J.P., 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.*  
 Onslow, Col. *The Earl of*, *P.C., O.B.E., D.L., late* Lt.-Col. F. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., ret. pay.*  
 Potter, Capt. G. W., *late* 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Renny, Col. L. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., Res. of Off.*

## Secretary.

- Copp, Lt. A. F., *M.C., late* 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

- No. 615 (County of Surrey) (Fighter) Squadron.  
 No. 904 (Balloon) Squadron.  
 No. 905 (Balloon) Squadron.

For Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the Half-Yearly Supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

## President.

- Seymour, Brig.-Gen. *The Rt. Hon. Lord* H. C., *D.S.O. (Lord Lieutenant).*

## Chairman.

- Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P., 48* (S. Mid.) Div. Train, E.A.S.C.

## Vice-Chairman.

- Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., A.D.C., Terr. Army.*

## Military Members.

- Baker, Lt.-Col. R. H., 8th Bn., The R. War. Regt.  
 Connell, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., *F.R.C.S., 143* (Sth. Mid.) Fl'd. Amb. R.A.M.C.  
 Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E., V.D. D.L., late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).  
 Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., ret.* Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 69* R. War. R. A.A. Bde., *R.A. (Vice-Chairman).*)  
 Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., ret.* Terr. Army.  
 Docker, Col. P., *T.D., D.L., late* 8th Bn. R. War. Regt.  
 Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L., T.A. (Hon. Col. 45th* R. War. R., A.A. Bn., *R.E.).*  
 Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E., T.D., late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.  
 Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E., late* T.F. Res.  
 Hood, Maj. T. F.  
 Jaffray, Lt.-Col. *Sir* William E., *Bt.* (War. Yeo.).  
 Jones, Lt.-Col. P. H., *M.C., 48* Div. Sigs.  
 Lawrence, Bt. Col. F. H., *M.C., T.D., D.L., 68th* (Sth Mid.) Fl'd. Bde. R.A.  
 Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Walter R. *K.C.B. V.D., T.D., D.L., ret. (Hon. Col. 8* Bn. R. War. R.).  
 Mellor, Bt. Col. J. L., *M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P., T.A. Res.*  
 Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., *T.D., M.A., Hon. Chaptl. 1st* Cl. ret. (T.A.).  
 Newcombe, Lt.-Col. F. P., 48 (Sth Mid.) Div., R.A.S.C.  
 Sidderley, Lt.-Col. *The Hon.* C. D., 7th Bn. The R. War. Regt.  
 Ward-Walker, Bt. Col. A. W., *T.D., 45th* R. War. R., A.A. Bn., *R.E.*  
 Winnall, Lt.-Col. E. R., 69th R. War. R., A.A. Bde., *R.A.*

## Air Force Members.

- Willoughby de Broke, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Lord*, *M.C., No. 805* (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.  
 Wright, Wing Cdr. J. A. C., *A.F.C., T.D., D.L., M.P., Aux. Air Force.*

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

- Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P., 48* (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C. (*Chairman.*)  
 Cowan, Capt. C. F. R., *D.S.O., late* R.N.  
 Gee, Capt. D., *M.C., late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.  
 Hughes, Maj. F. C., *T.D. late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. B.  
 Wratislaw, Capt. M. E. T., *late* Temp. War Comm.

## County Boroughs.

- The Lord Mayor (Birmingham).  
 Lovsey, W. E., *Esq., J.P. (Birmingham).*  
 Martineau, Col. W., *M.C., T.D. (Birmingham).*  
 Pritchett, Maj. T. B., *M.C. (Birmingham).*  
 Prentice, T. J., *Esq. (Coventry).*

## University of Birmingham.

- Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G., V.D., T.D., D.L., late* 6 Bn. E. War R.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

## Co-opted Members.

Johnson, W., *Esq.*Newman, Bt. Col. A. W., *M.C., T.D., D.L.*Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., D.L., J.P.* (ret. T.A., County Controller *V.A.D.D.*)Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., *R.A.S.C.*

Sinclair, Maj. N. T.

Woods, Maj. A., *T.D. Res.*, of Offs.Wyley, Col. Sir William F., *Knt., V.D., D.L.*, late 2 V.B., *R. War. R.*

## Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O., D.L.*, ret. pay.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron.

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## YORK (NORTH RIDING), COUNTY OF

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

Tel. address, "Secretary, Territorial Buildings, Northallerton."

## President.

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Rt. Hon. Lord*, late 5 Bn. York R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

## Chairman.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O., D.L., J.P.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

## Vice-Chairman.

Body, Dr. T. M.

## Military Members.

Douglas, Bt. Col. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig. *R.A.*Downe, Lt.-Col., *The Viscount*, 5 Bn. Green Howards.Dugdale, Maj. T. L., *M.P.* (Yorks. Hussars) (Capt. *Res. of Offs.*).Fairweather, Capt. C. C., 50th (Northumbrian) Div. Sigs. *R.C.S.*Linton, Bt. Maj. H. B., *N. Rid.* (Fort) *R.E.*Littleboy, Bt. Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.Maxwell, Capt. G. A., *late Terr. F. Res.*Pearson, Maj. R. S., *O.B.E., D.L.*, *late Yorks. Huss. Yeo.*, *T.F.*Ridley, Lt.-Col. T. K. G., *M.C., T.D.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.Sheffield, T. T. J., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs., *R. Sigs.*Stead, Col. N. W., *M.C., T.D.*, *late Green Howards.*Tortise, Maj. H. J., *D.S.O.*, 73 (Northumbrian) Fld. Bde., *R.A.*Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E., V.D., T.D. D.L.*, ret. *Terr. Army.*Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, *late N. Rid.* (Fort) *R.E.*Worsley, Capt. Sir William A., *late Green Howards.*

## Air Force Members.

Ambler, Sqdn. Ldr. G. H., No. 608 (North Riding) (F) Sqdn., *Aux. Air Force.*Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.*, *R.A.F.* ret.Utley, *Rev.* R. P. H. (*late Flg. Off.*, *R.A.F.*).

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O., D.L., J.P.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). (*Chairman.*)Godman, Air Cdre. A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O., D.L.*, *R.A.F.* ret.Holdich, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H.A., *D.S.O.* (ret. *Ind. A.*)Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*Wright, Maj. R. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

## County Borough of Middlesbrough.

Carey, F. W., *Esq.*, *J.P.*Cooper, A., *Esq.*

## Co-opted Members.

Body, Dr. T. M. (*Vice-Chairman*).Briggs, T. K., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Robinson, Dr. A. S.

Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, (ret. *Ind. Army*).Stephenson, Maj. W., 107th Army Troops *R.E.* (*S.R.*).

## Secretary.

Parrot, Maj. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron.

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## Territorial Army and Air Force Association.

**YORK (WEST RIDING), COUNTY OF**

9, ST. LEONARDS, YORK.

(Regd. tel. address, "Yorkist," York.)

**President.**

Harewood, Col. *the Earl of K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., 5 Bn. W. Yorks. R., 1 C. of Lond. R. (Hon. Air Cdre., Aux. Air Force) (Lord Lieutenant).*

**Chairman.**

Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., ret. Terr. Force.*

**Vice-Chairman.**

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L. late T.F. Res.*

**Military Members.**

Armistead, Col. R. B., *M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.*

Bousfield, Col. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., ret. Terr. Army (Hon. Col. 7 & 8 Bns. W. York R.).*

Campbell, Lt.-Col. J., *M.B.E., T.D., R. Signals (Supp. Res.).*

Chadwick, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., *M.C., T.D., 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*

Fisher, Bt. Col. J. M., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., 67th Y. & L. Regt., A.A. Bde., R.A.*

Grylls, Lt.-Col. H. L., *4th Bn. Duke of Wellington's R.*

Hinchliffe, Lt.-Col. W. A., *T.D., 7 Bn. D.W.R.*

Jackson, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C., T.D., 49th (W. Rid.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.*

Legg, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E., T.D., 49th (W. Rid.) Div., R.A.S.C.*

Maufe, Lt.-Col. F.W.B., *M.C., T.D., 69 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.*

Preston, Col. T., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D., D.L., T.A.*

Ramsden, Lt.-Col. A. M., *M.B.E., T.D., 66 (W. York R.) A.A. Bde., R.A.*

Readman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., *49 (W. Rid.) Div. R.A.O.C.*

Rhodes, Col. S., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., Terr. Army (Hon. Col. 67th (Y. & L. Regt.) A.A. Bde., R.A.)*

Rusby, Col. J. E., *M.C. (Asst. Dir. of Med. Services), 49th (W. Riding) Div., R.A.M.C.*

Sabine, Lt.-Col. C. S. W., *5 Bn. W. York. R.*

Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., ret. Terr. Force (Chairman).*

Smith, Lt.-Col. A., *T.D., 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*

Spencer, Bt.-Col. J. S., *M.C., T.D., 6 Bn. D.W.R.*

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L., late T.F. Res. (Vice-Chairman).*

Suddards, Lt.-Col. G. E., *70th (W. Riding) Fd. Bde., R.A.*

Swift, Capt. G. H., *T.D., 54 (Dur. & W. Rid.) Med. Bde., R.A.*

Sykes, Bt. Col. K., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., 43rd (D.W.R.) A.A. Btn., R.E.*

Tetley, Lt.-Col. J. N., *7th Bn. (Leeds Rifles), The W. Yorks. Regt.*

Tozer, Bt. Col. W., *T.D., Hallamshire Bn. Y. & L.R.*

Underwood, Lt.-Col. C. H. *T.D., Walker, Col. J., D.S.O., T.D., ret. T.A. (Hon. Col. 4th Btn., Dfr. Regt.).*

Warde-Aldam, Maj. J. R. P., *T.D., York. Dns. Yeo.*

Warde-Aldam, Col. W. St. A., *D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) (Hon. Col. 5 Btn. K.O.Y.L.I.).*

Warde-Aldam, Maj. J. R. P., *T.D., Y. Drag. Yeo.*

Wardlow, Lt.-Col. C., *T.D., 71st (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.*

Wever, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C., T.D., 49 (W. Rid.) Div. Eng. R.E.*

Whitley, Brig.-Gen. *Sir Edward N., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., J.P., ret. Terr. Army (Hon. Col. 54 (Durham & W. Rid.) Med. Bde. R.A.).*

Wilberforce, Col. H. H., *D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army.*

Wilkinson, Bt. Col. E. W., *O.B.E., T.D., T.A. Res.*

**Air Force Members.**

Grimthorpe, Lt.-Col. *The Lord, T.D., York Hrs Peake, Sqdn. Ldr. H., late No. 609 (W. Rid.) (F) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.*

**Representative Members.***County Council.*

Brooksbank, Maj. *Sir Edward C., Bt., D.L., J.P., late York. Arty. Mila.*

Crowther, P., *Esq.*

Dawson, Maj. J. M., *J.P., late 3 Bn. W. York. R.*

Foulstone, T. H., *Esq.*

Holmes, H. E., *Esq., D.C.M.*

Rhodes, Maj. H., *M.C., late T.F. Res.*

*County Boroughs.*

Rideal, Maj. J. G. E., *D.S.O., T.D., late T.A. Res. (Barnsley).*

Rose, J. R., *Esq., J.P. (Bradford).*

Walker, Maj. P. B., *V.D., J.P., late 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (Deusbury).*

Wilburn, E., *Esq. (Doncaster).*

Winter, N. F. S., *Esq. (Halifax).*

Norton, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late 5 Bn. D.W.R. (Huddersfield).*

Bretherick, A. R., *Esq. (Leeds).*

Ball, G. C., *Esq. (Rotherham).*

Foxon, D. H., *Esq. (Sheffield).*

The Mayor of Wakefield (*Wakefield*).

Warren, Col. P., *C.M.G., C.B.E., late R.E. (York).*

## Territorial Army and Air Force Association.

York (West Riding), County of—*contd.**Universities.*

Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. M., *M.C., M.A.*, ret. pay  
(*Res. of Off.*) (*Leeds*).

Stephenson, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry K., *Bart.*,  
*D.S.O., V.D., LL.D., D.L., J.P.*, late T.A.  
*Res.* (*Sheffield*).

**Co-opted Members.**

Braithwaite, Col. W. H., *M.C., T.D.*, late Terr.  
Army.

Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C.*,  
*D.L.*, Terr. Army.

Chambers, Lt.-Col. J. C., *C.B., V.D.*, late T.F.  
Res.

Clark, Lt.-Col. E. K., *T.D., D.L.*, late T.F. Res.

Dawson, Maj. W. N., 214 (W. Rid. Mde. Battery)  
R.A.

Denning, Lt.-Col. W. F., *T.D.*, late R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.).

Fraser, Col. H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A.

Goldthorp, Col. R. H., *D.S.O., T.D.*, late T.A.  
Res.

Hall, Col. D. C., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Mellor, Col. R. R., *C.B.E., T.D., J.P.* (*Hon.*  
*Col. 7th Bn. D. of W. Regt.*).

Mildren, Capt. W., *M.B.E.*, late T.F. Res.

Neill, Col. F. A., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Pickering, Col. E. W., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, T.A.  
Res.

Sandys, Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*,  
*D.L., J.P.*, ret. pay (*County Controller*  
*V.A.D.*).

Sugden, Brig.-Gen. R. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*,  
*T.D., D.L.*, late T.A.

**Secretary.**

Sullivan, Lt.-Col. G. K., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 609 (*West Riding*) (*Fighter*) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

## HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores
<b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 103 (B) Squadron. Station Flight. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. .	{ No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bleicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 150 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R. A. F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. .	{ No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 102 (B) Squadron. No. 77 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley . .. . .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 87 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Linton-on-Ouse .. .. .	{ No. 4 (B) Group H.Q. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. .. .	{ No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. .. .	{ No. 3 (B) Group H.Q. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. .. .	{ No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall .. .. .	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. .. .	{ No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. No. 609 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. .. .	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. .. .	{ No. 63 (B) Squadron. No. 52 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. .. .	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton	{ H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q., No. 6 (Aux.) Group, Tavistock Place..	{ Recruiting Depots. Central Medical Establishment ( <i>Training Command</i> ) No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	_____
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron, Hooton Park	_____
No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron, Speke.	_____

\* Transferred to Fighter Commands

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	{ No. 32 (F) Squadron. No. 79 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	{ No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron. No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	{ No. 72 (F) Squadron. No. 64 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	{ No. 87 (F) Squadron. No. 85 (F) Squadron. No. 29 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	{ No. 73 (F) Squadron. No. 46 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	{ No. 19 (F) Squadron. No. 66 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. Cambridge University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. ..	{ No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	{ No. 2 (AC) Squadron. No. 25 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..	{ No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron. No. 74 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	{ No. 111 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. University of London Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	{ No. 56 (F) Squadron. No. 151 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odiham .. ..	{ No. 4 (AC) Squadron. No. 13 (AC) Squadron. No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	{ No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron. No. 217 (G.R.) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..	No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. ..	{ No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 213 (F) Squadron.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	{ No. 16 (AC) Squadron. No. 59 (AC) Squadron.
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	_____
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron Filton.	_____
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron, Turnhouse.	_____
No. 609 (West Riding) (F) Squadron, Yeadon.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores:

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## TRAINING COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. .. .	{ Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. .. .	{ Balloon Development Establishment. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. .. .	{ H.Q. Cranwell. No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital ( <i>Self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Equipment Training School. E.A.F. College. Supplies Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. No. 2 Air Armament School. No. 21 (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ). No. 48 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ). Station Flight, Eastchurch.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Manby .. .. .	_____
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .	{ No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters. No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Halton .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). E.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Hospital ( <i>self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Supplies Section and School of Cookery.
School of Clerks Accounting, Lympne .. .. .	_____
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. .. .	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 500 (City of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron. (No. 6 ( <i>Aux.</i> ) Group.)
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath .. .. .	Detachment, Orfordness.
No. 1 Air Observers School, North Coates .. .. .	_____
Central Flying School, Upavon .. .. .	_____
No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon .. .. .	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton .. .. .	_____
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney .. .. .	_____
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand .. .. .	_____
No. 6 Flying Training School, Little Rissington.	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough .. .. .	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose .. .. .	_____
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington .. .. .	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill .. .. .	{ H.Q., Training Command, Market Drayton. Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury .. .. .	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND—contd.</b>	
Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow .. ..	_____
No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apps.) Cosford.	_____
No. 4 School of Technical Training, St. Athan	_____
Medical Stores Depot, Kidbrooke .. ..	_____
No. 1 R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge .. ..	{ Headquarters, Bomber Command. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Physical Training.
Reception Depot, West Drayton .. ..	_____
Record Office, Bulsrip .. ..	_____
No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss ..	_____
No. 3 Armament Training Station, Sutton Bridge.	_____
No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh	_____
No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos	_____
No. 6 Armament Training Station, Warmwell	_____
No. 7 Armament Training Station, Acklington	_____
No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton	_____
No. 2 Balloon Training Unit, Bollestone Camp	_____
<b>MAINTENANCE COMMAND.</b>	
No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke .. ..	{ Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford: Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry; Air Ministry Wireless Section, Waddington; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington or technical equipment and stores.
No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham .. ..	{ No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham. No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark. No. 21 Maintenance Unit.
†No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. ..	_____
No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Bulsrip .. ..	_____
No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury .. ..	_____
Packing Depot, Sealand .. ..	_____
" A " Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. ..	_____
" B " Maintenance Unit, London .. ..	_____
" C " Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. ..	_____
" D " Maintenance Unit, Wembley .. ..	M.T. Storage Unit, Park Royal.
" F " Maintenance Unit, Kenley .. ..	_____
" G " Maintenance Unit, Norwich .. ..	_____

† Accounts for equipment issued to Civil Flying Schools.



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch . . . .	{ No. 602 City of Glasgow (AC) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 269 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton . . . .	{ No. 206 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 220 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot . . . . .	{ No. 201 (GB) Squadron. No. 240 (GB) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle . . . . .	{ H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group. No. 801 (FF) Squadron. No. 811 (TSR) Squadron. No. 822 (TSR) Squadron. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Feilxtowe.	{ No. 209 (GR) Squadron. H.M.S. Pegasus (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Ford . . . . .	School of Naval Co-operation.
R.A.F. Station, Gosport . . . . .	{ R.A.F. Auxillary <i>Alastra</i> . F.A.A. Units when accommodated. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton. R.A.F. Auxillary <i>Cawley</i> .
R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent . . . .	{ H.Q. Coastal Command. H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving in the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations.
R. A. F. Station, Leuchars . . . . .	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten . . . . .	No. 204 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke . . . . .	{ No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Floating Dock.
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island . . . .	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron. School of General Reconnaissance.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down . . . . .	
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous . . . .	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. Furious . . . . .	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron, Aberdeen.	
<b>BALLOON COMMAND.</b>	
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kildbrooke . . . .	Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909 and 910 Balloon Squadrons.

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
--	---

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.

Works	
Directorate	
" Maintenance Command, Chilton.	_____
" No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge.	_____
" No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln.	_____
" No. 1 Bomber Area, Abingdon.	_____
" No. 6 Works Area, 33/34, Tavistock Place.	_____
" Fighter Command, Northern Area, Newcastle.	_____
" No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton.	_____
" Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent.	_____
" Fighter Command, Stanmore.	_____
London (Croydon) Air Port .. .. .	} All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympne.
Lympne Air Port .. .. .	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington .. .. .	_____
R.A.E. South Farnborough .. .. .	_____
Meteorological Office, South Kensington .. .. .	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	_____
Research Station, Bawdsey.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo .. .. .	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum .. .. .	
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. .. .	{ No. 33 (F) Squadron.
	{ No. 80 (F) Squadron.
	{ W/T Station, Ismailia.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. .. .	{ No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron.
	{ No. 211 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Helopolis .. .. .	{ No. 113 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .. .. .	{ No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. .. .	
R.A.F. Station, Nairobi .. .. .	No. 223 (B) Squadron.

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem.	
R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. .. .	{ No. 6 (B) Squadron, Ramleh.
	{ No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.
	{ Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. .. .	{ Gaza Aerodrome.
	{ Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.
R.A.F. Station, Amman .. .. .	{ No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

R.A.F. General Hospital, Habbaniya (for other than Medical Stores).	
Note.—The accounts of the above are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Habbaniya.	
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. .. .	{ No. 203 (GR) Squadron.
	{ Base Supplies and Transport Depôt (for other than Supplies).
	{ Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
	{ No. 7 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
	{ Command H.Q., British Forces in Iraq.
	{ No. 80 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 55 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 70 (BT) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya .. .. .	{ No. 5 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
	{ Aircraft Depôt, Habbaniya.
	{ Supplies Depôt.
	{ All small services, Habbaniya.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah .. .. .	{ No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
	{ No. 6 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
Central Supplies Depôt, Habbaniya (for Supplies only).	
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt, Basrah (for Supplies only).	
Central Medical Stores, Habbaniya (for Medical Stores only).	
W. & B., Iraq Command, Habbaniya .. .. .	
Iraq Levies Hinaldi .. .. .	

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana, Malta .. ..	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valletta. Station H.Q. and Station Flight, Hal Far. No. 202 (GR) Squadron. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Mediterranean Fleet. F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious .. ..	

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

Command Headquarters, Aden .. ..	{ Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron .. ..	
W. & B., Aden .. ..	

## R.A.F. FAR EAST.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar .. .	{ Headquarters, Far East. No. 36 (GR) Squadron. No. 100 (TB) Squadron. No. 205 (TB) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft Depôt, Far East. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in East Indies. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in China Station. F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak .. ..	
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Eagle" .. ..	
Works Directorate, Singapore .. ..	
Works Directorate, Kai Tak .. ..	
Works Directorate, Trincomalee .. ..	



## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

## HOME.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## BOMBER COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 103 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. .	{ No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bleicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 150 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. .	{ No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 77 (B) Squadron. No. 102 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley .. .. .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A. Station, Hucknall .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (City of Nottingham) (F) Squadron Perma- nent Staff ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron
R.A.F. Station, Linton-on-Ouse .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 4 (B) Group. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. .. .	{ No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. .. .	{ No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall .. .. .	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. .. .	{ No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff (Fighter Command).
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. .. .	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. .. .	{ No. 52 (B) Squadron. No. 63 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. .. .	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q. No. 6 Auxiliary Group .. .. .	{ H.Q. Balloon Command. Air Ministry, Pay Allowances of Officers and Men. Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. No. 30 (B) Group H.Q. Pay and Allowances of Officers shown in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.F. Air Ministry W.T., Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford, Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington.
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron, Castle Bromwich.	_____
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron, Hooton Park.	_____
No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron, Speke.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	{ No. 32 (F) Squadron. No. 79 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	{ No. 26 (AC) Squadron. No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	{ No. 72 (F) Squadron. No. 64 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	{ No. 29 (F) Squadron. No. 85 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	{ No. 87 (F) Squadron. No. 78 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	{ No. 46 (F) Squadron. No. 19 (F) Squadron. No. 66 (F) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. ..	{ R.A.E. (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	{ No. 2 (AC) Squadron. No. 25 (F) Squadron. No. 24 (C) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	{ No. 600 (City of Lond.) (F) Squadron } Perma- No. 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Squadron } nent No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron } Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..	{ No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron. No. 74 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 8 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron Perma- nent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	{ No. 111 (F) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	{ No. 56 (F) Squadron. No. 151 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odham .. ..	{ No. 4 (AC) Squadron. No. 13 (AC) Squadron. No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	{ No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron. No. 217 (GR) Squadron (Coastal Command).
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..	{ No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron Perma- nent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. ..	{ No. 213 (F) Squadron. No. 23 (F) Squadron.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	{ No. 16 (AC) Squadron. No. 59 (AC) Squadron.
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron, Filton.	{ No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (Training Command).
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squad- ron, Hucknall.	_____
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	_____
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	_____
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (AC) Squadron, Abbotsinch.	_____
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron, Turnhouse.	_____
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.

(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## FIGHTER COMMAND—(cont'd.)

No. 607 (County of Durham (F) Squadron,  
Usworth.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron, Thornaby.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 609 (W. Riding) (F) Squadron, Yeadon.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron,  
Cardiff.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron,  
Kenley.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 616 (Stn. Yorkshire) (F) Squadron, Don-  
caster.

\_\_\_\_\_



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Training Command, Market Drayton ..	_____
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. .. .	{ Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron Permanent Staff (Coastal Command).
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. .. .	{ Balloon Development Establishment. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. .. .	{ R.A.F. College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. No. 1 Electrical Wireless School. R.A.F. Hospital, Cranwell. Equipment Training School (Airman).
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. No. 2 Air Armament School. Station Flight, Eastchurch. No. 21 (B) Squadron (Bomber Command). No. 48 (GR) Squadron (Coastal Command). Nos. 3, 6 and 7 Armament Training Stations.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Manby ..	Temporary Armament Training Station.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .	{ No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters. No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (Bomber Command).
R.A.F. Station, Halton .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. R.A.F. Hospital. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). School of Cookery. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Medical Training Depôt.
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group, Hendon .. ..	{ Town Centres of the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve (see page 155).
School of Clerks Accounting, Lympne ..	_____
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. .. .	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men).
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath.	_____
No. 1 Air Observers' School, North Coates	_____
Record Office, Buislip .. .. .	_____
No. 1 Royal Air Force Depôt, Uxbridge ..	{ School of Physical Training. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. H.Q. Bomber Command.
No. 2 Electrical & Wireless School, Yatesbury	_____
Reception Depôt, West Drayton .. ..	_____
Central Flying School, Upavon .. .. .	_____
No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton	_____
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney ..	_____
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	_____

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
No. 6 Flying Training School, Little Rissington.	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	_____
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	} No. 24 Maintenance Unit ( <i>Maintenance Command</i> ), Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury ..	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow .. ..	_____
No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apps.) Cosford.	_____
No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men), St. Athan.	_____
No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss ..	_____
No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh	_____
No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos	_____
No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton	_____

**MAINTENANCE COMMAND.**

*No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke ..	_____
*No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham ..	No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham.
*No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. ..	_____
*No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Ruislip .. ..	_____
No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark .. ..	_____
No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury .. ..	_____
*The Packing Depôt, Sealand .. ..	_____
"A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. ..	_____
"B" Maintenance Unit, London .. ..	_____
"C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. ..	"E" Maintenance Unit.
"D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley .. ..	_____
"F" Maintenance Unit, Kenley .. ..	_____
"G" Maintenance Unit, Norwich .. ..	_____

\*The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. .. .	{ No. 269 (GR) Squadron. No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (AC) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Birchem Newton .. .. .	{ No. 206 (GR) Squadron. No. 220 (GB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. .. .	{ No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GB) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton. H.Q. and Training Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Donlbristle .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group. No. 801 (FF) Squadron. No. 811 (TSR) Squadron. No. 822 (TSR) Squadron. H.M.S. Furious H.Q. Personnel. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe .. .. .	No. 209 (GR) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Ford.. .. .	_____
R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. .. .	{ F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxilliary <i>Adastral</i> . No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton. R.A.F. Auxilliary <i>Cawley</i> . Training Squadron. Torpedo Section. Storage Unit. H.M.S. Hornet.
R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent .. .. .	{ H.Q. Coastal Command. ( <i>all R.A.F. Personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, except H.M. Furious, are borne on the ledgers maintained by the Command Accountant, Coastal Command.</i> ) R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations. H.Q. No. 16 (R) Group. H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. Fleet Requirements Unit. Communication Flight. Floatplane Training Unit. Storage Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Leuchars .. .. .	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. .. .	No. 204 (GB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. .. .	{ No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island .. .. .	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. .	School of General Reconnaissance.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron, Manston.	_____
No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron, Aldergrove.	_____
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron, Aberdeen.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BALLOON COMMAND.</b>	
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. ..	Nos. 901, 902 and 903 (County of London) (Balloon Squadrons.
No. 2 Balloon Centre, Hook .. ..	Nos. 904 and 905 (County of Surrey) (Balloon Squadrons.
No. 3 Balloon Centre, Stanmore .. ..	Nos. 906 and 907 (County of Middx.) (Balloon) Squadrons.
No. 4 Balloon Centre, Chigwell .. ..	Nos. 908, 909 and 910 (County of Essex) (Balloon) Squadrons.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS HOME

<b>Works</b>	
<b>Directorate</b>	
„ Maintenance Command, Chilton ..	_____
„ No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge ..	_____
„ No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln ..	_____
„ Maintenance Command, Northern Area, Kildermminster .. ..	_____
„ Fighter Command, Northern Area, Newcastle .. ..	_____
„ No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton	_____
„ Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent .. ..	_____
„ Fighter Command, Stanmore ..	_____
London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympne. _____
Lympne Air Port .. ..	_____
Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough.	_____
Research Station, Bawdsey .. ..	_____



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
--	---

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Calro .. .. .	{ Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir .. .. .	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum .. .. .	{ No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 211 (B) Squadron, Helwan.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. .. .	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueif .. .. .	{ No. 113 (B) Squadron. No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Helopolis. No. 203 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Helopolis. No. 33 (F) Squadron. No. 80 (F) Squadron. W/T Station, Ismallia.
Helopolis Station .. .. .	
R.A.F. Station, Ismallia .. .. .	
W. & B., Middle East, Calro .. .. .	
R.A.F. Station, Nairobi .. .. .	{ No. 223 (B) Squadron.

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem.	{ No. 6 (B) Squadron. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company. R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan. Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.
Royal Air Force Station, Ramleh .. .. .	
Amman Station .. .. .	{ No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Jeru- salem.	

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

Command Headquarters, Habbaniya .. .. .	{ Command Services. 'Iraq Levies. Air Headquarters Pay Services. R.A.F. General Hospital.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. .. .	{ No. 203 (GB) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya .. .. .	{ Aircraft Depot Habbaniya. No. 30 (B) Squadron. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Supplies Depôt.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shalbah .. .. .	
Works Directorate, 'Iraq Command, Habbaniya	{ No. 1 Section, Habbaniya. No. 2 Section, Basrah.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.</b>	
Command Headquarters, Aden .. ..	{ Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section. Aden Levies.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron .. ..	
Works Directorate, Aden .. ..	
<b>MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.</b>	
Command Headquarters, Valletta .. ..	{ Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Hal Far .. ..	{ No. 202 (GR) Squadron. Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flights Station Flight, Hal Far. R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
Works Directorate, Malta .. ..	
<b>R.A.F. FAR EAST.</b>	
Command Headquarters, Far East .. ..	{ No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (GR) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft Depôt. All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies.
R.A.F. Station, Seletar .. ..	
Works Directorate, Singapore .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Kal Tak .. ..	
Works Directorate, Kal Tak .. ..	
Works Directorate, Trincomalee, Ceylon ..	H.M.S. Eagle and No. 715 Flight.









## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>ABBOTSLINCH—</b>		
Station Headquarters (158) ..	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland	Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..
No. 269 (GB) Squadron (411) ..		269 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (AC) Squadron (552).	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scot- land ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ). 49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	602 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
<b>ABERDEEN—</b>		
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron (558).	Aberdeen (Dyce) Aerodrome, Aberdeen. 5, East Craighstone Street ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Airforce, Aberdeen .. ..
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	62, Market Street .. ..	Ocredep, Aberdeen .. ..
<b>ABINGDON—</b>		
H.Q. No. 1 (Bomber) Group (140) Station Headquarters (158) ..	Abingdon, Berks .. ..	Airgroup—Phone, Abingdon.. Aviation—Phone, Abingdon..
No. 15 (B) Squadron (309) ..		15 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon.
No. 40 (B) Squadron (329) ..		40 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon.
No. 103 (B) Squadron (364) ..		103 Squadron, c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon.
Station Flight (651) .. ..		Flight, c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
Otmoor Bombing Range ..		
<b>ACKLINGTON—</b>		
No. 7 Armament Training Station (802).	Acklington, Morpeth, Northum- berland.	Aeronautics, Acklington, Northumberland.
<b>ALDERGROVE—</b>		
Station Headquarters (160) ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim 502 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron (501).		
Station Flight (651) .. ..		
No. 2. Armament Training Station (800).		
Marine Craft Section .. ..		
<b>ALTRINCHAM—</b>		
No. 2 Maintenance Unit. (826)	Broadbeath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Rafmain, Altrincham .. ..
<b>ANDOVER—</b>		
Maintenance Command H.Q. (117)	Andover, Hants .. ..	Airgenarch, Andover .. ..
Staff College (700) .. ..		Foresight, Andover .. ..
Station H.Q. (161) .. ..		Aeronautics, Andover.. ..
Station Flight (651) .. ..		Aeronautics, Andover.. ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron (306a) ..		12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
No. 142 (B) Squadron (366) ..		142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
Porton Bombing Range ..		

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Paisley 4181 ( <i>Aero-drome</i> ).	Paisley (Gilmour St.) L.M.S. (1½ miles)— <i>passengers</i> .	—	—
Queens Park 202 ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Paisley, Greenlaw Station L.M.S. (2 miles)— <i>goods</i> .	—	—
Dyce 283 ..	( <i>Omnibus Co.—W. Alexander &amp; Sons, Ltd.</i> ).	—	—
Aberdeen 7594 ..	—	—	—
Abingdon 288 ..	Abingdon, G.W.R. .. ( <i>Omnibus Co.—City of Oxford Motor Services Ltd.</i> ).	Siding at Station.	Rail weighbridge 20 tons).
Stanton St. John 28			
Red Row 261 ..	Acklington (L.N.E.R.) (2 miles).	Sidings at Station.	10 tons Cart weigh-bridge.
Antrim 200 ..	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Ely. (1½ miles), passengers, and goods up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Ely. (2½ miles), goods over 5 cwt. ( <i>Omnibus Co., Northern Ireland Road Transport Board</i> ).	—	—
Altrincham 2674 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S. Ely. (goods) (8½ miles).	Connection between main line and depot sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280 .. <i>Official residences— A.O.C. Staff College, Andover 4.</i>	Andover Junction, Southern Ely. (1½ miles).	800 yards of siding at Ely. station.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>ANSTY—</b> No. 9 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave- on-Sowe, Coventry.	Training, Coventry .. ..
<b>BARTON—</b> No. 17 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.	Airwork, Manchester ..
<b>BASSINGBOURN—</b> R.A.F. Station (161) .. ..	Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.	Aeronautics, Bassingbourn ..
No. 104 (B) Squadron (364) ..	—————	104 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn.
No. 108 (B) Squadron (365) ..	—————	108 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn.
<b>BAWDSEY—</b> Bawdsey Research Station (926A)	Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Research, Bawdsey .. ..
<b>BELFAST—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (830)..	46, Ann Street, Belfast ..	Ooredop, Belfast .. ..
<b>BICESTER—</b> Station Headquarters (162) ..	Bicester, Oxon .. ..	Aeronautics, Bicester .. ..
No. 90 (B) Squadron (351) ..		90 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
No. 101 (B) Squadron (363) ..		101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
<b>BIGGIN HILL—</b> Station Headquarters (162a) ..	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
No. 32 (F) Squadron (320) ..	—————	32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
No. 79 (F) Squadron (347) ..	—————	79 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
<b>BIRCHAM NEWTON—</b> Station Headquarters (163) ..	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 206 (GR) Squadron (402) ..	—————	206 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 220 (GR) Squadron (409) ..	—————	220 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Walsgrave 141 and 142.	Shilton, L.M.S. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Eccles, 1720 ..	Patricroft, L.M.S. (3 miles)	—	—
Royston 2271 ..	Royston, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (Omnibus Co.— <i>Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.</i> )	—	—
Bawdsey 257 ..	Felixstowe Town L.N.E.R., bus to Bawdsey Ferry, thence by ferry (3 miles)— passengers. Melton, L.N.E.R. (12 miles)—goods.	—	—
Belfast 20300 ..	—	—	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W.Rly., passengers, and goods up to 10 cwt. in any one package.	Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit— 2 miles.	—
Ravensbourne 0194	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —A half-hourly omnibus service No. 410 operates between Reigate and Brom- ley North Railway Station via Biggin Hill. The bus leaves Bromley North at 22 and 52 minutes past the hour. A Green Line service operates between Sevenoaks and London (Victoria, Horse Guards Avenue) via Wester- ham and Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.	—
King's Lynn 2612 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	Small siding at Docking for unload- ing coal and coke.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
BIRKENHEAD— Sub Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	78, Argyle Street, Birkenhead	Ocredep, Birkenhead .. ..
BIRMINGHAM— R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881).. Birmingham District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 8. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome Birmingham.	Ocredep, Birmingham .. .. Rafvoires, Castle Bromwich ..
BLACKBURN— R.A.F. Sub. Recruiting Depôt (882)	1, Preston New Road, Sudell Cross, Blackburn.	Ocredep, Blackburn .. ..
BOSCOMBE DOWN— Station Headquarters (164) ..	Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Amesbury .. ..
No. 88 (B) Squadron (351) ..	—————	88 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 150 (B) Squadron (368) ..	—————	150 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 218 (B) Squadron (408a) ..	—————	218 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
BRIDLINGTON— Marine Craft Detachment (for No. 1 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Bridlington, Yorks.	
BRIGHTON— Brighton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	14/16, Eaton Road, Hove, Sussex.	Rafvoires, Brighton .. ..
Sub Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	93, Queens Road, Brighton, 1	Ocredep, Brighton .. ..
BRISTOL— R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880)..	91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.	Ocredep, Bristol. . . .
Bristol District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9.	Rafvoires, Bristol .. ..
No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Whitchurch Airport, Nr. Bristol.	
BRIZE NORTON— No. 2 Flying Training School(731)	Brize Norton Carterton, Oxford.	Aeronautics, Carterton ..
BROUGH— No. 4 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks	Propellers, Broughyorks ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc. Facilities.	Welshbridge Facilities.
Birkenhead 1016 ..	—	—	—
Central 5592 .. ..	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	—	—
Blackburn 7887 ..	—	—	—
Amesbury 321 ..	Amesbury, Southern Ry. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Bridlington 2113 ..	Bridlington L.N.E.R. (1 mile)	Goods siding and warehouse.	One, 5 tons ; one, 20 tons.
Hove 5183 .. ..	Hove, S.Rly. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Brighton 3889 ..	—	—	—
Bristol 21862 ..	—	—	—
Stoke Bishop 82229 ..	Bristol, G.W.R. (4 miles) ..	—	—
Whitchurch 41246 ..	Temple Meads, G.W.R. (4 miles).	—	—
Witney 241 .. ..	Bampton, G.W.R. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (Omnibus Co.—City of Oxford Motor Services Ltd.)	—	—
Brough (Yorks) 93 and 121.	Brough, L. & N.E. Ry. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CALSHOT—</b>		
Station Headquarters (164) ..	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants ..
H.Q. and Training Squadron (8 Flights) ..	—————	—————
No. 201 (GB) Squadron (369) ..	—————	201 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
No. 240 (GB) Squadron (411) ..	—————	240 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
<b>CAMBRIDGE—</b>		
No. 22 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge.	Marfly, Cambridge .. ..
Cambridge District, R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	"Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge	Rafvolres, Cambridge .. ..
Cambridge University Air Squadron (927).	Fen Causeway, Cambridge ..	—————
<b>CARDIFF—</b>		
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (557).	Cardiff Air Port, Glamorgan (Aerodrome).	Aeronautics, Cardiff .. ..
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881)..	Dominion House, Queen Street, Cardiff.	Ooredop, Cardiff .. ..
<b>CARDINGTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (166) ..	Cardington, Bedford .. ..	Aeronautics, Bedford .. ..
Balloon Development Establish- ment (904).	—————	Airships, Bedford .. ..
No. 1 Balloon Training Unit (860)	—————	—————
No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt (857) ..	—————	—————
No. 26 Maintenance Unit ..	—————	—————
<b>CARLISLE—</b>		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	31, Botchergate .. ..	Ooredop, Carlisle .. ..
<b>CASTLE BROMWICH—</b>		
No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron (554).	Castle Bromwich .. ..	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
No. 14 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.	c/o Aeronautics, Castle Brom- wich.
<b>*CATFOSS—</b>		
No. 1 Armament Training Station (800)	Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
Marine Craft Section (see Brid- lington).		

\* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington see Bridlington.



## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Fawley 321 .. ..	Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (goods not exceeding 2 tons in any one package). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calahot (on separate Warrant see A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus on week days leaves Southampton Civic Centre at 0900 hours and then as follows:— 1010; 1110; 1240 hrs. and hourly up to and including 1840 hrs., and then 1945; 2045; 2200; 2800 (last bus) hrs.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—
Teversham 331 ..	Barnwell Junction (1½ miles). Cambridge Station (3 miles).	—	—
Cambridge 2643	Cambridge Station.	—	—
Cambridge 2134 ..	—	—	—
Cardiff 6333 ..	Cardiff General (3 miles) (passenger).	—	—
Cardiff 8193 ..	Cardiff, G.W.R. (goods) ..	—	—
Bedford 4255 ..	Bedford L.M.S. Rly. (3½ miles) (passengers). Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (¼ mile) (goods). (Omnibus Cos.—Birch Bros. Ltd. and Eastern National Omnibus Co.).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Carlisle 1747 ..	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207.	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	—	M/T, 6 tons, other vehicles, 8 tons.
Sigglethorne 243/4/5	Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles) (Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Motor Services Ltd.).	—	20 tons.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CATTERICK—</b> Station Headquarters (166a) .. No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron (321) ..  No. 41 (F) Squadron .. ..	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks ————— —————	Aeronautics, Catterick .. 26 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick. 41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Catterick.
<b>CHATHAM—</b> No. 16 (Reconn.) Group (150) ..	Black Lion Fields, Gillingham, Kent.	Airgroup, Chatham .. ..
<b>CHIGWELL—</b> No. 4 Balloon Centre .. .. No. 908 (Balloon) Squadron (572) No. 909 (Balloon) Squadron (574) No. 910 (Balloon) Squadron (574)	Chigwell, Essex .. ..	Balloons, Chigwell .. ..
<b>CHILMARK—</b> No. 11 Maintenance Unit (831) ..	Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts ..	Rafmain Teffont .. ..
<b>CHURCH FENTON—</b> Station Headquarters (167) ..  No. 72 (F) Squadron (345) ..  No. 64 (F) Squadron (34) ..	Church Fenton, near Tad- caster, Yorks. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Church Fenton  72 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton. 64 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton.
<b>COSFORD—</b> No. 2 School of T.T. (Apps.) (767a)	Cosford, Albrighton, Staffs. ..	Aeronautics, Albrighton ..
<b>COTTESMORE—</b> R.A.F. Station (167a) .. .. No. 35 (B) Squadron (327) .. ..  No. 207 (B) Squadron (403) ..	Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland ————— —————	Aeronautics, Cottesmore .. 35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore. 207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore.
<b>COVENTRY—</b> "C" Maintenance Unit (833) .. Coventry District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	Sandy Lane, Coventry .. .. "The Grange," Keresley, Coventry. 7, Bishop Street, Coventry ..	Rafmain, Coventry .. .. Rafvolres, Keresley .. .. Ocredep, Coventry .. ..
<b>CRANFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (168) .. No. 62 (B) Squadron (342) ..  No. 82 (B) Squadron (348) ..	Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks. ..	Aeronautics, Cranfield .. 62 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield. 82 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield.
<b>CRANWELL—</b> No. 21 (Trg.) Group (150c) .. R.A.F. College (702). No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School (726) R.A.F. Hospital (891). Equipment Training School (762b). R.A.F. Station (168) .. .. Supplies Depot. Band.	Cranwell, Sleaford Lincs. ..	Aircoll, Sleaford .. ..  Aeronautics, Sleaford .. .. Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford.
<b>DEBDEN—</b> Station Headquarters (Debden) (168a). No. 29 (F) Squadron (324) ..  No. 85 (F) Squadron (350) ..  No. 87 (F) Squadron (350) ..	Saffron-Walden, Essex .. ————— ————— —————	Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.  29 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. 85 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. 87 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Old Catterick 58 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Chatham 2225 ..	Gillingham (S.R.) .. ..	—	—
Chigwell 2681 ..	Buckhurst Hill (L.N.E.R.) ( $\frac{3}{4}$ mile) (passengers and light goods), Woodford (L.N.E.R.) (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles) (heavy goods).	— —	— —
Teffont 15 .. ..	Tisbury (S.R.) (4 miles) ..	Sidings for 30 trucks	15 tons weighbridge.
Tadcaster 176 ..	Church Fenton (L.N.E.R.) (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	—
Albrighton 150 ..	Albrighton G.W.R. (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	—	—
Cottesmore 241 ..	Oakham, L.M.S. (6 miles) ..	—	—
Coventry 60661/2/3/4 Keresley 276 ..	Coventry (L.M.S.) .. .. Coventry, L.M.S. (3 miles) ..	— —	10 tons. —
Coventry 60757 ..	—	—	—
Cranfield 221 ..	Woburn Sands (L.M.S.) (5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—The Eastern National Omnibus Co.</i> )	Sidings at station ..	4 ton motor bridge.
Sleaford 800 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles) Caythorpe, L. N. E. Rly. (4 miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—The Lincolnshire Road Car Co.</i> )	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Saffron-Walden 280	Saffron-Walden (L.N.E.R.) (3 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles) (passengers), Newport, Essex (L.N.E.R.) (4 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles) (goods and Passenger train traffic).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>DERBY—</b>		
No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Burnaston Aerodrome, Derby	Airschools, Derby Airport ..
Sub Recruiting Depot .. ..	55, Osmaston Road, Derby	Ocredep, Derby .. ..
R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. ..	Alliance Chambers, 8, Market Place, Derby.	
<b>DESFORD—</b>		
No. 7 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Desford Aerodrome, Leicester	Desford 60 .. ..
<b>DIGBY—</b>		
R.A.F. Station (168b) .. ..	Digby, Lincoln .. ..	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. ..
No. 46 (F) Squadron (832) .. ..	_____	46 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln. .. ..
No. 73 (F) Squadron (345) .. ..	_____	73, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln.
<b>DISHFORTH—</b>		
Station Headquarters (168b) .. ..	Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks .. ..	Aeronautics, Dishforth .. ..
No. 10 (B) Squadron (305a) .. ..	_____	10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth.
No. 78 (B) Squadron 346a .. ..	_____	78 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth.
<b>DONCASTER—</b>		
No. 616 (South Yorkshire) (Fighter) Squadron (558).	Doncaster, Yorks .. ..	_____
<b>DONIBRISTLE—</b>		
Station Headquarters (169a) .. ..	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife. _____	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dun- fermline. _____
H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group (150b) .. ..	_____	_____
<b>DRIFFIELD—</b>		
Station Headquarters (170) .. ..	Driffield, Yorks .. ..	Aeronautics, Driffield .. ..
No. 77 (B) Squadron (346a) .. ..	_____	77 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield.
No. 102 (B) Squadron (363a) .. ..	_____	102 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield.
<b>DRUMMORE—</b>		
Marine Craft (for No. 4 A.T. Station).	Shore Street, Drummore By Stranraer.	Aeronautics, Stranraer ..
<b>DUXFORD—</b>		
Station Headquarters (170a) .. ..	Duxford, Cambridge .. ..	Aeronautics, Royston .. ..
No. 19 (F) Squadron (310) .. ..	_____	19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
No. 66 (F) Squadron (343) .. ..	_____	66 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Station Flight (652) .. ..	_____	Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Etwell 104 .. ..	Derby, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..	—	—
Derby 44348 .. ..	Derby, L.N.E.R. (5 miles) ..	—	—
Derby 44346 .. ..	—	—	—
Desford 292/3 .. ..	Desford, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Metheringham 26 .. ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles). (Omnibus Co.—The Lincolnshire Road Car Co.).	— —	— —
*Borobridge 120 .. ..	Thirsk (9 miles) or Ripon (7 miles) L.N.E.R. (Passengers), Borobridge (L.N.E.R.) ..	— —	— —
Doncaster 55243 .. ..	—	—	—
Inverkelthing 146 .. ..	Inverkelthing, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles). (Omnibus Co.—W. Alexander & Sons Ltd.).	Connection to Inverkelthing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly., which also connects to Jetty on Inverkelthing Inner Bay.	—
Driffield 274 .. ..	Driffield, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles) (Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Motor Services, Ltd.).	Sidings at Railway Station.	20 tons weighbridge.
Drummore 46 .. ..	Stranraer (17 miles) .. ..	—	5 tons.
Boyston 2291 .. ..	Whittlesford, E. (2 miles) ..	—	—

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this exchange to avoid confusion with Weston Zoyland (*see page 1356d*).

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>EASTCHURCH—</b> No. 25 (Armament) Group Headquarters (155). R.A.F. Station (171) .. .. No 2 Air Armament School (724) No. 21 (B) Squadron (313) ..  No. 48 (GR) Squadron (333) ..  Station Flight (652). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Sheerness).	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent  —————  —————	Airgroup, Eastchurch .. ..  Aeronautics, Eastchurch .. 21 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch. 48 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
<b>EDINBURGH—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh, 3.	Ocredep, Edinburgh .. ..
<b>EVANTON—</b> No. 8 Armament Training Station (803). Range Party ( <i>see</i> TAIN). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> MEIKLE FERRY).	Evanton, Ross-shire .. ..	Aeronautics, Evanton .. ..
<b>EXETER—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	No. 3 Shop, Central Station	Ocredep, Exeter .. ..
<b>FAIR OAKS, WOKING—</b> No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey	Galplanes, Chobham .. ..
<b>FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—</b> No. 22 Group Headquarters (151)  Station Headquarters. (171a) Royal Aircraft Establishment. (800) School of Photography. (762)  No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862).	South Farnboro', Hants .. ..       —————	Airgroup, South Farnboro'.  Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. Ballooning, South Farnboro'. School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.  —————
<b>FAULD—</b> No. 21 Maintenance Unit .. ..	Fauld, Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.	Rafmain, Tutbury .. ..
<b>FELIXSTOWE—</b> Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment. (906) No. 209 (GR) Squadron (404a)	Felixstowe, Suffolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Felixstowe .. Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
<b>FELTWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (172) .. No. 37 (B) Squadron (327a) ..  No. 214 (B) Squadron (406) ..	Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk ..  —————  —————	Aeronautics, Feltwell .. .. 37 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell. 214 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Slidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastchurch 252 ..	Eastchurch Southern Rly ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) ( <i>Omnibus Co.—Maidstone &amp; District Motor Services Ltd.</i> )	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly. connects station with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Edinburgh 26559 ..	—	—	—
Evanton 230 ..	Evanton L.M.S. (1 mile) .. ( <i>Omnibus Co.—Highland Transport Co.</i> )	Sliding available in small shunting yard. Six wagon capacity. <i>Cranage</i> —one 3 ton, hand worked. Up to 20 tons available on 8 days' notice.	5 tons.
Exeter 5218 ..	—	—	—
Chobham, Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Rly. (3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ..	—	—
Farnborough (Hants) 1061.	Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles). R.A.E.—Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly. (R.A.E.)	—
Tutbury 6291 ..	Tutbury L.M.S. (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ..	—	—
Felixstowe 984 .. ( <i>Official residence—C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.</i> )	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.
Feltwell 205 ..	Lakenheath, L. & N.E. Rly.	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>FILTON—</b> No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron. (500)	Filton, nr. Bristol .. ..	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Filton House, Filton, Bristol	Aviation, Phone, Filton ..
<b>FINNINGLEY—</b> Station Headquarters (172a) ..	Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Aeronautics, Finningley ..
No. 7 (B) Squadron (304) ..	_____	7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
No. 76 (B) Squadron (346) ..	_____	76 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
<b>FORD—</b> School of Naval Co-operation (761a).	R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.	Aeronautics, Littlehampton ..
<b>GATWICK—</b> No. 19 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey	Raidrome, Phone, Crawley ..
<b>GILLINGHAM—</b> (see Chatham)	_____	_____
<b>GLASGOW—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow ..	Ooredop, Glasgow .. ..
Glasgow District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	202-216, Bothwell Street, Glas- gow, C.2.	Rafvolres, Glasgow .. ..
<b>GLOUCESTER (AND CHEL- TENHAM)—</b> No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Staverton Aerodrome, Glouces- tershire.	Aviation, Gloucester .. ..
R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. ..	Carrick House, Lypplatts Road, Cheltenham.	_____
<b>GOSPORT—</b> Station Headquarters (173) ..	Gosport Hant .. ..	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
Training Squadron.		
Torpedo Section.		
Storage Unit.		
No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-opn. Unit (863).		
Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.		



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Filton 74 .. ..	North Filton Platform (3 miles) (passengers). Patchway G.W. Rly. (2 miles). (goods).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Bristol 45051 .. 9.0 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mondays to Fridays, 8.30 a.m. to noon, Saturdays. All other times, Bristol 45055.	Filton (1½ miles), Temple Meads (Bristol) (6 miles).	—	—
Finningley 87 ..	Finningley, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile). ( <i>Omnibus Cos.—Premier Bus Service &amp; Leon Motor Service.</i> )	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons cart weighbridge and 20 tons wagon weighbridge.
Littlehampton 720 ..	Ford (S.E.) (1 mile) .. ..	—	—
Crawley 555, 556 and 557.	Gatwick Airport Station located at Airport.	—	—
Central 8044 ..	—	—	—
Central 0984 ..	Buchanan Street Station (¾ mile). Central Station (600 yards). Queen Street Station (¾ mile). St. Enoch Station (1 mile).	—	—
Churchdown 277 ..	Gloucester, G.W.R. & L.M.S. (4½ miles). Cheltenham, G.W.R. & L.M.S. (4½ miles).	—	—
Cheltenham 52250 ..	—	—	—
Gosport 8174 ..	Portsmouth Harbour Station (S.R.) (2 miles) (passengers). Fort Brockhurst ( <i>via</i> Fareham or Gosport), Southern Ely. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments)	½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>GRANTHAM—</b>		
No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters (152).	Grantham, Lincs. .. ..	Airgroup, Grantham .. ..
No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (144).	81, Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Fivegroup, Grantham .. ..
R.A.F. Station (174a) .. ..	—————	Aeronautics, Grantham .. ..
Central Examination Board (863)	—————	—————
Relief Landing Ground .. ..	Ropsley, Nr. Grantham, Lincs.	—————
<b>GRAVESEND—</b>		
No. 20 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gravesend Airport, Kent ..	Airports, Gravesend .. ..
<b>GRIMSBY—</b>		
No. 25 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waltham, Nr. Grimsby, Lincs.	Waltham 2287 .. ..
R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre ..	c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Mary's Gate, Grimsby (temporary).	—————
<b>HAMBLE—</b>		
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hamble Aerodrome, Hants ..	Training, Hamble .. ..
<b>HALTON—</b>		
No. 24 Group Headquarters (153)	Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.	Airgroup, Halton Camp .. ..
Station Headquarters (175b) ..	—————	Aeronautics, Halton Camp .. ..
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Appa). (762a)	—————	—————
P.M. R.A.F. Hospital. (892)	—————	—————
Medical Training Depot. (893)	—————	—————
R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. (893)	—————	—————
School of Cookery.	—————	—————
<b>HANWORTH—</b>		
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.	Feltham 2621 .. ..
<b>HARWELL—</b>		
Station Headquarters (176a) ..	Harwell, Didcot, Berks ..	Aeronautics, Chilton .. ..
No. 105 (B) Squadron (864a) ..	—————	105 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
No. 107 (B) Squadron (364b) ..	—————	107 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
No. 226 (B) Squadron (410) ..	—————	226 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
<b>HATFIELD—</b>		
No. 1 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.	Havilland, Hatfield .. ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Grantham 805 ..	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles) ( <i>Omnibus Cos.—Enterprise and Silver Dawn Co. and Lincolnshire Road Car Co.</i> )	—	Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.
Grantham 336.			
Grantham 116.			
Ingoldsby 33.			
Gravesend 1400 ..	Gravesend Station, S.Rly. (3 miles).	—	—
Waltham 2287 ..	Grimsby Town, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	—	—
Grimsby 3081 ..	—	—	—
Hamble 357 ..	Netley, S.Rly. (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Wendover 2242 ..	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons).
Feltham 2841 ..	Feltham, S.Rly. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harwell 6 ..	Steventon, G.W.B. (2½ miles)	—	—
Hatfield 2345 ..	Hatfield, L. & N.E.Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>HAWKINGE—</b>		
Station Headquarters (177) ..	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..
No. 2 (AC) Squadron (300a) ..	—————	2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
No. 25 (F) Squadron (317) ..	—————	25 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
<b>HEMSWELL—</b>		
Station Headquarters (177a) ..	Hemswell, Lincoln .. ..	Aeronautics, Hemswell ..
No. 61 (B) Squadron (338) ..	—————	61 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
No. 144 (B) Squadron (366a) ..	—————	144 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
Misson Bombing Range ..	—————	
<b>HENDON—</b>		
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group (155) ..	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Alrgroup, Hyde, London ..
Station Headquarters (177b) ..	—————	Aeronautics, Hyde, London ..
No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (316)..	—————	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. (550)	(Town H.Q.) — Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. (551)	(Town H.Q.) — 54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11) .. ..	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron. (553)	(Town H.Q.) — Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.8.)	604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hyde, London.
A " Maintenance Unit (832) ..	—————	Rafmain, Hyde, London ..
<b>HENLOW—</b>		
Home Aircraft Depot (821) ..	Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.	Aeronautics, Hitchin ..
Royal Air Force School of Aero- nautical Engineering (725).		
<b>HONINGTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (178) ..	Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Troston ..
No. 75 (B) Squadron (345a) ..	—————	75 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
No. 215 (B) Squadron (406) ..	—————	215 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
<b>HOOK—</b>		
No. 2 Balloon Centre .. ..	Hook, Surbiton, Surrey ..	Balloons, Surbiton .. ..
No. 904 (Balloon) Squadron (572)		
No. 905 (Balloon) Squadron (572)		
<b>HOOTON PARK—</b>		
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron (557)	Hooton Park .. ..	Aeronautics, Little Sutton ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Folkestone 2271 ..	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles). (Omnibus Co.—East Kent Road Car Co.).	—	30 tons weighbridge.
Hemswell 256/7 ..	Gainsborough, L.N.E.R. (passengers) (10 miles). Kirton-in-Lindsey, L.N.E.R. (stores) (8 miles).	—	
Collindale 6577 ..	Collindale, L.E. Rly. passengers).	—	At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only.
Collindale 6577 ..	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (8 miles).		
Collindale 6577 ..	(Town H.Q.—		
Metropolitan 9632).			
Collindale 6577 ..	Town H.Q.—		
Park 8398).			
Collindale 6577.			
Collindale 6577.			
Collindale 8622.			
Henlow Camp 201	Henlow Camp, L.M.S. Rly. (via Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.) (Omnibus Cos.—Eastern National Omnibus Co. and Birch Bros, Ltd.).	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.
Honington 331 ..	Thetford, L.N.E.R. (8½ miles) or Bury St. Edmunds, L.N.E.R. (passengers), Barmham, L.N.E.R. (goods). (Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.).	—	—
Elmbridge 6691 ..	Surbiton (S.R.) (2¼ miles) ..	—	—
Hooton Park 2206 ..	Hooton, L.M.S. and G.W.R. Joint (1¼ miles).	—	20 tons cart weighbridge.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS. POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>HORNCHURCH—</b>		
Station Headquarters (178a) ..	Hornchurch, Essex .. ..	Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..
No. 54 (F) Squadron (335a) ..		54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hornchurch.
No. 65 (F) Squadron (343) ..		65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 74 (F) Squadron (345a) ..	—————	74 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
<b>HUCKNALL—</b>		
No. 12 (F) Group (149) .. ..	Hucknall, Nottingham .. ..	Airgroup, Hucknall .. ..
Station Headquarters (179) ..	—————	Aeronautics, Hucknall .. ..
No. 98 (B) Squadron (362) ..	—————	98 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall.
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron. (502)	—————	504 Squadron, Aeronautics, Hucknall.
<b>HULL—</b>		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	87, Prospect Street .. ..	Ocredep, Hull .. ..
Hull District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Newlands House, Beverley Road, Hull.	Rafvolres, Hull .. ..
<b>HULLAVINGTON—</b>		
No. 9 Flying Training School (752)	Stanton St. Quintin, Chippen- ham, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Hullavington ..
<b>INVERNESS—</b>		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	26, Church Street, Inverness	Ocredep .. ..
<b>IPSWICH—</b>		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	3A, Norwich Road .. ..	Ocredep, Ipswich .. ..
<b>KEMBLE—</b>		
No. 5 Maintenance Unit (828) ..	Kemble, Clreencester, Glouccs- tershire.	Rafmain, Kemble .. ..
<b>KENLEY—</b>		
Station Headquarters (180c) ..	Whyteleafe, Surrey .. ..	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe ..
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron (801)..		3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron (310a)		17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe
No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron (559).		615 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
" F " Maintenance Unit (834) ..		Storage, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
<b>KIDBROOKE—</b>		
No. 1 Maintenance Unit (825) ..	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 ..	Rafmain, Kidbrooke (London).
No. 1 Balloon Centre (861) ..	—————	Balloons, Kidbrooke (London).
Publications and Forms Store (826).		
No. 903 (Balloon) Squadron (572)		
<b>LARKHILL—</b>		
R.A.F. Landing Ground (oc- casional use by Army Co-op Squadrons).	Knighton Down, Larkhill, Salis- bury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Rainham, Essex 142..	Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Hocknall 311 ..	Hocknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.
Hull Central 16435..	—	—	—
Hull 7160 .. ..	Hull, L.N.E.R. (3 miles ..	—	—
Hullavington 33 ..	Hullavington (G.W.R.) (1½ miles). (Omnibus Co.—Western National Omnibus Co.).	Accommodation for 36 trucks.	12 tons cart.
Inverness 1338 ..	—	—	—
Ipswich 4526 ..	—	—	—
Kemble 60 .. ..	Kemble (G.W.R.) (1½ miles) (passengers). Coates (G.W.R.) (2½ miles) (large goods). Cirencester Town (G.W.R.) (6 miles) (small goods).	— — —	— — —
Uplands 1191 ..	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (1 mile). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles). (Equipment by both passenger and goods to Upper Warlingham Station.)	Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations.	
Lee Green 1920 ..	Kidbrooke Southern Rly ..	Siding in Depot connected to Rly.	10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Lee Green 0383 ..			
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>LECONFIELD—</b>		
Station Headquarters (181) ..	Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Beverley ..
No. 97 (B) Squadron (861) ..		97 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley.
No. 166 (B) Squadron (869) ..		166 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Beverley.
Temporary Air Observers' School		
<b>LEEDS—</b>		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basing- hall Street, Leeds.	Ocredep, Leeds .. ..
<b>LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—</b>		
H.Q. Coastal Command (105) ..	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. ..	Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent.
H.Q. No. 17 (Trg.) Group (150a)	—————	17 Group, c/o Airgenarch, Lee- on-the-Solent.
Station Headquarters (181a) ..	—————	Aeronautics, Lee-on-the-Solent
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-ope- ration Unit (862).		
<b>LEICESTER—</b>		
Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	101, London Road .. ..	Ocredep, Leicester .. ..
Leicester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	The Cedars, 197, London Road, Leicester.	Rafvoires, Leicester .. ..
<b>LEUCHARS—</b>		
R.A.F. Station (181b) .. ..	Leuchars, Fife .. ..	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
No. 224 (GR) Squadron (410) ..		
No. 233 (GR) Squadron (410a) ..		
<b>LINCOLN—</b>		
Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	143, High Street, Lincoln ..	Ocredep, Lincoln .. ..
<b>LINTON-ON-OUSE—</b>		
H.Q., No. 4 (B) Group (144) ..	Linton-on-Ouse, York .. ..	Airgroup, Newton-on-Ouse ..
Station Headquarters (182) ..	—————	Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
No. 51 (B) Squadron (334) ..	—————	51 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
No. 58 (B) Squadron (336a) ..		58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
<b>LITTLE RISSINGTON—</b>		
No. 6 Flying Training School (740).	Little Rissington, Bourton- on-the-Water, Cheltenham, Glos.	Aeronautics, Bourton-on-the- Water.
<b>LIVERPOOL—</b>		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (882) ..	79, Lime Street, Liverpool ..	Ocredep, Liverpool .. ..
Embarkation Officer (863) ..	South East Hornby Dock, Liverpool 20.	Rafshipper, Liverpool ..
<b>LONDON—</b>		
Air Ministry (3) .. .. .	Kingsway, W.C.2 .. ..	Airministry, Telex, London ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department (4).	Ariel House, Strand, W.C.2	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Wireless Section (859).	Kingsway, W.C.2 .. ..	—————
Air Publications and Forms Store (826).	Kidbrooke, S.E.3 .. ..	Prinpustor, Blackvil, London
Central Medical Establishment (890).	3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 ..	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
	(No. 1 Board).	
	Astor House, Aldwych, W.C.2	
	(No. 2 Board).	



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Leconfield 51 ..	Beverley (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) <i>Goods</i> —consign to Arram Station (L.N.E.R.) when not requiring crane. Consign to Beverley when requiring crane. ( <i>Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Services Ltd.</i> ).	—	—
Leeds 25853 ..	—	—	—
Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 .. ..	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Passengers only</i> . Fort Brockhurst, Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Goods only</i> .	Sliding at Rly. Stn.	—
Leicester 65415 ..	—	—	—
Leicester 77968 ..	Leicester, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Leuchars 17 ( <i>Official residence—C.O., Leuchars 35.</i> )	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile). ( <i>Omnibus Cos.—East Yorkshire Services Ltd. and W. Alexander &amp; Sons, Ltd.</i> ).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Lincoln 8042 ..	—	—	—
Tollerton 261 ..	Tollerton, L.N.E.R. (5 miles) ( <i>Omnibus Co.—York Pullman Bus Co., Ltd.</i> ).	—	—
Bourton-on-the-Water 144.	Stow-on-the-Wold, G.W.R. (3½ miles).	23 wagons in position 28 wagon out of position.	15 tons (cart).
Royal 1103 ..	—	—	—
Bootle 1488.. ..	Alexandra Dock Station Mersey Overhead Railway (Passengers) (300 yds.), Alexandra Dock Station L.M.S. (Passengers and Goods) (¼ mile).	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315-370).	—	—	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry) ( <i>N 1 Board</i> ).	—	—	—
Holborn 2242 and direct line to Air Ministry ( <i>No. Board</i> ).	—	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

\* SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>LONDON—contd.</b>		
Judge Advocate-General (25) ..	6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting (880) ..	Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Ocredep, Westcent, London ..
No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group (145) ..	11, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ..	Airgroup, Kincross, London ..
{ Balloon Command (117b) .. No. 30 (Balloon) Group (155) .. R. A. F. Embarkation Office (826)	Kelvin House, Cleveland Street, W.1. West India Dock, E.14 ..	Balloons, Rath, London .. Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
University of London Air Squadron (927). " B " Maintenance Unit (832) ..	Exhibition Road, Kensington, S.W.7. Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.	Rafmain, Hammer, London
London District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre (for aerodromes, <i>see</i> Hanworth, Hatfield, White Waltham, Redhill, Woking, Gatwick and Gravesend). Embarkation Officer (863) ..	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.C.1. West India Docks, E.14 ..	Rafvoires Westcent, London
<b>LUTON—</b>		
No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre ..	10, George Street West, Luton	
<b>LYME REGIS—</b>		
Marine Craft Section (for No. 6 A.T. Station).	R.A.F. Marine Section, Lyme Regis.	R.A.F., Lyme Regis .. ..
<b>LYMPNE—</b>		
School of Clerks Accounting ..	Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent	Aeronautics, Lympne .. ..
<b>MANBY—</b>		
No. 1 Air Armament School (721) R.A.F. Range ( <i>see</i> Theddlethorpe) Wainfleet Sands Bombing Range	Manby, Louth, Lincs ..	Aeronautics, Grimoldby .. ..
<b>MANCHESTER—</b>		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) .. Manchester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	11, Peter Street, Manchester .. Room No. 11, Sunlight House, 5th Floor, Quay Street, Manchester.	Ocredep, Manchester .. .. Rafvoires, Manchester ..
<b>MANSTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (182a) .. No. 8 S. of T.T. (Men) (738) ..	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate .. ..
No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron (500) ( <i>at Delling nr. Maidstone</i> ) School of Air Navigation (724c)		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
H.S. Launch No. 100 ( <i>see</i> Ramsgate).		

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Whitehall 7936-7 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ( <i>Ext.</i> 915).	—	—	—
Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Museum 7402 ..	—	—	—
East 1370 .. ..	Aldgate (Met.) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road.	—	—
	Poplar (L.M.S.) (goods for Embarkn. Office only).	—	—
Kensington 0808 ..	—	—	—
Citroen Works— Elverside 5234; Michelln Works— Kensington 9480	—	—	—
Museum 2683 ..	Goodge Street, L.E.R. 150 yards).	—	—
Luton 1259 .. ..	—	—	—
Lyme Regis 77 ..	Lyme Regis (1½ miles) ..	Goods yard, 2 sidings small crane to lift 25 cwt.	Nearest weighing facilities Axminster Station, 6½ miles.
Hythe 6142 .. ..	Sandling Junction (S.R.), 3½ miles (passengers). Westenhanger (S.R.), 2½ miles (goods).	2 sidings for use of R.A.F. at station.	Nil
South Cockerington 212.	Louth (L.N.E.R.) (5 miles) (goods weighing more than 5 cwt.). Grimoldby (L.N.E.R.) (½ mile) (small consignments, cased or loose items, of less than 5 cwt.).	Accmdn. for 19 wagons. 10 tons crane.	5 tons and 10 tons (cart). 20 tons wagon
Blackfriars 6498 ..	—	—	—
Manchester, Blackfriars 1054.	Manchester (Central), ½ mile Manchester (London Road) 1 mile. Manchester (Victoria), 1 mile.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2s. 0d. a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed <i>via</i> Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston." (Omnibus Co.—East Kent Road Car Co.).	—	30 tons rail weigh-bridge.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>MARHAM—</b> Station Headquarters (183) .. No. 88 (B) Squadron (328) .. No. 115 (B) Squadron (365b) ..	Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk — —	Aeronautics, Marham. 38 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham. 115 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
<b>MARKET DRAYTON—</b> Headquarters, Training Command (115)	Market Drayton, Shropshire. .	Airgenarch, Market Drayton
<b>MARTLESHAM HEATH—</b> Aeroplane and Armament Experi- mental Establishment (804).	Martlesham Heath, Wood- bridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
<b>MEIKLE FERRY—</b> Marine Craft Section (No. 8 A.T. Station).	Melkley Ferry, Tain, Ross-shire	—
<b>MIDDLESBROUGH—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	89, Grange Road, Middles- brough.	Ocredep, Middlesbrough ..
<b>MILDENHALL—</b> H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group (142) .. Station Headquarters (183a) .. No. 99 (B) Squadron. (362) .. No. 149 (B) Squadron (367) .. Station Flight (653) Berners Heath Bombing Range	Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. — — — —	Airgroup, Mildenhall .. Aeronautics, Mildenhall .. 99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall. 149 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
<b>MILTON—</b> No. 3 Maintenance Unit (827)	Milton, Didcot Berks. ..	Rafmain, Abingdon .. ..
<b>MONTROSE—</b> No. 8 Flying Training School (745)	Montrose, Angus .. ..	Aeronautics, Montrose ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Narborough 261 ..	Downham Market (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles).	—	—
Market Drayton 2121	—	—	—
Kesgrave 71.. ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (3½ miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.</i> ).	—	20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weigh- bridges at the Establishment.
Tain 114 .. ..	Tain, L.M.S. (3½ miles) ..	Sidings for 60 wagons. One 1-ton crane. Cranes up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	5-ton weighbridge in station yard.
Middlesbrough 4142	—	—	—
Mildenhall 2281 ..	Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4½ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R. (4 miles) (goods).	Sidings at Milden- hall for 40 trucks.	Weighbridge at Mil- denhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded.
Abingdon 91.. ..	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steven- ton (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunc- tion with R.A.O.D. Didcot.	10 tons road weigh- bridge.
Montrose 371 ..	Montrose, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—W. Alexander &amp; Sons, Ltd.</i> ).	Broomfield, L.N.E.R. siding.	12 tons.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>MOUNT BATTEN</b> — Station Headquarters (184) .. No. 204 (GR) Squadron (401a) .. F.A.A. Units.	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth .. 204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
<b>NETHERAVON</b> — No. 1 Flying Training School (731)	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
<b>NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE</b> — R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	153/5 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Ocredep, Newcastle-on-Tyne ..
<b>NEWPORT</b> — "E" Maintenance Unit (834) .. Sub Recruiting Depôt .. ..	Alexandra South Dock, Newport, Mon. . . . . 118, Commercial Street, Newport, Mon.	Rafmain, Newport, Mon. Ocredep, Newport, Mon.
<b>NORTHAMPTON</b> — Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. Northampton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	49, Abington Street .. .. The Lindens, Cliftonville, Northampton.	Ocredep, Northampton .. Rafvoires, Northampton
<b>NORTH COATES</b> — No. 1 Air Observers School (724a)	North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
<b>NORTHOLT</b> — Station Headquarters (186) .. Station Flight (653) .. .. No. 111 (F) Squadron (365) <i>University of London Air Squadron</i> (927).	Northolt, Bulslip, Middlesex.	Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt. Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Phone, Northolt. 111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
<b>NORTH WEALD</b> — Station Headquarters (186) .. No. 56 (F) Squadron (336) .. No. 151 (F) Squadron (363) ..	North Weald, Epping, Essex	Aeronautics, Epping .. .. 56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping. 151 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Plymstock 2224 ..	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Millbay (G.W.R.) or Plymouth Friary (S.E.) for smaller packages; Plymouth (North Road) for packages per passenger train. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.) (Omnibus Co.—Devon General Omnibus Co.).	—	Railway-owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn.
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly (goods) (3 miles).	—	—
Newcastle-on-Tyne 23062.	—	—	—
Newport 5895 ..	—	—	—
Newport 3939 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 1834 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 2684 ..	Northampton (Castle), L.M.S. (1½ miles). Northampton (St. John's), L.M.S. (1 mile).	— —	— —
Marshchapel 41 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	5 tons.
Bulslip 3022 .. ..	Bulslip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers). Bulslip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Bulslip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwts.)	—	—
Epping 196 .. ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>NORWICH—</b>		
"G" Maintenance Unit (834) ..	Mousehold, Norwich ..	Aeronautics, Norwich ..
Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	71, Prince of Wales Road ..	Ocredep, Norwich ..
<b>NOTTINGHAM—</b>		
Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	15, Trinity Square .. ..	Ocredep, Nottingham ..
No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Tollerton Aerodrome, Notting- ham.	Plumtree 165 .. ..
R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. ..	Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (tem- porary).	—————
<b>ODIHAM—</b>		
Station Headquarters (187) ..	Odham, Basingstoke, Hants.	Aeronautics, Odham ..
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron (302) ..	—————	4 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham.
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron (307) ..	—————	13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham.
No. 53 (AC) Squadron (335) ..	—————	53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham.
<b>OKEHAMPTON—</b>		
R.A.F. Landing Ground (de- tached Army Co-op. Flight May-August) .. ..	Folly Gate, Okehampton, N. Devon.	Royal Air Force, Okehampton.
<b>OLD SARUM—</b>		
R.A.F. Station (188) .. ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..
School of Army Co-operation (724b)	—————	16 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron (310) ..	—————	59 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
No. 59 (AC) Squadron (337) ..	—————	—————
<b>ORFORDNESS—</b>		
Detachment of A. and A.E.F. Rotating Wireless Beacon.	Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	—————
<b>OXFORD—</b>		
No. 26 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Aerodrome, Kidlington, Nr. Oxford.	—————
R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. ..	Harberton House, Pullens Lane, Oxford.	—————
Oxford University Air Squadron (927).	Manor Road, Oxford ..	—————
<b>PEMBROKE DOCK—</b>		
Station Headquarters (188) ..	Pembroke Dock Pembroke- shire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
No. 210 (GR) Squadron (404a) ..	—————	210 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
No. 228 (GR) Squadron (410) ..	—————	228 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
R.A.F. Floating Dock (861) ..	—————	—————
<b>PENRHOS—</b>		
No. 5 Armament Training Station (802).	Penrhos, Pwllhell, Caernar- vonshire, N. Wales.	Aeronautics Pwllhell ..
Marine Craft Section (see Pwllhell).	—————	—————



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Norwich 2976 ..	—	—	—
Norwich 2301 ..	—	—	—
Nottingham 42261 ..	—	—	—
Plumtree 165 ..	Plumtree, L.M.S. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Nottingham 2831 ..	—	—	—
Odham 184 ..	Hook (S.R.) .. .. .	—	—
Okehampton 17 ..	Okehampton Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	—	—
Salisbury 2461 ..	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks.
Orford 241 .. ..	—	—	—
Kidlington 166 ..	Kidlington, G.W.R. (Passengers and goods) (½ mile).	—	—
Oxford 3540 ..	—	—	—
Oxford 6396 ..	—	—	—
Pembroke Dock 101	Pembroke Dock ( <i>via</i> Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile) or Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ¼ mile. <i>Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.</i>	One for rail and one for road traffic.
—	—	—	—
Pwllhell 230 ..	Pwllhell (G.W.R.) .. .. . (Omnibus Co. — Crosville Motor Services Ltd.).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>PERTH—</b> No. 11 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Perth District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. Durn, Isla Road, Perth ..	Airwork, Perth .. .. Rafvolres, Perth .. ..
<b>PETERBOROUGH—</b> No.7 Flying Training School (743)	Peterborough, Northants ..	Aeronautics, Peterborough ..
<b>PLYMOUTH—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt ..	12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road, Plymouth.	Ocredep, Plymouth .. .
<b>PORTSMOUTH—</b> Sub Recruiting Depôt .. ..	10, Pearl Buildings, Com- mercial Road, Portsmouth.	Ocredep, Portsmouth ..
<b>PRESTWICK—</b> No. 12 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.	Aeronautics, Prestwick ..
<b>PULHAM—</b> No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit (826).	Pulham, Norfolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Harleston ..
<b>PWLLHELI—</b> Marine Craft Section (for No. 5 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Pwllheil, North Wales.	—————
<b>RAMSGATE—</b> H.S. Launch No. 100 .. ..	c/o Harbourmaster, Pier Yard, Ramsgate, Kent.	—————
<b>READING—</b> No. 8 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Reading District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. Sub Recruiting Depôt .. ..	Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. "Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue Reading. 1, Station Approach .. ..	Hawk, Reading .. .. Rafvolres, Reading .. .. Ocredep, Reading .. ..
<b>REDHILL—</b> No. 15 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey ..	Nutfield Ridge 2245 ..
<b>RISSINGTON—</b> (See Little Rissington.)		
<b>ROCHESTER—</b> No. 23 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Rochester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. 143, High Street, Rochester ..	School, Seaplanes, Roch .. Rafvolres, Rochester .. ..
<b>ROLLESTONE CAMP—</b> No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (861)	Bollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Balloons, Larkhill Camp ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Scone 200 .. ..	Perth, L.M.S. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
Perth 1872 .. ..	Perth L.M.S. & L.N.E.R. (1½ miles).	—	—
Peterborough 3266 ..	Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E. Joint Rly. (2 miles). (Omnibus Co.—The Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.).	Siding at Depot connected to Rly.	—
Plymouth 3725 ..	—	—	—
Portsmouth 6383 ..	—	—	—
Prestwick 7277 ..	Prestwick, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harleston 317 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	Sldng exists but is not available for use.	25 tons road and weighbridge.
Pwllbell 187 ..	Pwllbell, G.W.R. (½ mile) ..	—	—
Ramsgate 1076 ..	(As for <i>Manston</i> ) .. ..	—	—
Sonning 2211 ..	Reading (Central) (3 miles)..	—	—
Reading 3268 ..	Reading S.Rly. and G.W.R. (2 miles).	—	—
Reading 3588 ..	—	—	—
Nutfield Rldge 2245	Redhill, S.Rly. (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Bluebell Hill 13 ..	Chatham S.R. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Chatham 2690 ..	—	—	—
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, S. Rly. (5 miles) (Omnibus Co.—Hants and Dorset Motor Services Ltd.).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>RUISLIP—</b> No. 4 Maintenance Unit (828) .. Record Office (859).	Ruislip, Middlesex .. ..	Rafmain, Ruislip .. .. Records, Ruislip.
<b>ST. ATHAN—</b> No. 4 School of Technical Training (768).	St. Athan, Glamorgan ..	Aeronautics, St. Athan ..
<b>SCAMPTON—</b> Station Headquarters (188a) ..	Scampton, Lincoln .. ..	Aeronautics, Scampton ..
No. 49 (B) Squadron (333) ..	—	49 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton.
No. 83 (B) Squadron (349) ..	—	83 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Scampton.
<b>SEALAND—</b> No. 5 F.T. School (739) .. ..	Sealand, Queen's Ferry Chester	Aeronautics, Chester .. ..
Packing Depôt (833) .. ..		{ Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
<b>SHAWBURY—</b> No. 11 Flying Training School (756). No. 27 Maintenance Unit (832) ..	— Shawbury, Shrewsbury Shropshire	Aeronautics, Shawbury .. .. Rafmain Shawbury .. ..
<b>SHEERNESS—</b> Marine Craft Section .. ..	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
<b>SHEFFIELD—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	Telephone Buildings, 8, West Street, Sheffield.	Ocredep, Sheffield .. ..
<b>SHOREHAM—</b> No. 16 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex	Shoreham-by-Sea 770 ..
<b>SHREWSBURY—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	8, Castle Gates .. ..	Ocredep, Shrewsbury .. ..
<b>SOUTHAMPTON—</b> Station Headquarters (190) .. R.A.F. Embarkation Office (863)	Southampton Airport, Hants. 3, Queen's Terrace, Southamp- ton.	Aeronautics, Southampton .. Rafshipper. Southampton ..
Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	4, London Road .. ..	Ocredep, Southampton ..
Southampton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	"Elmsleigh," Gleneyre Road, Bassett, Southampton.	Rafvoires, Southampton ..
<b>SOUTH CERNEY—</b> No. 3 F.T. School (735). ..	South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.	Aeronautics, Cirencester ..
<b>SPEKE—</b> No. 811 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron (557).	Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.	Aeronautics, Liverpool ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ruislip 2264 ..	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and L.N.E. Rlys., Joint. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).	30 tons rail weigh bridge will pass 5 tons over it.
—	Gilestone (G.W.R.) (2 miles)	—	—
Scampton 27 ..	Lincoln, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons crane and ample weighbridge facilities.
Connah's Quay 190	Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) <i>via</i> Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train).	About 1 mile of siding in Depot connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.	—
Shawbury 351 ..	Hadnall, L.M.S. ( $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles) .. (Omnibus Co.—Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co., Ltd.).	—	10 tons.
Eastchurch 252 ..	Sheerness (7 miles) .. ..	Sheerness dockyard	Sheerness dockyard.
Sheffield 22502 ..	—	—	—
Shoreham-by-Sea 770 (After normal hours—Lancing 2232)	Shoreham-by-Sea, S.Rly. (1 mile).	—	—
Shrewsbury 3431 ..	—	—	—
Eastleigh 87255 ..	Eastleigh, Southern Rly.	—	—
Southampton 5396 ..	Southampton Central ( $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles), Terminus ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods and baggage for transports).	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road weighbridge 20 tons. Wagon weighbridges 10 and 1 tons.
Southampton 4310 ..	—	—	—
Bassett 68426 ..	Southampton Central, S.Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	—
Cirencester 502 ..	Cirencester (G.W.R.) ..	—	—
Garston 113 ..	Allerton, L.M.S. (Passengers), ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles). Garston Dock, L.M.S. (Goods) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	3 tons crane in Station yard.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>STANMORE—</b> Headquarters, Fighter Command (103) No. 906 (Balloon) Squadron (573) No. 907 (Balloon) Squadron (573) Observer Corps H.Q. (941). No. 3 Balloon Centre .. ..	Stanmore, Middx. .. .. ————— —————	Airgenarch, Stanmore .. .. ————— Balloons, Stanmore .. ..
<b>STAPLEFORD ABBOTS—</b> No. 21 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Stapleford Tawney, Essex ..	Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney, Essex.
<b>STOKE-ON-TRENT—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) .. No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	48, Pall Mall .. .. .. Meir, Stoke-on-Trent	Ocredep, Stoke-on-Trent .. .. —————
<b>STRADISHALL—</b> Station Headquarters (192) .. No. 9 (B) Squadron (305) .. No. 148 (B) Squadron (367) ..	Newmarket, Suffolk .. .. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Newmarket .. .. 9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Newmarket. 148 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket.
<b>SUNDERLAND—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	9, High Street West .. ..	Ocredep, Sunderland .. ..
<b>SUTTON BRIDGE—</b> No. 8 Armament Training Station (301).	Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
<b>SWANSEA—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.	Ocredep, Swansea .. ..
<b>SYWELL—</b> No. 6 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Sywell Aerodrome, Northamp- ton.	Aeros, Northampton .. ..
<b>TAIN—</b> Range Party for No. 8 A.T. Station	Morrish Moor, Tain, Ross- shire.	—
<b>TANGMERE—</b> Station Headquarters (192a) .. No. 1 (F.) Squadron (300) .. No. 43 (F.) Squadron (331) .. No. 217 (G.R.) Squadron (408)	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex — — —	Aeronautics, Chichester .. .. 1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester. 43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester. 217 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
<b>TAYPORT—</b> Marine Craft Section (for Tem- porary Armament Training Station.	All communications for Marine Craft Section addressed to O.C. Armament Training Camp, Leuchars.	Telegrams addressed through H.Q., No. 1 F.T.S., Leuchars Aeronautics, Leuchars.

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bushey Heath 1861	<i>Passengers.</i> —Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles). (Bus Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) <i>Goods.</i> —Wealdstone, L.M.S. (2 miles).	—	20 tons.
Stanmore 1500/1.			
Stapleford 241 ..	Theydon Bois, L.N.E.R. (3 miles).	—	—
Stoke-on-Trent 5023	—	—	—
Stoke-on-Trent 48751			
Wickhambrook 61 ..	Clare, L.N.E.R. (6 miles) .. ( <i>Omnibus Cos.</i> — <i>G. F. Burgoin (Haverhill) Ltd. and A. E. Nicholls.</i> )	—	—
Sunderland 4595 ..	—	—	—
Sutton Bridge 837	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.</i> — <i>Lincolnshire Road Car Co.</i> ).	—	15 tons.
Swansea 5255 ..	—	—	—
Moulton (Northants) 325 and 326.	Northampton, L.M.S. (7 miles)	—	—
—	Tain, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..	As for Melke Ferry	As for Melke Ferry.
Eastergate 121 ..	Chichester, Southern Rly.	—	Ball weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ ton M/T vehicles.
Chichester 2643 ..	(passengers, baggage and all B.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles).		
<i>Rotating Wireless Beacon</i> 1—	Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles).		
Eastergate 177			
Tayport 163 ..	Tayport, L. & N.E. (100 yds.)	Siding at station ..	4 ton cart.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING, STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>TERN HILL—</b> No. 10 Flying Training School (754) Station Flight (653) .. ..	Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.	Aeronautics, Market-Drayton
<b>THEDDLETHORPE—</b> R.A.F. Ranges (for No. 1 Air Observers School).	Theddlethorpe, Louth, Lincs.	c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel
<b>THORNABY—</b> Station Headquarters (194) .. No. 608 (N. Bldg)(F) Squadron (555) No. 106 (B) Squadron (364a) .. No. 185 (B) Squadron (369) ..	Thornaby, Yorks. .. .. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 608 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 106 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 185 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
<b>THORNEY ISLAND—</b> Station Headquarters (194) .. No. 22 (T.B.) Squadron (314) .. No. 42 (T.B.) Squadron (331) .. School of General Reconnaissance (762)	Emsworth, Hants .. .. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Emsworth .. 22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth. 42 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth.
<b>TILSHEAD—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (occasional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	West Down, Tilshead (S.O.), Wilts.	Royal Air Force, Tilshead ..
<b>TURNHOUSE—</b> No. 608 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron. (552a)	Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12	Aeronautics Barnton, Mid- lothian.
<b>R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Levensat.</b>	Levensat, Midlothian.	
<b>UPAVON</b> Central Flying School (728) ..	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts. ..	Aeronautics, Upavon ..
<b>UPPER HEYFORD—</b> Station Headquarters (194a) .. No. 18 (B) Squadron (310a) No. 34 (B) Squadron (326b) .. No. 57 (B.) Squadron (330a) .. Long Range Development Unit (863)	Upper Heyford, Oxford ————— —————	Aeronautics, Heyford.. .. 18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. 34 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. 57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Longrange, c/o Aeronautics ..



## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Market Drayton 2212	Tern Hill, G.W.R. (1 mile) ..	Sidings for 50 trucks	12 tons cart weigh-bridge.
Extension line only from R.A.F. North Coates (Marshchapel 9 and 10).	Theddlethorpe, 1½ miles from Range Quarters, 18 miles from North Coates.	Small siding only.	Up to 3 tons. Too small for R.A.F. six-wheeler or heavy lorry.
Stockton - on - Tees 66181 and 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	Stockton L.N.E.R. siding.	At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for railway wagons.
Emsworth 380 and 381	Emsworth, Southern Rly. (3 miles)	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
Bulford 11 .. ..	West Lavington G.W. Rly. (6 miles).	—	—
Corstorphine 86635. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850.)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (8 miles) (No Sunday service). or by omnibus from Edinburgh (passengers). Turnhouse L. & N.E. Rly. (goods only) (½ mile).	—	Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
Upavon 8 .. .. Official residences—(Enford 9).	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).	—	15 tons road weigh-bridge.
Bicester 197 .. ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic <i>via</i> London). (8¼ miles). Heyford (Oxford) G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or <i>via</i> London). (8 miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>UPWOOD—</b>		
Station Headquarters (195) ..	Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.	Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
No. 52 (B) Squadron (334a) ..		52 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
No. 63 (B) Squadron (342) ..		63 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
<b>USWORTH—</b>		
Station Headquarters (195a) ..	Castletown, Sunderland Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton. ..
No. 607 (County of Durham) (F.) Squadron (554).		607 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton.
<b>UXBRIDGE—</b>		
Headquarters, Bomber Command (100)	Uxbridge, Middlesex ..	Airgenarch, Uxbridge ..
Headquarters No. 11 (Fighter Group) (147).	—————	Airgroup, Uxbridge.
No. 1 R.A.F. Depot (850) ..	Uxbridge, Middx. .. ..	Aeronautics, Uxbridge ..
School of Physical Training (8566b). R.A.F. Central Band (861).	—————	Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital (891) ..	—————	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Service Police H.Q. and Training Centre.	—————	—————
Anti-Gas School (8566) .. ..	—————	—————
<b>WADDINGTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (195) ..	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 44 (B) Squadron (331a) ..	—————	44 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 50 (B.) Squadron (334) ..	—————	50 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 110 (B.) Squadron (365) ..	—————	110 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
<b>WARMWELL—</b>		
No 6 Armament Training Station (802a). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Lyme Regis).	Warmwell, Dorchester,	Aeronautics, Dorchester ..
<b>WEMBLEY—</b>		
"D" Maintenance Unit (833).	Palace of Industry, Wembley, Middx.	Aeronautics, Wembley ..
Sub-Unit (833) .. ..	Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.	
<b>WEST DRAYTON—</b>		
Reception Depot (857) .. ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Central Trade Test Board (858) ..		
<b>WEST FREUGH—</b>		
No. 4 Armament Training Station (802). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Drummore).	West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland	Aeronautics, Stranraer ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ramsey 294 ..	Bamsay North, L.N.E.R. .. (Omnibus Co.— <i>The Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.</i> ).	—	—
Boldon 7291 ..	Usworth L.N.E.R. (2 miles). (Omnibus Co.— <i>Northern General Transport Co.</i> ).	Sidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 3 trucks.	—
Uxbridge 1240 ..	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile).  Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weigh-bridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt.
Waddington 46 ..	Waddington L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles). (Omnibus Co.— <i>Lincolnshire Road Car Co.</i> ).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
Branston 223 ..	Lincoln (L.N.E.R.) (for aeroplanes and M.T. vehicles).	—	—
Warmwell 377 ..	Moreton, S.B. (1½ miles) (goods not requiring crane). Wool (S.R.) (5 miles) (goods requiring crane). Dorchester, G.W.R. (6 miles). (Omnibus Cos.— <i>Southern National Omnibus Co. and Devon General Omnibus Co.</i> ).	Sidings at Stations	10 tons (Dorchester).
Wembley 0131 ..	—	—	—
West Drayton 2681	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	15 tons road weigh-bridge.
Lochans 55 .. ..	Dunragit, L.M.S. (4 miles) .. Goods—consign to Dunragit when not requiring crane, consign to Stranraer when requiring crane. (Omnibus Cos.— <i>Caledonian Bus Co. and R. Murray &amp; Sons.</i> ).	Sidings at Railway Station.	8-ton weighbridge for horse-drawn vehicles only.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
WESTON ZOYLAND— R.A.F. Landing Ground . . . (Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (Biggin Hill) in occu- pation annually from May to September).	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridg- water, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland
WHITE WALTHAM— No. 13 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	White Waltham Aerodrome Maidenhead, Berks.	Haviland, Maidenhead ..
WITTERING— R.A.F. Station (196a) .. .. No. 23 (F) Squadron (315) .. No. 213 (F) Squadron (404b) ..	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford .. 23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford. 213 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford.
WOKING— No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chob- ham, Surrey.	Gaiplanes Chobham .. ..
WORTHY DOWN— Station Headquarters (197) ..	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics Winchester ..
WYTON— H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group (141) .. Station Headquarters (198) .. No. 114 (B) Squadron (366a) .. No. 139 (B) Squadron (366) .. Station Flight (653).	Wyton, Huntingdon .. .. ————— —————	Airgroup, Wyton. Aeronautics, Huntingdon .. 114 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon. 139 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Huntingdon.
YATESBURY— No. 10 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. No. 2 Educational and Wireless School (728)	Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yates- bury, near Calne, Wilts.	Calne 186 .. ..
YEADON— No. 809 (West Bldg) (B) Squadron (556).	Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Yeadon .. ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
*Burrowbridge 27 ..	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Littlewick Green 212/213	Maldenhead, G.W.R. (3 miles)	—	—
Stamford 2251 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Rlys. 2½ miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co. Ltd.</i> ).	—	Two weighbridges (cart only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N. E. Rly. 10 tons
Chobham Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Rly. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
Winchester 278 .. <i>Official residence—</i> C.O., Winchester (1130.)	Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kingsworthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods and goods consigned via passenger train). ( <i>Note.</i> —Goods pass from Kingsworthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—
Huntingdon 251 ..	Huntingdon North, L.N.E.R. (3½ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	Wagon weighbridges 10 and 12 tons.
Calne 186 and 187 ..	Calne Station, G.W.R. (5 miles)	—	—
Rawdon 427 ..	Leeds, L.N.E.R. (9 miles) (passengers). Horsforth, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (goods). Yeadon (1¼ miles) (goods, through trucks only).	Sidings at Railway Station.	5 tons weighbridge. 2 tons and 5 tons cranes. Good loading platform (Horsforth).

\*It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this Exchange to avoid confusion with Dishforth (*see page 1348*).

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
ABOUKIR ..	Middle East ..	B.A.F. Depot, Middle East (811). Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Aboukir. Meteor, Aboukir.
ABU SUEIR ..	Middle East ..	No. 4 Flying Training School (737).	Aeronautic, Abousweir, Sharkia.
ADEN .. ..	British Forces in Aden ..	Command Headquarters (180) Inter-Command W/T Station No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar (304a). Maintenance and Supply Depot, R.A.F., Steamer Point (833). Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar (1255). R.A.F. Hospital, Aden (894) A.M. W. & B. Dept. ..	Aeronautics, Aden. Aerolsigs, Aden. Aeroalt, Aden. Stores, Aden. Levies, Aden. Rafhos, Aden. Airworks, Aden.
ALEXANDRIA ..	Middle East .	Port Detachment .. ..	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
AMBALA .. ..	India .. ..	Air Force Station (159) .. No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron (323) .. Inter-Command W/T Station Controller of R.A.F. Accounts	— Aviation, Ambala. Aerolsigs, Ambala. Consults, Ambala.
AMMAN .. ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.	R.A.F. Station (160) .. .. No. 14 (B) Squadron (308) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Amman. Squadron, c/o Aeronautic, Amman. Meteor, Amman.
BAGHDAD ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad	Liaison, Baghdad.
BASRAH .. ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron (401) Air Liaison Officer, Basrah ..	Aeronautic, Basrah. Liaison, Basrah.
BERMUDA ..	Coastal .. ..	R.A.F. Detachment (107), c/o H.M.S. Malabar, Bermuda.	c/o Warship Malabar, Bermuda.
BEYROUTH ..	—	British Liaison Officer ..	Britloft, Beyrouth.
CEYLON .. ..	Far East .. ..	R.A.F. Detachment, Trincomalee. Works Officer, China Bay ..	Aeronautic, Trincomalee. Air Works, China Bay, Ceylon.
CAIRO .. ..	Middle East ..	H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East (121). Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East (122).	Perardua, Cairo. Airaudit, Cairo.
DIWANIYAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Diwaniya.
HABBANIYA ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	H.Q. British Forces (124) .. R.A.F. Station (175) .. .. Aircraft Depot (819) .. .. No. 30 (B) Squadron (325) .. No. 55 (B) Squadron (336) .. No. 70 (B.T) Squadron (344) No. 1 Armoured Car Co. (661) R.A.F. General Hospital (894) Meteorological Station .. Communications Flight (651) Chief Engineer .. .. Air Ministry, Auditor (125) ..	Airgenarch, Habbaniya. Aeronautic, Habbaniya. Airdepot, Habbaniya. Aerofive, Habbaniya. Aerofive, Habbaniya. Acroseren Habbaniya. Carcoy, Habbaniya. Meteor, Habbaniya. Enchlef, Habbaniya. Airaudit, c/o Airgenarch, Habbaniya.
		Supplies and Transport Services (831a).	—

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
HAL FAR ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station Hal Far (175a) No. 202 Squadron (370)	Rafos, Malta.
HELIOPOLIS ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (176a) .. No. 113 (B) Squadron (365a)  No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron (407). H.Q. Meteorological Section .. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron (403).	Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. 113 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. 216 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. Meteor, Heliopolis-Caire. 208 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire.
HELWAN ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (177a) .. No. 46 (B) Squadron (332) .. No. 211 (B) Squadron (404b)	} Aeronautic, Helouan-les- bains.
ISMAILIA ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (180a) .. No. 83 (F) Squadron (326a) .. No. 80 (F) Squadron (347a) Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Station .. Mooring Tower Base ..	} Aeronautic, Ismailia.  Aerosigs, Ismailia.
JERUSALEM ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.	Combined H.Q., British Forces in Palestine and Trans- Jordan (123). E.A.F. H.Q. .. ..	Milpal, Jerusalem.  Palforce, Jerusalem.
KAI TAK ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak (181) Principal W. & B. Officer, Kai Tak Station Flight	Aeronautics, Hong Kong. Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Hong Kong.
KALAFRANA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station (180b) ..	Rafos, Malta.
KARACHI ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Depôt (813) .. No. 1 Squadron I.A.F.	Airdepôt, Karach Karachi.
KHARTOUM ..	Middle East ..	No. 47 (B) Squadron (332a) ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
KOHAT .. ..	India .. ..	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station (179). No. 27 (B) Squadron (322) .. No. 60 (B) Squadron (338) ..	} Aviation, Kohat.
LAHORE ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Park (835) .. .. Bomber Transpo Flight (652). No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron (325)	Airpark, Lahore.

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
NAIROBI ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (185) No. 223 (B) Squadron (409)	—
NEW DELHI ..	India .. ..	H.Q. R.A.F., India (127) ..	Aeronautic, New Delhi.
PESHAWAR ..	India .. ..	No. 1 Indian Group (156) .. No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron (312) Meteorological Officer ..	Airgroup, Peshawar. Aviation, Peshawar. Weather, Peshawar.
RAMLEH ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan	R.A.F. Station (188a) No. 6 (B) Squadron (303a)  No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (661) Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Er Ramle.  Armcars, Er Ramle. Meteor, Ramleh.
RISALPUR ..	India .. ..	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station (179b). No. 5 (AC) Squadron (303) .. No. 11 (B) Squadron (306) .. No. 89 (B) Squadron (329) ..	} Aviation, Risalpur.
SARAFAND ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan	R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan (894). Supplies Depôt, Sarafand (834a) No. 2 W/T Company ..	Falgenstat, Sarafand Lydda.  Supplies, Sarafand Lydda. Jigger, Sarafand Lydda.
SHAIBAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	No. 84 (B) Squadron (849) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Shalbah, Basrah, Meteor, c/o Aeronautic, Shalbah, Basrah.
SINGAPORE ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Headquarters (181) .. Inter-Command W/T Station R.A.F. Station, Seletar (189) No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron (327a)  No. 100 (B) Squadron (363) ..  No. 205 (GR) Squadron (401a)  No. 230 (GR) Squadron (410a)  Aircraft Depôt (820) ..  Chief Engineer, Singapore.  No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862). Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force (928) .. .. Air Ministry Audit Staff (131)	Airgenarch, Singapore. Aerogls, Singapore. Aeronautics, Seletar. 86 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 100 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 205 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 230 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. Airdrop, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.  Volunteer, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Airaudit, Singapore.
ULAIMANIA ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania	Liaison, Sulaimania
VALLETTA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean (129). Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Office ..	Rafos, Malta.  Aerogls, Malta. Meteor, Malta.



## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS.

Capital.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Ankara .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.	Brairat, Ankara.
Asuncion .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.	Brairat, Prodrome, Asuncion.
Athens .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens, Greece.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Belgrade .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.	Brairat Prodrome Belgrade.
Berlin .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, Germany.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Bogota .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Bogota, Colombia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Bogota.
Brussels .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Caracas .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.	Brairat, Prodrome, Caracas.
Copenhagen .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
Durazzo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Durazzo, Albania.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.
The Hague .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague, Holland.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Helsingfors .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Helsingfors, Finland.	Brairat, Prodrome, Helsingfors.
Istanbul .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey.	Brairat, Istanbul.
Kovno .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Kovno, Lithuania.	Brairat, Prodrome, Kovno.
La Paz .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.	Brairat, Prodrome, La Paz.
Lima .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Lima, Peru.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lima.
Lisbon .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video, Uruguay.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Moscow .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.	Brairat, Prodrome, Moscow.
Oslo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Oslo, Norway.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, France.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Prague .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Prague.
Quito .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Quito, Ecuador.	Brairat, Prodrome, Quito.
Riga .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Riga, Latvia.	Brairat Prodrome, Riga.

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS—(continued).

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Rio de Janeiro .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Rio de Janeiro.
Rome .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, Italy.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Rome.
Santiago .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago, Chile.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Santiago de Chile.
Shanghai .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Shanghai, China.	Brairat, Shanghai.
Stockholm .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Stockholm.
Tallinn .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Legation, Tallinn, Estonia.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Tallinn.
Tokyo .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.	Brairat, Tokyo.
Warsaw .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Warsaw.
Washington .. .. .	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Washington.

## BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE REPRESENTATIVES (OVERSEAS) SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Station.	Units stationed there and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo .. .. .	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.
Hellopolls .. .. .	British Civil Aviation Signals Representative.	Civilsigs, Hellopolls—Caire.
Singapore .. .. .	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Malaya.	Aircivil, Singapore.

**METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES,  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather Telex, London	Holborn 8434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7		Direct Line from Air Ministry, or Kensington 2488 and 2489
	The Port Meteorological Officer, P.L.A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E.16	Barometric, Aldock, London	Albert Dock 2659

**Royal Air Force Units:—**

ABBOTSINCH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Renfrewshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley	Paisley 4181
ABINGDON ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 1 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Abingdon, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Airgroup-Phone, Abingdon	Abingdon 288 Ext. 74
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 200
BASSINGBOURN ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn.	Royston 2271
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Meteorological Officer R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 0194 Ext. 23

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
BIRCHAM NEWTON	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn	King's Lynn 2612
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury	Amesbury 321 Ext. 36
CALSHOT .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants	Fawley 321
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick	Old Catterick 53
CHATHAM .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group, R.A.F., Black Lion Fields, Gillingham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Chatham.	Chatham 5225
CHURCH FENTON	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton, Near Tadcaster, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Church Fenton	Tadcaster 176
COTTESMORE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore	Cottesmore 241
CRANFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield	Cranfield 221
CRANWELL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. H.Q., Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 300
DIGBY .. ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Digby, Lincoln	Aeronautics, Lincoln.	Metheringham 26
DISHFORTH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth	Borobridge 120 Ext. 31



Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
DONIBRISTLE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, 'Phone: Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146
DRIFFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Driffield, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield	Driffield 274
DUXFORD ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Duxford, Cambridge	Aeronautics, Royston	Royston 2291
EVANTON .. ..	The Meteorological Observer, No. 8 Armament Training Station, R.A.F., Evanton, Ross-shire	Aeronautics, Evanton	Evanton 230
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Aldershot 861 (Ext. 44)
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 984
FELTWELL.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics Feltwell	Feltwell 205
FINNINGLEY ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley	Finningley 37
GRANTHAM.. ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 5 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Fivegroup, Grantham	Grantham 336 Ext. 6
HARWELL .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Harwell, Didcot, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton	Harwell 6
HEMSWELL.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hemswell, Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell	Hemswell 56
HORNCHURCH ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch	Rainham, Essex 142

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
HUCKNALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Nottingham	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall	Hucknall 311/5
KENLEY ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe	Uplands 1191
LECONFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley	Leconfield 51
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 71 Ext. 24 or 25
LINTON-ON-OUSE ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 4 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Linton-upon-Ouse, York	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Newton-upon-Ouse	Tollerton 261
MANSTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate	Ramsgate 196 Ext. 24
MARHAM ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Marham	Narborough 261
MILDENHALL ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 3 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Air group, Mildenhall	Mildenhall 2281
MONTROSE ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Montrose, Angus	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Montrose	Montrose 371
MOUNT BATTEN ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymstock 2224
NORTH WEALD ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, North Weald, Epping, Essex	Aeronautics, Epping	Epping 196
PEMBROKE DOCK	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock 22
SCAMPTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Scampton, Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton	Scampton 27
SEALAND ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S., R.A.F., Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connah's Quay 190 Ext. 20

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
STRADISHALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket	Wickhambrook 61
TANGMERE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester	Chichester 2643 Ext. 48 Eastergate 121 Ext. 48
TERN HILL ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Ternhill, Market Drayton, Shropshire	Aeronautics, Market Drayton	Market Drayton 2212
THORNABY.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Thornaby, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on- Tees	Stockton-on-Tees 66182
THORNEY ISLAND	The Meteorological Officer, School of General Recon- naissance, R.A.F., Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics,  Emsworth	Emsworth 380 and 381
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 197-199
UPWOOD .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Ramsey 294
USWORTH .. ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Usworth, Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham	Aeronautics, Hylton	Boldon 7291
UXBRIDGE ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, H.Q., Bomber Command, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240
	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 11 (Fighter) Group, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240, Ext. 59

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
WADDINGTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Waddington, near Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lines.	Waddington 46
WITTERING ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Wittering, Peterborough, Northants	Aeronautics, Stamford	Stamford 2251
WYTON .. ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Wyton, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Huntingdon	Huntingdon 251

## Civil Aerodromes :—

BRISTOL .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Bristol Airport, Bristol	Meteor, c/o Airport, Bristol	Bristol 41286
CROYDON .. ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, Airport of London, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, Croydon	Croydon 2721
HESTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Heston Airport, Hounslow, Middlesex.	Meteor, c/o Airwork, Hounslow.	Hounslow 2345
HYPHE .. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, c/o Imperial Airways, Hythe, Southampton	—	Hythe, Southampton 159
LYMPNE .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Lympe Airport, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123
MANCHESTER .. (Barton).	The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester	Meteor, Airport, Manchester	Eccles 1124
MANCHESTER .. (Ringway).	The Observer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Manchester Ringway Aerodrome, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Meteor, c/o Gatley 3211.	Gatley 3211 Extension 8 or 9



Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

## War Office Units :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, School of Artillery, Larkhill	Durrington Walls 237 Ext. 119
PORTON ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Dept., Experimental Station, Porton, Salisbury, Wilts.	—	Salisbury 895 and 896
SHOEBURYNESS	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Shoeburyness 108 Ext. 45

## Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 5616
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumshengh Gardens, Edinburgh, 8	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27486
ESKDALEMUIR ..	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 203
HOLYHEAD ..	The Meteorological Officer, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 80
KEW .. ..	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229

Meteorological Officers, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Observatories and Branch Offices :—*continued.*

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LERWICK .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959

## GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.

Airport of London (Croydon)	Airport Superintendent, Airport of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2721
Lympe Airport	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympe Airport, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123/4
Cardington	The Superintendent, Balloon Development Establishment, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255
Holyhead (Con- trolling Station for Irish Sea passages only)	The Meteorological Officer, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 80
Pulham (Wireless Station)	Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk	—	Harleston 339

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

The following abbreviations are used in this index :—

### Ranks :—

MRAF denotes Marshal of the R.A.F.	Maj. denotes Major
ACM „ Air Chief Marshal	Ch. „ Chaplain
AM „ Air Marshal	FL „ Flight Lieutenant
AVM „ Air Vice-Marshal	Capt. „ Captain
Maj.-Gen. „ Major-General	FO „ Flying Officer
AC „ Air Commodore	Lt. „ Lieutenant
GC „ Group Captain	PO „ Pilot Officer
Brig. „ Brigadier	APO „ Acting Pilot Officer
Col. „ Colonel	„ „ Serving in class "CC" R.A.F.O.
Wg. Cr. „ Wing Commander	WO „ Warrant Officer
Lt.-Col. „ Lieutenant-Colonel	WO2 „ Warrant Officer—2nd Class
Cdr. „ Commander	Q „ Quartermaster (Medical)
SL „ Squadron Leader	EO „ Education Officer
Lt.-Cdr. „ Lieutenant-Commander	PMNS „ Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service

### Branches :—

The various gradation lists commence at the columns given below, and in certain instances key letters in brackets are used in this index to indicate the branches to which officers belong :—

### Active List :—

	Commences at	Column
General Duties Branch .. .. .	1077	
Equipment Branch .. .. .	denoted by (E)	1154
Accountant Branch .. .. .	" (A)	1161
Medical Branch .. .. .	" (M)	1169
Dental Branch .. .. .	" (D)	1176
Chaplains Branch .. .. .	.. .. .	1182
Legal Branch .. .. .	denoted by (L)	1185
Miscellaneous (including attached Officers, etc.)	" (Misc)	1185
Supplementary List .. .. .	" Supp. List	1185
Dominion Officers on Interchange .. .. .	.. .. .	1187
Commissioned Engineer Officers .. .. .	denoted by CEO	1188
„ Signals Officers .. .. .	" CSO	1188b
„ Armament Officers .. .. .	" CAO	1188b
„ Photography Officers .. .. .	" CPO	1188c
„ Physical Training Officers .. .. .	" CPTO	1188c
Warrant Officers .. .. .	.. .. .	1189
Educational Service .. .. .	.. .. .	1194
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service .. .. .	.. .. .	1197
Reserve of Air Force Officers .. .. .	denoted by (RAFO)	1201
R.A.F.O. Class "CC" .. .. .	.. .. .	1233
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve .. .. .	" (VR)	1236
Auxiliary Air Force .. .. .	" (AAF)	1242
Auxiliary Air Force General List .. .. .	" (AAFGL)	1246b
Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers .. .. .	" (AAFRO)	1247
Retired List (published in January and July) .. .. .	" (Ret)	1248
Indian Air Force Officers .. .. .	" (IAF)	1274

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>A</b>							
Aanensen, C. J. M. ..	—	—	1031a	Adams, J. M. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.36	757
Abbinett, S. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	158	— J. S. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	324
Abiss, E. F. ..	—	—	23	— J. S. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	830
Abbott, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	— N. ..	PO (A) ..	28.11.38	—
— M. E. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	409a	— P. ..	—	—	192a
Abel, A. G. ..	EO ..	—	725	— R. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 9.33	—
— L. E. ..	FO ..	28.5.38	329	— W. D. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	303
Abel-Smith, E. M. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	1272	— W. S. O. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 2.30	11
Abell, C. W. ..	—	—	19	Adamson, B. C. ..	—	—	882
— J. M. ..	FO (AAFR) ..	23.10.36	—	— D. E. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	303
Abercromby, K. D. ..	FL(cc) ..	29. 4.37	178a	— Miss M. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Aberdein, A. M. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	179a	— W. B. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Abraham, B. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	764	Addams, J. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	852
— E. H. ..	—	—	6	Addenbrooke, D. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	369
— J. B. ..	—	—	5	Adderley, A. ..	EO ..	—	164
— B. ..	—	—	5,22	— M. C. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— B. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Addinsell, J. N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8.12.35	—
— T. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	106	Addis, D. J. ..	EO ..	—	765
Abrahams, R. J. ..	FO ..	27. 7.38	177	— T. H. ..	WO ..	15.10.38	767a
Abrams, A. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	617	Addison, E. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	122
— W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	404a	— J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.10.29	—
Absalom, H. W. L. ..	—	—	8	— James ..	WO ..	6. 1.37	155a
Acfield, H. E. J. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 8.36	185	Adie, A. F. ..	PO ..	23.8.38	364a
Acheson, Viscount ..	FL ..	1.10.36	886	Adkins, H. J. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc) }	{ 1. 7.27 7.10.35 }	{ 727 727 }
— Miss A. F. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	Adlam, C. R. ..	—	—	13
Ackerman, R. W. ..	WO ..	6. 4.38	187	Adnams, A. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	145
Ackers, J. B. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	162	Adye, C. F. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	11. 4.31	—
— T. ..	—	—	902	Agar, G. B. S. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Ackroyd Simpson, P. W. ..	PO ..	18. 3.38	334	Agard-Butler, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 1.31	—
Acquroff, W. W. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	183	Agate, J. P. D. ..	Q ..	4.12.35	891
Acworth, R. A. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	313a	Agger, L. T. ..	EO ..	—	725
Adam, J. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	327a	Aggett, F. W. G. ..	CSO ..	18. 8.36	125
— J. ..	—	—	19	Agnew, R. G. ..	—	—	175b
— W. W. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	337	Aherne, R. J. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.37	894
Adams, A. ..	—	—	1000	Alkms, F. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	316a
— A. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	146	Alkman, B. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.33	—
— A. F. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—	Ainley, F. R. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— A. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.29	—	Ainslie, A. S. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	404a
— C. A. ..	FO (E) ..	16. 2.38	122	Airey, J. E. ..	—	—	926a
— C. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	100	— J. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	100
— E. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	116	Aitken, L. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	309
— E. S. B., Capt. ..	—	—	18	— Hon. M. ..	FO (AAF) ..	14. 4.37	551
— F. B. ..	—	—	1003	— R. F. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	173a
— F. P. ..	SL (Ret) ..	8. 1.30	—	— R. S. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	886
— Miss H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	Akef, Hassan Effendi ..	—	—	725
— G. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27.12.34	—	Akerman, W. J. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	100
— H. ..	PO (AAF) ..	29. 5.37	504	Akhurst, A. J. ..	WO ..	1.10.38	163b
— H. C. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	192a	Akroyd-Stuart, A. C. L. ..	PO (VR) ..	13. 9.38	—
— H. F. T. ..	EO ..	—	765	Alberry, A. W. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	188a
— J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	337	Albrecht, J. H. C. ..	PO (AAF) ..	10. 5.37	557
— J. F. H. ..	APO (E) ..	1. 7.38	—	Alder, B. H. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	189
	(VR)			Alderdice, I. St. C. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	164
				Alderson, A. G. D. ..	FL (cc) ..	5. 1.33	177a
				— M. J. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	10. 1.30	—
				— P. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	825
				Alderton, A. M. L. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	862
				— F. W. ..	—	—	6
				— P. ..	EO ..	—	192a
				Aldis, J. R. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	724b
				Aldous, P. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
				Aldrick, M. J. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
					(RAFVR)		
				Aldridge, R. S. E. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.38	338
				Alexander, A. V. ..	—	—	767
				Alexander, D. P. ..	—	—	902
				— E. B. ..	—	—	18a
				— F. ..	—	—	19
				— F. P. ..	—	—	23



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Alexander, G. F.	SL	1. 6.38	189	Allitt, B. E.	APO	26. 3.38	—
— H. V.	—	—	767a	Alloway, H. V.	FL	1. 3.38	737
— J.	PO (AAF)	23. 9.37	558	Allsop, H. G. L.	FL	12. 8.37	555
— N.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— J. W.	FO	19.11.38	305a
— P. B.	APO	24.10.37	757	Allsopp, H.	WO	12. 9.38	120
— R. I.	PO	18. 5.38	407	Almond, C. F.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.34	—
— R. V.	SL	1.12.38	740	— P. K.	—	—	6
Alford, F. R.	Wg.Cr.	1.11.38	886	Alpe, H. J.	—	—	833
— G. C.	APO	20. 8.38	—	Alsford, C. J. E.	—	—	19a
— W. H.	WO	1.10.35	161	Alston, B. P.	—	—	900
Allington, P. H.	FO	23. 9.38	411	Altham, J. B.	FL	1. 4.36	196a
— W. J.	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—	Altman, R. O.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	338
Allan, A. H.	SL (E)	1. 8.36	834	Alvey, D. J.	SL	1. 8.38	856b
— D. S.	SL	1. 4.36	405	Ambler, G. H.	SL (AAF)	1.11.38	556
— F. J.	WO	15. 7.37	126	Ambridge, E. G.	FO (E)	8. 1.33	130
— J. C. H.	SL (M)	26. 8.31	552	Ambrose, B. S.	PO	26. 8.37	311
— W.	FO (AAF)	22.12.36	—	Amers, J. H.	FL (Ret) (Dir. of Music)	1. 1.27	1199
Allanson, R. J.	APO	9. 1.38	409	Amison, G. N.	FL	23. 4.37	500
Allard, G. W.	—	—	1012	Amiot, D. L.	FO	6. 5.38	803a
Allen, A.	SL	1. 6.37	344	Amsden, A. S.	FL (M)	16. 3.36	894
— A. F.	—	—	1014	Amy, A.	FL (E)	1. 1.35	183a
— A. H.	FL	20. 9.36	571	Andersen, P. S. Q.	PO (RAFO)	23. 8.38	743
— A. L.	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—	Anderson, A. F.	FO	24.10.36	—
— B.	FL (E)	15.10.34	24	— A. P.	FO (VR)	29. 3.36	500
— C.	WO	1. 8.38	856b	— A. J. G.	FL (RAFO)	31. 7.28	—
— Rev. C. A. B.	Ch. (Ret)	6. 8.34	—	— C. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— C. E. H.	Wg.Cr.	1. 7.38	189	— C. C. R.	PO	25.10.38	351
— C. H.	WO	—	834a	— C. G. M.	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.25	—
— C. P.	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.34	—	— C. T.	Wg.Cr.	1. 7.36	800
— C. W. J.	FO (RAFO)	2.12.31	—	— D.	—	—	1020
— D. F.	WO	1. 3.38	104	— D. C.	FO (RAFO)	25.12.23	—
— D. H.	PO	10. 5.38	350	— D. F.	SL	1. 2.36	11
— D. L.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— D. S.	PO	25.11.38	365a
— E. W.	CSO	21. 3.38	116	— F.	SL (E)	1. 1.29	162a
— F. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— F. H.	Capt. (Ret)	—	1278a
— G. C.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	826	— G. F.	FL (AAFRO)	10.11.35	—
— G. W.	—	—	1008	— H. T. J.	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
— H. H.	—	—	6	— H. J. S.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— H. R.	FL	11. 9.36	743	— J. N. D.	SL	1. 6.36	403
— H. W.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—	— J. S. B.	FO (A)	7. 6.34	851
— J.	—	—	1007	— K. M. G.	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
— J. A.	FO (E)	1. 8.19	—	— L. G.	FO (M)(VR)	22. 2.38	—
— J. E.	SL	1. 4.38	762	— L. H.	SL	1.10.38	857
— J. H. L.	PO	24. 5.38	761a	— M. F.	FL (AAF)	6. 6.35	553
— J. L.	PO (RAFO)	18. 9.38	—	— M. H.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
— E. C. T.	—	—	—	— M. W.	PO (VR)	28.12.37	—
— B. G.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	— R.	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
— B. S.	FO	18. 5.38	304	— S. D.	—	—	902
— B. W.	EO	—	768	— W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— S. C.	FL (D)	13.10.32	—	— W.	WO	1.10.28	103
— W. B. P.	SL (E)	1. 7.28	176a	— W. G. M.	—	—	1020
— W. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	12	— W. H.	FL (E)	19. 7.37	—
Allerston, P.	CSO	31. 5.35	194	— W. M.	FL (CC)	2. 9.38	—
Allerton, Baron	APO	22.10.38	503	— W. M.	FO (VR)	16. 3.37	—
— O. D.	SL (E)	1.12.38	23	— Andrew, C. J. D.	FL (RAFO)	7. 2.37	—
Alliban, D.	—	—	1014	— E.	—	—	182
Allin, R. C. S.	FO (A)	9. 6.35	180a	— W. L.	—	—	1030
Allingham, W. J.	—	—	198				
Allinson, N. S.	SL	1. 2.37	105				
Allott, E. H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 8.24	—				
Allison, D. B.	PO	16. 8.37	305				
— D. G.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.30	—				

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Andrews, C. H.	—	—	1014	Arden, G. P.	FO(M)(VR)	30.11.37	—
— G. ..	WO	10.11.37	857	Arderne, P. V.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— H. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 3.22	—	Ardley, E. L.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—
— H. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Argles, J. G.	FL (cc)	1.11.36	731
— J. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	880	Arkell, B. H.	PO	29.11.38	333
— J. F. H.	PO(VR)	16.11.37	—	Armitt, J. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— J. O. ..	GC	1. 7.37	193	Armour, J. G. D.	FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	—
— L. G. ..	—	—	1013a	Armstrong, A. L.	—	—	6
— L. V. ..	SL	1.12.38	170a	Armstrong, D. J. C.	2nd Lt.	—	1278
— R. T. ..	—	—	1031	— J. A. ..	WO	27. 3.38	768
— W. K. ..	—	—	27b	— J. F. ..	PO	10. 7.37	365
— W. R. ..	—	—	18a	— J. L. ..	SL (A)	1. 2.38	161
Angel, J. B. P.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.14	765	— M. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— R. E. ..	FO (M)(VR)	21.12.37	—	— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10.11.22	—
Angell, E. E. M.	FO	10. 9.38	155a	Arney, J. W.	FO	27. 1.37	306a
— H. E. G.	PO	29. 6.37	403	Arnison, C. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Angelo, G. G.	WO	1. 6.38	803	Arnold, A. R.	GC	1. 1.36	153
Angus, A. B.	PO	27. 9.38	350	— C. I. M.	PO (VR)	22. 6.37	—
— Miss A. M.	PMNS	—	1197	— E. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Ankers, B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	179b	— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Annan J. O.	WO	2. 4.18	105	— J. F. ..	EO	—	174
Annard, A. D.	FO	26. 2.38	321	— K. F. ..	PO	29. 6.37	408
Anne, G. C.	FL (E)	19. 5.24	—	— R. G. O.	SL	1.12.38	743
— (Ret)	—	—	—	— R. R. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Anness, L. H.	FL (E)	9. 1.37	326	— W. E. ..	—	—	19
Ansell, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—	Arnott, L. ..	—	—	833
— A. G. ..	WO	15.10.38	178	Arscott, G. O.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— G. L. R. J.	APO	17. 9.28	—	Arthur, C. E. F.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.25	—
Anson, B. J. E.	FO (M)(VR)	1. 2.38	—	— C. I. R.	APO	29.10.38	—
— H. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	156	— G. W. ..	PO	27. 9.38	737
— (cc)	FL (cc)	1.11.37	—	Arthurton, F. W.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	173a
Anstead, J. F.	—	—	25a	Arundale, K.	—	—	1019
— R. F. D.	PO	12.10.37	408	Asbury, C. S.	—	—	942
Anstice, E. W.	Wg. Cr.	—	1272	Ash, L. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Anthony, D. N. W. L.	APO	7. 5.38	856a	— R. C. V.	FO (E)	6. 1.34	834a
Antill, A. E.	APO	9. 8.38	—	— W. N. ..	FL	1.10.36	725
— (VR) (E)	—	—	—	Ashburner, L. C. B.	FL	—	1272
ap Ellis, A. ..	GC	1. 1.31	740	Ashcroft, T. ..	WO	12.11.38	823
— P. R. ..	PO	31. 7.37	323	Ashfield, L. J.	PO	23. 8.38	364a
Applebe, E. N.	—	—	182a	Ashfold, K. L.	FO	21.11.37	886
Appleby, T. G. W.	FO	9.37	327a	Ashman, H. ..	EO	—	727a
Appleton, C. H.	SL	6.37	346a	Ashton, B. H.	SL	1. 8.37	737
— H. C. ..	APO (E)	26. 4.38	—	— C. T. ..	APO	5. 7.38	574
— (VR)	—	—	—	— G. R. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 4.37	651
— J. R. ..	PO	5. 4.33	905	— J. D. ..	—	—	1031
— J. W. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—	— J. F. ..	Maj.	—	1278
— K. H. ..	PO	6. 5.33	852	— R. G. ..	APO (E) (VR)	18.10.38	—
— L. L. ..	PO	29.11.38	347	— T. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Appleyard, Rev. J. R. B.	Ch.	29. 5.29	168	Ashworth, D. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	18
ap Simon, T.	APO	15. 8.38	—	— Miss V. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— (E) (VR)	—	—	—	Ashwith, R. A. C.	—	—	25a
Apthorp, D. F. A. ..	PO (Ret)	20.12.22	—	Aslett, E. A.	FL (M)	1.12.27	—
— R. G. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Apthorpe, Webb, B. J.	FO (RAFO)	22. 9.23	—	Aspen, H. M.	WO	1. 8.38	104
Arathoon, M. G.	APO	7. 5.38	—	Aste G. ..	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	573
Arbutnot, T. J.	SL	1. 4.37	321	Astle, F. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	182a
Arbutnot, J. St. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—	Astley, P. M.	FO	1. 2.38	761a
Archbell, T. H.	APO	9. 7.38	—	Astley-Cooper, G. B.	—	—	905
Archbold, C. L.	GC (E)	1. 1.37	106				
Archer, B. H.	—	—	903				
— J. C. ..	PO	31. 7.37	366				
— J. O. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.26	11				
— (Ret)	—	—	—				

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Aston, C. C. . .	.. EO ..	—	—
— C. E. . .	.. SL (A) ..	1.12.37	165
— W. G. S. . .	.. FO ..	2. 1.38	617
Atcherley, D. F. W. . .	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	350
— R. L. R. . .	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	115
Atherley, J. E. M. . .	.. FL (cc) ..	15. 6.37	178
Atkins, A. P. . .	.. FL (D) ..	25. 3.31	—
— (RAFO)			
— A. R. . .	.. FO ..	14. 6.37	402
— J. C. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— J. E. . .	.. CEO (FL) ..	1. 9.37	116
— L. O. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	9. 3.37	117a
Atkinson, A. H. . .	.. —	—	1007
— C. F. . .	.. PO ..	31. 7.37	368
— C. J. N. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.38	13
— D. D. . .	.. FL ..	6. 3.38	761a
— E. D. . .	.. SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.24	—
— G. A. . .	.. FL (cc) ..	21. 7.38	195a
— G. V. . .	.. WO ..	8. 8.38	856b
— H. A. C. . .	.. FL (cc) ..	1. 1.38	195
— H. S. . .	.. FO (M) ..	22. 2.38	—
— (VR)			
— J. E. . .	.. —	8. 3.38	346
— J. L. . .	.. FO ..	7. 5.38	410
— J. S. . .	.. FO (E) ..	12. 4.38	365a
— Miss J. W. . .	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— L. V. E. . .	.. PO ..	16.11.37	348
— M. E. O'B. . .	.. SL (E) ..	1.12.38	183
— M. R. . .	.. PO ..	16.11.37	334a
— P. G. J. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	9. 7.29	859
— R. A. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	14. 2.35	—
— R. E. . .	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— S. B. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	2.12.24	—
Atteridge, T. J. D. . .	.. WO (M) ..	1. 7.36	132
Attree, F. . .	.. APO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
— (VR)			
Attride, A. G. . .	.. —	—	27
Attrill, O. . .	.. FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.21	—
Attwood, C. W. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.37	150
— J. H. . .	.. FL (M) ..	7. 5.38	504
— (AAP)			
— W. J. . .	.. APO (E) ..	19. 4.38	—
— (VR)			
Aubrey, Rev. M. E. . .	.. —	—	1183
Anker, L. . .	.. GC (E) ..	1. 7.32	117a
Ault, K. . .	.. FO ..	—	141
Austin, A. A. . .	.. WO ..	15. 7.37	767a
— Miss E. E. . .	.. —	—	8
— F. . .	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	733
— F. J. . .	.. PO ..	16. 8.38	332a
— G. W. B. . .	.. PO (AAF) ..	13. 6.38	554a
— H. . .	.. —	—	164
Avent, J. . .	.. FO ..	20.11.38	413
— M. T. . .	.. FL (AAF) ..	29. 6.38	554
Avery, L. . .	.. CSO ..	30. 6.38	—
Avery-Fox, H. W. . .	.. Lt. Cdr. . .	—	165
Avila, H. A. R. . .	.. —	—	1002
Avis, G. G. . .	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	369
Awan, A. B. . .	.. FO (IAF) ..	—	1275

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Awcock, C. H. . .	.. SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.28	19
Axford, W. B. . .	.. Lt. . .	—	725
Axworthy, R. L. C. . .	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
Aylen, H. G. . .	.. WO ..	28. 2.20	316
Ayliffe, W. S. . .	.. —	—	1020
Ayling, J. R. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	29.12.29	—
— R. C. . .	.. FO ..	16.11.37	301
Aylmer, M. A. . .	.. FL ..	15. 1.37	729
Aylward, J. . .	.. —	—	167
Aylwin, S. G. . .	.. —	—	168
— W. E. . .	.. GC (E) ..	1.11.38	106
Ayre, A. H. J. . .	.. —	10.11.37	164
— E. D. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	25.11.24	—
— G. D. A. . .	.. PO (AAF) ..	13. 5.38	556
Ayres, L. W. . .	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	344
— V. H. . .	.. PO ..	21.12.37	334
Ayton, G. A. . .	.. —	—	27

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.).	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.).
<b>B</b>				Balrd, Hon. R. A. G.	PO	10. 7. 38	740
Babb, T. G. S.	—	—	1017	— W. R. . . .	SL	1. 8. 38	117a
Babington, J. T.	AVM	1. 7. 37	133	Baird-Smith, M. J. . .	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— P. . . .	AC	1. 7. 36	13	Bairsto, G. E. . . .	—	—	900
Bache, L. L.	PO(VR)	16.11.37	—	Baker, A. H. . . .	FO (Ret)	1. 10. 19	175b
Backhouse, E.	—	—	7	— B. E. . . .	GC	1. 7. 37	181b
Bacon, C. A. . . .	—	—	1006	— C. C. M. . . .	PO	29.11.38	315
Badcock, E. C. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7. 35	119	— C. H. . . .	FL (E)	1. 9. 37	827
Baden, S. R. . . .	APO (E)	9. 4. 38	—	— C. H. . . .	—	—	740
Badenock, A. W.	FL(M)(VR)	7.12.37	—	— C. W. . . .	CEO	20. 7. 34	155a
— H. B. . . .	—	—	25	— E. R. . . .	APO	7. 5. 38	—
Bader, D. R. S.	FO (Ret)	6. 6. 32	—	— E. V. B. . . .	—	—	196
Badger, J. V. C.	FL	5. 1. 37	906	— F. W. . . .	—	—	18
Badley, W. . . .	SL	1. 1. 37	819	— F. W., <i>Payr. Lt.</i>	—	—	192
Baddiley, P. J. T.	—	—	761a	— G. . . .	FL(s)	1. 1. 27	—
Baggott, S. G.	APO	20. 8. 38	—	— G. B. . . .	PO	27. 9. 38	347
Bagley, L. H.	Q (FO)	8.12.37	894	— G. B. A. . . .	GC	1. 1. 37	17
Baglin, B. A. . . .	WO	20. 4. 38	734	— G. R. C. . . .	WO	12. 9. 38	148
Bagnald, N. A. . . .	APO	4. 6. 38	—	— H. . . .	FO (RAFO)	6. 9. 35	—
Bagnall, C. A. . . .	—	—	24	— H. C. . . .	APO	17. 9. 38	—
— D. R. . . .	APO	4. 6. 38	—	— H. N. . . .	—	—	170
Bagshaw, G. L. C.	FO	6. 8. 38	305a	— H. P. . . .	—	—	18a
— H. B. . . .	FL (M)	1. 3. 38	—	— J. F. A. . . .	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
Bailey, A. . . .	APO (VR)	20. 8. 38	—	— J. W. . . .	Wg Cr.	1. 4. 37	700 855
— A. . . .	WO	3.10.38	857	— K. C. . . .	FO (RAFO)	6. 9. 26	—
— A. C. . . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 2. 31	—	— L. H. . . .	PO	29. 8. 37	351
— C. W. . . .	FL (RAFO)	16. 9. 19	1019	— L. M. . . .	—	—	6
— D. C. E. . . .	PO	18. 5. 38	305	— M. W. L'I. La V.	SL	1.12.38	124
— F. J. . . .	FL (RAFO)	4. 8. 25	—	— P. A. S. . . .	APO	4. 6. 38	—
— G. C. . . .	GC	1. 7. 35	117	— P. H. . . .	PO (A)	10. 6. 38	310
— H. . . .	—	—	6	— P. D. . . .	—	—	726
— H. . . .	—	—	7	— S. . . .	APO	29.10.38	—
— H. . . .	FL (RAFO)	8. 5. 34	—	— S. G. . . .	APO	29.10.38	—
— H. C. . . .	PO	12. 7. 38	165a	Baker-Carr, J. D. . .	SL	1. 6. 38	852
— J. H. E. . . .	WO	4. 9. 37	144	Baker-Falkner, R. S.	FO	12. 9. 37	612
— L. M. . . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	12. 7. 38	—	Balcombe, A. E. . . .	—	—	8
— O. N. . . .	FO	15. 9. 35	609	— F. J. . . .	EO	—	727a
— R. F. . . .	—	—	902	Balden, D. W. . . .	FO	27. 1. 37	610
— S. J. . . .	SL	1. 1. 37	13	Baldie, S. W. . . .	PO	21.12.37	300
— W. B. . . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 6. 31	—	Baldwin, F. A. . . .	GC(E)(Ret)	1. 1. 37	—
— W. C. G. . . .	—	—	7	— G. . . .	WO	23. 9. 37	822
— W. E. . . .	FO (RAFO)	22. 7. 25	—	— I. O. . . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 4. 31	150c
Baillie, G. . . .	—	—	902	— J. E. A. . . .	AVM	1. 1. 36	702
Ballon, M. R. . . .	FO	16.11.37	—	— O. M. . . .	FO (RAFO)	18. 8. 23	—
Baln, D. J. . . .	APO	29.10.38	—	— P. H. . . .	PO(VR)	16.11.37	—
— F. G. L. . . .	FO (RAFO)	21. 8. 31	—	Bale, P. W. . . .	FL	15. 1. 37	762
— R. E. . . .	SL	1.10.36	331	Balfour, F. R. . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	737
— W. P. . . .	PO	21.12.37	333	— H. H., <i>Capt.</i> . . .	—	—	2 3
Balnbridge, J. E. M.	SL	1. 8. 37	701	Ball, A. B. . . .	FO (Ret)	27. 1. 20	122
Balnbridge-Bell, L. H.	—	—	926a	— A. R. . . .	PO	12. 7. 38	822
Balnes, C. E. J. . .	SL	1.10.38	103	— B. . . .	FL	29. 3. 37	163
— H. J. . . .	CEO	6. 4. 38	20	— C. Abbott . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Balrd, A. G. G. . .	FO	19. 5. 37	306	— C. Alexander . . .	FO (A)	4. 9. 37	188a
— J. W. . . .	PO	16.11.37	412				



Alphabetical Index of Names

X

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ball, C. E. ..	APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
— E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— Sir Girling ..	—	—	1181
— G. E. ..	PO	10. 5.38	311
— K. R. ..	PO	18. 5.38	346
— Miss M. E. ..	PMNS	—	1197
Ballantyne, G. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	101
— H. B. S. ..	SL (E)	1. 6.36	119
Ballard, M. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	119
Ballingall, A. S. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
Balls, R. H. ..	PO	23.10.37	408a
Balsdon, C. ..	WO	1. 6.37	167
— D. F. ..	FL	6. 3.38	802a
Balshaw, J. ..	WO	1. 4.37	746
Balston, J. P. H. ..	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
Bamber, D. P. ..	PO	29. 6.37	724c
— H. J. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	12. 9.19	—
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
— L. L. W. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—
— V. G. ..	PO	10. 5.38	344
Bamford, D. ..	PO	10. 5.38	745
— J. S. ..	EO	—	727a
— P. ..	—	—	941
— T. W. La B. ..	PO	12.10.37	305
Bandidt, A. F. ..	FL	14. 3.38	725
Bandon, <i>The Earl of</i>	SL	1.12.36	701
Banfield, W. G. ..	FO (E)	3. 1.38	833
Banford, L. J. ..	—	—	7
Bangay, R. J. M. ..	FO	1. 2.38	363a
Bangs, A. J. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— W. J. W. ..	—	—	7 134 1036
Banham, A. J. ..	FO	25. 6.38	311
Banister, E. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
Bankes-Jones, <i>Rev.</i> B. M.	Ch. (Ret)	3.12.29	—
Banks, <i>Sir D.</i> ..	—	—	2 3 5
— D. K. ..	FO	15. 9.37	907
— E. T. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— J. L. O. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— M. ..	—	—	28
— N. L. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W. H. ..	—	—	6
Bannerman, H. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	854
— J. S. C. ..	WO	15.11.37	179a
Banning-Lover, G.C.	PO	27. 9.38	733
Bannister, W. G. ..	FL	28.11.36	173
Banthorpe, E. ..	FO	14. 6.37	402
Banting, G. G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	115
— H. W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Barber, A. F. ..	PO	31. 8.37	412
— A. L. H. ..	PO	22.12.37	361
— Christopher P. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	116
— Colin P. ..	PO	27. 9.38	754
— D. J. ..	FO (E)	1. 1.38	312
— E. G. ..	EO	—	823
— F. H. P. ..	APO (VR)	9. 8.38	—
— F. N. ..	APO	4. 6.38	—
— G. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.11.32	—
— H. C. ..	—	—	1036
— H. S. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 7.34	—
— L. T. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. E. ..	—	—	901
Barbor, J. H. ..	—	—	163
Barbour, R. L. McK.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	129
— R. S. ..	SL (RAFO) (FL (CC))	5.11.37 16.12.35	180c
Barclay, D. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— D. P. ..	FL	16. 6.37	404b
— I. H. ..	FO (M)	26.10.38	886
— J. C. ..	PO (AAF)	13. 5.38	501
— P. H. L. ..	PO	29.11.38	334a
— R. A. C. ..	FL	1.10.36	856a
— W. E. B. ..	FL (AAF)	18.11.38	572
Barcroft, <i>Sir J.</i> ..	—	—	1181
Bard, E. ..	—	—	7
Bardon, H. R. ..	SL	1. 4.37	906
Bargman, J. F. ..	—	—	18
Baring, <i>Hon. M.</i> ..	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	20. 1.25	—
Barker, C. C. ..	FL (M)	5.11.36	175
— D. M. ..	PO	12. 7.38	831
— D. W. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— H. ..	—	—	12
— H. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—
— H. W. ..	WO	1. 4.37	198
— J. ..	APO	26. 3.38	862
— J. L. ..	FL	2. 4.38	321
— R. A. ..	PO	23. 8.38	410
— R. B. ..	PO	10. 7.37	827
Barkley, A. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Barlas, R. D. ..	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Barleycorn, J. F. ..	WO	1. 9.34	180b
Barling, L. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— P. D. ..	SL (M)	25. 5.35	735
Barlow, A. E. ..	WO	1. 2.34	151
— E. C. ..	SL	1. 6.36	100
— R. F. ..	—	—	19a
— B. H. ..	FL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—
Barnard, D. B. ..	PO	25.10.38	406
— E. F. E. ..	FL	30.10.38	756
— F. H. ..	—	—	169a
— H. W. ..	PO	10. 5.38	344
— J. O. ..	PO	30. 7.38	367
— R. A. ..	PO	30.10.38	—
— W. J. S. ..	CEO	13. 5.37	196

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Barnes, A. H.	..	—	6	Barrett, J.	.. FO	7. 5.38	401a
— A. H.	.. PO	28.10.38	762a	— J. B.	.. SL	1.12.36	125
— A. L. V.	.. PO	12.10.38	800	— J. F. T.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	304a
— A. R. T.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—	— J. H.	.. FO	4. 2.37	369
— E. D.	.. SL	1. 2.36	179b	— L. R.	.. —	—	8
— F. E.	.. PO(VR)	7.12.37	—	— R. E.	.. { FL (A) FL (cc) }	{ 1. 7.27 9.11.35 }	{ 158
— H.	.. CEO	23. 8.37	168	Barretto, F. W. P.	.. PO	13.12.38	—
— J.	.. WO	1. 9.38	180c	Barringer, J. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— J. G. C.	.. PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	504	Barrington, E. L.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— Jack H.	.. FO (E)	8. 1.33	180a	— F. E. P.	.. GC	1. 7.36	129
— John H.	.. FO	17. 5.36	612	Barritt, C. C. J.	.. FO (VR)	29. 9.34	—
— J. H.	.. —	—	27	Barron, D.	.. FL (E)	30. 6.23	—
— J. W.	.. —	—	900	Barron, J. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— L. K.	.. SL	1.10.36	146	— O. J. M.	.. FO	1. 2.38	314
— P. E.	.. PO	18. 5.38	310a	— R. M.	.. —	—	882
— W.	.. PO(AAF)	2. 8.38	554	— W.	.. —	—	25a
— W. E.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	894	Barrow, E. G.	.. PO	23.8.38	326b
— W. L. Le C.	.. FO	2. 1.38	610	— H. A. J. de S.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
Barnett, D. H. F.	.. SL	1. 2.38	852	Barr-Slm, A. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	101
— O. C.	.. —	—	26	Barry, E. W.	.. FO (cc) (M)	5. 4.37	803
— P. J.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	152	— J. S.	.. —	—	1088
— R. J. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—	— N. J. M.	.. PO (VR)	15.11.38	—
— R. E.	.. FL	7. 9.36	905	Bartels, W. E. K.	.. —	—	18
— W. F.	.. —	—	—	Barter, C. M.	.. —	—	18
Barnham, H. J.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	Barthold, B.	.. FO	19. 6.38	303
Barnicoat, F. R.	.. —	—	7	Bartholomew, G.	.. SL	1. 4.37	701
Barnikel, T. H.	.. —	—	6	— B.	.. —	—	6
Barnitt, H. M. F.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—	— R. J.	.. PO	18. 5.38	347a
Barnley, J. R.	.. PO	8. 3.38	326b	Bartlett, A. C.	.. —	—	900
Barnshaw, F.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	801	— C. P. O.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Baron, R.	.. PO	29. 6.37	303	— C. S.	.. PO	18. 5.38	407
Barr, H.	.. WO	16. 8.37	822	— F. C.	.. —	—	1181
— P. R.	.. PO	21.12.37	327	— G. A.	.. SL	1.12.38	141
— R. B.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—	— G. C. C.	.. PO	29. 6.37	410
— S.	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—	— H. J.	.. FO (E)	4. 9.37	832
— Rev. T. D.	.. Ch. (SL)	14.12.37	122	— I. H.	.. FO	3. 1.38	335
Barraclough, C. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	856b	— J. S.	.. FL	24. 9.37	752
— J.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—	— P. G.	.. WO	5. 1.31	724
— J. C.	.. SL	1. 1.36	115	— S. P.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
— S.	.. EO	—	119	Barton, A. E. H.	.. FO	17. 5.36	618
Barrab, P. H.	.. PO (AAF)	20. 4.37	556	— E. G.	.. —	—	6
Barratt, A. S.	.. AVM	1. 1.36	700	— F. R.	.. FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
— A. R. D.	.. PO	25.10.38	364	— F. S.	.. —	—	900
Barrell, W. F.	.. FO (A) (RAFO)	17. 6.24	192a	— I. R.	.. PO	25.10.38	367
Barrett, A. W. B.	.. FL	30.10.37	724c	— R. A.	.. FO	27.10.38	330
— D. M.	.. FO	16.11.37	338	— R. J. F.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— F. O.	.. PO	25.10.38	410	— R. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— G.	.. FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	—	— W. F.	.. FO	24. 2.37	364b
— G.	.. —	—	743	— W. S.	.. PO	8. 1.38	310
— G. G.	.. SL	1. 7.38	724c	Bartram, L. C.	.. PO	6. 5.38	404
— G. S.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Bartram, E. R.	.. —	—	902
— H. S.	.. Col.	—	26	Barwell, P. E.	.. SL	1.12.36	332
				Basham, G. E.	.. WO	2. 8.37	819
				Bashford, E. V.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	729
				Baskerville, J. E.	.. FO	25. 6.38	334

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Baskett, C. A.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	846
Bassett, D. J.	.. FO	.. 25. 7.38	145
— B.	.. FL (E) (cc)	8. 5.34	827
— T. G.	.. PO	.. 1. 6.38	309
Bassll, C. F. B.	.. FO (Ret)	3.10.18	—
Bastin, F. E.	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 9.37	172a
— S. C.	.. FO	.. 5.11.38	756
Batchelor, E.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 2.29	—
— K. S.	.. FO	.. 24. 8.37	862
Bateman, A. E. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	1.10.23	—
— C. R.	.. FO	.. 19. 1.36	619
— G. C.	.. —	—	11
— B. L.	.. { FL (RAFO)	12.12.23	—
	.. { FL (cc)	19. 8.33	—
— W. L.	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 5.31	—
Bates, A. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	724c
— E. C.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	363
— J. W. J.	.. APO (E)	5. 7.38	—
	.. (VR)	—	—
— L. J. V.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 2.37	117
— R. J.	.. —	—	1036
— W. G.	.. WO	.. 1.11.33	753
Bateson, J. A.	.. FO	.. 10. 9.38	408
— R. N.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	365a
— W.	.. WO	25. 2.38	858
Batham, C. E. H.	.. FL	.. 1. 1.38	608
Bathurst, P.	.. SL	.. 9.12.38	822
Batt, R. H.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	330
Battle, H. F. V.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	100
Batty, R. P.	.. —	—	{ 119
			{ 1032
Baughan, R. D.	.. PO	.. 11. 5.37	866a
Bax, A. R. G.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	756
— A. V.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	724c
Baxter, D. St. J.	.. —	—	194a
— J.	.. FO (E)	1. 4.18	—
	.. (Ret)	—	—
— J. N.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	158
— R. E.	.. FL	.. 3. 6.38	739
— R. G. L.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	852
— W. B.	.. PO	.. 24. 8.37	403
Bayes, J. G.	.. —	—	{ 101
			{ 1001
Bayley, A. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.36	856a
— J. W.	.. FO	.. 27. 1.37	852
Bayliss, H. V.	.. —	—	174a
— N. M.	.. FO	.. 1.11.36	724c
Bayliss Stokes, H.	.. —	—	832
Bayly, G. W. L. A.	.. FO	.. 17. 5.36	618
Bayne, A. W. A.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	335a
— D. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	180c
Bazalgette, F. S.	.. PO	23. 9.38	—
	.. (RAFO)	—	—
Bazeley, H. C.	.. FL	.. 15. 9.37	724b
Bazell, C. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	825
Bazin, J. M.	.. FO (AAF)	9. 6.37	555
Bazley, S. H.	.. PO (AAF)	4. 4.37	557
Beach, A. H.	.. { FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	859
	.. { FL (cc)	4. 8.33	—
— H. L. A.	.. —	—	1036

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
Beadle, E. T.	.. WO	.. 6. 3.37	188a
Beale, E. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
— R. K.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	370
— W. B.	.. FL (AAF)	21. 4.36	554
Beales, F. D.	.. —	—	725
Beall, H. R. MacD.	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	368
Beaman, R. C.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	365
— W. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.38	105
Beamish, C. E. St. J.	.. SL	.. 1.12.37	154
— C. H.	.. FL (D)	.. 7. 9.37	763
— F. V.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	343
— G. R.	.. SL	.. 1.12.36	11
Beard, A. J.	.. FO (AAF)	3.11.38	572
— J. H. C.	.. FO (VR)	21. 3.35	—
Beardon, D. F.	.. PO	.. 5. 4.38	752
Beardshaw, H. E.	.. EO	.. —	765
Beardsworth, G. B.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	852
— H. I. T.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	819
Beare, A.	.. APO (VR)	10. 6.38	—
	.. (E)	—	—
— J. A.	.. —	—	1036
— P. R.	.. FO	.. 25.6.38	861
Bearne, G.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	125
Beatson, B. F.	.. SL (M)	31. 1.34	—
	.. (Ret)	—	—
Beattest, S. V.	.. —	—	6
Beattie, G. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— H.	.. WO	.. 15. 5.34	762
— H. H.	.. —	—	167a
— R. J. T.	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
Beatty, W. D.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	—
	.. (Ret)	—	—
Beauchamp, G. H.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	332a
— Rev. H.	.. Ch. (cc)	7.10.29	176
— H. R.	.. WO	.. 3.10.38	133
— K. H. P.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	333
Beauclair, D. A.	.. PO	.. 25.11.38	661
Beauforte-Greenwood,	.. —	—	24
	.. W. E. G.	—	—
Beulah, E. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	859
Beuman, A. R. H.	.. PO	.. 24. 8.37	314
— E. B.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.31	12
	.. (Ret)	—	—
Beaumont, C. D.	.. PO (RAFO)	20. 9.38	—
— F.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.38	862
— F. B.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.37	906
— H. D.	.. WO	.. 1. 2.34	764
— H. N.	.. —	—	27
— J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— S. G.	.. FO (AAF)	24.10.37	556
Beavis, G.	.. FO	.. 25. 7.38	154
— J.	.. FO	.. 25. 6.38	404
Becher, J. H.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	124
Beck, A.	.. FO	.. 25. 6.38	735
— H.	.. WO	.. 5. 8.33	553
— H. D.	.. FL	.. 23. 1.33	619
— J. L.	.. FO	.. 24.11.38	362
— N. C.	.. PO	.. 11. 5.37	866a
— W. A.	.. FL (M)	12. 8.31	—
	.. (RAFO)	—	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (C I. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Becke, J. H. W. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Bell, S. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	752
Becker, B. H. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	725	— T. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	159
Beckett, H. W. ..	CPTO ..	3.11.37	851	— T. J. ..	—	—	821
Beckingham, W. D. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	364a	— T. L. I. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 1.35	—
Beckmann, G. N. ..	FO (VR)	8. 9.34	—	Bell-Irving, R. K.-F. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	724c
Beckwith, W. F. ..	FL ..	28.11.36	725	Bellairs, E. H. ..	SL ..	1 10 38	701
Beckton, J. A. H. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	409	Bellamy, F. W. ..	—	—	941
Beddow, W. P. ..	APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—	— G. H. ..	— APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Bedford, F. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	819	Belle, A. ..	FL (cc) ..	19. 8.38	850
Bednall, D. K. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	332	Bellis, C. ..	— PO ..	3. 6.38	311
Bednell, E. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	12.12.30	—	Bellringer, H. E. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	401
Bedson, F. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	158	Bellsam-Revell, L. C. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 2.37	195
Beeny, R. E. C. J. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	368	Bell-Syer, H. B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	310
Beer, A. A. J. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	739	Bence, H. F. O. ..	—	—	7
— F. H. ..	—	—	—	Bendell, J. E. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	331
— R. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	346	Benfield, F. A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Beere, I. St. J. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	334a	Benge, A. N. ..	SL (ret)	1. 7.25	—
— T. F. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	15. 4.19	—	Benham, J. E. D. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
Beese, A. G. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	802	— B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.27	—
Beesley, I. B. ..	FL (cc) ..	11.10.37	857	Benito, F. M. ..	FO ..	13. 9.37	308a
Beeston, I. S. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	336	Bennet, B. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	163
Beevers, D. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.33	—	Bennett, A. C. ..	—	—	19
Begg, J. A. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	652	— A. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— M. G. ..	FL (AAF)	5. 7.38	572	— A. F. B. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	802
Begrie, P. G. G. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	746	— C. ..	—	—	7
Belsiegel, W. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	18	— D. E. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	364
Belchem, L. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	181b	— E. ..	Q (Ret) ..	17. 1.23	—
Belfield, A. G. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 1.27	—	— G. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.35	—
Belford, J. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—	— H. T. ..	SL ..	1 12 38	146
Belgrove, R. N. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	737	— J. A. ..	— WO ..	12.11.38	311
Bell, A. A. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	823	— J. J. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	334
— A. E. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	744	— J. K. ..	— APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— A. G. H. ..	FO ..	1. 5.37	410	— J. P. ..	— APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— B. ..	FO ..	26. 3.38	412	— L. C. ..	— SL ..	1. 4.37	334a
— B. C. ..	FO ..	4. 2.37	334a	— L. N. ..	— APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— B. S. ..	— APO ..	7. 5.38	—	— L. V. ..	— { FL (RAFO) (VR) FL (cc) ..	1. 6.33	—
— C. A. ..	— SL ..	1. 4.37	18a	— P. E. ..	— FO ..	6. 7.38	404a
— C. T. ..	—	—	1003	— P. D. S. ..	— PO ..	25.10.38	366a
— E. V. N. ..	— FL (AAF)	17. 3.38	552	— R. ..	— FO (VR)	6.12.35	—
— E. W. ..	—	—	1000	— R. H. ..	— EO ..	—	177
— F. L. ..	—	—	6	— Richard J. ..	— APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— G. B. M. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	862	— R. J. ..	— FL ..	1. 4.36	407
— J. C. G. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501	— R. P. ..	— FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	337
— J. R. ..	— Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	767a	— R. B. ..	— FO (Ret)	28.12.29	—
— J. R. I. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	611	— S. J. L. ..	—	—	176a
— J. S. ..	FO (AAF)	20. 7.37	—	— V. B. ..	— SL ..	1. 8.36	100
— J. W. ..	— FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—	— V. G. A. ..	— SL (A) ..	1 4 36	117a
— K. ..	— APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	330	— W. O. V. ..	— PO ..	3.12.36	—
— R. ..	— PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—	— W. T. ..	— EO ..	—	158
— R. L. ..	— C.E.O. ..	15. 7.37	162	Bennett-Baggs, J. L. N. ..	— SL (RAFO)	1 7.30	—
				Bennetts, M. ..	FL (cc) ..	21.10.38	—
				Bennie, W. ..	WO ..	1. 8.33	149
				Benson, C. H. G. ..	Hon. Wg. Cr.	15.11.37	936
				— L. T. ..	— APO ..	9. 7.38	—
				— N. S. T. ..	— FO (RAFO)	3. 2.34	—
				— S. S. ..	— Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	125



Alphabetical Index of Names

xiv

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bentall, W. . . . .	WO	12.11.38	—
Bentham, J. H. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 24	—
Bentley, A. A. . . . .	FO	1. 2. 38	185
— G. W. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 36	180b
— W. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Benton, W. J. . . . .	—	—	1020
Benzie, D. G. E. . . . .	PO (AAF)	11.10.37	5:8
Beresford, H. D. . . . .	—	—	—
— H. E. A. . . . .	FO	16. 1. 38	147
— E. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	21. 7. 24	—
— T. B. de la P. . . . .	FO	27. 1. 37	312
Beresford-Pelrose, F. C. de la P. . . . .	FL	1.10.36	761a
Berggren, J. V. . . . .	PO	25.11.38	308
Berkeley, A. P. F. M. . . . .	SL	1. 6. 38	11
— O. M. . . . .	— APO (E)	17. 5. 38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Berlyn, R. C. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	31. 5. 22	—
Bernard, R. P. St. V. . . . .	—	—	11
Bernard-Smith, G. C. B. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	5.10.37	—
Berrill, E. E. . . . .	FO	16. 1. 37	754
— F. C. . . . .	—	—	756
Berry, A. S. . . . .	FL (E)	1. 7. 27	180c
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— A. W. . . . .	—	—	1031a
— C. E. . . . .	—	—	1011
— E. R. . . . .	FL (E)	19. 4. 37	119
— Ernest R. . . . .	PO	24. 5. 38	612
— M. J. . . . .	— APO	9. 7. 38	—
— R. H. . . . .	— APO (E)	31. 5. 38	—
— S. J. . . . .	— APO (E)	12. 4. 38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Berryman, P. E. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	—
— R. H. . . . .	FO (AAF)	5. 7. 38	573
Berthon, P. L. A. . . . .	PO (Ret)	11.12.26	—
Bertram, A. D. . . . .	— APO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b
— L. A. . . . .	SL	1. 8. 36	300
— J. V. . . . .	—	—	1011
— S. S. . . . .	FL	1. 4. 38	739
Besford, B. N. . . . .	— APO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b
Best, A. C. . . . .	—	—	1032
— A. F. . . . .	—	—	196
— G. L. . . . .	SL	1 12 38	20
— R. . . . .	CEO	26.10.36	192
Betheder, B. G. L. . . . .	PO	6. 8. 36	364
Bethell, H. E. . . . .	FO (E)	20. 7. 34	164
Bett, A. P. . . . .	SL	1. 4. 37	752
— L. A. . . . .	— CAO	18. 8. 36	738
— P. J. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 6. 31	768
— (CC)	—	26. 9. 38	—
Bettington, A. V. . . . .	GC (Ret)	1. 7. 27	—
Betts, E. B. C. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 36	22
— J. C. . . . .	FO	27. 8. 38	306
— S. W., Rev. . . . .	CH (SL)	12. 8. 38	176
Bevan, C. M. . . . .	SL (E)	1. 7. 27	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Bevan, J. C. . . . .	FL	1. 7. 37	728
Bevan-John, D. R. S. . . . .	PO	30. 7. 38	762a
Beveridge, A. . . . .	FO	—	734
Bevis, C. . . . .	WO	30. 8. 37	807
Bewlay, H. E. . . . .	PO	5. 4. 38	332
Beynon, J. E. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	14 8 36	—
— (CC)	—	30. 3. 38	754
— R. A. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Beytagh, M. L. f. . . . .	PO	29. 6. 37	315
Blard, H. C. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Bibby, R. . . . .	WO	1. 4. 37	802a
— W. G. . . . .	— APO	29.10.38	—
Bickerstaff, H. R. . . . .	PO	18. 5. 37	324
Bickerton, J. M. . . . .	SL (M) (VR)	26.10.37	—

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bickford, E. . . . .	FO	28. 6. 38	305a
Bickmore, S. H. . . . .	—	—	1014
Bicknell, L. C. . . . .	FL	15. 6. 38	343
— R. . . . .	— APO	4. 6. 38	—
Biddell, W. H. . . . .	FO	26. 4. 38	402
Biddle, E. A. . . . .	FL (A)	3. 6. 36	160
Bidwell, J. H. S. . . . .	— APO	20. 8. 38	—
Bigg, W. H. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	10. 7. 24	8
Biggar, A. J. . . . .	FL	1.10.36	553
Biggs, C. D. . . . .	— APO (E)	24. 5. 38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
— D. R. . . . .	FO	7. 6. 38	351
— F. D. . . . .	SL	1. 4. 38	727a
— G. J. . . . .	—	—	25
— H. W. . . . .	WO	1. 4. 37	800
— K. . . . .	GC (M)	1. 7. 35	122
— (894)	—	—	894
Bigsworth, A. W. . . . .	AC (Ret)	1. 1. 30	—
Billbrough, H. R. P. S. . . . .	PO	25.10.38	365
Biles, H. C., Capt. . . . .	EO	—	14
Bilham, E. G. . . . .	—	—	8
Billing, P. L. . . . .	PO	12.10.37	412
— W. C. . . . .	WO	15. 1. 30	—
Billingsley, R. H. . . . .	—	—	19a
Bilney, C. N. H. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	12
Bindloss, K. W. C. . . . .	PO	3. 7. 37	724c
Binge, J. W. . . . .	—	—	25
Bingham, S. . . . .	SL (E)	1. 2. 36	811
Bingham-Hall, T. L. . . . .	PO	10. 5. 38	403
Bingham - Wallis, P. M. . . . .	— APO	9. 7. 38	—
Bluks, A. F. . . . .	PO	8. 3. 38	724c
Binnie, J. A. W. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	13
Bintley, S. B. . . . .	PO	24. 5. 38	337
Birch, A. G. . . . .	— APO (AAF)	4-11-38	572
— A. M. A. . . . .	FL	22. 8. 38	721
— C. G. . . . .	— APO	20. 8. 38	—
— J. R. . . . .	PO	27.11.37	334a
— P. Y. . . . .	— Hon. Wg. Cr. (VR)	11. 7. 38	937
— S. G. . . . .	FL	19.10.37	725
— S. W. . . . .	CEO	19. 9. 35	819
— W. K., Maj. . . . .	EO	—	857
Bircham, C. G. . . . .	WO	31.12.85	183
— M. G. . . . .	FL (CC)	11. 3. 37	172a
Birchfield, F. E. W. . . . .	PO	5. 4. 38	739
Bird, A. J. G. . . . .	—	—	8a
— B. A. . . . .	EO	—	741
— F. D. . . . .	PO	18.12.37	337
— F. D. G. . . . .	FL	1. 9. 38	610
— G. . . . .	— CAO	31. 5. 35	724
— G. O. L. . . . .	PO	18.12.37	363a
— I. O. . . . .	SL	1.10.38	100
— S. P. V. . . . .	PO	31. 5. 38	327
— T. F. . . . .	—	—	28
— T. G. . . . .	SL	1. 2. 36	189
— T. R. . . . .	FO (AAF)	1. 10. 38	571
— W. D. W. . . . .	PO	25.10.38	724b
Bird-Wilson, H. A. C. . . . .	PO	27. 9. 38	310a
Birkbeck, J. W. L. . . . .	EO	—	180c
Birkinshaw, G. W. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	—
Birks, C. F. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	12. 1. 36	—
— N. G. . . . .	PO	12.10.37	327
— N. N. . . . .	— PO (RAFO)	4. 7. 27	—
Birley, E. N. . . . .	FO (AAF)	1.5.38	557
Bisdée, W. M. . . . .	PO	28. 8. 38	762a

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bishop, A. E.	WO	6. 8.38	820
— A. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	71
— A. T.	WO	30. 6.36	886
— C. A.	WO	—	176a
— F. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.19	768
	FL (cc)	12. 9.36	150a
Bishops, L.	WO	1. 5.35	763
Blaset, R. C.	PO	5. 4.38	363a
Bltmead, E. R.	FL	16. 9.38	500
Black, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— B. H.	PO (AAF)	17. 7.37	551
— C. W.	—	—	768
— E.	—	—	1036
— E. R. E.	FO	19. 5.37	404
— G. B. H.	FO	24. 4.37	651
— H. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Rev. J.	Ch.	1.12.34	851
— J. B.	FL	16. 9.38	127
— S. C.	FL (Ret)	1.10.28	—
	FL (cc)	7. 9.36	727
— S. R.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Blackadder, W. F.	FO (AAF)	1.12.37	554
Blackbarrow A.	—	—	26
Blackburn, Rev. D. F.	Ch. (Ret)	16. 8.34	—
— H.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
— V. D'A.	FL (M)	2. 2.35	763
Blackburne B.	FL (D)	20. 5.38	755
Blackden, V. Q.	SL	1. 8.37	364b
Blackford, D. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	9
— J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.33	11
Blackie, N. F.	FL(AAF)	8.11.38	572
Blackman, S.	—	—	902
— W. F.	APO (E)	23. 6.38	—
	(VR)	—	—
Blackmore, H. G. P.	APO	9. 7.33	—
Blackstone, M. E.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Blackwell, A.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— Alan	APO	9. 7.38	—
— A. J.	PO	12.7.33	306a
Blackwood, G. D. M.	FL (RAFO)	25.10.36	—
— G. H. A.	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	752
— J. N. O'R.	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	557
— R. C.	—	—	942
— W.	—	—	132
— W. D.	FO	22. 9.37	1019
Blades, G. P.	—	—	307
Bladon, G. C.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.33	116a
Blain, D. F.	FO (A)	4. 9.37	1010
	—	—	331
	—	—	180
	—	—	14
Blair, Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1200
— H. G.	SL	1. 12.38	1197
— H. N.	Capt.	—	323
— K. H.	PO	15. 3.38	1278
— I. R.	WO	12.11.38	350
— J. C.	FL (M)	3. 9.34	822
— Miss J. S. G.	PMNS	—	185
Blake, E.	CEO	6. 4.38	1199
— E. A.	SL	1. 2.36	857
— G. L.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	370
— H. G.	WO	6. 5.38	1200
— J. C. H.	PO	24. 8.37	179b
— J. H. E.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	348
— M. V.	FO	9.12.36	762b
— R. S.	PO	24. 4.37	310a
— T. D. B.	FO	28.10.38	335a
— V. W.	WO	1. 3.38	721
	—	—	120

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Blake, W. A.	PO	23. 8.38	339
— W. J. H.	—	—	1003
Blakeway, R. E. M.	PO (RAFO)	3.11.36	—
Blancensee, L. M.	APO	29.10.38	—
Bland, C.	PO (RAFO)	18. 7.29	—
— J. R.	PO	21.12.37	402
— J. W.	—	—	1013a
Blanford, J. A.	WO	27.10.38	704
Blanks, A. A.	—	—	25a
Blanshard, A. C. D.	—	—	6
Blatchford, H. P.	FO	3.11.38	330
Blenkinsop, E. K.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Blennerhassett, R. M.	FO	9.12.38	316
Blew, D.	PO	15. 3.38	346a
Bligh, H.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—
	FL (cc)	4 1.37	154
Blight, S. W.	CEO	26.10.36	198
Blinman, G.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	130
Bliss, G.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
Blockey, P. S.	SL	1.12.36	347a
Blockley, H. T. W.	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
Blotfeld, B. L.	SL (A)	1. 2.37	106
Blom, W. M.	PO	26. 8.37	342
Blome-Jones, L. M.	FO	17. 9.38	336
Blomeley, D. H.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Blomfield, A. S. B.	FO	27. 7.38	303
— O. H. D.	FL	14. 3.38	312
— R. G. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	—
	(Ret)	—	—
Bloodworth, R. C.	—	—	27
Bloomfield, F. S.	EO	—	765
Bloos, H. G.	—	—	902
Blount, C. H. B.	AC	1. 1.37	143
Blow, H. D.	—	—	6
Bloye, S.	WO	3. 6.37	858
Blucke, R. S.	SL	1.10.36	146
Blundell, A. E.	WO	3. 6.37	753
— A. E.	—	—	19a
Blunt, D. S., Capt.	—	—	128
— S. L.	SL	1. 8.37	745
Blyde, Miss M. K.	—	—	1200
Blyth, H. P.	—	—	7
— J. C.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	1036
Boal, S. M.	FO	3.11.38	762b
Board, A. G.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	408
— F. E.	PO	31. 5.38	—
Boardman, A. P.	—	—	368
— J. B. J.	FO	18.11.38	1019
— T.	—	—	346a
Boas, K. G.	Capt.	—	1006
Bocking, A. L.	FO	15.10.37	1278
Boddam - Whetham, A. P.	FO	17. 5.36	826a
Boddie, D. G.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	611
Boddington, L.	—	—	14
— W.	—	—	902
Boddis, A. C.	—	—	7
Boden, H.	—	—	6
Bodman, J. M.	PO	21.12.37	174
Boehm, D. G.	FO	19. 8.38	—
Boeree, A. B.	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	404b
Boffee, N. M.	FO	7. 5.38	—
	—	—	345a

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Boggis, F. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Bohm, R. S.	APO	26. 3.38	413
Boitel-Gill, D. P. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bolan, T. D. L.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	856
Boldero, C. H. W.	SL (E)	1.12.38	23
Boles, G. R.	FO	6. 8.38	327
Bolingbroke, H. W.	FO	20.11.37	326a
Bolland, G. A.	SL	1.10.33	188
Bolton, A. C.	{ FL (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.18 14. 4.36	500
— F. H.	WO	6. 5.38	739
— G. R.	—	—	942
Bolwell, H. A. J.	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Bomford, C. P.	FO	3. 9.38	364b
Bonard, I. N.	PO	21.12.37	328
Bond, A. G.	SL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—
— D. E.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— F. E.	SL	1.12.35	106
— J. R.	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.21	—
— K. F. P.	APO	7. 5.33	—
— P. McC.	PO	12. 7.38	321
— T. E.	CEO	23. 8.37	833
— W.	—	—	902
Bone, P. K.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— B. J.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	28
— B. E.	—	—	6
Bonham, J. E.	—	—	172
Bonham-Carter, D. W. F.	SL	1.10.36	905
— I. M.	AC (Ret)	1. 7.25	8a
Boniface, H. A.	FL (cc)	27. 1.37	179
Bonnar, K. W.	PO	13. 7.37	323
Bonner, G. C.	FL (AAFRO)	18. 9.33	—
Bonnet, L. P.	APO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
Bonny, A. G.	—	—	1018
Bonsey, B. W. E. E.	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
Bookless, B. C.	—	—	902
Boon, B. H.	FL	1. 1.38	728
— J.	APO	26. 3.38	—
Boond, E.	—	—	1036
Booth, A. F. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
— J. C.	EO	—	101
— J. F. H.	PO	15. 6.37	844
— L. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— L. B.	—	—	900
— M.	PO	15. 3.38	326a
— R. S.	Wg.Cr.	1.11.38	146
— W. A.	WO	6. 5.38	365a
Boothby, J. R. M.	PO	29. 6.37	350
Boothman, J. N.	SL	1.12.35	133
Bootle, H. H.	WO	12.11.38	176b
Boreham, C. H.	—	—	830
— J. W.	PO	8. 3.38	724c
Boret, J. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	144
Borgars, S. J.	—	—	902
Borley, G. W.	—	—	828

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Borthwick, H. G. E.	Capt.	—	1278
— L. C.	Maj.	—	1002
Borthwick-Clarke, E. S.	SL	1. 6.36	727
Borton, A. E.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Bosisto, C. E. D.	WO 2	—	736
Bostock, W. D.	Wg. Cr.	—	146
Boston, F. . . . .	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	765
— J.	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
— J.	—	—	181
Boswell, E. . . . .	WO	10. 1.38	814
— G. L. W.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— K. L.	SL	1. 1.36	20
— L. A. K.	Cdr.	—	702
Bosworth, G. H.	—	—	5
Bottle, D. W.	—	—	901
Bottomley, G.	WO	1.11.34	172a
— J.	WO	16. 8.37	174
— N. H.	AC	1.11.33	100
Botwood, Miss M. B.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Boucher, C. E.	—	—	6
— E. C.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
— G. W.	FL (RAAF)	—	722
Bouchler, C. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	147
Bould, G. E.	PO	23. 8.38	364
— J. E.	WO	1. 7.33	174
Boulding, B. E.	FO	12. 9.37	613
— R. J. E.	APO	29.10.38	—
Boult, N. de W.	FL	6.12.37	729
Boulter, J. C.	FO	10.11.38	345
Boulton, J. E.	PO	25.10.38	729
— P. M.	APO	28.11.37	—
Boumphrey, C.	SL	17. 7.29	856b
Bourke, L. E.	—	—	104
— U. J. D.	GC (Ret)	8. 8.19	—
Bourne, A. H. R.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— J. H.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— W.	SL (E)	1. 2.37	813
Boustead, P. G. A.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Bouwens, J. T.	PO	25.11.36	369
Bow, W. S.	CAO	16. 8.37	863
Bowden, B. E. E.	FO	27. 8.38	363
— W. E.	APO	19. 2.38	322
— W. H.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
Bowditch, R. G.	FL	1.10.36	813
Bowe, J. C.	FL (M)	4. 2.37	890
Bowen, O. E.	PO	21.12.37	754
— E. G.	—	—	926a
— G.	FL (Ret)	1. 8.19	19
— H. G.	GC	1.11.38	155
— I.	—	—	18
— J. B.	{ AC (Ret) SL (RAFO)	1. 1.32 4.10.37	861
— J. D.	WO	8. 8.38	152
— R. I. M.	FO	25. 7.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bowen-Buscarlet, W. A. B.	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	188a	Boyle, J. G. . . . .	PO ..	23. 8. 38	724a
Bowen-Davies, C. . .	PO ..	18.12.37	310	— T. McM. . . . .	FO(M)(AAF)	24. 4. 36	556
Bower, L. W. C. . .	SL ..	1. 7. 38	129	Brabourne, <i>The Lord</i>	FO (Ret)	20. 4. 18	—
Bowering, D. F. . .	—	—	1031a	Brachi, C. C. . . .	—	—	116a
Bowes, E. J. . . . .	WO ..	10. 8. 38	856b	Bracken, H. H. . .	FL ..	1. 7. 38	761a
— B. L. . . . .	FO (VR)	15. 9. 34	—	Brackenboro, H. E.	—	—	19
Bowes-Lyon, H. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—	Brackenbury, E. L.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
Bowhill, <i>Sir</i> F. W. . .	AM ..	1. 1. 36	105	Brackenridge, G. K.	FO (VR)	12. 9. 35	—
Bowick, H. . . . .	WO ..	11. 3. 38	741	Brackley, H. G. . .	SL (RAFO)	26. 7. 27	—
Bowie, J. G. . . . .	APO ..	17. 9. 38	—	Bradburn, S. A. . .	WO ..	1. 6. 34	757
Bowker, D. G. . . .	FO ..	5. 1. 37	181a	Bradbury, C. N. . .	—	—	27
Bowler, G. R. . . .	FO (A) ..	4. 9. 37	321	— E. J. . . . .	CPTO ..	20. 7. 34	856b
— L. G. . . . .	PO ..	16.11.37	326	— H. F. R. . . . .	PO ..	18. 5. 38	173a
— T. G. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	25	— J. . . . .	SL ..	1. 4. 36	148
Bowles, C. V. . . .	—	—	1006a	— N. . . . .	—	—	1030
— J. E. W. . . . .	SL ..	1. 4. 37	365b	Bradfield, <i>Miss</i> F. B.	—	—	900
— M. . . . .	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6. 38	—	Bradford, H. . . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— S. G. . . . .	WO ..	18. 3. 36	174	— J. R. T. . . . .	FO (AAFRO)	1. 5. 36	—
Bowley, A. F. L. . .	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	— R. L. . . . .	FL ..	1.10.36	703
Bowling, F. G. . . .	PO (AAF)	17. 5. 38	559	Bradley, C. B. S. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 7. 25	—
— V. S. . . . .	SL ..	1. 6. 38	737	— H. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	7.12.27	—
Bowman, A. Mc.D.	SL ..	1.12.38	157	— H. F. . . . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 24	—
— E. . . . .	FL (A) ..	1. 6. 38	861	— J. S. T. . . . .	AVM ..	1. 1. 38	117
— E. R. . . . .	PO ..	23. 9. 38	—	— P. F. G. . . . .	SL ..	1.12.37	820
— F. L. . . . .	WO ..	27. 3. 38	851	— B. M. . . . .	FL ..	7. 5. 37	155a
— G. H. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1. 29	—	— T. P. A. . . . .	APO ..	12.10.37	369
Bowring, B. H. . .	PO (AAF)	18. 7. 38	504	Bradshaw, G. G. . .	—	—	19a
Bows, R. . . . .	PO ..	25.10.38	326b	— J. . . . .	CEO ..	18. 5. 37	744
Bowtle, H. C. . . .	—	—	24	Brady, B. J. R. . .	PO (AAF)	8. 3. 38	559
Bowyer, W. S. . . .	PO ..	1. 3. 38	301	— B. J. W. . . . .	FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
Box, A. . . . .	WO ..	1. 4. 18	858	— G. R. . . . .	PO ..	18. 5. 37	333
— F. G. O. . . . .	PO ..	13. 7. 37	303	Bragg, L. . . . .	—	—	8
Boxall, C. H. . . .	PO ..	11. 5. 37	342	— P. H. . . . .	FO ..	16.10.37	142
— F. F. H. . . . .	—	—	27	Braham, D. F. . . .	PO (VR) ..	18.10.38	—
— P. G. . . . .	—	—	7	— J. R. D. . . . .	APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
Boxer, H. E. C. . .	FO ..	27. 1. 37	731	Brain, A. L. . . . .	FO (RAFO) FO (CC) ..	14. 3. 30 10.11.37	181
Boyce, A. G. . . . .	—	—	907	Braithwaite, B. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	20. 9. 34	—
— C. D. C. . . . .	SL ..	1. 6. 38	124	— F. J. St. G. . . .	SL ..	1. 6. 38	701
— F. E. . . . .	WO ..	1. 6. 34	183	— R. F. . . . .	—	—	1008a
— G. H. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 36	105	Brake, K. S. . . . .	SL ..	1. 8. 37	863
Boycott, A. G. . . .	EO ..	—	708	Brambleby, P. M. . .	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7. 32	762b
— F. M. . . . .	PO ..	24. 5. 38	174	Bramley, L. N. . . .	—	—	901
Boyd, A. D. McN. . .	PO (VR) ..	18.10.38	—	— T. P. . . . .	—	—	168
— A. H. . . . .	PO ..	13. 7. 37	343a	Brammall, T. E. . .	PO ..	27. 9. 38	724c
— J. G. . . . .	WO ..	21. 8. 35	169a	Bramwell, H. P. . .	FL ..	1. 1. 36	1272
— O. T. . . . .	AVM ..	1. 7. 37	117b	Branch, G. R. . . .	PO (AAF)	7. 5. 37	551
— E. F. . . . .	FO (AAF)	2. 5. 37	552	Brand, <i>Sir</i> C. J. Q.	AC ..	1.11.38	20
Boylan, T. H. . . .	PO ..	10. 2. 38	364a	— <i>Miss</i> D. M. E.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Boyland, T. D. McA.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5. 38	—	— E. . . . .	PO ..	29.11.38	760
Boyle, A. R. . . . .	—	—	11	— H. C. S. . . . .	FO (VR) ..	21. 9. 30	—
— D. A. . . . .	SL ..	1.10.36	702	Brandon, C. H. . . .	FL ..	16. 6. 37	803
— D. P. . . . .	FL (D) ..	2. 9. 36	894	Brandt, J. . . . .	PO ..	10. 5. 38	327a
— <i>Hon.</i> J. D. . . .	AC (Ret)	1. 1. 29	936	— S. . . . .	APO ..	9. 7. 38	—
				Brandt-Moeller, P. N.	—	—	725



Alphabetical Index of Names

xviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bridgson, H. P.	SL (E)	1. 7.30	—
Bridson, W. E.	FL (E) (RAFO)	19. 7.37	501
Brie, R. A. C.	FO (AAF)	12. 9.19	—
Brierley, J. . .	—	—	1013a
Briggs, C. F. R.	FL (M)	2.12.35	178
— E. F. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— J. . .	—	—	1031a
— L. B. . .	{ FL (Ret) SL (AAF)	{ 30. 6.23 1. 7.37	{ 501
— R.D. . .	WO	4.10.37	757
— S. J. . .	WO	15.10.35	176
Bright, V. M.	APO	29.10.38	—
Brightmore, A. G. P.	PO (AAF)	1. 5.38	502
Brigginshaw, O. O'N.	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Brighty, W. J.	FL	21. 8.35	761a
Brill, C. H. . .	SL	1. 6.36	338
Brinsden, F. N.	PO	27.9.38	311
Briscoe, A. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	166
— J. L. C. . .	—	—	28
— Rev. R. W. . .	Ch (SL)	13. 7.37	738
— W. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Bristar, A. J.	SL	1. 4.37	12
Bristow, A. . .	WO	1.10.38	323
— F. B. . .	FL	17. 5.36	124
Britnell, F. J. S.	APO (E) (VR)	21. 4.38	—
Brittain, R. E. G.	FL	1.10.36	152
Britton, A. F.	SL	1.12.37	731
— A. P. . .	FL (D)	29. 1.37	183a
— A. W. N.	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
— C. E. . .	—	—	1031a
— E. A. C.	SL	1. 4.36	886
Broad, E. H.	FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	—
— H. P. . .	FL	1. 4.33	737
Broadberry, E. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	153
Broadhead, R. M.	PO (AAF)	18. 7.34	502
Broadhurst, H.	SL	1. 6.37	701
Broadsmith, H. E.	PO	23.8.38	342
Brock, A. . .	SL	1. 7.37	601
— A. T. . .	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
— H. Le M.	AC (Ret.)	1. 7.31	941
— R. M. . .	—	—	6
Brockbank, C. J.	FL (Ret)	1.11.19	—
— J. M. . .	PO	29.11.38	334a
Brockman, F. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	12
Broderick, R. S.	FO (Ret)	10. 4.20	—
Brodie, A. R.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— I. E. . .	SL	1. 2.36	101
— I. M. . .	PO	6. 7.38	105
Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	—	—	156
Brophy, J. B.	FO	16.10.36	401a
Bromet, G. R.	AC (Ret.)	1. 1.33	—
Bromley, C. W.	PO	1. 6.38	330
— Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— J. F. . .	FL (M)	2. 8.38	—
— N. B. R.	FO (VR)	27. 1.37	611
Bromley-Davenport, Sir W.	Hon. AC (AAF)	5. 4.38	557

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Branstrove, O.	—	—	6
Branson, J. P. L.	PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—
— R. L. C.	PO	16.11.37	401
Brant, G. W.	APO	26. 3.38	402
Brass, D. M.	PO	27. 9.38	333
— H. J. . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
Braun, R. P.	FO (AAFRO)	12. 3.36	—
Bray, A. N.	PO (Ret)	17.12.32	—
— J. W. H.	FO	23.10.38	331a
— L. L. . .	SL (E)	1. 4.38	125
— N. A. N.	FO	15. 9.37	312
— W. J. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Braye, I. W.	FL	12. 5.37	338
Brazell, J. H.	—	—	1030
Brazier, H. C.	—	—	126
Brazil, J. P.	FL (M)	3. 5.38	175
Breakey, J. D.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	12
Brearey, C. V.	—	—	831
Brecknell, D. F. C.	FO (RAFO)	8.12.28	—
Breckon, A. A. N.	FO	25. 6.38	305a
Breen, D. . .	Q (FL)	1. 9.34	894
— F. W. . .	WO	27.10.38	—
— J. J. . .	GC	1. 7.37	143
— Miss M. C.	PMNS	—	1199
Breese, C. D.	AC	1. 7.32	150b
— G. F. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	942
— J. C. . .	PO	18.12.37	364
Breeze, F. W.	WO	27.10.38	117a
Bremridge, G.	FO (RAFO)	20.12.34	—
— P. A. R.	FO (RAFO)	28. 3.36	—
Brennan, A. P.	WO	1. 3.38	180b
— V. T. T.	—	—	6
Brent, F. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.32	—
Brenton, R. I.	—	—	6
Brenton-Coward, G.	—	—	176a
Brereton, T. F. S.	PO	8. 3.38	306a
Bressey, P. E.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Brett, C. P. N.	PO	10. 5.38	324
— J. S. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	767a
— W. H. . .	WO	15. 7.38	196
Brew, J. K.	SL	1. 8.38	124
— S., Capt.	EO	—	851
Brewer, A. W.	—	—	1031
— E. M. S.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— W. P. . .	WO	6. 8.38	857
Brewerton, E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Brian, A. E.	PO	18. 5.38	724a
Brice, B. S. . .	{ FO (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 1. 4.18 28. 3.38	{ 724c
— G. R. . .	SL	1.12.38	150
— J. C. . .	{ FL (A) (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 1. 7.25 13. 4.38	{ 802a
Brickell, B. G.	—	—	1007
Brickman, J. M.	—	—	172a
Briddon, A. J.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	854
Briden, M. F.	PO	15. 3.38	405
Bridgeman, S. J. S.	—	—	7
Bridgman, A. O.	FO	27. 8.38	349
Bridgeman, P. C. A.	—	—	186
Bridgen, H. R. P.	FO	25. 5.38	619
Bridger, A. W.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	180b

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Brook, A. W. J.	—	—	185	Brown, Henry J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	168a
— W. A. D.	SL	1. 6.36	404	— Herbert James	WO	16. 8.37	727
Brooke, A. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— Herbert John	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	177a
— B.	PO	15. 6.37	324a	— H. J.	—	—	171
— J. C.	SL	1. 1.27	—	— H. L. I.	FO	16. 8.37	303a
— K. G.	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	—	— H. M. K.	GC.	1.11.38	106c
— L. H.	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 14. 5.30 15. 6.36}	173	— H. N.	—	—	103
Brooke-Popham,	ACM (Ret)	1. 1.35	—	— H. O.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Brooke-Smith, L. A., <i>Sir B. Capt.</i>	—	—	8	— J. A. S.	SL	1.10.38	105
Brooke-Taylor, K.	APO	29.10.38	—	— J. C. R.	PO	27. 9.38	724
Brooker, A. V.	WO	5. 8.38	768	— J. E.	WO	20. 3.38	182
— R. E. P.	PO	5. 4.38	336	— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Brookes, D. S.	SL	1.10.36	886	— <i>Rep. J. R.</i>	Ch. (AAF)	17. 1.31	552a
— H. H.	SL	1.12.36	124	— J. B.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	23
— W. D.	PO (RAFO)	25. 9.35	—	— J. B.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
— W. M. H.	FO	23.11.38	307	— J. Roland	PO	16.11.37	362
Brooks, B. C.	—	—	171a	— J. T.	CEO (FL)	1. 9.37	116
— C. E. P.	—	—	8	— K. G.	—	—	1000
— D. B.	PO	15. 3.38	366a	— K. K.	FO (RAFO)	7. 5.30	—
— E. J.	FO	26. 3.38	410	— L.	WO	22. 3.37	163
— W. T.	PO	18. 5.38	756	— L. F.	SL	1.12.38	737
Broom, E. L.	—	—	1036	— L. E. L.	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	—
Broomne, W. G. K.	—	—	172	— L. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	146
Broomfield, A. J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—	— L. S. T.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
Broomham, E.	WO	3.10.38	764	— M. H.	PO	11. 5.37	300
Brothie, G. F.	PO	15. 3.38	195a	— M. P.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Brotherhood, W. R.	FL	1.10.36	721	— N. S. H.	PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Brothers, P. M.	FO	27.10.38	326	— O. F.	FL (D)	1.10.36	735a
Brotherton, M. C.	—	—	761a	— P.	WO	5. 8.38	177a
Brotherton-Ratcliffe, <i>G.</i>	PO (VR)	18.10.38	—	— Robert B.	SL (E)	1.12.38	155a
Brough, J. F. P.	FO	19.11.38	362	— Roger B.	FL (RAFO)	27.12.35	—
Broughall, H. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	344	— R. M.	FL (D)	5.10.36	894
Brougham, R. K.	SL	1.12.38	166a	— S. E. A.	PO	10. 7.37	325
Broughton, C.	FL	1.10.36	733	— S. R.	FO (A)	21. 3.38	161
— J. H. S.	APO	9. 7.38	—	— T. G.	—	—	23
Brown, A.	PO	27.9.38	410	— T. W. S.	FL	1. 7.27	850
— A. C.	FO	19. 4.37	335	— V. B.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.26	26
— A. H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	189	— W. A.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
— A. J.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.33	—	— W. D.	—	—	900
— A. M.	FO	8.11.38	404	— W. S.	APO	19. 2.38	729
— <i>Rep. A. W.</i>	Ch. (Ret)	2. 9.23	—	— W. S.	—	—	1015
— C. A.	—	—	902	— W. S. F.	PO	24.10.38	—
— C. G.	WO	18. 8.38	860	Browne, C. P. T., <i>Lt.</i>	EO	—	851
— C. L. M.	EO	—	765	— D. O. M.	APO	17.10.38	—
— C. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	11	— H. F.	EO	—	725
— D. F. H.	PO	18. 5.37	661	— J. C. McC	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
— D. M.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—	— <i>Miss J. K. A.</i>	PMNS	—	1197
— D. W. J.	FO (A)	12. 6.37	125	— J. M. G.	FO (AAF)	25. 1.33	502
— E. C.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.34	—	— J. S.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	811
— E. S.	WO	9. 3.38	190	— M. F.	SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
— E. W.	PO	12. 7.38	342	— P. E. S. F. M.	FO	19. 6.38	343a
— F. W.	FL	1. 7.38	611	— S. F.	WO	15.11.37	822
— F. W.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	831	— T. E. W.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
— G. A.	PO	10. 5.38	170a				
— G. A.	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—				
— G. C.	—	—	6				
— G. R.	FL	1. 7.38	608				
— G. S.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—				
— H.	—	—	1015				
— H. H. S.	FO (M)	2. 5.37	894				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

XX

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Browning, B. M.	PO	10. 5.38	344
— N. M.	FO (VR)	19. 7.27	—
— R. L.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	811
Brownridge, J. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bruce, A.	PO	12.10.37	409
— D. C.	PO	10. 5.38	365
— H.	—	—	1017
— J. D. F.	SL	1.10.37	18a
— K. D.	PO (VR)	29. 3.38	—
— K. W.	FO (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—
— M.	FL	1. 1.37	722
— R. D.	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
— E. S.	SL	1. 7.36	150a
— T. B.	SL	1. 4.36	153
Bruckshaw, H.	—	—	8
Bruen, J. M.	FL	1. 1.38	610
Brundle, M. D. L. A.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	62b
Brunton, F. J.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.23	753
Brushwood, H. E.	CEO	18. 5.37	812
Bryan, A. C.	—	—	19
— Rev. A. L.	Ch. (SL)	1. 9.38	767a
Bryan-Gower, D. H.	PO	8. 1.38	180a
Bryant, A. D.	FO	13. 9.37	321
— G. E.	WO	4. 8.38	906
— J. P. G.	SL	1. 1.38	611
— Miss M. G.	PMNS	—	1199
— R. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	196
— R. W. E.	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
— S. J.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— S. W.	—	—	{ 176 1013
— W. E. G.	GC	1.11.38	{ 71 866
— W. F.	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	942
Bryant-Fenn, L. T.	APO	20. 8.38	—
Bryer, G. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	411
Bryson, O. C.	GC	1.11.38	188a
Buchanan, J. K.	PO	1. 3.38	363a
— J. S.	—	—	17
— J. W.	FL	23. 4.37	754
— L. B.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— T. M.	FO	27. 1.37	174
Buchanan-Wollaston, A. B.	PO	12.10.37	326
Buck, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	20.12.30	—
— E. A.	WO	1. 8.37	149
Bucky, F.	EO	—	765
Buckeridge, N. F. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	165
Buckingham, G. K.	FO	28. 6.38	181a
— H.	FO (RAFO)	23.11.28	—
Buckinham, L. F.	—	—	19
Buckland, J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Buckle, N. R.	SL	1. 4.37	18a
— W. T.	FL (M)	4. 1.37	167
Buckley, C. Y.	PO	1. 3.38	363a
— Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1197
— J.	WO	1. 9.38	126
— J. B.	SL	1. 1.38	—
— M.	WO	1. 8.38	149
— M. W.	SL (RNZAF)	—	{ 328 1187
— P. H.	PO	16.11.37	328
— R. G. B.	FL	29. 3.37	725
Bucknall, H. H.	WO	12. 2.38	162
— B. V.	FL (RAFO)	29. 7.36	—
— S. C.	APO (E) (VR)	25. 10.38	—
Bucknoll, H.	WO	—	161
Budd, C. J. G.	—	—	1031
— G. O.	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553
— R. A.	FL (AAF)	9.12.36	553
Budden, H.	FO	19. 7.38	834
— R. F.	—	—	1031
Buddin, C. E.	WO	1.10.28	120
Budge, A. S.	FO (RAFO)	—	—
Budgen, W. D.	GC	1. 7.37	850
Buften, H. E.	FO	19.6.38	405
— S. O.	SL	1.10.37	13
Bugden, J. H. G. D.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	178a
Bugge, F. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bulck, H. J. W.	—	—	1001
Bull, A. E.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— C. H.	FO	6. 9.38	862
— G. A.	—	—	1030
— J. B.	APO	26. 3.38	—
— W. J. F.	SL	1.12.38	721
Bullard-Davies, B. H.	PO	16.11.37	346
Bullen, E. S.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	165
— P. G.	FO (E)	20. 3.35	303
— T. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bullmore, A. G.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— F. T. K.	{ FL (RAFO) FL (CC)	{ 8. 5.34 20. 9.38	{ — —
Bulloch, A. A. T.	FO	1. 2.38	410
— H. L. McL.	FO	9. 9.38	345a
— T. M.	PO	16.11.37	409
Bullock, C. H. B.	SL	1.12.38	722
— J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	183
— P. C.	—	—	166
— R. N.	FO (RAFO)	17. 6.26	—
— W. C. P.	SL	1.10.36	600
Bullot, F. R.	APO	20. 8.38	—
Bullwinkle, L. S.	PO	25.11.38	308
Bulman, G. J.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— G. P., Maj.	—	—	{ 17 19
— P. W. S.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—
Bulstrode, R. F.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.30	—
Bulteel, T. O.	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
Bunce-Phillips, E. G.	APO (AAF)	5. 7.38	572
Bundock, E. W.	PO	5. 4.38	307



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bungey, R. W.	.. PO	.. 26. 8.37	410	Burnett-Rae, D. W.	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	553
Bunker, L. G. B.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	332	Burns, A. S.	.. FL (M) (Ret)	6. 5.30	—
— R. H.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—	— E. S.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	13
Bunnnett, L. E.	.. —	—	8	— H. B. B.	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 9.37	102
Bunting, D.	.. —	—	902	— J.	.. WO 2	.. —	347
— T. A.	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	364	— J. W.	.. —	—	1017
— W.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	—	— K. H.	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	703
Burbridge, B. F.	.. PO	.. 16. 11.37	304	— K. B. T.	.. PO	.. 7. 8.37	802
Burbury, W. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—	— R. M.	.. PO	.. 18.12.37	330
Burch, A. R.	.. FL	.. —	1272	— R. E.	.. FO	.. 24. 2.37	725
Burchall, P. R.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— R. J. B.	.. FL	.. 16. 9.38	862
Burden, C. F.	.. —	—	119	Burnside, D. H.	.. FO	.. 28. 4.38	652
— F. W.	.. —	—	173	— W. A. H. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—
Burdett, A. B.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 1.21	—	Burrage, E. C.	.. WO	.. 3.10.38	851
— W. H.	.. WO	.. 1. 9.38	551	Burrell, D. S. M.	.. PO	.. 24. 5.38	413
Burdick, G.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	163	Burridge, C. T.	.. WO	.. 6. 1.38	170
Burge, C. G.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— E. A.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 4.37	762b
— J. C.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	410	— L. C.	.. —	—	1030
— J. E. P.	.. —	—	19	— S. S.	.. —	—	6
Burges, G.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	129	Burrough, E. J.	.. FL	.. 28. 1.38	325
— R.	.. FL (E)	.. 27. 7.36	556	Burroughs, J. H. F.	SL	.. 1. 1.36	600
Burgess, C. G.	.. FO (M)	.. 22. 2.38	—	Burrows, H. N.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	406
— J. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	13.10.32	—	Burstall, C. R.	.. PO (E)	.. 12. 9.38	762b
— L. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 12.38	402	Burt, D. A.	.. —	—	1018
— T. E.	.. APO (E)	.. 12. 4.38	—	— D. O.	.. —	—	902
Burgis, F. S. D.	.. FO	.. 19. 4.37	724b	— E. J. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	30.10.26	—
Burke, D. H.	.. FO	.. 13. 9.36	608	— H.	.. —	—	767
— H. St. G.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.38	904	— H. S. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— P. L.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	317	— N. A.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	—
— R. G.	.. PO (RAFO)	6. 7.38	—	— P. H.	.. SL (E)	.. 1.12.37	834a
— W. I. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	133	Burt-Andrews, C. B. E.	FO	.. 26. 4.38	767
Burkett, W. W.	.. —	—	27	Burtenshaw, A.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 4.18	161
Burkinshaw, W.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— (RAFO)	.. —	—	—
Burland, L.	.. —	—	1013a	Burton, E.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	361
Burleigh, A. H.	.. WO	.. 20. 4.38	194	— E. A.	.. FO (cc)	20. 9.37	165
— T. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 4.36	—	— F. E.	.. FO	.. 6. 8.38	410
Burling, E. J. P.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.36	906	— H.	.. PO	.. 24. 5.38	406
Burton, C. V.	.. —	—	7	— H. F.	.. FO	.. 19. 6.38	332
Burn, W. H.	.. —	—	7	— H. L.	.. GC (M)	.. 1. 7.36	890
Burnand, L. G.	.. FO	.. 23.10.38	404	— J. J.	.. CAO	.. 22. 3.37	858
Burnell, H. H.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	328	— Miss M. M.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
Burnell-Phillips, P. A.	PO	.. 9. 3.37	335a	— P. W.	.. —	—	1037
Burnett, B. K.	.. FL	.. 29. 3.37	863	— T. K.	.. FL (cc)	6. 9.37	766
— Sir C. S.	.. AM	.. 1. 1.36	115	— W. R.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
— J. B.	.. FO	.. 7. 4.38	410	— (RAFO)	.. —	—	—
— J. E. G.	.. APO (E)	.. 26. 4.38	—	Burton-Gyles, P. R.	.. PO	.. 17. 9.38	346
— N. W.	.. FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—	Burt, R. P.	.. FO (A)	.. 11. 6.38	821
— P.	.. PO	.. 23. 9.37	737	Burwell, R. H. C.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	—
— R. L.	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—	Burwood, H. P.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	173a
— T. L. F.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Bury, D. S. H.	.. PO (VR)	21.12.37	—
— W. J.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	727a	— L. E.	.. —	—	942
				Bush, C. G.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
				— G. J.	.. FO	.. 16. 8.37	332
				— H. E.	.. —	—	25a
				— R. Y.	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bushe-Caryesford, B. J.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Bushell, A. H.	.. CSO ..	21. 3.38	180a
— R. J. ..	.. FL (AAF) ..	26. 7.36	551
Busk, C. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	803
Buss, K. C. ..	.. GC ..	1. 7.34	11
Bussell, E. I. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	127
Bussey, J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	146
— S. E. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	408
Busteed, H. R.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	937
— J. W. ..	.. —	—	104
Butcher, A. R.	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— E. M. ..	.. —	—	902
— F. H. ..	.. APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	—
— F. L. C. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	12
— G. P. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
Butler, A. J.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
— A. S. ..	.. —	—	1003
— C. A. ..	.. FO ..	27. 8.38	412
— D. O. ..	.. FO ..	9.10.38	863
— E. S. ..	.. FL ..	10.10.36	163
— F. ..	.. WO ..	20. 4.38	404b
— G. C. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— Miss G. E.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— H. J. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1.12.38	702
— H. M. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— J. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	150a
— K. R. ..	.. APO ..	19. 2.38	724b
— M. H. ..	.. —	—	725
— P. S. ..	.. PO ..	31. 7.37	333
— V. S. ..	.. FO ..	28.7.38	410
— V. S. ..	.. APO(AAF)	4.11.38	571
— W. D. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	905
Butt, A. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 8.28	766
— L. A. K.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	24.11.25	—
— R. J. B.	.. —	—	8
Butters, L. R.	.. FO (cc)	19. 5.37	182a
Butterworth, J.	.. FO ..	26. 3.38	335
— J. L. G.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Buttery, R. T. L.	.. APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
Button, A. D.	.. EO ..	—	823
— A. H.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	406
Butt-Reed, J. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	18.11.24	—
Butts, W. ..	.. —	—	1020
Buxton, D. A. J.	.. SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	574
— E. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 6.31	—
— G. M. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	701
— H. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	768
— J. C. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— V. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	177b
Byas, C. W. ...	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 9.38	105
Byers, F. D.	.. —	—	18a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Byers, P. J. A. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	312
Byfield, H. H. ..	.. —	—	7
Byram, C. S. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.38	155a
Byrd, S. A. ...	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Byrne, H. A. S. ..	.. FL (cc)	6. 4.38	—
— R. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	116
— V. G. L. D. ..	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	345a
Byron, C. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>C</b>			
Cackett, C. W.	.. FO (A)	5.12.23	—
— R. T. ..	.. APO (E)(VR)	18. 5.38	—
Caddy, H. H.	.. SL	1. 1.38	608
— J. W. ..	.. {FO (Ret) FL (cc)}	{1.10.19 10. 2.36}	174
Cadell, C. S.	.. SL	1. 2.37	701
Cadman, H. . .	.. CEO	18. 5.37	812
— H. . .	.. WO	6. 5.38	755
— R. . .	.. SL (AAF)	8. 6.37	558
— R. E. C.	.. PO (AAF)	15.10.37	558
Cafferkey, J. P.	.. {FO (Ret) FL (cc)}	{26.10.18 20. 5.37}	167
Cahalane, M. J. (FL)	..	—	880
Cahill, C. H.	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.38	401
Cahill-Byrne, M. G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 8.20	—
Calger, J. J.	.. FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Caln, F. . .	..	—	6
Caines, C. G. . .	..	—	5
Cains, P. J. . .	.. WO	1. 7.37	177a
Calrnes, A. E.	.. FL	16. 6.37	—
— D. S. . .	..	—	168
Calrnie, A. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Cairns, A. Q.	.. PO	12. 7.38	348
— C. A. F.	..	—	1016
Cakebread, C.	.. PO	10. 5.38	369
Calcott, T. . .	.. FL (E) (AAF)	4. 4.38	551
Calder, G. . .	..	—	6
— M. F. . .	.. SL	1.12.38	172a
— W. S. . .	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	184
Caldicott, A. R.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Callaghan, A. W.	.. FL (M)	8. 4.35	183
Callander, A.	.. WO	1. 8.38	140
Callaway, W. B.	.. AC	1. 7.37	144
Callick, E. B. B.	..	—	902
Callingham, C. J.	.. PO	24. 8.38	304
Calnan, T. D.	.. PO	19.12.36	174a
Calvert, E. S.	..	—	902
— J. L. . .	.. PO	21.12.37	368
Calvert-Jones, P. G.	..	—	103
Cambell, D. B. F.	.. FL	1. 1.35	—
— N. K. . .	.. FL	1. 1.38	610
Cambridge, W. P.	.. FO	9. 9.38	324
Cameron, Miss C. . .	.. PMNS (Ret)	—	—
— C. C. . .	.. APO	20. 8.38	—
— D. A. . .	.. FO	19.11.37	410
— D. F. . .	.. FL (M)	4. 1.37	894
— E. P. B.	.. Maj.	—	152
— I. McL.	.. SL	1. 6.37	365
— J. D. . .	..	—	161
— J. J. P.	..	—	25a
— W. E. . .	.. SL	1.12.38	745
— W. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 3.23	—
Camm, A. J.	..	—	7
Camp, H. R.	..	—	6
Campbell, A.	..	—	1020
— A. A. . .	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— A. M. . .	.. PO	8. 1.38	324

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Campbell, D. K.	..	—	1019
— Sir E. T.	..	—	3
— F. D. . .	.. FO (M)	7.11.38	893
— G. C. . .	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— I. D. . .	..	—	1014
— I. V. H.	..	—	5
— J. . .	.. WO	21. 8.35	156b
— J. A. . .	.. PO	21.12.37	350
— J. C. . .	.. PO	6.11.38	—
— J. D. . .	..	—	18
— J. H. McN.	.. SL	1. 4.37	155a
— Miss J. L.	..	—	1199
— K. . .	.. PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—
— L. S. . .	.. PO	12. 7.38	802
— Miss M. W.	.. PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— P. . .	.. PO	31. 8.37	362
— P. K. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	29. 9.22	—
— R. W. . .	.. FO	31.10.38	—
— S. A. . .	.. EO	—	176
— T. P. E.	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	194
— T. W. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. A. . .	..	—	6
— W. E. D.	.. FL (cc)	27. 9.38	—
— W. G. . .	.. SL	1. 4.37	118
— W. W. . .	.. FO	4.11.38	411
Campbell-Bruce, I. . .	..	—	12
Campbell Colquhoun, E. W.	.. PO	12.10.37	343a
Campbell-Horsfall, C. P.	.. FO	17. 5.36	611
Campbell-Irons, I. . .	.. APO	26. 3.38	—
Campbell-Orde, I. E.	.. FL (AAF)	18. 7.34	550
Campbell-Rogers, F. L.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Campbell-Voullaire, E. G.	.. FO	14. 4.37	302
Canavan, G. R.	.. FL	1. 4.36	401a
Candler, M. Q.	.. SL	1. 7.38	401
Candy, J. G. S.	.. SL (Ret)	12.12.23	167a
— M. G. . .	.. FO (VR)	15. 2.29	—
Cane, A. P. W.	.. FL	1. 3.38	404
Canham, R.	.. APO	4. 6.38	739a
Cann, W. J. R.	.. FL (A)	2. 6.37	177a
Cannam, P. . .	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Cannell, B. S.	.. FO	25. 5.38	363a
Canney, P. J. C.	.. FO	19. 1.37	365
Canning, P. F.	.. SL	1. 7.38	105
Cannock, W. M. E.	.. CSO	26.10.36	20
Cannon, B. O.	.. FO (E)	6. 1.37	819
— J. K. . .	.. PO	12.10.37	363a
— L. W. . .	.. SL	1. 4.37	115
Cantle, R. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Canton, T. J. X.	.. SL (M)	25.11.28	116
Cantrill, J. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	25. 8.22	—
Capel, A. J.	.. GC	1. 1.37	{188 724b}
— H. P. . .	..	—	941
Capel-Cure, K.	.. FL	1. 4.38	404
Capener, H. W.	.. SL (A)	1. 7.32	859
Capon, R. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1.11.19	17
Capper, N. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Capps, W. H. V.	..	—	19a
Carbury, B. J. G.	.. PO	27. 9.38	330
Card, H. D.	.. PO	18. 5.37	308
— L. T. . .	.. WO	1. 6.38	190
Cardale, J. G.	.. SL	1.12.38	904
Cardwell, G. A.	.. WO	1. 6.38	190
— H. E. . .	.. SL (A)	1. 8.36	177
Carew, Hon. P. C.	.. FL	—	1272

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Carey, A. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— D. H.	SL	1.12.36	—
— F.	PO	23.11.37	301
— G. V.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— J.	WO	1. 4.36	746
— L. H.	PO	1.11.38	327
Carfort, B. G.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
Cargill, Miss H. W.	PMNS	—	1197
— W. R.	WO	8. 9.38	822
Carle, F. G.	FO (E)	23. 8.37	167
Carleton, D. C.	APO	26. 3.38	328
— G.	APO (RAFO)	3.11.38	571
Carlow, Viscount	FL (AAF)	15. 4.35	550
Carlson, D.	PO	24. 8.38	721
Carlton, P. D. D.	FO	26. 4.38	314
Carlyle-Gall, C. M.	FL (M)	2. 9.35	—
Carmichael, G. I.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— G. M.	PO	30. 7.38	724b
— Rep. H. R.	Ch.(AAF)	6. 8.38	500
— J. A.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— J. W.	FO (AAF)	7. 6.37	557
— W. A.	EO	—	727
Carnaby, W. F.	PO (AAFRO)	1. 3.38	—
Carnegie, D. V	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	196a
— E. F.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Carpendale, H.M.St.J.	—	—	727
— M. K. St. J.	—	—	167
Carpenter, C. N.	SL	1.12.38	862
— E. T.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	101
— F.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— G. G.	FL (cc)	29. 7.38	—
— J. E.	—	—	1010
— L. G.	—	—	900
Carr, C. R.	GC	1.11.38	600
— R. B.	FO	28.6.38	316
— S. J. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— T. H.	SL	1. 6.37	852
— W. E.	FL	19.10.38	863
— W. J.	PO	24. 2.38	905
Carri-Ellison, T. R. T.	PO	19. 2.38	335a
Carroll, A. D. L.	PO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—
— A. M.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
— B. G.	FO	14. 4.37	335
— F. G.	EO	—	180
— R. K.	—	—	1009
Carshaw, J. S.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	893
Carson, D.	—	—	6
— J. H. B.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.34	—
Carwell, M. K.	PO	5. 4.38	331a
Carter, A. D.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— B. C.	—	—	900
— B. I.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— C. W. F.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—
— D. C. R.	APO	26. 3.38	761a
— E. J.	PO	16. 8.37	405
— G. L.	SL	1. 2.36	155a
— G. P. H.	SL	1. 2.36	727
— H. E.	—	—	1031
— J. E.	PO	15. 3.38	361
— J. N.	PO (VR)	6. 9.38	—
— J. N. G.	PO	31. 8.37	364a
— L. E.	FL (E)	1. 1.24	—
— M. M.	FO (VR)	18. 1.34	—
— N.	SL	1. 8.36	22
— O. E.	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.38	20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Carter, R.	WO	1. 6.38	131a
— B. A. C.	FL	1.10.36	823
— B. H.	SL	1. 8.36	127
— B. T.	SL (A)	1.10.37	175
— T. C.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— W. A.	WO	1. 7.37	812
Cartledge, Miss L. B.	PMNS	—	1198
Cartmel, B. S.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	854
Cartridge, D. L.	APO	26. 3.38	729
— G. G.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
—	FL (E)	1. 7.28	834
Cartwright, H.	(Ret) FL (E)	19. 5.38	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—
— H.	—	—	1008
Carvell, B. J.	SL	1. 8.37	745
Carver, A. C. P.	FL	15. 1.37	350
— A. J.	PO	13. 7.37	364
— J. C.	PO (VR)	16. 8.38	—
— P. B.	WO	1. 8.38	704
— R. H. P.	FO	12. 9.37	181a
Cary, B. M.	SL	1. 8.38	856b
Casano, M. P.	FO	21. 4.38	661
Case, A. E.	FO	19. 4.37	370
— A. E.	SL	1. 1.36	811
— Rev. J. J.	Ch. (Ret)	2. 2.32	—
— R. J.	—	—	941
Casewell, W. J. I.	—	—	827
Casey, A. M.	WO	1. 7.37	822
— B. A.	SL	1.12.38	701
— C. I.	FO (RAFO)	20. 3.36	—
— M. J.	PO	29. 6.37	337
— R. F.	FO (Ret)	2. 5.18	—
— V. J.	CEO	20. 7.34	738
Cashman, A. S.	—	—	24
Cashmore, E. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.36	116
— F. H.	SL	1. 7.37	106
Caslaw, J. A.	APO	26. 3.38	317
—	(RAFO)	—	—
Casley, W. E.	FO	14. 8.37	834
Cass, K. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Cassels, O. C.	FL (cc)	25. 1.37	752
— B.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	188
— Sir R. A.	—	—	1274
— R. K.	APO	29.10.38	—
Cassidy, E.	PO	29.11.38	317
— J. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	726
Casson, J.	FL	1. 1.37	602
Castaldini, H. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
Caster, W. S.	GC	1. 7.38	819
Castings, W. B.	{ FL (Ret.)	30. 6.28 }	152
—	{ FL (cc)	26.11.36 }	—
Caswall R. A.	—	—	8
Caswell, B. B.	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.38	141
— G. E.	—	—	22
— L. W. W.	WO	15. 3.29	764
Cater, R. S. C.	EO	—	723
Cathels, E. C.	PO	11. 5.37	332a
Cathrall, C. W.	WO	1. 8.38	174
Cathrow, B. F.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Cator, F. G.	SL	1. 2.37	365a
Catt, D. J.	APO	26. 3.38	301
—	(RAFO)	—	—
— J. E.	—	—	902
— B. G. E.	FL	11.10.35	362
— S. E.	CSO	30. 8.37	180c



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cattell, D. E.	FO	12. 1.37	346a
— L. P. . . .	PO	21.12.37	349
Cattley, A. P.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Catton, F. H.	CEO	15. 7.37	862
Caudle, G. E.		—	6
Caunter, L. F.	FL (E) (RAFO) FL (E) (AAF)	12. 5.36 13. 4.38	— 504
Cauthery, E. P.	SL	1. 8.38	20
Cave, A. F. . .	WO	1. 8.38	174
— J. G. . . .	PO	12.10.37	317
— J. P. . . .	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177a
Cave-Browne-Cave, H. M.	AVM	1. 7.35	154
— T.R. . . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Cavendish, H. S.	FO (AAF)	3 7.36	551
Cavill, H. G.	WO	21. 4.37	812
Cawdery, E. F.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Cawood, W. . .	—	—	18
Cawthorne, L.	WO	10. 9.36	176a
Caygill, L. E.	—	—	18
Cazalet, A. B. T.	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—
— R. T. . . .	SL	1.12.38	904
Cazenove, P. F.	PO (AAF)	16. 5.38	559
Cecil-Wright, J. P.	FL	1. 4.36	411
Cellars, J. R.	FL (M)	7. 9.36	738
Chacksfield, B. A.	FL	15. 1.37	725
Chadwick B.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177
Chadwick, A. J. Mac K.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.38	—
— F. L. . . .	FO	17. 8.38	346
— J. C. . . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— Miss J. B.	PMNS	—	1198
— R. . . . .	SL	1.10.38	182a
Chalney, G. E.	WO	18. 1.32	120
Charles, J. T. I.	PO	29. 6.37	362
Chalmers, A.	PO	18.12.37	334a
— F. C. . . .	SL (A)	1.12.36	731
— I. C. . . .	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Chamberlain, A. P.	FL	1.10.36	856
— C. J. E. . .	APO	19. 2.35	—
— E. G. . . .	WO	1. 8.38	349
— G. P. . . .	SL	1. 2.37	150b
— J. . . . .	APO	19. 2.38	409
— P. B. . . .	FO	1. 2.38	325
Chamberlayne, P. B. T. J. M. I. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71 886
Chambers, A.	CAO	16. 8.37	724
— C. . . . .	—	—	25
— C. H. . . .	—	—	24
— C. M. D. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
— G. L. . . .	PO (AAF)	1. 3.37	557
— H. . . . .	—	—	19a
— I. F. . . .	CEO	18. 5.37	180b
— L. E. . . .	PO	27. 9.38	171a
— R. D. C. . .	PO	21.12.37	333
— S. . . . .	—	—	767
— T. C. . . .	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.35	—
— T. F. T. . .	PO	10. 2.37	861
Chamler, J. A.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Champ, S. G.	—	—	7 1036
Champlon de Crespigny, C. M.	SL	1. 6.38	144
— H. V. . . .	GO	1. 1.36	745
Champness, J. A.	FO (RAFO)	19.12.31	—
Chance, D. R.	FO	25. 6.38	361
Chandler, C. H.	WO	1. 9.29	858
— C. K. . . .	Wg. Cr.	1: 7.37	12
— J. F. . . .	PO	31. 8.37	362
— L. J. . . .	SL	1. 7.32	12
Chantler, E. D.	PO	24. 8.37	365b
Chaplin, J. H.	FL	3.12.37	906
Chapman, A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— C. . . . .	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.34	22
— D. W. . . .	APO (E) (VR)	13. 5.38	—
— E. A. . . .	—	—	1016
— E. S. . . .	—	—	22
— F. B. . . .	FL	16. 8.37	408
— F. G. . . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— F. S. . . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— H. H. . . .	—	—	6
— H. H. . . .	SL	1.12.37	301
— J. B. K. . .	WO	1. 9.38	404b
— J. H. A. . .	SL	1.12.38	20
— P. G. . . .	FO	3. 9.38	309
— R. H. . . .	APO	19. 2.38	326
Chappell, C. G.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— F. . . . .	—	—	381
— R. W. . . .	GO	1.11.38	151
Chappie, J. H. D.	FO	27. 8.38	306
Charles, G. P.	SL	1. 4.38	310
— J. . . . .	SL (A)	1.12.36	125
Charleson, E. G. M.	SL (E)	1. 8.38	905
Charlesworth, Miss M. B.	PMNS	—	1197
— E. J. G. . .	FL (D)	9. 1.28	907
Charlton, F. H.	—	—	941
— L. E. O. . .	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
— P. P. . . .	PO (RAFO)	25. 3.38	—
— W. W. . . .	—	—	825
Charlton-Jones, C.	FL	28. 1.38	617
Charman, E. J.	—	—	8
Charrett, A. W.	PO	25.10.38	729
Charrington, H. F.	—	—	1017
Charsley, J. H.	FO (RAFO)	20. 1.33	—
Chart, J. . . .	WO	1. 4.37	153a
Charters, J. W.	FO (AAF)	24. 4.37	553
Chase, F. J. A.	PO (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Chassels, R. B.	APO	2. 2.38	—
Chater, G. F.	FO	8.11.36	363
— H. A. . . .	PO	1. 3.38	703
Chatterley, H. C.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Chatterton, G. J. S.	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
Chattey, W. H. P.	Lt.	—	1273a
Cheste, G. A. L.	FO	16.10.37	127
Chedd, R. J. . .	WO	17. 5.37	907
Cheeseman, E. G.	WO	30. 8.37	601
Cheesman, B.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.29	—
— N. A. F. . .	FO	21. 7.38	364
Chegwidden, L.	FL (A)	3.12.34	182
Cherrill, J. . .	SL	1. 7.38	104

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cherry, J. ..	FL	19. 8.38	—	Clark, A. W. J. ..	FO	27. 1.37	617
— J. B. ..	(AAFR0)	—	—	— B. D. ..	—	—	902
— R. E. M. ..	APO(RAFO)	21.12.36	—	— Cecil C. ..	FL(RAFO)	17.12.30	—
— S. S. ..	—	—	158	— C. H. ..	PO	12.10.37	412
Cheshire, A. S. ..	FL(Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— C. J. ..	—	—	767a
— G. L. ..	PO(VR)	16.11.37	—	— C. R. ..	APO(E)	19. 4.38	—
— W. G. ..	SL	1. 4.37	701	— D. de B. ..	FO(AAF)	27.11.36	550
Chester, H. F. ..	SL	1.10.38	327	— J. F. ..	{ FL(Ret)	1. 1.27	179
Chesterman, H. W. A. ..	FL(RAFO)	2. 2.37	—	— K. W. ..	{ FL(cc)	2. 5.38	—
Chichester, P. G. ..	SL	1. 2.37	820	— P. W. ..	—	—	902
Chick, A. L. ..	FL(Ret)	30. 6.22	—	— R. B. G. E. ..	PO	31. 5.38	309
— J. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	100	— E. E. ..	—	—	8
Chidgey, J. J. ..	FO(Ret)	1.10.19	—	— R. H. M. ..	—	—	1011
Chignell, R. A. ..	SL	1.12.37	162a	— E. J. ..	—	—	902
Child, E. C. ..	—	—	178a	— R. W. M. ..	SL	1.10.37	369
Childs, L. H. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—	— W. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (z)	1. 7.32	23
Childs, W. F. ..	CPO	3. 1.38	152	— W. E. N. ..	EO	—	196a
Chilton, C. E. ..	SL	1. 6.37	101	Clark-Hall, Sir R. H. ..	AM(Ret)	1. 7.38	—
Chilver, B. C. ..	—	—	5	Clarke, A. ..	WO	1.10.38	197
Chinery, C. F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	767a	— C. ..	PO(RAFO)	20. 5.38	28
Chinnery, Miss G. E. ..	PMNS	—	1198	— D. F. A. ..	FL(A)	1. 1.30	—
Chisholm, J. H. M. ..	PO	8. 3.38	346	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— E. A. ..	FO	24. 1.35	—	— D. H. ..	APO	19. 2.38	—
— R. T. ..	(AAFR0)	—	—	— E. G. ..	WO	7. 7.37	601
Chisman, L. de V. ..	PO	16. 9.37	365a	— E. C. H. ..	FO(RAFO)	30. 6.23	—
Chiswell, L. E. ..	SL	1. 4.36	128	— E. H. P. ..	FL	24. 9.37	735
Chivers, E. G. F. ..	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.36	850	— E. J. T. ..	PO	16.11.37	3655
Cholmeley, A. H. ..	PO	24. 8.37	365b	— F. W. ..	FL(RAFO)	24.10.19	175b
Chopping, R. C. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—	— F. W. ..	EO	—	765
Chornton, J. A. ..	PO(VR)	22. 6.37	—	— F. W. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	1272
— (Ret)	FO	14. 6.37	316	— J. E. ..	FO(Ret)	1.10.19	—
Choules, F. ..	—	—	1036	— J. H. P. ..	SL(E)	1. 4.37	171
Chrisp, A. B. ..	FO(E)	12. 4.38	347a	— J. M. ..	EO	—	322
Christlan, A. L. ..	SL	1.12.38	168a	— J. M. ..	—	—	754
Christie, D. D. ..	SL	1.10.38	177a	— L. W. ..	—	—	19
— F. J. ..	—	—	27	— N. K. M. ..	WO	17. 6.37	347a
— G. P. ..	PO	12. 7.38	331a	— R. ..	FO	18. 6.38	361
— M. G. ..	GC(Ret)	30. 6.23	—	— R. F. ..	PO	8. 1.38	347
Christmas, R. W. ..	FO	5.11.38	740	— R. H. ..	APO	19. 2.38	345
Christophers, C. G. ..	APO	19. 2.35	800	— R. St. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	904
Chrystall, G. J. H. ..	PO	28.10.38	724b	— R. N. ..	SL	1.10.38	163
Chubb, P. B. ..	FO(RAFO)	8.12.27	—	— R. W. ..	APO	26. 3.38	410
Chudleigh, R. N. ..	PO	15. 3.38	337	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Church, G. E. ..	SL(M)	1. 8.35	767a	— Rev. S. L. ..	Ch. (Ret)	11.12.30	—
— G. B. ..	—	—	1011	— T. H. ..	PO	8. 6.37	409
Churcher, E. W. ..	—	—	1012	— V. S. ..	Maj.	—	1278
— T. F. C. ..	APO	4. 6.38	—	— W. ..	FO(VR)	24.12.30	—
Churchill, A. J. F. ..	FO	19. 4.37	727a	— W. J. ..	—	—	23
— R. S. A. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	— W. S. ..	Maj.	—	337
— T. B. L. ..	(Misc)	—	762	Clarkson, C. ..	FL(RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— W. M. ..	FL(AAF)	21. 6.37	554	— G. T. ..	—	—	902
Churchman, A. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	150c	Claxton, N. L. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	812
Chuter, E. ..	Maj. (Ret)	10. 1.37	165	Clay, F. R. ..	CAO	16. 8.37	906
Clackson, D. L. ..	FO(AAF)	10. 1.37	550	— R. A. ..	FO(AAF)	10. 8.36	555
Clancy, G. D. ..	PO	27.11.27	362	Clayden, W. A. ..	WO	1. 4.18	176
Clapham, G. ..	FO(RAFO)	27.11.22	—	Claydon, G. F. ..	WO	1. 9.38	822
— W. R. ..	FO	13. 9.37	310	— J. C. ..	FO	25. 5.38	363
Clapp, O. W. ..	SL(RAFO)	8. 5.34	—	Clayson, A. E. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	853
Clappen, D. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	117a	— P. J. ..	FL(Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Clapperton, H. I. ..	FL(D)	14.10.28	132a	Clayton, A. C. ..	—	—	743
Clare, F. S. ..	—	—	19a	— E. ..	FO(AAF)	24. 9.38	572
— G. E. ..	APO(E)	10.10.38	—	— G. A. V. ..	FL	28. 1.38	762
— (VR)	—	—	—	— G. T. B. ..	FO	6. 7.38	364b
— T. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	812	— H. W. ..	FL(Ret)	1. 7.25	178a
Clare Hunt, R. J. ..	SL	1. 4.38	144	— J. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Clark, A. ..	—	—	1008a	— J. L. ..	FL(AAF)	1. 8.35	555
— A. R. ..	WO	23. 5.38	164	— L. G. ..	APO(E)	12. 9.38	856a
				— R. C. ..	FL(A)	1. 1.28	176a
				— (Ret)	—	—	—

Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Clear, E. F.	APO (E)	2. 8.38	—
— (VR)			
Cleasby, W. J.	SL (E)	1. 4.36	104
Cleator, H. M.	—	—	6
Cleaver, G. N. S.	FO (AAF)	8.10.38	551
— E. B.	CAO	20. 7.34	722
— Richard B.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Clegg, A. J.	FL (D)	3. 5.38	734
— A. W.	—	—	902
— C. G.	PO	23. 9.38	—
— (RAFO)			
— J. E.	—	—	901
— O.	—	—	19
Cleland, R.	SL	1.12.38	852
Clemens, L. A.	Maj.	—	700
— S. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Clementi, C. M.	PO (VR)	18.10.38	—
Clements, A. A.	—	—	25
— C. D.	FL (M)	3. 5.37	155a
— E. C.	GC (M)	1. 1.28	—
— (Ret)			
— Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1197
— W. G.	—	—	5
Clemes, F.	—	—	1003
Clemson, A. W.	—	—	881
Clelland, G. J. I.	FL (RAFO)	9. 7.37	—
Clerke, R. F. H.	FO	25.10.37	326
Clevery, R. H.	Wg.Cr.	1. 7.37	166
Cliff, E. F.	—	—	17
— H. D. McC.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W. H.	FO	25. 6.38	327a
Clifford, E. W.	FO	17. 5.36	612
— G. R. M.	SL	1.12.36	617
Clift, J.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— V. H.	SL	1. 10.37	105
Clifton, A.	CEO	18. 5.37	741
— V. N.	FO	24.11.37	661
Clinkard, D. C. G.	PO	10. 5.38	338
Clinker, A. H.	—	—	8
Clinton, A. G.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.20	—
Clisby, L. R.	PO	26. 8.37	300
Clive, P. J.	FO (AAFRO)	27. 9.36	—
Cloete, D.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Clogstoun, H. P. S.	FL (cc)	20. 7.36	116a
— T. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	116
Close, G. C. N.	FO	26. 3.38	198
Clothier, H. W.	—	—	7
— W. C.	—	—	902
Clouston, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.32	—
— F. N.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W. G.	PO	31. 8.37	311
Clover, W. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Clowes, H. B.	CEO	18. 3.36	738
Clubb, Miss G. E. M.	PMNS	—	1197
Clube, M. V. M.	SL (AAF)	12. 7.37	500
Clutton, E. G.	FL	1. 7.37	602
Clyde, N. P. R.	FL (M)	31. 1.37	894
— W. P.	FO	11. 2.38	—
— (AAFRO)			
— W. T.	FL (cc)	13.12.37	766
Clyde Smith, D.	PO	10. 5.38	862
Clydesdale, The Mar- quess of.	Wg. Cr.	2. 9.36	—
— (AAFGL)			
Coad, R. M.	FO	14. 3.37	312
Coadwell, W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	821
Coaker, C. F. C.	SL	1. 4.37	107

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Coates, F. E. J.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.34	101
— K. R.	SL	1. 8.38	126
— W. S.	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.33	—
Coats, J. J. E.	FO	16.11.37	612
Cobb, Capt. E. C.	—	—	3
Cobbe, A. W. B.	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—
— R. C.	PO	30. 7.38	304
Cochran, O.	—	—	28
Cochrane, H. P.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— Hon. R. A.	GC	1. 7.38	886 1281
Cock, G. H.	GC	1.11.38	117b
— J. R.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Cockburn, A. L.	FL (cc)	20. 1.37	768
— C. F. A.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
— J. C.	FL	1. 7.35	181
— R.	—	—	901
— W. A.	—	—	1009
Cockcroft, Miss K. M. L.	PMNS	—	1199
Cockrell, G. F.	WO	1. 3.38	161
Cockerel, S.	—	—	902
Cockerell, H.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	13
— K. A. H.	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	334
Cockey, L. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	700 855
Cocks, A. H. W. J.	SL	1. 4.37	727
Cockshutt, R. B. B.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
Cody, J. D.	PO	25.10.38	365
— J. P.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	303
Coe, A. W.	CSO	18. 3.36	104
— R.	PO	12.10.37	336
Coffey, C. W.	SL (M)	24. 8.36	190
Coggie, C. K. J.	SL	1. 4.37	122
Coghlan, H. St. J.	PO (AAFRO)	23. 4.37	—
— J. H.	FO	3. 9.38	300
Cogman, W. C. G.	PO	12.10.37	363a
Cohen, L. R.	PO	21.12.37	724c
— P.	—	—	7
Cohu, J. M.	SL	1. 2.37	701
Coke, A. E. T.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
— C. P.	Lt.	—	761a
Coker, W.	FL (cc)	8.11.37	850
Colbeck-Welch, E. L.	FL	1. 4.38	504
Colbran, C. L. H.	GC (D)	1. 1.35	—
— (Ret)			
Colcutt, C. E. H.	—	—	1036
Coldwells, J. L.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Cole, A. E. G.	WO	1. 4.36	856a
— A. N.	FO	14. 4.37	312
— A. T.	GC	—	700
— F. C. G.	SL	1. 8.38	117
— G. G.	WO	6. 5.38	812
— I. H.	—	—	926a
— R. A. A.	SL	1. 2.37	729
— S. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— S. N.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Colebrook, D. C.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Cole-Hamilton, J. B.	GC	1. 7.38	852
Coleman, E.	SL	1. 2.38	173
— E. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— F. A.	EO	—	723



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Coleman, F. H.	GC	1. 1. 38	183a	Collins, T. S. D.	—	—	901
— G. B. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—	— W. J. . . .	WO	4. 9. 37	725
— J. J. . . .	—	—	1036	Collinson, A. J. L.	EO	—	823
— Miss J. H.	PMNS	—	1199	— J. W., <i>Maj.</i>	EO	—	765
— J. P. . . .	GC	1. 11. 38	22	— B. W. . . .	SL (A)	1. 10. 38	762b
— S. F. . . .	EL (Bet)	1. 4. 36	767a	Collishaw, R.	GC	1. 7. 35	177
— W. D. . . .	WO	1. 10. 29	823	Colls, S. W. D.	SL	1. 9. 38	905
— W. H. . . .	PO	5. 4. 38	361	Colman, C. H. A.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8. 31	—
Colenso, G. R.	APO	9. 7. 38	—	— F. A. . . .	EO	—	723
Coles, C. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	15. 11. 31	—	Colmore, C. L. F.	FO	29. 8. 38	350
— D. G. G.	PO (VR)	8. 11. 38	—	Colquhoun, J. G.	—	—	1018
— F. E. . . .	—	—	1030	— J. W. . . .	SL	1. 12. 36	100
— L. G. . . .	—	—	1006	Coltart, J. A.	FO	27. 10. 38	743
— T. C. . . .	—	—	130	— W. D. . . .	FO (M)	1. 8. 36	553
— V. R. . . .	—	—	1020		(AAF)		
Collard, P. . .	PO (AAF)	4. 2. 38	559	Colthurst, A. P.	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
— B. C. M.	FL	23. 6. 36	559	Colyer, D. . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 35	71
— S. W. . . .	WO	23. 8. 36	177b	Combe, A. N.	FL	1. 10. 36	863
Colledge, N. A.	APO (E)	24. 5. 38	—	— A. R. . . .	SL	1. 8. 37	701
Collett, A. V.	WO 2 (VR)	—	852	— G. . . .	SL	1. 2. 36	886
— W. I. . . .	FO	14. 4. 37	737	Comerford, H. A. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6. 33	—
Colley, G. A.	—	—	14	Comfort, A. H.	SL (E)	1. 7. 31	825
— M. H. St. A.	—	—	27		(Bet)		
— O. . . .	WO	1. 8. 38	148	Comper, N. . . .	FL (Bet)	30. 6. 23	—
Collier, A. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 36	9	Compton, G. H.	FO	21. 10. 34	—
— C. P. R.	PO	25. 11. 38	404b		(AAFRO)		
— Rev. G. H.	Ch. (GC)	12. 8. 34	—	— J. . . .	FO	21. 7. 38	173a
	(Ret.)			— P. W. . . .	FL	1. 9. 38	618
— J. . . .	FO (cc)	15. 11. 37	768	Compton-Hall, R. W.	APO (E)	17. 5. 38	—
— J. D. D.	PO	29. 6. 37	349		(VR)		
— K. D. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 37	886	Coningham, A.	GC	1. 1. 37	165
— R. T. . . .	PO	11. 5. 37	409a	Connaughton, P. F.	SL (E) (Bet)	1. 12. 33	745
Collinge, Rev. N.	Ch	25. 11. 38	—	Connell, J. . . .	FO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b
Collings, R. W. P.	SL	1. 2. 38	905	Connerton, C. D.	WO	6. 1. 38	727
Collingwood, C. J.	SL	1. 4. 36	724b	Connock, A.	FL (E)	15. 10. 34	324a
— W. A. D.	SL (E)	1. 12. 38	823	Connold, E. F.	—	—	25a
Collins, A. B.	WO	17. 5. 37	159	Connolly, A. E.	FL (E)	1. 12. 34	819
— A. E. G.	—	—	1015	— F. A. . . .	APO	7. 5. 38	—
— A. R. . . .	SL	1. 12. 38	106	— P. E. G. G.	FO	21. 5. 38	326
— A. B. . . .	—	—	18		—	—	5
— C. B. . . .	—	—	28	Connor, C. A.	APO	9. 7. 38	—
— C. B. T.	—	—	1016	— F. H. P.	PO	10. 5. 38	314
— C. W. S.	APO (E)	21. 6. 38	—	— H. D.	FL (A)	1. 8. 34	761a
	(VR)			— T. F. J.	—	—	1036
— D. T. . . .	FO	12. 7. 38	301	Connors, S. D. P.	PO	19. 2. 38	365
— F. G. . . .	APO	20. 8. 38	—	Conolly, J. B.	PO (E)	10. 1. 38	661
— G. . . .	—	—	170a	— W. P. . . .	Q (Bet)	21. 2. 30	—
— G. A. V.	WO	12. 11. 37	180b	Constable-Roberts, J.	SL	1. 10. 38	196a
— Harold B.	SL	1. 7. 38	175b	Constant, H.	—	—	900
— Henry B.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8. 31	—	Constantine, A. N.	APO	9. 7. 38	—
— H. J. . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 37	13	— H. A. . . .	SL	1. 6. 37	405
— H. M. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—	Conway, H. D.	FL (M)	30. 3. 36	195
— H. R. . . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 7. 30	—	— S. A. . . .	FO (Bet)	1. 10. 19	—
— J. A. E.	WO	12. 9. 38	860	Conybeare, J. J.	—	—	1181
— J. K. . . .	PO	12. 7. 38	403	Cooch, H. C.	—	—	901
— J. N. . . .	PO	13. 7. 37	364a	Coode, T. P.	FL	1. 1. 35	609
— J. V. . . .	FO (Bet)	1. 4. 38	763				
— J. W. . . .	PO	29. 11. 38	333				
— K. G. F., <i>Maj.</i>	—	—	768				
	(Ret.)						
— L. P. . . .	—	—	941				
— M. C. . . .	SL	1. 10. 37	906				
— B. N. . . .	PO	15. 8. 38	364a				



Alphabetical Index of Names

xxx

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cook, A. F. . .	SL (M) . .	16. 3. 35	180b	Cooper, R. J. . .	SL . .	1.10.37	724c
— C. . .	—	—	7	— S. T. . .	PO . .	12. 7. 38	312
— F. W. . .	FO (cc) . .	2. 9. 38	—	— T. B. . .	SL . .	1. 6. 38	189
— H. A. . .	—	—	18a	— V. J. . .	—	—	1013
— Herbert G. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 30	—	— V. R. V. . .	PO (A)	4. 8. 38	557
— J. F. . .	PO . .	30. 7. 38	174	— W. C. . .	(AAF) SL . .	1. 7. 38	{ 886 903
— J. V. . .	—	—	1012	— W. C. . .	—	—	18
— P. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—	— W. C. S. A. G. . .	FO . .	27. 7. 38	386
— R. N. . .	FO . .	19. 7. 37	825a	Cooper-Key, A. M. . .	APO . .	4. 6. 38	—
— S. G. W. . .	APO . .	17. 9. 38	—	Coote, D. I. . .	FL . .	1.10.36	401
Cooke, C. . .	APO (E)	5. 7. 38	—	— P. B. . .	SL . .	1.10.38	886
— C. B. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	26.11.35	175b	— M. H. . .	FL (Ret)	30. 6. 23	—
— D. . .	SL . .	1. 4. 33	343	Cope, E. A. . .	—	—	1032
— F. J. . .	FL (E)	30. 6. 21	186	— W. N. L. . .	FO (RAFO)	18. 9. 23	—
— G. G. H. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7. 25	—	Copeland, H. G. H. . .	WO . .	25. 2. 38	164
— H. A. . .	—	—	7	— H. T. H. . .	FL (E)	1. 7. 26	767
— H. D. . .	FO . .	16. 8. 37	739	—	(Ret)	—	—
— J. . .	—	—	8	Copeman, J. H. H. . .	APO . .	29.10.38	—
— K. C. . .	FO (VR) . .	14. 9. 33	—	— M. G. B. . .	SL (Ret) . .	1. 4. 18	—
— M. H. T. . .	FO . .	8.12.37	308	Copinger, W. P. . .	FO . .	15. 3. 38	346a
— N. G. . .	FO . .	27. 8. 38	152	Copley, J. J. H. . .	APO . .	29.10.38	—
— P. A. . .	—	—	17	— R. J. . .	FL (cc) . .	6. 1. 36	170a
— R. G. . .	—	—	24	Copper, E. E. . .	FL (E) . .	1. 9. 37	826
— R. G. T. . .	FO (VR)	14. 2. 35	—	Copperthwaite, C. O. . .	—	—	902
— W. . .	WO . .	1.10.30	724a	Copplin, H. J. . .	WO . .	30. 8. 37	332a
Cooksey, R. A. . .	FO (AAF)	5. 7. 38	571	Corballs, E. R. L. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7. 27	—
Cookson, A. A. . .	APO . .	9. 7. 38	—	Corbally, E. J. . .	SL . .	1. 8. 38	149
Coombe, H. R. . .	WO . .	12. 4. 37	163	Corbet, L. M. . .	FL (M) . .	16. 1. 34	155a
Coomber H. W. . .	WO . .	12.11.38	823	Corbet-Milward, N.R. . .	FO . .	5. 1. 37	611
Coombes, E. R. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	10. 7. 25	—	Corbett, H. C. . .	PO (VR)	13.10.38	174
Coombs, F. A. . .	WO . .	1.10.33	116a	— J. W. S. . .	FL . .	1. 7. 36	613
Coope, W. E. . .	SL . .	1.10.38	{ 886 896	— W. H. . .	APO . .	17. 9. 38	—
Cooper, A. E. L. . .	APO (E)	26. 4. 38	—	Corbett-Wilson, A. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 1. 31	—
— A. J. . .	—	—	24	Corbin, D. N. . .	PO (E) . .	12. 9. 38	762b
— A. E. C. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—	Corbishley, P. . .	FO . .	9.10.38	842
— A. T. . .	SL (E)	1. 1. 30	850	Corbould, K. B. . .	PO . .	24. 8. 37	165a
— A. T. C. . .	FO (cc) . .	27.12.37	802a	Corby, J. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
— C. C. F. . .	PO . .	29.11.38	—	Corder, G. I. L. . .	FO . .	4.10.37	652
— C. S. . .	FO . .	27. 1. 37	613	Cording, L. E. . .	—	—	767a
— E. G. . .	APO (E)	25.10.38	—	Cordingley, J. W. . .	GC . .	1. 1. 31	859
— F. E. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	6. 8. 37	—	— V. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	26. 7. 20	—
— F. J. T. . .	—	—	25	Corelli, F. M. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	7. 1. 37	—
— G. . .	—	—	1010	Corfe, A. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	20. 9. 34	—
— G. A. B. . .	FL (AAF)	27. 6. 38	559	Corfield, H. . .	FO (E) . .	4. 9. 37	155a
— G. L. . .	PO . .	12. 7. 38	327	Corke, E. C. . .	PO (RAFO)	19. 5. 37	—
— Henry . . .	GC (M)	1. 1. 23	—	Corkery, M. P. C. . .	FO . .	19. 4. 37	306
— Hugh . . .	CEO . .	23. 8. 37	822	Corkling, R. W. . .	—	—	20
— H. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 6. 34	—	Corless, R. . .	—	—	8
— H. D. H. . .	PO . .	21.12.37	365	Corlett, H. D. . .	FO (AAF)	3.11.38	572
— John A. H. . .	PO . .	3. 7. 37	362	Cormody, E. K. . .	—	—	170a
— J. A. H. . .	PO . .	23. 8. 38	724c	Cornabé, K. E. . .	FL . .	28. 1. 38	852
— J. . .	Lt. . .	—	1278	Corner, E. . .	FL (M)	28. 1. 33	—
— L. F. . .	FO . .	19. 6. 38	412	—	(RAFO)	—	—
— L. H. . .	FL (cc) . .	15. 9. 37	185	— H. W. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7. 37	{ 851 891
— P. A. . .	FL (M) . .	7. 5. 35	814	Cornish, A. J. . .	WO . .	9. 5. 38	185
— P. W. J. . .	—	—	901	— G. A. . .	FO (A) . .	4.10.37	188a
				— N. S. . .	PO . .	25.10.38	331a
				Corr, W. D. . .	PO . .	21 12 37	346
				Corry, B. G. . .	FL . .	5.10.38	—
				— R. T. . .	(AAFRO) FL (AAF)	8. 8. 37	501
				— W. H. . .	PO (AAF)	30. 8. 37	500

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cory, G. W. . . . .	APO	7. 5. 38	761	Cowtan, F. C. . . . .	GC (M)	1. 7. 34	119
Coryton, W. A. . . . .	G.C.	1. 7. 38	9	Cox, A. H. C. . . . .	PO	21.12.37	406
Cosgrove, R. J. . . . .	FO	19.11.37	334	— B. F. . . . .	PO (Ret)	31. 1. 28	—
Coslett, T. N. . . . .	SL	1. 12. 38	407	— C. E. . . . .	—	—	22
Costa, R. . . . .	SL	1.12.36	701	— C. R. . . . .	GC	1. 7. 37	189
Coste, R. M. . . . .	PO	12. 7. 38	802	— D. A. . . . .	FO (Ret)	1. 8. 19	—
Costello, J. M. A. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (m) (Ret)	1. 5. 34	833	— G. M. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	6. 8. 29	—
— M. . . . .	FL (RCAF)	—	702	— G. M. . . . .	—	—	1018
— W. H. . . . .	—	—	166a	— H. F. . . . .	PO	31. 7. 37	762a
Costick, G. . . . .	WO	11. 3. 38	188a	— H. M. . . . .	FL	6. 7. 37	338
Coton, E. . . . .	PO	30.10.38	366a	— J. . . . .	SL	1.12.37	124
Cottrell, F. P. . . . .	WO	12.11.38	365	— Rev. J. F. . . . .	Ch.	6. 8. 33	176
Cottingham, E. B. . . . .	—	—	1278	— J. R. . . . .	FO (Wg. Cr) (RAFO)	23.11.26	—
Cottle, J. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	850	— L. W. . . . .	—	—	—
Cotton, J. T. . . . .	—	—	7	— M. H. . . . .	FO	17.10.38	404a
Couchman, R. A. . . . .	PO	21.12.37	404b	— P. A. N. . . . .	PO	31. 7. 37	331a
Coulson, J. C. . . . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 26	12	— R. B. . . . .	FO	16.11.37	312
— L. . . . .	FL	1.10.36	802	— R. L. . . . .	APO	17. 9. 38	—
— S. P. . . . .	FO	19. 6. 38	326b	— R. M. . . . .	PO	6.11.38	—
— W. G. A. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	13. 9. 36	—	— T. A. . . . .	PO	12.10.37	351
Coulter, H. V. . . . .	WO	18. 3. 36	168a	— W. C. . . . .	WO	6. 4. 35	819
Coulthard, W. H. . . . .	—	—	903	— Walter R. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	9. 2. 37	—
Coulthurst, Miss W. M. . . . .	PMNS	—	1197	— Wilfred R. . . . .	Wg. Cr. . . . .	1. 1. 36	177a
Council, R. B. . . . .	SL	1.12.37	401a	Cox-Walker, N. . . . .	—	—	900
Coupland, M. . . . .	PO	14. 7. 38	334a	Coyle, P. . . . .	FO (Ret)	1. 8. 19	—
— R. K. . . . .	FO (RAFO) (FO (CC))	14. 9. 25 22. 6. 38	733	Coyne, H. G. . . . .	—	—	1000
Court, E. W. . . . .	APO	20. 8. 38	—	Cozens, H. I. . . . .	SL	1.12.36	311
Courtenay, H. D. . . . .	—	—	14	— Miss N. E. . . . .	—	—	1199
— W. . . . .	FO (AAF)	5. 7. 38	573	— W. J. . . . .	—	—	25
Courtin, R. F. . . . .	FL (M)	2. 9. 36	850	Cracroft, P. D. . . . .	SL (CC)	1. 8. 37	651
Courtney, C. L. . . . .	AVM	1. 1. 35	886	Craddock, W. G. . . . .	FO	10. 9. 38	175a
— E. J. . . . .	—	—	880	Cragg, F. T. . . . .	PO (VR)	18. 1. 38	—
— I. T. . . . .	GC (Ret)	30. 6. 23	941	Craig, D. H. V. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— J. . . . .	FO (M) (VR)	30. 8. 38	—	— E. W. . . . .	GC (M)	1. 7. 35	892
— R. N. H. . . . .	APO	26. 3. 38	368a	— G. D. . . . .	PO (AAF)	28. 5. 37	554
— W. E. L. . . . .	—	—	5	— G. G. . . . .	—	—	12
Cousens, G. B. F. . . . .	PO	15. 3. 38	868	— J. A. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	3.11.21	—
Cousins, C. J. . . . .	FO (E) (Ret)	15.10.28	—	— R. . . . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1. 26	—
Coutts-Wood, S. F. . . . .	FO	11.10.38	313	— R. H. . . . .	FO (M) (Ret)	21.12.37	—
Coveney, J. P. . . . .	PO	27. 9. 38	735	— R. M. . . . .	APO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b
Coventry, R. A. . . . .	PO	31. 8. 37	412	— T. J. D. . . . .	EO	—	157
— C. R. . . . .	APO	26. 3. 38	—	— W. J. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	11. 9. 36	179b
— F. S. . . . .	APO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b	Craigle, R. A. . . . .	PO	23. 8. 38	724c
— H. R. . . . .	FL	15. 6. 38	722	Craiglen, W. J. E. . . . .	PO (RAFO)	15. 3. 38	—
— R. G. . . . .	YL	1.10.36	344	Craigle Halkett, L. M. . . . .	PO	4. 9. 37	405
Coverdale, J. . . . .	SL	1. 8. 38	364	Cralk, D. A. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Coverley W. H. . . . .	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—	Crampton, H. J. . . . .	FO (CC)	12. 4. 38	823
Coward, G. N. . . . .	SL	1. 4. 37	106	Crampton, H. J. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 4. 38	823
— J. B. . . . .	PO	16.11.37	311	Crane, B. . . . .	WO	20. 4. 38	764
Cowdrey, G. R. . . . .	WO	4.10.37	812	— D. A. . . . .	APO (E)	12. 4. 38	—
Cowen, A. V. . . . .	WO	5. 9. 35	116a	— J. F. R. . . . .	PO (VR)	10. 5. 38	408a
Cowles, R. M. J. . . . .	PO	5. 4. 38	332	Cranmer, A. H. A. C. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 8. 26	—
Cowley, C. E. . . . .	WO	4. 9. 37	831	Cranna, N. G. . . . .	APO	29.10.38	—
Cowlin, F. E. . . . .	—	—	17	— R. . . . .	—	—	8
Cowrick, F. E. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 1. 32	—	Craven, A. . . . .	EO	—	738
				— D. M. H. . . . .	FL	1. 1. 38	725
				— E. E. . . . .	PO	10. 5. 38	404a
				— T. D. . . . .	FO (AAF)	17. 3. 38	504

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Crawford, B.	PO (A)	10. 6.38	173a
— C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	188b
— F. B. C. L. B.	SL (M)	25. 8.35	104
— R. C. ..	FL	16. 9.38	728
— Robert S.	PO	15. 3.38	347
— R. S. ..	—	—	{ 6
— W. H. ..	FO	2. 1.38	13
— W. H. ..	FO	2. 1.38	617
Crawley, A. M.	PO (AAFRO)	23. 7.38	—
— F. T. ..	WO	15. 7.38	764
Craxford, W. J.	—	—	1032
Craxton, C. T. V.	PO	24. 8.37	343a
Creal, D. A.	FL (RAAF)	—	12
Creasy, N. W.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—
Cree, J. R. ..	PO	12.10.37	351
Creer, R. M.	—	—	1013
Crees, A. W.	FO (RAFO)	24. 5.22	—
Cremin, D. E.	PO	10. 2.38	737
Cremer, F. ..	SL (AAF)	15. 6.37	558
Cressall, A. F.	—	—	902
Cresswell, G.	WO	20. 9.35	332a
— T. J. A.	CAO	6. 4.38	192z
Crews, C. A. E.	FO	9.10.38	408a
— V. G. ..	—	—	188a
Cribb, P. H.	PO	30.7.38	337
Cribbitt, W. C. G.	—	—	5
Crichton, H. L.	GC (E)	1.11.38	101
— J. ..	—	—	8
— J. P. ..	FO (E)	15. 2.19	—
— M. D. ..	APO (E)(VR)	24. 5.38	—
Crichton-Biggie, M. D.	SL	1.12.38	367
Crick, C. C. ..	—	—	192
— K. M. ..	FO (A)	12. 6.37	813
Cridland, J. R.	PO (AAF)	5. 7.38	500
Cripps, S. C. G.	—	—	25
— S. T. B.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Crisfield, J. S.	EO	—	765
Crisham, W. J.	SL	1.10.37	740
Crisp, J. L. ..	WO	1. 9.38	171
— P. J. ..	—	—	6
Criswell, W.	—	—	1011
Critchley, I. A.	SL	1.10.38	756
— J. A. C.	EO	—	765
Croce, F. E. ..	FO	27. 1.37	152
Crockart, N. D.	FL	1.10.36	500
Crocker, Miss F. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— H. E. T.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	—
— L. ..	SL	1. 6.38	886
Crockett, J. A.	FO	3. 9.38	346a
Crocombe, G.	FO (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Croft, E. A.	—	—	768
— G. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Crofton, R. D.	FO (RAFO)	30.12.28	—
— R. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	106
Crofts, P. G.	PO	17. 9.38	173

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Croke, L. G. Le B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	411
Cromie, R. S.	FO (M)	13.12.38	559
Crommelln, H. A. ..	FO (AAF) (RAFO)	23.11.31	—
Crompton, P. R. ..	PO (VR)	5. 4.38	—
— R. K. ..	PO (AAF)	13.11.37	557
Crone, H. J.	—	—	1014
— H. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.32	196
— D. M. ..	APO (AAF)	22. 9.38	556
Crooks, L. M. ..	FL (M)	2.12.35	894
— D. A. C.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Croome, V. ..	SL	1. 8.36	130
Cropper, E. S. G. ..	EO	—	767a
Crosbie, D. S. K. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— J. L. ..	FL	15. 6.38	907
— L. J. ..	SL	1.10.38	123
Crosby, G. L.	APO	7. 5.38	761
Cross, B. C. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— B. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.38	819
— D. H. ..	PO	27. 1.37	409a
— E. H. ..	—	—	6
— H. H. H.	FL	3. 6.37	178a
— I. K. P.	PO	12.10.37	323
— K. B. B.	SL	1.10.38	149
— R. P. Y.	PO	12. 7.38	347
— R. W. S.	APO (E) (RAFFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Cross, W. MacP.	FO (M) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
Crosse, W. P.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Crossfield, E. A. K.	—	—	177a
Crossley, J. H.	PO	27. 8.38	305
— M. N.	FO	25. 5.38	326
Crossman, T. E. S.	PO (VR)	28.12.37	—
Crosson, P. E.	—	—	902
Crosthwaite, R. C. H.	SL	1.10.38	167
Crouch, A. S.	—	—	18a
— C. S.	—	—	1036
— E. E. ..	—	—	7
— E. W. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	827
— F. A. ..	—	—	19a
— J. A. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	16.12.36	500
Crow, R. B.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Crowder, H. V.	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
Crowdy, F. C.	CPO	6. 1.36	762
Crowe, C. M.	FL (CC)	—	766
— H. G.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	157
— W. H. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	192
Crowley, C. ..	SL (M)	2. 1.38	768
— T. ..	FO (M) (VR)	23. 8.37	—
Crowthier, H.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	401
— H. L. ..	—	—	901
— S. ..	—	—	7
Croyden, S. B.	FO (RAFO)	23. 7.33	—
Croydon, C. C. J.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.27	170a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Crozier, Miss E. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	Cunningham, G. J.	—	—	1018
Cruikshank, H. L.	FO (VR)	18. 2.36	—	— J.	FO (AAF)	5.12.37	553
— Dame J. M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	22.11.18	—	— J. C. ..	SL	1. 6.37	701
— R. A. ..	PO	30. 7.38	368	— J. L. G. ..	FO (AAF)	6.11.38	552a
Cruikshanks, G. L.	FO	12. 1.37	118	— L. B. C., Lt. ..	EO	—	723
Cruise, S. H. ..	PO	11. 5.37	368	— R. G. H. ..	FO (M)	16.11.37	—
Crummy, B. A. J. ..	SL	1.10.37	18a	Curme, D. C. ..	FO (VR)	18. 5.36	302
Crump, G. ..	PO	8. 3.38	—	Curnow, H. J. ..	—	—	19a
— H. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.11.38	754	Currey, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Crundall, E. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—	Currie, A. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	155a
Crusoe, C. G. H. ..	PO	8. 6.37	300	— B. W. ..	PO	21.12.37	337
Cruttenden, J. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—	— G. ..	WO	1. 2.34	161
Cryer, L. E. ..	FO	15. 9.37	157	— G.S. ..	WO	10. 2.36	746
Cubitt, C. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 3.26	—	— K. D. ..	FO	23.10.38	404
— E. G. ..	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—	Curry, R. E. ..	FO	9. 3.36	852
— L. A. ..	SL	1. 8.38	117	— S. E. F. ..	FO	14. 4.37	346a
Cuckney, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	116	Cursham, M. ..	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
Cudmore, C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.21	—	Curtis, A. G. ..	PO	23. 8.38	—
Culham, W. J. ..	—	—	170a	— C. D. ..	PO	10. 5.38	366a
Cull, J. T. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	—	— E. F. ..	FO (E)	12. 4.37	825
Cullen, C. E. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.24	857	— G. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— I. ..	{ SL (Ret) .. FL (CC) ..	{ 5. 3.30 1. 4.38 }	803	— J. S. ..	FO (CC)	6.12.37	768
— R. N. ..	PO	31. 5.38	862	— W. A. ..	WO	15. 3.29	763
Culley, R. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—	— W. J. B. ..	GC (E)	1. 7.38	22
— S. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	886	Curzon, L. H. ..	—	—	6
Cullimore, E. L. ..	PO	10. 5.38	407	— E. K. ..	FO (APO)	23. 9.36	—
Cullinan, J. H. ..	FL (M) (Ret)	2. 5.30	—	Cushing, W. L. ..	WO	1. 8.37	325
— P. J. ..	—	—	881	Cushings, J. I. ..	WO	20. 4.33	126
Culla, L., Lt. ..	EO	—	727a	Cushman, W. B. ..	GC (E)	1. 7.37	117a
Cullum, W. A. H. ..	CSO	6. 7.38	184	Custance, C. V. H. ..	—	—	25a
Culpin, H. J. ..	—	—	25a	Cuthbert G. I. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 3.37	551
Culverwell, E. ..	FO	1. 2.38	173	— R. G. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
— J. N. ..	PO	13. 7.37	346	Cuthbertson, J. T. ..	WO	4.8.38	170
Cumberland, W. P. ..	APO	26. 3.38	—	Cutler, W. E. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.12.23	—
Cuming, A. C. ..	FL (Supp. List)	25. 8.30	121	Cutter, H. C. ..	WO	19. 5.38	757
Cumming, G. I. ..	—	—	1031	Cutts, J. W. ..	APO	4. 6.38	—
— J. C. ..	—	—	1031a	Czernin, Count, M. B. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 4.36	—
— R. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	1.10.36	—				
— W. N. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—				
Cummings, E. A. ..	APO	4. 6.38	—				
— E. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—				
— P. H. ..	GC	1.11.38	103				
Cummins, H. H. ..	WO	1. 4.18	178a				
Cundill, T. C. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—				
Cunningham, A. G. F. ..	FO	16. 1.38	180b				
Cunning, J. ..	—	—	1036				
Cunningham, A. D. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.33	103				
— B. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—				



Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>D</b>			
Dabnnett, H. I. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	367
Dacre, G. B. ..	AC ..	1. 7.38	175b
Daddo-Langlois, W. J. Wg. Cr...		1.10.37	196
Dadswell, D. A. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	169a
— L. D. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	326
D'Aeth, N. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	146
Dainty, N. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	170a
Dalsh, H. C. ..	FO ..	21. 3.38	408a
Dakeyne, P. L. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	307
Daking, C. W. G. ..	—	—	1031a
D'Albac, J. H. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	151
Dale, H. B. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	117
— I. G. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
— J. H. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	743
Dales, J. F. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	890
Dalglish, J. W. O. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Dallson, C. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	171
Dallamore, J. W. ..	FO ..	22.10.36	365a
Dally, E. H. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	332a
Dalrymple, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Dalton, A. H. ..	FL (cc)	1.11.37	767
— F. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	168b
— J. E. ..	FO (M) ..	26. 8.38	177b
— W. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	167a
Dalton-Morris, L. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	141
Daly, A. P. V. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	183
— B. B. St. G. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	335
— G. D. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	811
Dalyell-Stead, J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	613
Dalzell, J. N. ..	FL (cc)	12.10.38	—
— W. A. K. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	763
Dalziel, Dr. G. ..	—	—	552
Dalzell, J. ..	WO (AAF)	—	552
Damant, F. K. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	149
Dampler, E. P. ..	{ FO (Ret) 1.10.19 FL (E) 18. 5.36 (AAF)		559
Danby, J. S. ..	PO (RAFO)	28.11.37	—
Dancy, W. ..	—	—	902
Dand, J. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	186
Daniel, H. McW. ..	SL (M) (Ret.)	9.10.26	—
Daniels, A. ..	—	—	905
— A. W. ..	CSO ..	31. 5.35	188
— E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— W. A. ..	—	—	1006
— W. B., Lt.-Cdr.	EO ..	—	174
Danielsen, P. J. ..	FO (AAF)	16. 1.38	554
Danifson, G. L. ..	EO ..	—	765
Dann, C. L. ..	FL ..	3.10.36	905

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Darblshire, C. F. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	324a
— B. S. ..	SL ..	1. 3.38	856a
Darbyshire, R. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	401
D'Arcy, S. H. M. F. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— T. M. ..	—	—	1019
D'Arcy - Irvine, B. W. J. ..	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
Darell, E. M. D. ..	—	—	754
Dark, A. E. ..	{ FL (Ret) 1. 1.24 FL (cc) 1.10.35 }		161
— A. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	701
Darke, C. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	827
Darley, A. T. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	601
— C. C. ..	AC ..	1. 7.38	157
— H. S. ..	FL ..	12. 3.37	557
Darling, D. F. W. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	364a
— T. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	368
— V. C. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	173
Darvall, L. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.38	9
Darwen, J. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	822
Darwin, C. J. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— G. W. L. ..	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	502
Darwood, C. S. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	365
Dashper, R. B. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	907
Daubney, F. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	128
Daunt, N. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Davenport, H. S. McN.	FL ..	1. 9.38	602
— J. R. ..	FO ..	11. 1.38	310
— W. A. ..	—	—	19
Davey, A. E. ..	WO ..	12. 9.38	858
— L. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	725
— S. ..	—	—	7
— T. F. ..	—	—	1007
David, A. M. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	802
— E. H. M. ..	SL ..	1. 3.36	743
— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.29	—
— W. D. ..	FO APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Davidson, A. ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	11. 7.23	884a
— Alexander, M. ..	CAO ..	22. 3.37	724
— A. P. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	851
— E. H. ..	—	—	102
— J. P. A. ..	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
— B. P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 1.32	—
— R. T. P. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862
— S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 2.34	—
— T. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.29	—
Davie, A. ..	—	—	25a
— N. S. F. ..	PO (AAF)	23.11.37	558
— W. D. B. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	27. 9.38	—
Davies, A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	22
— A. E. ..	CEO ..	15. 7.37	812
— A. G. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
— A. E. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 7.28	—
— C. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 8.31	—
— C. W. A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	130
— D. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	326b
— D. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 7.38	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Davies, D. D. M. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	175b	Davy, B. A. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— E. B. C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	724	— E. J. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	735
— E. D. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	115	— P. H. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.24	—
— E. G. ...	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b	— R. M. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	823
— E. St. H. ..	FO (AAF) ..	3.11.38	572	Davys, J. L. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— F. ...	—	—	1030	Dawbarn, A. A. M. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	745
— F. H. ...	—	—	—	Dawe, C. H. ...	—	—	881
— F. L. D., <i>Capt.</i>	EO ..	—	13	— W. A. ...	WO ..	1. 1.38	858
— Rev. G. A. ..	Ch. (cc) ..	28. 6.35	—	Dawes, A. M. ...	—	—	941
— G. J. ...	FO (Ret) ..	1. 8.19	767a	D. T. St. H. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	332a
— G. V. W. ...	PO ..	31. 8.37	412	— E. ...	—	—	—
— H. J. ...	FO (M) ..	12. 4.38	—	— H. ...	—	—	—
— H. E., <i>Capt.</i>	EO ..	—	13	— H. B. ...	—	—	192
— I. ...	EO ..	—	168	— H. M. S. ...	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	762b
— J. A. ...	FO (AAF) ..	11. 4.37	553	— P. A. ...	FO(AAFPRO) ..	21. 7.38	—
— J. M. ...	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— P. W. J. ...	WO ..	19. 5.38	856a
— J. S. ...	PO ..	21.12.37	332	Dawkins, R. C. ...	SL ..	1.10.38	178a
— J. W. E. ...	FO ..	9.11.38	847	Dawlish, H. D. ...	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— K. ...	APO ..	17. 9.38	847	Dawney, M. ...	FL ..	16. 6.37	196
— L. W. ...	PO ..	29.11.38	322	Dawson, D. J. ...	FL (M) ..	7. 9.36	890
— L. W. ...	—	—	24	— F. P. ...	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	337
— N. E. ...	—	—	1036	— G. G. ...	GC ..	1.11.38	104
— P. F. McD. ...	PO ..	12. 7.38	831	— G. S. T. ...	—	—	188a
— R. A. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 8.30	762b	— H. L. ...	FL ..	16.10.38	745
— R. B. ...	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— J. ...	PO (AAF) ..	8. 7.38	556
— R. W. ...	—	—	25a	— J. A. ...	—	—	25
— T. ...	—	—	1032	— L. A. ...	WO ..	15.11.37	175a
— T. C. ...	APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	826	— L. S. ...	FO ..	27. 7.38	368
— T. I. ...	FL ..	22. 5.38	410	— P. J. ...	—	—	18a
— T. T. ...	WO ..	23.12.37	819	— P. W. ...	PO ..	31. 7.37	401
— W. G. ...	—	—	1032	— R. G. ...	EO ..	—	765
— W. T. ...	—	—	902	— S. G. ...	—	1. 6.38	168b
Davies-Cooke, P. J. ...	PO (AAF) ..	1. 7.37	557	— V. A. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Davis, A. P. ...	APO ..	29.10.38	—	— W. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 4.33	—
— C. R. ...	PO (AAF) ..	7. 8.36	551	— W. G. C. ...	—	—	1013
— C. T. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 8.35	175b	— W. L. ...	SL ..	1. 2.36	407
— D. L. ...	FO (AAF) ..	5. 7.38	574	Dawson - Shepherd, H. K. ...	FO (Supp. List) ..	—	124
— E. D. ...	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.36	18a	Day, A. ...	—	—	18a
— E. J. ...	SL (AAF) ..	16. 5.38	572	— A. C. ...	—	—	8
— E. P. M. ...	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.38	71	— D. J. ...	CEO ..	18. 5.37	734
— E. S. C. ...	SL ..	1.10.36	105	— G. W. ...	—	—	756
— F. H. ...	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—	— H. M. A. ...	SL ..	1. 8.36	740
— H. G. E. ...	EO ..	—	185	— J. F. A. ...	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— H. S., <i>Maj.</i>	EO ..	—	176	— J. G. ...	PO ..	10. 5.38	362
— H. W. ...	—	—	1031	— J. H. ...	—	—	941
— J. G. ...	FL ..	1.10.36	158	— K. H. V. ...	PO ..	3. 7.37	337
— J. G. ...	APO (E) ..	21. 6.38	—	— M. D. ...	PO ..	16.11.37	312
— J. W. B. ...	PO ..	24. 8.37	402	— R. L. F. ...	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— K. G. ...	PO ..	25.10.38	724c	— T. H. G. ...	—	—	902
— P. E. ...	—	—	25a	— W. H. G. ...	FL (cc) ..	13. 9.37	140
— P. S. ...	PO ..	10. 5.38	363	— W. R. ...	SL ..	1. 8.36	149
— R. D. ...	PO ..	24. 5.38	346	Dayrell, E. R. E. ...	FO ..	11. 1.38	724b
— W. A. L. ...	FO ..	6. 2.38	611	Deacon, A. A. ...	PO ..	6.11.38	—
Davison, J. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	886	— G. R. A. ...	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 7.34	12
— T. H. ...	PO ..	10. 5.38	368	— J. W. ...	FL ..	21. 1.37	337
Davoud, P. Y. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 8.38	—	— P. Le M.C. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.35	—
				Deakin, A. A. ...	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
				— C. H. ...	—	—	1003
				Dean, D. W. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 4.36	827
				— E. H. ...	PO ..	15. 3.38	347a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dean, G. F. . . . .	PO	31. 8.37	402
— H. P. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	328
— H. W. . . . .	FL	23. 3.37	724a
— M. . . . .	PO (E)	12. 9.38	404
— M. J. . . . .	—	—	5
— R. M. . . . .	WO	3. 6.37	179b
— W. H. . . . .	WO	30. 6.36	156b
— W. J. L. . . . .	FL (M) (RAFO)	2. 3.36	—
Deane, E. D. . . . .	WO	4. 9.37	185
— L. A. W. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	765
— L. C. . . . .	PO	12. 7.38	727a
— W. . . . .	—	—	6
— W. W. . . . .	SL (A)	1. 4.36	116
Deanesly, E. C. . . . .	PO (AAF)	18. 3.37	554
Deans, E. E. . . . .	—	—	162a
Dear, P. D. . . . .	PO	21.12.37	761a
Dearberg, L. E. A. . . . .	FL (M)	7. 5.35	767a
Dearlove, C. J. S. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	162
Dearth, E. C. . . . .	SL	1.10.36	811
Dease, E. J. . . . .	—	—	153
Deaves, B. . . . .	APO	7. 5.38	761
de Bellerocche, H.R.A. . . . .	PO	16.11.37	334a
Debenham, A. I. S. . . . .	PO (VR)	16. 3.37	—
— A. J. . . . .	—	—	761a
— A. W. . . . .	—	—	901
— H. G. W. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
de Burgh, D. H. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	900 883
de Courcy, J. A. G. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.28	—
— S. B. . . . .	Cdr.	—	9
Deeley, F. D. . . . .	APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
Deere, A. C. . . . .	PO	28.10.38	335a
de Fanque de Jonquieres, M. V. J. . . . .	APO (E) (VR)	26. 5.38	—
de Freitas, W. A. A. . . . .	FO	27. 1.37	612
de Froberville, M. J. . . . .	APO (E) (VR)	19. 7.38	—
de Gruyther, A. A. . . . .	FL	22. 4.38	412
de Halpert, E. V. . . . .	—	—	116a
de Havilland, G. B. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	30.10.29	—
— P. J. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.34	—
de la Bère, E., Capt. . . . .	EO	—	104
Delahay, S. L. . . . .	FL (CC)	7. 4.38	766
de la Hoyde, D. E. . . . .	PO	29.11.38	347
Delaney, L. S. . . . .	PO	25.10.38	365
Delany, C. J. A. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	—
Delap, M. V. . . . .	SL	1. 8.38	133
de la Rue, P. A. . . . .	APO	20. 8.38	856a
— T. P. . . . .	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
De Laszlo, J. A. . . . .	PO (VR)	21. 9.37	—
de Lavisson, A.M. N. . . . .	FL (Supp. List)	11. 7.37	121
de Lestang, R. M. C. N. . . . .	APO	26. 3.38	—
Dell, G. F. . . . .	FO (E)	4. 9.37	826
Demetriadi, R. S. . . . .	PO (AAF)	25. 7.38	551
Dempsey, E. . . . .	—	—	8
de Montmorency, R. H. . . . .	PO	18.12.37	365b
Dendy, J. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
Denham Smith, H. F. . . . .	—	—	941
Denholm, G. H. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 86	—
— G. L. . . . .	FO (AAF)	27.12.34	552a
— J. D. S. . . . .	SL	1. 1.36	724a
Denison, H. D. U. . . . .	FL	1.11.36	502
— R. W. . . . .	PO	6. 1.37	405
Denman, J. L. . . . .	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	177
Dennant, J. E. . . . .	PO	25.11.38	332
Dennshy, P. . . . .	FL (E)	28. 4.35	23
Denney, W. V. A. . . . .	FI (D)	1.10.35	821
Denning, J. B. . . . .	FO (A)	11. 6.38	802
Dennis, L. C. . . . .	FO (E)	4. 1.86	177a
— S. D. . . . .	Wg. Cr.(E)	1.11.38	811
— W. T. . . . .	FO	21.11.37	907
Dennison A. G. . . . .	FL(AAFRO)	29.6.38	—
Denny, F. H. . . . .	—	—	27
— F. M. . . . .	SL	1. 4.37	724c
Densham, A. R. . . . .	APO	17. 9.38	—
Denton, T. J. . . . .	SL (E) (RNZAF)	—	827 1187
de Paravicini, T. P. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	29.12.32	—
De Pencier, A. E. . . . .	APO	20. 8.38	—
de Putron, O. W. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	727
de Roesper, B. P. H. . . . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Derriman, W. H. . . . .	—	—	902
Derry, A. L. . . . .	SL (A)	1.12.38	170
Derwent, H. L. . . . .	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	315
de St. Leger, R. J. M. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	887
de Sarigny, D. R. C. B. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
de Satgé, M. V. . . . .	FL (RAFO) (FL(CC))	24. 6.37 9. 5.38	726
Desborough, E. E. C. . . . .	—	—	24
— E. R. . . . .	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Desmond, T. J. . . . .	SL	1. 6.36	161
Desoer, N. L. . . . .	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.38	855
d'Este, H. A. M. . . . .	EO	—	765
Dettmer, A. G. . . . .	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Devas, W. G. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—
Devey, H. G. D. . . . .	PO	12.10.37	333
De Ville, E. . . . .	APO(VR)	19. 7.38	—
Devine, P. S. . . . .	APO	4. 6.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Devitt, D. J.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	412	Dimmock, N. H.	.. FL (cc)	17. 9.36	175b
— H. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 2.31	—	Dimsdale, R. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	1.10.25	—
— P. K.	.. FL (AAF)	13. 7.36	550	Dines, J. S.	.. —	—	8
Devoto, D.	.. PO	.. 1. 9.37	368	Dingle, A. C.	.. PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
Dew, A. H. E.	.. APO(AAF)	5. 7.38	574	— C. E. J.	.. FO (AAF)	29. 6.38	555
— W. J.	.. —	—	734	— R. H.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	362
Dewar, Donald	.. FO(RAFO)	12. 1.37	1030	Dingwall, P. F.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—
— J. M. F.	.. PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—	Dini, A. S.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	761a
— J. S.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	194	Dinsdale, J. S.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
Dewey, N. S.	.. —	—	18	Dipple, W. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	103
Dewhrst, H.	.. WO	.. 17. 5.37	763	Diprose, K. V.	.. —	—	901
Dewhurst, H.	.. —	—	926a	Disbrey, W. D.	.. FL	.. 15. 1.37	725
Dewing, R. H.	.. Brig.	.. —	700	Disney, H. A. P.	.. Lt.-Col...	—	19
Dews, D.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—	— H. A. S.	.. PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Dey, <i>Right Rec. Bishop J.</i>	Ch. (Ret)	9.12.18	1183	— P. C. W.	.. PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
— D. H.	.. FO (VR)	.. 12. 9.35	—	Ditcham, V. A.	.. —	—	1018
Diamant, A. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 2.25	—	Ditto, W. J.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	729
Dias, B. O.	.. PO	.. 24. 8.37	402	Divers, R. J.	.. Wg. Cdr.	1. 4.37	145
Dibben, A. C.	.. FO (E)	.. 5. 9.35	821	Divett, D. J.	.. FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	—
Dick, I. A. G. L.	.. FL (M) (AAF)	15. 6.37	552a	Dixey, D. W. B.	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— J. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—	Dixon, D. F.	.. FL	.. 15. 6.38	725
— M. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	721	— Miss D. M.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
Dicken, C. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	852	— E. G.	.. Hon. AC (AAF)	30. 8.38	572
— H. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	768	— E. J. C.	.. —	—	926
Dickens, B. G.	.. —	—	18	— F. E. B.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 6.38	24
— L. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	366	— F. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 4.35	—
— T. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	701	— F. W. P.	.. FL (M)	.. 1.12.32	894
Dickenson, P. G. S.	.. FO	.. 14. 6.37	337	— G. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 2.31	—
— R.	.. WO	.. 1. 4.37	741	— H. D.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
Dickey, J. P. Y.	.. —	—	1015	— H. N. C.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	120
Dickins, C. J. S.	.. FL	.. 16. 9.38	327a	— H. P. C.	.. PO(AAF)	20.12.36	554
— G. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 9.38	731	— J. A.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	146
— W. A.	.. —	—	13	— L. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Dickinson, C. J.	.. —	—	168a	— N. P.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.37	887
Dickson, W.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	823	— V. A. B.	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	170
Dickson, A.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	894	— W.	.. —	—	1008a
— C. N. C.	.. { FL (RAFO) 21. 1.28 } FL (cc) 9.11.36		857	Dixon-Wright, F. W.	.. FL	.. 28. 7.36	154
— D.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.38	—	Dobb, B. E.	.. FO	.. 26. 4.38	762a
— E. D. D.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	890	Dobbins, P.	.. WO	.. 15. 7.37	723
— F. O.	.. FO	.. 27. 1.37	618	Dobbs, R. A. W.	.. FL	.. 1. 9.38	619
— K. J. D.	.. PO	.. 4. 6.38	744	Dobell, A. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	11.10.31	—
— W. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.37	701	Dobson, A. H. G.	.. Lt.	.. —	126
Dier, A. C. B.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	364a	— J. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	10. 4.36	—
Difford, I. B.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	180a	— J. A. B.	.. PO	.. 4. 1.38	338
Digby, J.	.. WO	.. 12. 4.37	704	— W.	.. PO	.. 1. 3.38	263a
Dight, F. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	8	Docker, C. E.	.. —	—	1013a
Dilnot, A. A.	.. FO	.. 18. 5.38	311	Dockrill, W. E.	.. —	—	1020
Dilnutt, E. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	19.12.27	—	Dod, G.	.. WO	.. 11. 3.38	177
Dilworth, J. F.	.. PO	.. 26. 8.37	733	Dodd, E.	.. WO	.. 21. 8.35	178a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dodds, S. ..	FO	15. 9.87	333
Dodge, B. H. ..	WO	3. 2.38	731
— C. E. ..	—	—	19a
Dodgshun, G. T ..	APO	2. 2.38	552a
Dods, L. ..	—	—	1032
Dodson, P. E. ..	APO	19. 2.38	—
— Rev. V. S. ..	Ch.	—	768
Dodwell, S. L. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
Doherty, J. C. A. ..	—	—	{ 119 1017
Doldge, A. F. ..	PO	8. 1.38	310
Dolg, J. ..	WO	1. 4.34	193
Dolby, C. J. ..	WO	21. 8.35	—
Dollery, C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Dolman, I. H. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Dolphin, W. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	936
Domville, J. P. ..	SL (Supp. List)	1. 1.38	124
Don, D. S. ..	SL (Ret)	20. 3.29	—
— F. P. ..	AC	1. 7.38	141 7
Donald, A. D. ..	—	—	{ 122 700 887
— D. G. ..	AC	1. 7.38	343
— I. D. G. ..	PO	18.12.37	—
— J. A. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—
Donaldson, A. H. ..	FL	16.10.38	731
— D. W. ..	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
— E. M. ..	SL	1.12.38	368a
— F. J. L. ..	FO	25. 6.38	173a
— G. F. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. W. ..	SL	1.12.38	653
— M. W. ..	FO	21. 7.38	804
— B. ..	WO	1.4.18	907
— O. E. ..	PO	16.11.37	365b
Donati, M. D. ..	PO	21.12.37	406
— R. F. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Done, Rev. J. ..	CH (SL)	5. 8.38	767a
Donkin, P. L. ..	FL	15. 1.37	310
— R. H. ..	SL	1. 4.37	362
— W. B. ..	SL (A)	1. 8.38	821
Donne, M. S. ..	PO	31. 7.37	310a
Donovan, C. J. ..	FO	12. 4.38	362
— E. ..	FL (M)	31. 5.34	177a
— F. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— R. B. ..	—	—	162
Doody, H. G. ..	PO (AAF)	21.11.37	554
Dook, C. L. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	132
Doran, K. C. ..	FO	28. 5.38	365
— M. N. ..	PO	9. 7.37	—
Dore, A. S. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (AAFGL)	1. 6.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dormor, B. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.19	—
Dorrien-Smith, L. R. ..	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
Dorrington, P. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Douch, A. J. ..	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
Doudney, G. B. B. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 8.37	364b
Dougall, N. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 2.38	—
Doughty D. A. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
— N. A. R. ..	PO (VR)	13. 9.38	—
Douglas, A. C. ..	FO	16. 3.38	300
— A. G. ..	FO (VR)	16. 5.31	—
— C. K. M. ..	—	—	8
— G. P. ..	—	—	900
— J. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— N. S. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 7.26	—
— W. D. ..	—	—	900
— W. E. ..	—	—	7
— W. S. ..	AVM	1. 1.38	9
Douglas-Cooper, J. S. ..	PO	15. 6.37	344
Douglas-Hamilton, ..	Wg. Cr. (AAFGL)	1. 4.38	—
— Lord G. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—
Douglas-Jones, E. A. ..	SL	1.12.38	147
Douglass, P. N. ..	PO	18. 5.33	309
Doulton, M. D. ..	FO (AAFRO)	29. 9.36	19
Dove, C. B. ..	{ FO (RAFO) FO (CC)	{ 2. 7.21 10.12.36	{ 745 828
Doveton, G. H. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.38	{ 122 1017
Dow, A. J. ..	—	—	{ 172 1273
— D. C. ..	WO	12. 3.37	172
— F. A. ..	Lt.	—	1273
— T. R. A. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Dowdeswell, A. J. ..	—	—	861
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Dowding, Sir H. C. T. ..	ACM	1. 1.37	{ 1 103
Dowland, J. N. ..	FO	14. 6.37	366a
Dowling, B. B. ..	FL (cc)	1. 6.37	724a
— W. E. B. ..	—	—	170
Down, H. C. ..	PO	16. 8.38	326a
— H. H. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	731
— H. J. ..	GC (A)	1. 1.34	116
— P. D. MacL. ..	PO	18. 5.38	336
Downer, M. ..	CEO	19. 9.35	822
— R. H. ..	—	—	1013
Downes, A. S. ..	FO	14. 4.37	323
Downey, E. G. R. ..	PO	25.10.38	729
Downie, D. S. ..	—	—	1000
— J. C. ..	WO	1.10.38	746
Downing, O. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Downs, G. J. ..	WO	15. 8.37	167a
— R. A. ..	—	—	163

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Downton, J. M.	.. FO	.. 6. 8.38	409	Du Boulay, G. G. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	11
Dowse, L. E.	.. FL	.. 30. 6.32	194a	du Boulay, J. F. H.	FL	.. 1. 4.37	754
Dowsett, W. F.	.. EO	.. —	401	Duck, W. A. S.	.. GC (M)	.. 1. 7.34	134
Doyle, L.	.. FO (E)	.. 5. 9.35	819	Ducker, F. E. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Drabble J. E. L.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.23	—	Duckett, R.	.. EO	.. —	727a
— K. J.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	—	Duckham, M. H.	.. PO (RAFO)	20. 9.38	—
Dracup, E.	.. WO	.. 23. 4.37	327	Duder, Derek H.	.. FO (RAFO)	3. 3.30	—
Draddy, F. E.	.. —	—	1015	Dudgeon, A. G.	.. FO	.. 14. 6.37	306
Drake, B.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	300	— A. R.	.. —	—	1036
— B. G.	.. SL(A)	.. 1.12.37	752	Dudley, <i>The Lord</i>	.. FL (cc)	.. —	768
— C. E.	.. WO	.. 5. 8.38	767a	— H. J.	.. —	—	1012
— C. P.	.. —	—	1031	— W. H. L.	.. PO (RAFO)	6. 7.38	—
— G. S.	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	126	Duff, B. B. E.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	761
— P. W.	.. —	—	8	Duffield, E. I. T.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— R. E.	.. PO	.. 24. 2.38	905	Duffett, F. W.	.. WO	.. 1. 6.38	196a
Drakes, D. B.	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	333	Dugdale, J.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	349
Dransfield, C. M.	.. FL (M)	21. 7.38	—	Duggan, J. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
	(VR)			— L. B.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.36	408a
Drapper, C. E.	.. FO	.. 26. 2.38	182a	Duguid, A. G.	.. FO	.. 28. 7.38	368
Drawwater, M. I.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	328	Duke, A. L. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
Drew, B. C. H.	.. { AC (Ret)	1. 1.22	861	— L. E.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
— F. E.	.. SL (cc)	.. 25. 7.38		— W. G.	.. PO (A)	.. 24. 5.37	500
— G.	.. FO	.. 6. 8.38	310a		(AAF)		
— H. V.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	167a	Duke Woolley,	FO	.. 19. 6.38	315
— P. E.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	729	R. M. B. D.			
Dring, B. C.	.. Q	.. 24. 2.38	894	Dukes, H.	.. WO	.. 6. 4.35	180a
Drinkwater, B. G. F.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	306a	Dumbreck, W. V.	.. FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	571
— J. W.	.. —	—	901	Duminy, J.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	859
— T.	.. CEO	.. 6. 4.38	761a	Duncan, J.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Driver, W. G.	.. Capt. (SAAF)	—	725	— J.	.. FL	.. 16. 9.38	852
Drover, D.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—	— J.	.. WO	.. 28. 8.36	860
Drowley, T. E.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	119	— R. W.	.. —	—	901
Druce, D. M. B.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—	— W. A.	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	12
Drudge, E.	.. { FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	192a	— W. C.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	323
Druett, A. E.	.. FL (cc)	.. 16. 1.36		—	Dundas, J. C.	.. PO (AAF)	18. 7.38
Drummond, E. M.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.36	727	— J. C. V. D.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
— G. D.	.. —	—	941	— J. H.	.. FO	.. 18. 5.37	—
— J. A. L.	.. —	—	28	— P. S.	.. FO (A)	.. 4. 9.37	347
— J. F.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—	— B.	.. —	—	28
— J. J.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—	Dundee, P. E.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	365
— R. M.	.. GO	.. 1. 1.37	118	— P. J.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	762a
— W. L.	.. PO (AAF)	2. 5.38	558	Dunford-Wood,	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	313
Drummond-Hay, P.	.. FO (AAF)	28. 2.38	556	H. D. S.			
Drury, E. S. D.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.38	905	Dunk, J. W.	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	858
— B. C.	.. CAO	.. 6. 4.38	803	Dunkerton, N. E.	.. —	—	880
Dry, W. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	11	Dunlevie, J. S.	.. PO	.. 15. 6.37	174a
Dryden, Miss R. D.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199	Dunlap, C. R.	.. —	—	723
Dryerre, H. W.	.. FL (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—	Dunlop, A. McD.	.. FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
Drysdale, J. K. M.	.. FO	.. 18. 5.36	300a	— N. N. H.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
				— R. A. E.	.. Lt.	.. —	834a
				Dunlop-Mackenzie,	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—
				R. J.			

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dunn, A. ..	WO ..	1. 7. 37	176a
— A. R. ..	APO ..	9. 7. 38	—
— J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	412
— J. H. ..	PO ..	6. 5. 38	322
— J. H. W. ..	PO ..	31. 5. 38	174
— P. H. ..	FL ..	3. 9. 37	863
— R. W. ..	—	—	902
— W. E. ..	CSO ..	13. 6. 38	119
— W. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 38	411
— W. L. ..	FO (A) (AAF)	11. 7. 38	502
Dunne, J. P. G. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	337
Dunnett, L. J. ..	—	—	6
Dunphy, P. ..	PO (VR) ..	12. 1. 37	—
Dunsmore, S. McW. ..	—	—	1015
Dunstan, E. G. ..	EO ..	—	195a
Dunton, W. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	762
Dunworth, F. P. B. ..	FL (RAF) ..	1. 4. 36	—
Dupont, R. E. ..	FO ..	26. 3. 37	756
Durand, R. W. ..	FL(M)(VR)	18.10.38	—
Durbin, E. C. ..	{FO (RAF) FO (CC)}	{2.10.30 1. 4. 36}	727
Durley T. C. ..	—	—	25a
Durman, E. H. ..	WO ..	1. 8. 38	860
Durnford, G. A. ..	FO (E)(Ret)	5. 1. 31	834
Durst, C. S. ..	—	—	8
Durston, A. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	26.11.35	9
Durward, J. . .	—	—	1031
Dutton, F. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	331a
— J. E. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	905
— P. H. ..	FL ..	24. 9. 37	127
— R. G. ..	PO ..	29. 6. 37	365
Duus, F. J. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	347
Duvall, A. C. E. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Dwyer, M. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	739
D'ydewalle, A. F. ..	—	—	28
Dyer, J. P. ..	PO ..	3. 7. 37	362
— J. W. W. ..	—	—	904
— R. G. ..	SL(A) ..	1.10.37	104
Dyke, G. W. ..	—	—	6
Dyson, C. H. ..	PO ..	16. 8. 38	326a
— H. V. . .	—	—	1015
— W. H. ..	—	—	17
— W. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9. 37	832
Dyson-Skinner, P. L. ..	SL(AAF)	5. 7. 38	573

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	--------------------------





Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>E</b>			
Bades, F. T.	.. {FL (cc) FL (Ret)}	5. 8. 33 1. 7. 27	724
Eady, E. T.	.. —	—	1031
— T. W. G.	.. SL	1. 2. 38	370
Eagle, W. J.	.. —	—	126
Eagleton, N. F.	.. FO	27. 7. 38	370
Ealand, C. E.	.. PO	13. 7. 37	325
Eales-White, J. F. R.	.. SL (A)	1.10.85	740
Eames, P. F.	.. PO	31. 5. 38	309
Eardley-Wilmot, L.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1. 25	—
Earl, H. R. ...	.. APO	20. 8. 38	—
— J. G. ...	.. WO	15. 4. 37	177
Earle, A. ...	.. SL	1. 7. 38	134
— G. W. ...	.. —	—	24
— M. J. ...	.. PO	30. 6. 37	367
Earp, D. S. ...	.. SL (Ret)	1. 6. 32	181b
Eason, H. W.	.. —	—	1017
East, A. A. ...	.. WO	6. 1. 38	144
— T. O'N.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 3. 27	—
Eastcott, J. N.	.. —	—	768
Easton, A. W.	.. PO	29.11.38	409
— J. A. ...	.. SL	1.12.37	887
Eastop, C. H.	.. —	—	24
Eastwood, H. J.	.. FL (cc)	15.12.37	850
Eaton, E. C.	.. FO	13. 7. 37	409a
— J. ...	.. —	—	17
— L. ...	.. —	—	25
— P. C. D.	.. APO	21.12.36	342
Eayrs, D. J. ...	.. SL	1. 4. 38	754
Ebert, A. V.	.. FO (E)	4. 9. 37	163
Ebbutt, J. W.	.. WO	1. 6. 37	168
Eccles, R. Y.	.. SL	1. 8. 36	315
— W. ...	.. FL (E)	1. 9. 37	813
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E.	.. SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Eddison, F. L. H.	.. PO	16.11.37	405
Ede, H. F. G.	.. PO	18.12.37	185
Edelsten, J.	.. FO (RAFO)	31. 3. 30	—
Eden, D. L.	.. FO (E)	4. 9. 37	—
Edeson, L. S. S.	.. PO	6. 7. 37	408
Edgar, A. M.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— H. J. ...	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
Edge, A. R.	.. PO (AAF)	22. 6. 37	556
— C. E. ...	.. WO	11.10.37	801
— G. R. ...	.. FO (AAF)	16. 1. 38	554
— H. N. ...	.. FO (VR)	9. 1. 36	—
Edgecombe, H. T.	.. FO (VR)	10. 1. 30	—
Edgington, F. G.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Edinger, P. F.	.. FO	15.10.37	300a
Edmondas, M. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	10. 2. 32	175b
Edmonds, C. H. K.	.. GC	1. 7. 29	9
— D. W. ...	.. PO	16.11.37	304
— J. O. ...	.. PO	24. 5. 38	601

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Edmondson, D. McK.	.. PO	12. 7. 38	326b
— H. ...	.. —	—	1016
Edmunds, A. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Edney, G. A.	.. PO	24. 5. 38	174
Edser, W. E.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Edward, R. L.	.. SL	1. 4. 37	117b
Edwardes, J.	.. FO	6. 3. 37	336
Edwardes-Jones, J. H.	.. SL	1. 4. 37	404b
Edwards, A. H.	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5. 38	—
— A. W. ...	.. FO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b
— C. C. ...	.. FL (Ret)	14. 5. 30	907
— C. P. ...	.. —	—	901
— D. H. ...	.. PO	5. 4. 38	366a
— E. C. T.	.. SL	1. 6. 37	22
— E. W. ...	.. —	—	19a
— F. ...	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4. 18	850
— F. E. ...	.. WO	31.12.35	181
— G. ...	.. PO	12.10.37	412
— G. G. ...	.. EO	—	812
— H. I. ...	.. FO	21.5.38	351
— H. L. ...	.. —	—	125
— H. R. A.	.. SL	1.12.38	150b
— J. ...	.. WO	1. 8. 38	142
— J. E. ...	.. PO	23. 8. 38	330
— J. K. ...	.. —	—	1020
— J. V. ...	.. WO	1. 8. 31	168b
— J. W. ...	.. —	—	1019
— K. H. S.	.. —	—	5
— L. H. ...	.. APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4. 38	—
— Miss M. E. R.	.. PMNS	—	1197
— Rev. M. H.	.. Ch. (cc)	6. 8. 34	182a
— M. B. ...	.. SL	1. 10. 38	762
— M. L. ...	.. PO (AAF)	16. 8. 37	558
— M. S. ...	.. —	—	24
— N. A. ...	.. PO	23. 8. 38	—
— P. S. ...	.. APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4. 38	—
— R. ...	.. EO	—	195
— R. C. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	10. 2. 32	—
— R. I. K.	.. FO	19. 5. 37	304a
— R. S. J.	.. FO	19. 6. 38	847
— R. W. ...	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1. 22	175b
— S. J. ...	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— T. J. ...	.. PO (RAFO)	31. 5. 38	—
— T. S. ...	.. —	—	183
— W. H. ...	.. PO	26. 8. 37	404b
Eeles, H.	.. SL	1.12.38	9
Egan, S. W. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— V. ...	.. WO	15. 9. 38	726
Egan Wyer, B. O.	.. APO	4. 6. 38	—
Eggar, H. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Egglesfield, L. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7. 30	—
Eggleston, C. O.	.. WO	1. 8. 29	195
Eiloart, G. M.	.. APO (E) (VR)	7. 6. 38	—
Ekins, W. J. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 4. 36	852
Eld, M. F. N.	.. APO	20. 8. 38	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Elder, A. J.	.. —	—	942	Ellison, H. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	17. 1. 28	—
— A. P.	.. —	—	1031	— R.	.. FO (RAFO)	18.10.30	—
— C. F.	.. PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—	— R. C. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Elderton, P. C. I.	.. FO (Ret)	11. 6. 28	—	Ellwood, A. B.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	700
Eldridge, E. H.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7. 37	828	Elmhirst, T. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 35	71 887
— W. J. ..	.. Capt.	—	700	Elsdon, T. A. F.	.. PO ..	18.12.37	345
Element, V. E.	.. WO	1. 8. 37	724	— T. W.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	882
Eley, J. S. ..	.. FO (E)	12. 4. 37	833	Elsey, L. W.	.. WO ..	—	155a
Elgar, C. R. ...	.. PO (AAF)	10. 8. 37	500	Elsmie, G. ..	.. FO ..	14. 6. 37	329
Elgey, E. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	7. 1. 38	—	— G. R. A.	.. SL ..	1. 7. 38	886
Elgood, H. N.	.. —	—	902	Elson, A. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
Elkin, H. A.	.. APO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b	Elton, J. G.	.. SL ..	1. 6. 37	344
Elkington, Miss M. F. L.	PMNS ..	—	1164	— J. J. ..	.. WO ..	21. 3. 37	177a
— S. C. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	17. 7. 33	—	Elvin, W. J.	.. WO ..	2. 8. 37	155a
Ellaby, S. A.	.. FO ..	23.10.38	306	Elworthy, M. J.	.. APO ..	9. 7. 38	—
Ellen, C. N.	.. Wg. Cr. ...	1.10.37	116	— S. C. ..	.. FL ..	3. 6. 38	100
— R. A. G.	.. PO ..	31. 5. 38	862	— W. C. ..	.. WO ..	5. 8. 38	822
Ellerton, A. S.	.. Wg. Cr. ...	1. 1. 36	115	Elwy-Jones, W. N.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	164
Elles, D. H.	.. FL ..	1. 1. 37	610	Ely, G. C. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 2. 25	—
Ellington, Sir E. L.	MRAF ..	1. 1. 37	72	— M. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	9
Ellingworth, H. T.	—	—	902	Embling, J. R. A. ..	.. FL ..	1. 1. 38	126
Elliot, D. F.	.. PO ..	6. 7. 37	311	Embry, B. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	128
— G. H. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—	Emden, H. L.	.. PO ..	4. 6. 38	—
— K. H. R.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 37	334	Emeno, L. B.	.. APO ..	17. 9. 38	—
— N. H. ..	.. PO ..	10. 5. 38	303	Emerson, F. C.	.. APO (VR (E))	19. 7. 38	—
— W. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	887	Emerton, P. J.	.. FO ..	17. 9. 38	303
Elliott, A. ..	—	—	1030	Emery, C. E. J.	.. —	—	1011
— A. J. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1. 21	762	Emmett, E. C.	.. GC ..	1.11.38	150c
— A. J. ..	.. FO ..	28. 5. 38	601	— W. A. C.	.. PO ..	15. 3. 38	317
— C. H. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9. 38	—	Emms, G. D.	.. SL ..	1. 2. 38	347
— C. J. ..	.. { FL (E) (Ret) 1. 1. 29 } .. FL (cc) 27. 1. 37 }	159	—	Empson, R. H. W. ...	.. FL ..	1. 1. 29	850
— D. A. R.	.. APO ..	4. 6. 38	—	Emptage, W. C.	.. WO ..	1.10.38	856b
— E. D. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	619	Emson, R. H. E.	.. FL ..	19. 6. 36	905
— E. F. ..	.. FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	756	Emtage, E. L. M. ..	—	—	18
— J. A. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2. 36	12	Endley, A. E. L.	.. WO ..	1. 7. 37	859
— R. A. G.	.. GC (M) ..	1. 7. 36	104	Engineer, A. M.	.. FO (IAF)	—	1275
— R. P. ..	.. PO ..	1. 3. 38	367	England, D. L.	.. FO ..	17. 8. 38	304
— W. J. B.	.. FL (E)	10. 1. 36	23	— G. N. ..	.. PO (AAF)	8. 7. 38	557
Ellott-Smith, C. H.	GO ..	1. 1. 36	752	— H. A. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7. 38	—
Ellis, A. W.	.. PO ..	7.10.38	305a	— R. G. ..	.. PO (AAF)	5. 5. 38	558
— B. W. ...	.. —	—	1003	— T. H. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— E. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 2. 31	—	English, K. P.	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— E. W. W.	.. PO ..	18. 5. 38	761a	— R. G. G.	.. PO ..	15. 3. 38	703
— H. C. F.	.. FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 1. 26	—	Ennis, A. C.	.. APO ..	9. 7. 38	—
— Miss H. M.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198	— W. E. ..	.. FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7. 25	—
— J. ..	.. FO ..	23. 9. 38	404b	Eno, L. H.	.. PO ..	12. 7. 38	727a
— J. L. ..	.. PO ..	8. 1. 38	724c	Ensor, F. C. C.	.. —	—	19
— K. H. A.	.. APO ..	4. 6. 38	—	— J. B. ..	.. PO ..	29.11.38	412
— L. E. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7. 38	165a	— P. S. B.	.. APO ..	20. 8. 38	—
— R. D. H.	.. APO ..	26. 3. 38	721	Entwistle, A. ..	.. —	—	6
— R. W. ...	.. —	—	822	— F. ..	.. —	—	8
Ellison, C. S.	.. SL ..	1. 8. 37	115	Ereminsky, L.	.. PO ..	1. 3. 38	336
— E. E. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	574	Ermen, A. C. G.	.. SL ..	1. 1. 37	613

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Erskine, D. B.	.. —	—	902
— H.	.. —	—	25
— T. J.	.. FO (E)	19. 4. 38	—
	(VR)		
Erskine-Lindop, A. H.	.. —	—	834a
— V. S.	.. SL (Ret.)	1. 1. 24	—
Esbester, E. H.	.. —	—	942
Esmonde, E.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Esmonde-White, D. B.	.. PO	8. 3. 38	404a
Espley, A. G.	.. APO	17. 9. 38	—
— W. C.	.. PO	27. 9. 38	347
Essame, H.	.. —	—	151
Essell, L. M. S.	.. FL (CC)	2. 4. 38	766
Essex, B. E.	.. SL (E)	1. 8. 37	—
Esson, S. G.	.. PO	25. 10. 38	334
Etherington, D. K.	.. APO(AAF)	9. 11. 38	572
Ettridge, A. G.	.. APO (E)	3. 5. 38	—
	(VR)		
Eustace, F. E.	.. APO	26. 3. 38	—
Evans, A. E.	.. FL (E)	1. 8. 34	179b
— A. E.	.. APO	17. 9. 38	—
— A. F.	.. —	—	1020
— A. G.	.. PO	8. 3. 38	317
— C. A. H.	.. FL	2. 3. 38	337
— C. G.	.. —	—	5
— C. L. G.	.. FL	1. 7. 36	612
— C. W.	.. —	—	7
			119
			1036
— D. A.	.. —	—	25a
— D. G.	.. FO (M)	15. 3. 38	—
	(VR)		
— D. L.	.. SL	1. 10. 37	739
— D. R.	.. FL	1. 10. 36	186
— D. V. S.	.. PO	29. 11. 38	311
— E.	.. WO	20. 4. 38	337
— F.	.. CEO	6. 4. 38	763
— F. G.	.. —	—	8
— G., Maj.	.. —	—	25
— G. H. D.	.. PO	18. 12. 37	337
— H. P.	.. PO	6. 9. 38	367
— H. R.	.. CAO	16. 8. 37	856a
— Henry R.	.. WO	6. . 38	190
— H. T.	.. —	—	184
— J. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	23. 4. 37	—
— J. F.	.. APO	7. 5. 38	—
— J. M.	.. FO (CC)	1. 4. 38	703
— M. D.	.. PO	23. 8. 38	—
— P. G.	.. PO (AAF)	21. 3. 38	557
— P. M. J.	.. FO	25. 6. 38	312
— S. A. W.	.. —	—	24
— T. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 25	119
	(A)		
— T. M.	.. FO	15. 9. 37	762a
— W.	.. WO	3. 10. 38	787a
— W. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9. 33	—
— W. J.	.. —	—	902
— W. J.	.. FO (A)	4. 9. 37	302

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Evans-Evans, A. C.	SL	1. 4. 37	145
— H. A.	.. SL	1. 4. 37	143
	.. FO (Ret)	1. 10. 19	—
Evason, J.	.. { FL (E)	8. 4. 37	860
	(AAF)		
Eve, R.	.. WO	—	858
Eveleigh, G. C.	.. FL	16. 6. 37	823
Evenden, A. G.	.. WO	15. 5. 34	156b
Evens, H. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 36	413
Everard, W. L.	.. Hon.A.C.	4. 1. 38	554
	(AAF)		
Evereat, M. H. de L.	.. FO	3. 1. 37	729
Everett, F. E.	.. PO	8. 3. 38	—
	(RAFO)		
— F. G.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— L. S.	.. FL (M)	1. 5. 34	119
— R. N.	.. FO	13. 9. 36	613
Everidge, J.	.. { SL (Ret)	30. 6. 23	—
	FL (CC)	20. 1. 36	142
Eversfield, H. M. T.	.. FL	16. 6. 37	800
Evers-Swindell, R. V.	.. PO	4. 5. 37	847 a
Everton, W. B.	.. SL (Ret.)	5. 3. 30	767a
Evill, D. C. S.	.. AVM	1. 1. 38	100
Evington, C. B.	.. —	—	188
Evison, C. E. W.	.. APO	26. 3. 38	762a
— J. A.	.. —	—	25a
Evitt, H. G.	.. PO	23. 8. 38	351
Ewens, F. G. H.	.. SL	1. 4. 37	123
Ewer, H. J.	.. —	—	1008a
Ewing, L. J. E.	.. APO	29. 10. 38	—
— V. S.	.. WC (M)	1. 7. 38	892
— W. G. H.	.. SL	1. 10. 37	852
Eyre, A.	.. PO (AAF)	26. 7. 38	559
Eyres, D. I. C.	.. FO	15. 10. 37	302
— K. N. M.	.. FO	14. 5. 37	327a
Ezekiel, N. N.	.. APO	7. 5. 38	—



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>F</b>				Farr, J. .. ..	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—
Facon, W. S. ..	—	—	8	— P. .. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 8.37	558
Fagan, T. P. P. F. SL ..	1. 4.37	727	— E. P. .. ..	— P. G. D. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	407
— E. P. .. ..	—	24	Falers, G. W. ..	Farran, S. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	767a
Fair, A. D. C. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	907	Farrar, M. F. C. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	370
— P. C. .. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 8.33	—	Farrell, C. J. ..	{ FO (RAFO) FO (CC) ..	{ 13.10.31 30. 3.36 }	{ 726
Fairbairn, D. I. ..	PO ..	4. 9.37	303	— F. O. .. ..	—	—	1017
Fairbank, E. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	860	— J. A. J. .. ..	—	—	823
Fairclough, A. J. ..	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—	— P. A. L. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	724a
Fairfield, V. ..	FO ..	31.10.38	—	— E. J. C. ..	EO ..	—	761
Fairhead, S. R. ..	APO (E)	5. 7.38	—	Farren, W. S. ..	—	—	171
Fairley, E. W. E. ..	FL (M)	10.11.36	802	Farries, S. M. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	165a
Fairs, A. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	166a	Farrington, A. L. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	404b
Fairthorne, B. A. ..	—	—	901	— F. C. .. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	9
Fairtlough, G. K. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	610	— W. B. .. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	731
Fairweather, J. MacG. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	701	Farrow, B. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	365b	—
— R. R. .. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	160	Farthing, E. G. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	811
Faithfull, G. F. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— F. B. .. ..	EO ..	—	765
Falconer, C. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	739	— F. H. .. ..	APO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— F. J. .. ..	—	—	19	— H. A. .. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Falkner, H. .. ..	EO ..	—	746	Faulkner, J. W. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	310
— H. E. .. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—	Faux, H. .. ..	WO ..	10. 9.36	851
Falkus, H. E. L. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Faver, A. E. ..	—	—	1002
Fall, J. S. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	175a	Faville, R. .. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	194
Falls, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Fawcett, N. B. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— W. A. S. ..	FO (M) (VR)	9.11.37	—	Fawcus, E. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	106
Fallick, E. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	116	Fawdry, E. J. ..	—	—	1007
Fallowfield, W. ..	EO ..	—	176	— T. .. ..	GC (E) ..	1.11.38	825
Fancourt, H. L. St. J. Wg. C ..	1. 7.37	1272	Fawssett, F. A. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.12.28	—	—
Fane de Salls, A. B. FL ..	1. 1.38	722	— K. .. ..	FO (M)	7.12.37	—	—
Fanning, J. ..	WO ..	1.10.28	142	Fay, F. L. .. ..	—	—	{ 107 1009
Fanshawe, B. ..	Capt. ..	—	1278	Fayers, F. C. ..	—	—	7
— B. V. .. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	329	Fazan, T. W. O. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	661
Fanstone, A. B. ..	EO ..	—	767a	Fear, A. H. .. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	179b
Farey, G. .. ..	WO ..	6. 8.38	856b	Fearn, R. E. ..	APO (E) (VR)	2.11.38	—
Faris, A. P. .. ..	—	—	726	Feather, C. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 3.30	—
Farley, E. L. ..	—	—	128	— V. P. .. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	104
— W. C. .. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	832	Featherby, Miss N. L. PMNS ..	—	—	1198
— W. R. .. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	731	Featherstone, H. E. M. APO ..	29.10.38	—	—
Farlow, F. W. ..	Eng. Cdr. (Ret.)	—	194	— W. A. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Farman, E. C. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.36	119	Feeny, D. Y. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	411
Farmer, J. .. ..	CSO ..	30. 8.37	169	Fegan, R. A. ..	—	—	881
— J. N. W. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	195	Fellden, W. M. B. ..	—	—	941
— P. J. .. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	101	Felgate, L. J. W. ..	PO ..	20. 2.38	313
Farnan, C. H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—	— F. W. .. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.38	25
Farnes, R. E. ..	—	—	1032	Fell, H. H. .. ..	—	—	1011
— W. R. .. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	862	Fellowes, M. P. ..	PO (VR)	14.12.37	—
Farnhill, G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	342	— P. F. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Farquhar, A. D. ..	FL (AAF)	6. 5.31	552	Fellowes, E. ..	WO ..	1.12.36	894
Farquharson, G. G. W. FO (RAFO)	24. 1.30	—	—	— E. .. ..	—	—	8
— J. S. .. ..	—	—	8	— N. C. B., Lt. ..	—	—	1278
				Felton, A. G. ..	—	—	27
				Fenn C. .. ..	FL ..	—	768
				Fennell, E. O. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	334a
				Fennessey, E. ..	—	—	926
				Fensom, J. H. G. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	187



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fenton, E. N.	{ FO (RAFO) FO (cc) ..	12.12.22 3. 1.38	748
— F. J. ..	PO ..	3. 6.37	—
— H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— I. G. O. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	328
— J. E. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	129
— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Fenwick, R. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
— T. B. ..	FO (RAFO) <sup>(VR)</sup>	9. 7.25	904
— V. J. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	761a
— W. C. ..	—	—	7
Fenwick-Wilson, E. M.	FO ..	24. 3.37	308
Fereday, S. H. ..	WO ..	16. 8.37	803
Ferguson, A. D. ..	PO (Ret)	15. 7.33	—
— C. J. G. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	905
— J. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	324a
— J. A. ..	—	—	172a
— K. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	927
— M. S. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	—
— P. J. ..	FO(AAF)	16. 1.38	552
— R. C. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	366a
Fergusson, I. A. ..	FO ..	26. 5.38	323
Fermie, F. St. O. ..	—	—	25
Fernihough, F. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	153
Ferrers, R. C. MacK.	FL ..	—	1273
Ferrier, D. McL.	EO ..	—	323
Ferris, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Feriss, H. M. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	365
Festing Smith, P. de C.	FL (Ret)	1.11.31	—
Fewtrell, E. C. S. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	338
Ffoolkes-Jones, E. J.	SL ..	1. 6.36	—
French-Mullen, D. A.	FO ..	19. 6.38	346a
Fiddament, A. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	9
Fiddler, W. H. ..	—	—	181b
Fidge, F. H. ..	—	—	13
Fidler, C. A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	858
— G. M. ..	FO ..	24. 2.37	723
Field, D. B. D. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	176a
— H. J. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— J. A. ..	FO ..	12. 1.38	721
— L. R. ..	FO ..	7. 6.38	328
— R. A. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	303a
— R. C. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	366a
— R. H. B. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— R. M. ..	GC ..	1. 7.33	852
Fielden, E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.26	—
— E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	22. 7.36	—
— S. S. ..	FO ..	24. 5.36	310
Fielder, G. R. ..	FO ..	27. 8.38	362
Field-Richards, P. J.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Fieldsend, E. C. ..	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	559
Flife, N. B. ..	—	—	25a
Figgs, A. ..	WO ..	1.10.33	167
Figgins, B. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Filbee, F. W. ..	—	—	7
Full, S. J. V. ..	—	—	26
Filmer, G. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	403
Fillmore, G. H. ..	—	—	834
Filson Young, W.D.L.	PO ..	15. 3.38	370
Finch, A. J. H. ..	PO ..	18. 5.33	324a
— E. S. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	345
— R. C. F. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— R. F. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	724c
Finch-Noyes, G. E. D.	FO ..	17. 5.36	610
Findlay, C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	193
— J. L. ..	{ Wg. Cr. (R.N.Z.A.F.) }	—	{ 1187 332a
— W. D. ..	—	—	9
Finlay, D. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	370
— D. O. ..	FL ..	30.10.38	725
Flinn, E. ..	—	—	902
Finnegan, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Finnis, C. H. ..	—	—	1009
Finny, A. W. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Finucane, B. ..	APO ..	20.10.38	—
Firmin, G. D. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	800
Firth, F. ..	—	—	25a
— Rev. J. ..	Ch. ..	1. 4.29	101
Fischer, S. A. P. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Fischer-Sobell, J. O.	FO ..	20.10.38	852
	(Supp. List)		
Fish, C. ..	—	—	25a
— H. J. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	342
— P. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	661
Fishenden, E. J. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	168
Fisher, A. ..	WO ..	5. 9.37	172
— A. J., Lt.	EO ..	—	727a
— B. M. ..	PO (VR)	26. 7.38	—
— C. G. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	332a
— D. S. ..	WO ..	6. 1.38	820
— F. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 1.30	—
— H. R. ..	—	—	19
— J. K. ..	—	—	1016
— P. J. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— R. E. W. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	—
— R. L. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	743
— R. R. P. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	336
— W. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 1.33	189
Fishwick, J. E. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	618
Fitch, H. R. B. ..	—	—	902
— I. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	112
— J. McQ. ..	WO ..	—	169a
— R. W. ..	—	—	902
Fitness, A. E. ..	—	—	6
Fitt, S. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 8.31	—
Flitton, T. E. J. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	739
Fitzgerald, J. C. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	166
— M. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— T. B. ..	PO ..	1. 6.38	364
Fitzgerald-Lombard, D. M. B.	FO (cc) ..	18.10.37	189
FitzGerald, A. ..	—	—	941
Fitzgibbon, J. ..	—	—	725
Fitzpatrick, D. B. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	762a

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fleetwood, G. F. ..	—	—	739	Folkard, L. H. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	334a
— J. J. K. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	409	Folkes, P. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	831a
Fleming, Rev. A. ..	—	—	1183	Follett, S. F. ..	—	—	902
— A. J. ..	—	—	1018	Folley, R. F. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	128
— C. N. ..	FL ..	3.11.38	703	Foord, F. A. ..	—	—	17
— D. G. ..	{ FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	907	Foord-Kelcey, A. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	737
	{ FL (cc) ..	12. 1.36	—	Foot, F. G. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— D. M. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	317	— H. J. ..	—	—	25a
— G. D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	25. 4.37	—	Foote, H. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6.10.22	—
— H. C. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.36	349	Forbes, A. S. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	724b
— J. G. ..	PO ..	29.10.38	762a	— J. L. ..	AC (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	—
— J. R. ..	SL (RAAF) ..	—	702	— J. T. T. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 7.34	729
— J. T. T. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	— J. W. S. ..	FO ..	4.10.37	724a
— M. M. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	347	— L. F. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	731
— P. ..	FL ..	16.10.38	887	— N. ..	PO (AAF) ..	6. 6.37	554
— R. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	22	— R. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	618
— R. F. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	768	Forbes Mitchell, W.H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 9.36	—
— W. B. ..	FL ..	2. 4.37	745	Forbes-White, H. ..	—	—	942
Flemming, C. W. ..	SL(M) (VR) ..	14. 7.36	—	Forcer - Williams, Mies V. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Fletcher, A... ..	GC (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—	Ford, C. W. ..	—	—	178
— A. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	764	— D. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	907
— A. S. ..	—	—	18	— E. C. ..	WO ..	—	309
— Albert W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1 7.36	761	— E. L. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	661
— Andrew W. ..	FO ..	29. 8.37	412	— G. E. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	333
— D. J. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	722
— F. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	608	— P. R. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
— H. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	701	— R. J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	100
— H. G. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	303a	— R. A. ..	{ FO (RAFO) ..	15.11.25	860
— J. ..	WO ..	16. 8.37	174		{ FL (AAF) ..	8. 2.37	
— J. G. ..	PO ..	10.7.38	556	— W. R. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	119
— J. L. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	146	Fordham, A. R. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	—
— J. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	— D. A. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	24. 5.38	348
— P. ..	WO ..	8.11.37	851	— James W. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	724c
— P. G. F. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	362	— J. W. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	406
— R. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	—	Foreman, E. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 9.27	—
Flew, G. P. ..	FO ..	14. 4.87	733	— E. C. K. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.36	116
Flexen, J. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	188a	— H. Z. ..	FO ..	5.11.38	731
Flinn, C. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	154	Forestier-Walker, D. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16.11.21	—
Flint, M. C. W. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	128	Formby, M. L. ..	FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	—
— R. F. ..	—	—	1086	Forrest, F. P. ..	FL (M) (VR) ..	8. 3.38	—
— W. H. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	165a	— G. ..	—	—	196
Flood, A. M. ..	—	—	1036	Forrow, H. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	837
— C. J. P. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	740	Forsaitth, F. L. ..	—	—	1017
— F. W. ..	FO ..	21. 9.37	304a	Forshaw, B. G. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	729
Florigny, C. E. E. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	327a	— T. H. T. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	345
Flower, A. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	188a	Forster, A. D. ..	PO (AAF) ..	31. 5.38	554
— C. ..	—	—	1002	— H. E. ..	—	—	1032
Flowerdew, A. ..	FO ..	24. 3.37	192a	— H. J. ..	{ FO (RAFO) ..	8 7.30	169
— J. B. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	735		{ FO (cc) ..	10.12.37	
Floyd, W. F. ..	FL (Ret.) ..	30. 6.21	—	— R. H. B. ..	EO ..	—	170
Foden, A. ..	EO ..	—	727a	— W. B. ..	—	—	14
— J. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	369	Forsyth, Miss B. C. S. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— W. B. ..	—	—	5	— D. S. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	333
Fogarty, F. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	327a	— P. W. de B. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Foley, L. D. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Forth, H. O. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
— P. R. ..	FL (AAF) ..	25 8 38	551				

Alphabetical Index of Names

xlviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fortnum, D.	PO	25.11.36	346
— M.	APO	29.10.38	—
Forward, D.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Foss, G. H.	FL	28.11.36	904
— P. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	{ 12 116a
— P. S.	FL (RAFO)	23. 3.37	—
Foster, A. D. H.	SL	1. 4.36	104
— A. M.	APO	20.10.38	—
— C. E.	—	—	1006
— C. E. W.	SL	1. 7.27	728
— D. A. J.	PO	8. 3.38	351
— F. R.	FO	14. 6.37	338
— F. W.	SL	1. 7.38	107
— G. A. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Rev. H. R. V.	Ch (AAF)	19. 4.38	551
— M. G. L.	PO (AAF)	24. 2.37	500
— R. A. D.	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
— R. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	9
— V.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. F. MacN.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— W. E.	PO	6. 5.38	326a
Fothergill, C.	FO	24. 3.37	740
Fotheringham, W. D.	WO	1.11.34	823
Foulsham, J.	FO	7. 5.38	337
— W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 6.37	—
Foulston, W. F., Capt.	EO	—	101
Fountain, R. F.	—	—	1015
Fountain-Barber, M.	FO (RAFO)	2.10.28	—
Fowle, F. R. C.	FO	18. 6.38	322
Fowler, F.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
— G. E.	—	—	941
— H. N.	PO	19. 2.37	301
— I. G. V.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	941
— J. A. L.	PO	4. 9.37	303
— J. W. S.	FO	17.11.38	342
— P. J.	—	—	23
— R. N. F.	—	27. 9.38	350
— R. W.	EO	—	767a
— S. S.	WO	30. 6.36	179
— W. J.	FL (M)	6.12.35	198
— W. J.	—	—	1031
Fowles, A. F.	WO	22. 3.37	723
Fox, C. D.	FO	9.10.38	703
— Miss E. J. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— J.	EO	—	134
— J. H. G.	—	—	1002
— L. J.	FL (cc)	14. 8.37	765
— L.	FO	5.11.38	181d
— L. H.	—	—	1009
— M. F. H.	PO	10. 5.38	336
— L. H.	—	—	1003
— S. A.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
— T.	WO	12.11.38	166a
— T. R.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Foxley Norris, C. N.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
— J. M.	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
Foy, P. S.	APO	29.10.38	—
Foyle W. R.	WO	1.10.31	195
Frain, G.	APO (AAF)	10.10.38	—
Frame, A.	APO	26. 3.38	762a
Frampton, J. H.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— T. C.	—	—	1014

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
France, Miss D.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Francis, A. L.	—	—	1003
— D. V. W.	FO	16. 1.38	613
— G.	SL	1. 6.37	411
— N. I. C.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— R. H.	—	—	901
Francombe, A. N.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.25	—
Frank, A. D.	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
— F. V.	FO (D)	3. 5.37	—
Frankish, C. R.	APO	26. 3.38	—
Frankland,	FO	22. 6.36	—
— Hon. R. N.	(AAFRO)	—	—
Franklin, A.	FL	1.10.36	370
— C. D. P.	FO (E)	19. 9.35	323
— C. P.	—	—	155a
— E. W.	WO	4. 9.37	744
— J. W.	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
— R. H.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W. D. K.	PO	23. 8.38	366a
Franklyn, A. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	724
— R. V. B.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	811
Franks, A. L.	SL	1. 4.38	767a
— H. M.	—	—	104
— J. G.	SL	1.12.36	154
Fraser, A. C.	FL (M) (AAF)	12. 2.38	—
— A. S.	—	—	768
— B. A.	FL	1. 4.36	131
— C. F. S.	FL	12. 2.37	721
— H. D.	FL	15. 6.38	175a
— H. H. MacL.	GC	1. 7.38	9
— H. P.	SL	1.10.37	701
— J. F.	PO	6. 6.37	—
— J. G.	FO	19. 6.38	312
— K.	FL (A)	3. 6.36	188a
— L. A.	—	—	1020
— O. M.	FL (M)	30. 6.33	856
— W.	WO	24. 5.37	197
Fraser-Harris, A. A.	—	—	857
Frederick, W. B.	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 1. 1.29 30. 8.37	{ 558
Fredman, L.	PO (AAF)	8. 4.38	559
Free, E. H.	FO (E)	5. 9.35	661
Freebody, W. L.	SL	1.10.37	365a
Freeborn, J. C.	APO	26. 3.38	345a
Freehill, M. M.	SL	1. 4.37	337
Freeman, F. C. G.	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
— J. G.	WO	19. 5.38	856a
— J. M.	SL	1.12.38	852
— J. R. D.	FL (E) (AAF)	7. 7.38	—
— L.	SL (M)	1. 1.36	891
— M. I.	PO	15. 3.38	724c
— B. G.	SL (M)	14. 4.36	155a
— B. W.	FO (A) (Ret)	4. 6.23	—
— S. T.	SL (Ret)	12.12.28	—
— Sir W. R.	AM	1. 1.37	{ 2 17



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Freeman-Mitford, Hon., T. D.	—	—	26	Fuller, H. C.	.. WO ..	7.10.33	174
Freemantle, F. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4. 38	763	— Hugh C.	.. FL (AAF)	4. 4. 38	861
Freeston, H. E.	.. FL (E) ..	28.4.35	23	— H. F. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7. 29	134
Freestone, L. R. S.	SL ..	1. 2. 38	18a	— J. A. C.	.. FO ..	19. 5. 37	302
French, A. H.	.. —	—	1032	— M. W. ..	.. APO	8.11.38	—
— A. B. ..	.. FL (M)	2. 5. 30	—	— N. R. ..	.. GC (E) (VR)	1.11.38	106
— C. F. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	19. 5. 37	—	— R. C. ..	.. —	—	882
— C. R. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8. 38	—	Fuller-Good, J. L. F.	SL ..	1. 2. 37	343a
— D. J. ..	.. PO ..	10. 2. 38	334	Fulljames, R. E. G.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7. 35	813
— E. W. ..	.. EO ..	—	177	Fulton, J. ..	.. FO ..	7. 3. 37	368
— F. J. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	29. 3. 38	—	Fundrey, F. B. C.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 9. 37	854
— J. S. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1.12.38	132	Furlong, R. H.	.. FO ..	13. 9. 36	618
— T. H. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4. 36	733	— V. H. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6. 37	408
— T. W. G.	.. FO ..	18. 5. 37	617	Furner, H. ..	.. CEO ..	23. 8. 37	153a
Friend, A. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.34	165a	Furness, H. W.	.. APO (E)	26. 4. 38	—
Fressanges, F. J.	.. SL ..	1. 8. 36	13	— J. E. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	12. 9. 37	893
Fresson, E. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	17.11.27	—	Furse, A. K.	.. PO ..	21.12.37	326b
— N. H. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6. 38	143	— C. W. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	26. 1. 37	—
Fretwell, G. H.	.. —	—	1019	Fursman, R. J.	.. APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
— S. ..	.. WO ..	17. 5. 37	731	Fyfe, C. F. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 8. 31	—
Frew, M. B. ..	.. GC ..	1. 7. 38	152	— J. B. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.37	337
Fricke, A. J.	.. —	—	765	Fyffe, R. A. ..	.. FO ..	3. 1. 38	302
Friend, J. E. A.	.. APO ..	4. 6. 38	—	Fyson, E. C. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7. 38	323
Frith, E. L.	.. APO ..	20. 8. 38	724				
— R. ..	.. —	—	1031				
— R. G. ..	.. FL (AAF)	5. 7. 38	572				
— V. T. H.	.. PO ..	25.11.38	365a				
Frogley, R. T.	.. PO ..	31. 7. 37	312				
Frost, D. P.	.. FL ..	3.11.38	409a				
— H. ..	.. —	—	7				
— H. A. ..	.. FL (A) ..	9. 9. 35	332a				
— J. D. ..	.. Lt. ..	—	1278				
— P. J. ..	.. PO ..	24. 5. 38	761a				
— R. ..	.. —	—	1032				
— S. G. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4. 13	—				
— S. J. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5. 38	—				
— W. J. ..	.. WO ..	22. 9. 37	183a				
— W. R. ..	.. CEO ..	18. 5. 37	160				
Frostick, D. R. M.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	342				
Frow, F. G.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	852				
Fry, A. E. R.	.. PO (VR)	6.7.37	—				
— C. I. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1.12.38	811				
— C. H. ..	.. PO ..	26. 8. 37	326				
— D. W. ..	.. —	—	901				
— G. S. ..	.. PO ..	9. 5. 38	304a				
— H. C. ..	.. WO ..	5. 8. 38	120				
— H. L. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 3. 37	—				
— H. O. ..	.. —	—	5				
— L. J. ..	.. PO ..	8. 1. 38	343				
— P. de G.	.. APO ..	17. 9. 38	—				
— W. M. ..	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6. 23	—				
Fryer, G. V.	.. FO ..	15. 9. 37	—				
— W. A. F.	.. FO ..	12. 9. 37	—				
Fulford, E. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 9. 19	—				
Fullard, P. F.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 36	117				



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>G</b>			
Gabb, F. B...	.. PO ..	20. 8.38	334
Gabriel, C. P.	.. SL (AAF)	8. 4.35	553
Gadd, A. ..	.. FO ..	25. 7.38	173
— Miss D. ..	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— T. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Gage, J. W... ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Gahagan, T. J. ..	—	—	8
Gain, M. L. ..	.. PO ..	24. 2.38	863
Gainford, J. O. ..	.. PO ..	26. 5.38	811
Gairdner, C. W. R.	—	—	180c
Gairns, W. ... ..	—	—	8
Gale, F. ... ..	.. FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	160
— T. G. L. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.36	554
— W. C. ... ..	—	—	7
Gall, Miss M. B. ..	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
Gallaher, H. L. ..	—	—	1015
Galloway, I. U. McR.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	173a
Gallehawk, A. N. ..	.. GC ..	1. 1.37	739
Gallie, J. ... ..	.. WO ..	1. 9.38	120
Galloway, E. D. ..	.. SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.26	752
Galpin, C. J. ... ..	—	—	8
Galvin, H. T. ... ..	—	—	1015
Gamblen, D. B. ... ..	.. FO (RAF) ..	8. 3.38	166a
— W. ... ..	.. Q (Re-) ..	1. 7.35	—
Game, H. F. ... ..	—	—	857
— Sir P. W. ... ..	.. AVM (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	—
Gammack, D. J. ... ..	.. WO ..	8. 6.38	—
— G. D. D. ... ..	.. CSO ..	30. 8.37	192a
Gammon, H. C. ... ..	.. FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Gandy G. L. ... ..	.. FL (RAF) ..	6. 1.32	—
— R. F. ... ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.37	737
Gange, C. O. ... ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
Gannaway, H. W. ... ..	—	—	25
Ganthonny, S. B. ... ..	.. PO (RAF) ..	20.10.36	—
Gard, H. A. E. ... ..	.. EO ..	—	183a
Garden, T. C. ... ..	.. FO (A) (AAF)	18. 7.36	552a
Gardner, A. C. ... ..	.. WO ..	4.10.37	174a
— F. T. ... ..	.. PO (VR) ..	15. 2.38	—
— G. C. ... ..	.. Wg. Cr... ..	1. 1.37	407
— J. D. ... ..	.. PO (VR) ..	20. 3.33	—
— J. B. ... ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— P. G. S. ... ..	.. FO (RAF) (cc) ..	9. 2.37	754
— W.B. ... ..	.. FO ..	24. 7.38	346
Gardner, C. ... ..	.. FO (RAF) ..	29. 9.22	—
— C. E. ... ..	—	—	28
— C. N. ... ..	.. PO ..	31. 5.38	174
— F. ... ..	.. WO ..	17. 6.37	703
— G. M. ... ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	25. 9.37	501
— G. W. H. ... ..	—	—	901

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gardner, K. F. ..	.. EO ..	—	765
— N. ... ..	.. WO ..	—	312
— P. M. ... ..	.. PO ..	29.11.38	326
— R. G. ... ..	.. GC ..	1. 7.38	129
— W. ... ..	.. WO ..	—	183
— W. E. ... ..	—	—	19
— W. S. ... ..	.. FO ..	13. 5.37	304
Garfoot, A. ... ..	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	—
Garland, A. H. ... ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	168
— D. E. ... ..	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	306a
— D. J. ... ..	.. EO ..	—	122
— G. A. W. ... ..	.. FL (AAF) ..	14. 8.38	500
— J. B. ... ..	.. PO ..	16.11.37	347
— J. K. ... ..	—	—	7
Garlick H. I. ... ..	—	—	941
— H. J. ... ..	.. FO ..	21. 4.38	611
Garnell, H. ... ..	.. APO (RAF) ..	9. 7.38	—
Garner, D. A. ... ..	.. PO ..	29.11.38	—
— H. M. ... ..	—	—	907
— J. B. ... ..	.. APO ..	—	852
— B. H. ... ..	.. CAO ..	11. 9.38	181b
Garnett, E. ... ..	.. Maj. ... ..	—	335
— H. ... ..	.. FO (RAF) ..	16.10.30	—
— G. W. ... ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	14.11.36	555
— J. N. ... ..	.. FL ..	—	1272
— Miss M. E. ... ..	.. PMNS ..	—	1197
Garnons-Williams, M. H. SL	.. SL ..	1. 8.36	702
— B. P. ... ..	.. FO (RAF) ..	12. 4.30	—
Garrad, G. K. F. ... ..	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	406
Garrad-Cole, E. ... ..	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	344
Garrard, Miss P. ... ..	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— R. B. ... ..	.. EO ..	—	765
Garratt, G. R. M. ... ..	.. FO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Garraway, F. F. ... ..	.. Wg. Cr... ..	1. 7.38	22
Garrett, J. R. ... ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	1. 2.38	501
Garrlock, W. S. ... ..	—	—	1030
Garrity, A. ... ..	.. Wg. Cr.(E) ..	1. 1.37	23
Garrod, A. G. B. ... ..	.. AC ..	1. 7.36	22
— F. ... ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	856b
Garside, K. V. ... ..	.. FO ..	21. 5.37	411
— R. ... ..	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	—
Garton, C. D. ... ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— C. E. A. ... ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	762a
— J. W. ... ..	.. PO ..	30.10.38	301
Garvin, G. D. ... ..	.. FO ..	14. 3.37	729
Garwood, J. E. ... ..	.. FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	179
Gascolgne, T. J. ... ..	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	327a
Gaskell, B. C. ... ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	613
Gaskell-Blackburn, V. Wg. Cr...	.. Wg. Cr... ..	1. 1.26	857
Gaston, H. T. ... ..	.. WO 2 ..	—	764
Gatenby, F... ..	—	—	7
Gates, Rev. A. C. ... ..	.. Ch. (sl) ..	1. 1.37	739
— B. G. ... ..	—	—	901
— H. G. ... ..	—	—	1020
— J. C. ... ..	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	174
— B. T. F. ... ..	.. FO ..	16. 7.37	404a
— S. B. ... ..	—	—	900
— S. S. ... ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	4.11.38	571

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gatheral, G. H.	FL	1. 5.37	733	Gibbs, R. P. M.	FO	1. 2.33	173
Gathercole, D. W.	APO	19. 2.38	729	— R. W. A.	APO	2. 2.38	—
Gaubert, H. G. F.	PO	16.11.37	323	— S. R.	FO	27. 8.38	401a
Gault, J.	WO	8. 8.38	851	— V. R.	Wg Cr.	1.11.38	22
Gaunoe, L. M.	FO	6. 8.38	301	Gibson, C. F.	PO	24. 5.38	362
Gauntlett, F. V.	FL(cc)	23. 3.36	726	— D.	PO	18. 5.38	369
Gausson, F. D. D.	SL(E)	1. 8.37	834a	— D. A.	SL	1.12.38	358
Gauthier, G. C.	PO	21.12.37	304a	— G. H. N.	FO	16.10.37	312
Gautrey, R. W.	FO	27. 7.38	370	— G. M.	FO (M)	4. 1.38	—
Gawith, A. A.	APO	20. 8.38	—	— G. P.	PO	16.11.37	349
Gay, G. W.	FL	1. 1.32	117a	— H. K.	PO	10. 2.38	364a
Gayford, O. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	863	— J. A. A.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— R. A.	PO	27. 9.38	365b	— J. G.	—	—	27
Gayner, J. R. H.	PO (AAF)	14. 9.37	559	— J. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Gaynor, G. J.	FL(E)	1. 8.34	24	— L. P.	FL	1. 4.38	725
Gazarine, I. H. E.	—	—	725	— N.	EO	—	757
Geach, T. J.	PO	18.12.37	346a	— P. L.	PO	12.10.37	333
Geake, C. B.	—	—	1001	— R. D.	WO	6. 8.38	194
— Miss E. H.	—	—	8	— R. D. C.	FO	16. 4.38	313
Gearey, P.	PO	10. 5.38	344	— T., Capt.	EO	—	168
Gearing, H. J.	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—	— T. P.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Geary, H. L.	—	—	24	Gick, P. D.	FO	13. 9.38	611
Gedd, H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	737	Giddings, H. S.	FO	16. 6.38	343a
Geddes, A. J. W.	FL	—	1273	— R. F. T.	PO	13. 7.37	860
— W. H.	WO	12.11.38	858	Giddins, J. G.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Gee, A. H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	130	Gidney, N. A.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— E. G.	—	—	183	Gifford, P.	FL (AAF)	1. 4.38	552a
— F. P.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	827	Gilbert-Smith, N. D.	FL	24. 9.37	302
— P. S.	FO (A)	4. 9.37	307	Gilbert, A. J.	WO	25. 2.38	186
— T. G.	WO	1. 8.38	104	— A. S.	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	330
— V. G. H.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.25	—	— C. L.	SL (E)	1. 12.38	600
Geer, S. W.	WO	4. 8.38	819	— Collin L.	FO	19. 9.38	405
Gemmel, H. J.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	859	— F. G. C.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	401
Genders, D.	FO	6.10.38	551	— G. T.	FL	4.10.38	409
Gent, H. W.	WO	17. 5.37	761a	— H. J.	FL(A)	30. 6.23	—
Gentry, E. S.	WO	2. 8.37	820	— H. T.	APO	19. 2.38	729
Geoghegan, A. W.	FL	19. 6.36	175	— J. C.	PO (AAF)	25. 7.37	566
— V. P.	FO (M)	7. 5.38	893	— J. G.	—	—	5
George, C. W.	—	—	901	— S.	WO	16. 8.38	169a
— E. J.	SL	1. 4.37	846	— S. J.	FL (cc)	9. 4.38	183
— G. A.	—	—	6	Gilbody, G. J.	APO (VR)	9. 8.38	—
— R. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	176b	— H. T.	—	—	—
— R. T.	PO	27. 9.38	343	Gilchrist, G.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	856
— S. C.	SL (A)	1.12.37	181a	— H. B.	FO (AAF)	25.11.37	558
— W. H.	PO	12. 7.38	—	— P. A.	FO	7. 4.38	334
Gerard, I. J.	—	—	901	Gilder, B. E.	CEO	6. 4.38	764
Gerlicke D. B.	PO	31. 5.38	351	Gilding, E. D.	—	—	12
German, H. V.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Giles, Res. A. S.	Ch. (SL)	11.12.34	134
Gerrard, E. L.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.23	936	— C. F.	WO	20. 4.38	738
Gerry, R. T.	APO	20. 8.38	—	— C. J.	SL	1. 12.38	155a
Gethin, J. P. D.	PO	31. 7.37	173	— J. H.	FO	23.10.38	338
— P. E. L.	FL (cc)	13.10.38	176a	— Miss P.	PMNS	—	1199
Gething, P. A.	PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—	Gill, J. G.	—	—	881
— R. T.	FL	1.10.36	863	— J. L. S.	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.22	—
Gibb, C. A. R.	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.31	—	— K. C.	FO	14. 3.37	151b
— J. C.	FO (RAFO)	19.10.29	—	— L. W. G.	PO	23.11.37	923
Gibbes, A. R.	PO	26. 8.37	365b	— N. J.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Gibbings, P. H.	FL	6. 1.38	756	— T. H.	—	—	902
Gibbon, M. V.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— V. W.	—	—	25
Gibbs, E. P. P.	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—	— W.	SL	1. 7.38	819
— F. C.	PO	24. 5.38	174				
— G. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	25				
— H. M.	FO (RAFO)	18. 2.22	—				

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving (Col. No.)
Gillam, D. E.	.. FO	.. 16.11.37	651
— J. D. W.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—
Gillan, J.	.. FO	.. 27.10.38	336
— J. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	365
Gilles, T. W.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 31. 5.38	—
Gillespie, A.	.. {FO (RAFO)	.. 9. 6.26	765
— E.	.. {EO	.. —	—
— J. R.	.. FL (cc)	.. 1. 7.37	106
— R.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 15.12.36	—
— R.	.. WO	.. 12. 4.37	161
Gilley, D.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.21	—
Gilliard, J. P.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
Gilles, Sir H. D.	.. —	—	1181
— J. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 9.33	—
— K. McL.	.. FO	.. 9.9.38	343a
Gilling, K. V.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
Gillman, J. B.	.. FL	.. 24.12.37	306a
Gillmore, A. D.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	145
Gilmore, Rev. C. J. F.	Ch. (SL)	.. 14.10.36	185
— R. G. M.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	313
Gilpin, F. W.	.. —	—	8
Gilroy, G. K.	.. APO(AAF)	.. 10.11.38	552a
Gilson, O. I.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	862
Girdwood, E. V.	.. WO	.. 25. 2.38	856a
Girling, S. M.	.. WO	.. 1. 6.38	167
Girling Ball, Sir	.. —	—	1181
Glassing, C. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 5.12.19	—
Givens, R. A.	.. APO	.. 1.11.38	—
Gladstone, D. S.	.. PO (VR)	.. 15.12.36	—
— J. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19.11.31	—
Glaisher, J. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	823
Glasheen, V. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 15. 3.37	—
Glasper, W. A.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	.. 1.11.38	23
Glass, J. N.	.. PO (VR)	.. 13. 1.38	—
— W. F.	.. —	—	25a
Glasspool, J.	.. —	—	8
Gleave, T. P.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	501
Gleed, G. W. C.	.. FO	.. 25. 6.38	329
— I. B.	.. FO	.. 9.10.38	332
Glen, J. A.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—
— J. G.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	554
— J. W. C.	.. {FO (RAFO)	.. 8. 7.0	186
— J. W. C.	.. {FO (cc)	.. 2. 9.36	—
Glencross, A. R.	.. FL	.. 19. 6.36	304a
Glenday, A. C.	.. PO	.. 24. 8.38	724c
Glendinning, G.	.. WO	.. 1. 4.31	814
— W. G.	.. —	—	901
Glenn, C. F.	.. WO2	.. —	856b
— J. H.	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 8.34	179
— R. W. L.	.. SL (A)	.. 1.10.38	119
— W. J.	.. —	—	—
Glenny, A. W. F.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.36	813
Ghaddon, A. E.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.31	858
Gloucester, H. R. H.	.. AVM	.. 1. 2.37	1
— The Duke of	Hon. AC	.. 14. 7.38	500
— Gloucester, H. R. H.	.. (AAF)	—	1284
— The Duchess of	.. —	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Glover, A. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 29. 3.26	—
— A. O.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 4. 7.37	554
— C. H.	.. {FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	198
— C. H.	.. {FL (cc)	.. 7. 5.37	—
— C. W.	.. PO	.. 8. 5.38	338
— H. L. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
— J.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.27	—
— J. N.	.. FO	.. 14. 5.37	558
Glyde, R. L.	.. PO	.. 24. 5.38	350
Glynn, A. S.	.. AC (M)	.. 1. 7.38	104
Goad, D.	.. —	—	25
Goadaby, J. R. D.	.. SL	.. 1.10.36	173
Goat, G. W.	.. WO	.. 8. 6.38	192
Goatcher, C. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1.12.33	—
— C. F.	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 1.34	146
Goater, S. H.	.. —	—	13
Goatly, A. J.	.. FO (E)	.. 1. 1.38	327
Goddard, A. McC.	.. FO (E)	.. 26. 2.19	—
— H. G.	.. FO (VR)	.. 4. 1.34	—
— R. V.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.35	11
— W. B.	.. PO	.. 24. 2.38	905
Godden, A. L.	.. APO (VR)	.. 19. 7.38	—
— L. I.	.. EO	.. —	171
— S. F.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	172
Godfray, J. C. F.	.. —	—	19
Godfrey, A. C.	.. PO	.. 6. 5.38	308
— B. H.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.30	13
— C. B.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—
— E. D.	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	412
— G. L.	.. —	—	1007
— O.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	349
Godfrey-Faussett,	.. FO	.. 5. 1.37	611
— D. F.	.. —	—	—
Godman, A. L.	.. GC (Ret)	.. 30. 6.23	941
Godrich, A. S. B.	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	336
Godsave, G. E.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.25	—
Godwin, G. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 7.11.27	—
Gofton, A. M.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	348
Gogglin, J. S.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 1.24	24
— (Ret)	.. —	—	—
Gold, E.	.. —	—	8
Golden, J. B.	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	301
— R. T.	.. APO (RAFO)	.. 29.10.38	—
— R. T.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.36	20
Golder, W. H.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
Goldie, A. B.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.21	184
— A. H.	.. {FL (cc)	.. 13. 7.36	—
— A. H. B.	.. —	—	8
— A. J.	.. FO	.. 21. 5.38	305a
Golding, A.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	801
Goldsmith, C. W.	.. PO (VR)	.. 29. 3.38	—
— E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 4.10.37	—
— H. M.	.. —	—	162
Goldsmith Jones,	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
— G. D.	.. —	—	—
Goldsworthy,	.. FO (E)	.. 23.12.19	—
— W. A. G.	.. (Ret)	—	—
Gollan, A.	.. FO (A)	.. 9. 6.85	169
— R. H.	.. APO (E)	.. 12. 7.38	—
— (VR)	.. —	—	—
Golledge, G. W.	.. FL	.. 22.11.37	556



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gollop, <i>Rabbit Dayan</i> M.	—	—	1184	Gosman, A. D.	.. PO	12. 7.38	366a
Gomersall, F.	.. PO	24. 2.38	904	Gosnell, R. J.	.. FL	1.10.36	703
Gomez, P. S.	.. FL	19. 6.36	324	Gossage, E. L.	.. AVM	1. 1.36	147
Gomm, C. L.	.. FL	7. 8.38	308	Gossip, W. H.	.. FO(M)(VR)	30.11.37	—
Good, D. C. F.	.. FO	19. 9.38	334	Gostelow, F.	.. WO	1. 5.35	600
— E. A.	.. PO	12.10.37	402	Gothard, H. A. S.	.. APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Goodall, G.	.. SL (A)	1. 4.38	25	Gott J. P.	.. —	—	901
Goodbody, R. R.	.. FO (E)	1. 1.38	321	Goude, J.	.. WO	15. 8.37	802
— T. R.	.. PO	23. 8.38	363a	Goudge, P. A. M.	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Goodchild, C. W.	.. FL (E)	1. 9.37	188a	Gouldie, K. W.	.. FO	—	1273
Goode, A.	.. —	—	1016	Gouge, G. P.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— H. K.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	316	Gough, A. F. S.	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— J. D.	.. APO	7. 5.38	761	— G. A.	.. WO	15.12.32	858
Goodenough S. C.	.. —	—	19	— K. W.	.. FO (AAF)	23.11.37	502
Goodfellow, C. A. J.	.. WO (AAF)	—	551	— R. D.	.. CEO	18. 5.37	101
Goodhart, J.	.. SL	1.12.38	140	Gouin, W. P.	.. —	—	902
Gooding, K. H.	.. PO (E)	10. 1.38	336	Gould, A. H.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
Goodman, G. H.	.. PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—	— C. G. S.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. B.	.. FO	1. 2.38	329	— D. E.	.. PO	18.12.37	334a
— L. E.	.. SL	1. 7.38	175b	— D. L.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— N. G.	.. FL	19. 6.36	906	— F. H. V.	.. CSO	18. 5.37	601
Goodread, F. W.	.. Q (SL) (Ret)	1. 9.35	—	— G.	.. —	—	902
Goodwin, E. S.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	328	— G. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	3.10.30	—
— G. A. W.	.. PO	6. 5.38	338	— L. T. N.	.. GC	1. 1.34	106
— H. M.	.. FO	8. 5.38	—	— W. G., Lt.	.. EO	—	{ 500 861 366a
— H. B.	.. WO 2 (AAFRO)	—	736	Goulder, P. S.	.. PO	25.10.38	—
— M. A.	.. PO	23. 9.37	304a	Govett, V. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 5.86	—
— N. T.	.. { FL (RAFO) FL (CC)	{ 4.12.35 20. 9.37	{ 859	Gow, I. R.	.. APO	4. 6.38	—
Gordon, A. H.	.. —	—	1032	Gower, D. de C. C.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
— C. F.	.. SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	— E. L.	.. SL (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
— D. McC.	.. SL	1.10.38	743	— R. F.	.. APO	7. 5.38	761
— G. V.	.. PO	29. 6.37	346	— W. E.	.. APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— J. A.	.. APO	29.10.38	—	Gower-Jones, F.	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— J. A. G.	.. FO	22.10.86	311	Gowers, A. V.	.. APO	24.10.37	350
— J. F.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	Graafstra, J. W.	.. PO	16.11.37	343a
— J. R. S.	.. APO	2. 2.38	—	Grabaskey, H. P.	.. —	—	6
— P. S.	.. APO	9. 5.38	—	Grace, A. D.	.. FL	1. 4.36	852
— R.	.. AC (Ret)	1. 1.25	942	— A. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 2.26	756
— R.	.. WO	10.10.37	120	— C. F. H.	.. SL	1. 2.37	701
— B. C.	.. FL (RCAF)	—	{ 408 1187	— E. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— S. G.	.. FL (M)	23.11.36	171a	— J. G.	.. PO (AAFRO)	8. 6.36	—
— W. V.	.. PO	15. 3.38	410	— E. F. T.	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	19. 5.26	—
Gordon-Dean, H.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.33	23	Gracey, F. J.	.. FO (E)	4. 9.37	183
Gordon-Duff, G. E.	.. FL (RAFO) (CC)	1. 9.37	144	— W. B. W.	.. FO (AAF)	13. 1.38	500
Gordon-Finlayson, J. R.	.. FO	19. 1.37	365a	Gracie, E. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 3.37	—
Gordon Peiniger, A.	.. APO (CC)	9. 7.38	—	Grady, J. F.	.. APO	26. 3.38	405
Gore, C. W.	.. SL (E)	1.10.37	835	Graeme, N. S.	.. PO (AAF) (RAFO)	29.10.37	552
— B. G.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	739	Graeme-Evans, F. R.	.. APO	26. 3.38	—
— W. E.	.. FO (AAF)	18.12.35	754	Graham, A.	.. —	—	901
Gorringe-Smith, J. E.	.. PO	25.11.38	308	— A., Lt.	.. —	—	1278
Gralling, E. L.	.. FO (VR)	10. 9.36	—	— A. D.	.. PO (AAF)	23. 4.38	557



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Graham, A. H.	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	556
— B.	—	27. 9.38	171a
— C. C.	—	—	902
— D. H. M.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	826
— D. I.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— E.	FO	24.11.37	345
— Miss E. L. M.	PMNS	1. 7.26	—
— G. F.	PO	26. 8.37	180
— H. R.	SL	1.12.38	724c
— J. C.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— J. B.	GC	1. 1.34	—
— K. W.	APO (E) (VR)	6. 9.38	—
— R.	GC	1. 1.36	700
— R.	—	—	901
— B. H. N.	FO	6. 1.37	307
— R. O. M.	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
— R. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	182a 1272
— S. H.	WO	15. 6.30	858
— S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	887
— W. M.	FL	6. 8.37	155a
Graham-Hogg, H. G.	PO	21.12.37	337
Grandy, J.	FL	11. 6.36	927
Grannum, C. W.	SL	1. 6.38	756
Grant, A.	GC (M)	1. 1.35	14
— A. M.	FO	22.10.34	—
— G. W. P.	SL (AAFRO)	1.10.38	363
— I. H.	PO (VR)	29.11.38	—
— I. P.	FO	9.10.38	305
— I. E.	FL	—	1272
— J. B.	PO	18.12.37	413
— J. H.	PO	25.11.86	767a
— J. R.	PO	23. 8.38	337
Grant-Crawford, I. D.	FO	25. 8.38	653
Grant-Dalton, S.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	936
Grant-Ferris, R. G.	FO (AAF)	29. 1.35	554
Grant-Govan, G.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Grantham, W. I.	SL (L)	16.11.82	26 887
Granville, E. G.	SL	1. 6.38	801
Grasick, W. J.	—	—	1030a
Grasty, G. H.	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Grattan, G. R.	PO	15. 3.38	365
Grave, F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Graveley, R. C.	PO	12.10.37	351
Gravener, S. M. G.	—	—	941
Gravenor, H. N.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Gray, A.	GC	1. 1.36	13
— A. M. H., Dr.	—	—	1181
— A. P.	FO	5.11.37	—
— A. W.	SL (A) (AAFRO)	1. 2.35	783
— C. S.	FO (Ret)	20. 7.19	—
— D. B.	—	—	161
— E. N. H.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gray, E. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— G. T. S.	FO	5. 1.38	610
— H. P. G.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
— J. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	152
— J. A.	PO	10. 5.38	344
— J. M.	—	—	28
— K.	FL	15. 1.37	175b
— K. N.	PO	27. 9.38	363a
— L. G.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— R.	PO (VR)	4. 1.38	—
— R. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— S. H. C.	SL	1. 4.37	307
— T. A.	FL (D)	3. 5.38	161
— T. J.	—	—	8
— W. N.	PO	12. 7.38	181b
Grayling, G. B.	FO (M) (VR)	29. 3.38	—
Grayson, G. W.	WO	1. 8.38	365a
Greaves, E. H.	—	—	8
— G.	FO (AAF)	16. 4.37	502
— J. D.	SL	1. 6.37	823
Greeff, J. F.	WO	6. 5.38	150c
Green, A. J.	WO	25. 2.38	741
— C. P.	PO (AAF)	26. 3.37	551
— D. E. D.	PO	31. 7.37	365
— D. S.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
— E. C.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— E. B.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— G. D.	SL	1. 4.38	756
— G. E. P.	PO	19. 2.38	336
— H. Dale	PO	29. 6.37	410
— H. N.	—	—	900
— J. C.	CEO	6. 4.38	166
— J. D.	FO	14. 6.37	300a
— J. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	13
— J. R.	PO (VR)	1.11.38	—
— J. W.	—	—	1062
— P.	PO (AAF)	12. 3.35	500
— P. O. V.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. Anthony	PO	24. 5.38	351
— R. Arnold	PO	25.11.38	308
— R. L.	FO (RAFO)	16. 1.26	—
— R. R.	—	—	1011
— W. C.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	827
— W. P.	PO	21.12.37	408
Greenaway, A. B.	FO	—	723
Greenberry, H. E.	FL (CC) (RNZAF)	16. 2.38	802
Greene, F. C. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—
Greenhalgh, G. T.	FO (VR)	17.12.34	—
— J.	FO	16.11.37	617
Greenhill, C. A. S.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— C. F.	APO	2. 2.38	308
Greenland, H. J.	FO (VR)	1.12.32	—
Greenlaw, R. R.	SL	1. 6.36	121
Greenlees, F. M.	—	—	25a
Greenslade, W. B.	WO	4.10.37	822

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Greensted, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	Griffin, A. G. ..	APO ..	29. 6.37	852
Greenstreet, T. E. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	861	— F. C. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	734
Greenwell, C. E. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	— Miss E. K. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Greenwood, E. A. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	602	— O. K. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.34	736
— E. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—	— T. ..	..	—	165
— J. G. P. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	762a	— W. M. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—
— R. R. ..	—	—	901	— W. P. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	4. 9.34	—
— V. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—	Griffith, A. A. ..	—	—	900
Greet, C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	767	— J. E. ..	—	—	5
Greeves, F. D. ..	EO ..	—	725	— J. W. ..	FL (CC)	19.12.35	768
Gregg, T. J. M. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	2. 9.35	—	— L. ..	Wg. Cr.	27. 8.37	937
Gregor, J. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	104	— W. B. B. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—
Gregory, A. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	811	Griffith-Jones, G. L. S.	FL ..	1.10.36	927
— C. A. ..	FL (cc)	18. 5.37	156	— J. M. ..	FO ..	3.11.38	405
— E. O. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	851	Griffiths, A. R. L. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	173
— G. F. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—	— C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
— L. ..	FO ..	5.11.38	739	— C. D. ..	FO (AAFRO)	1. 5.36	—
— L. F. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	365a	— C. E. ..	—	—	18
— M. S. ..	—	—	25	— C. B. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	13.10.36	553
— P. M. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	613	— E. D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	328
— R. E. ..	FL ..	6. 1.38	554	— Miss E. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Gregson, Rev. G. W. J. ..	—	—	1184	— E. W. B. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	5. 8.31	—
— J. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	18b	— F. C. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	342
— O. G. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	— G. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Greig, A. W. St. C. ..	FO (M)	3. 5.37	188a	— G. B. K. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	610
— D. D'A. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	345a	— J. F. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	382
— Sir L. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—	— J. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	176
— S. McM. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826	— M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.32	—
Grenfell, E. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	130	— P. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	169
— E. O. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	173	— P. J. B. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— G. P. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	936	— T. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	763
— V. C. ..	FL (AAF)	3. 1.38	—	— W. A. ..	PO ..	23. 9.38	403
Grennan, M. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763	— W. J. ..	WO ..	9. 9.22	856b
Gresham, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.11.27	—	Griggs, J. W. ..	—	—	1003
Gresswell, C. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—	Grigson, J. W. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	22
Greswell, J. H. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	408	Grimes, J. H. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Greville Bell, D. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	307	— S. M. T. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
Grey, J. F. ..	FO ..	17. 8.38	338	Grimston, The Hon. J.	PO (AAF)	14. 1.37	551
— T. L. ..	FO (E) (Ret) 12. 9.19 FL (E) (AAF) 16.12.36	—	555	Grindell, G. J. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	752
Grey Smith, G. E. ..	FO ..	19.11.38	366	Grindon, J. E. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	362
Gribben, E. ..	—	—	823	Grinnell-Milne, D. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— E. J. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	738	Grinsted, H. ..	—	—	17
— W. ..	—	—	1008a	Grisenthwaite, A. J.	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Gribble, D. G. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761	Grissell, M. ..	FO ..	31.10.38	—
Grice, D. H. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	326	Groom, A. D. ..	FL ..	19. 8.38	725
— D. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—	— A. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	905
— J. R. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	401	— A. J. P. ..	FL (cc)	6. 1.36	768
— R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	162a	— F. E. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	161
Grier, T. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— J. L. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Grierson, C. McK. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	852	— P. B. M. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	852
— Miss H. N. B. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— S. B. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	122a
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.34	23	— V. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	100
Grieve, J. B. ..	—	—	8	Grose, Miss E. A. ..	PMNS ..	2. 8.38	1199
— W. E. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—	Gross, E. C. ..	FO (M) (AAF)	26. 9.38	500
Grievson, Miss M. E.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	Grout, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.38	745
				Groves, Rev. G. W. N.	Ch. (SL)	1.11.34	768
				— H. M. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	13
				— J. C. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.38	134

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Groves, P. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Grundy, E. M. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	887
— R. M. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1.1.24	—
Grune, E. S. C. ..	—	—	802a
Grunert, J. C. O. ..	PO ..	25.11.38	332a
Grunnah, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Grutchfield, A. R. ..	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Gudgeon, E. A. ..	FL (M) (RAF0)	1. 6.33	—
Guerrier, H. E. ..	—	—	28
Guest, C. E. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	887
— C. F. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— F. ..	—	—	941
Gulfoyle, W. J. Y.	GC ..	1. 7.33	767a
Guinness, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— T. L. E. B. ..	FL (AAFRO)	31. 3.34	—
Gull, C. W. ..	—	—	6
Gullan, A. G. ..	—	—	1013
Gundry-White, I. M.	PO ..	8. 3.38	559
Gunn, A. D. ..	—	—	834a
Gunston, R. E. ..	SL ..	—	1272
Guppy, C. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	174
Gurnay, E. M. ..	FL (RAF0)	1. 4.36	—
— H. C. H. ..	—	—	901
Gurr, K. P. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	612
Guthrie, A. J. ..	FL ..	16 10 38	365b
— J. R. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	338
— N. D. ..	FO ..	21. 5.38	724c
Guttery T. E. ..	CEO ..	19. 4.38	858
Guy, H. W. ..	FL (cc)	14. 3.38	735
— R. F. B. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	819
Guyler, W. D. ..	FL (D) ..	17. 6.27	190
Gwyer, P. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Gwyn-Jones, W. T. ..	FO .. (AAF)	26. 9.38	572
Gwynne-Vaughan Dame Helen C. I.	—	—	1284
Gyll-Murray, J. E. O. G. F.	FL ..	22. 5.38	155a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	--------------------------

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name. Rank. Seniority. Where serving (Col. No.)

Name. Rank. Seniority. Where serving (Col. No.)



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>H</b>			
Habibullah Kahn ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Hackett, C. D. ..	FO	27. 1.37	157
— D. F. ..	APO (VR)	12. 7.38	—
— L. A. ..	FO	15. 1.35	—
— P. D. V. ..	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—
Hackforth, P. D. W.	FL	28. 1.38	728
Hacon, R. F. ..	—	—	6
Haddon, J. D. ..	EO	—	725
Hadfield, P. . .	FO	26. 4.38	307
Hadingham, R. . .	APO	7. 5.38	761
Hadler, A. D. ..	APO (E)	28. 6.38	—
Hadley, G. A. ..	FL	1. 7.27	22
Hadow, P. E. ..	FL	28.11.36	192a
Haes, A. E. ..	SL (E)	1.12.38	882a
Hagger, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.6.36	—
Hagon, J. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Halg, J. G. E. ..	FO (AAF)	11.12.33	552a
Halgh, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.29	—
Halle, J. E. T. ..	PO	30. 7.38	724b
Halles, W. L. ..	—	—	183
Hallstone, H. W. . .	FO (AAF)	4.11.38	571
Haines, A. C. H. . .	PO	4. 1.38	175
— H. A. ..	SL	1.12.35	367
— J. T. ..	—	—	1015
— L. A. ..	PO	27. 9.38	721
Haining, R. H. . .	Lt. Gen.	—	121
Halahan, F. C. . .	AVM(Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— J. C. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	937
— P. J. H. . .	SL	1.12.37	124
Hale, J. W. ..	SL	1. 4.18	619
Hale-Monro, T. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Hales, G. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 6.29	—
Halfhide, C. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	1.12.21	172a
Halford, P. J. ..	FO	6. 3.38	302
Hall, A. ..	EO	—	177b
— A. A. . .	WO	1. 8.38	120
— A. A. . .	—	—	901
— A. F. . .	FL	1. 1.36	617
— A. F. . .	FO (A)	14. 6.37	166
— A. G. . .	PO(RAFO)	6. 7.38	—
— A. H. . .	—	—	900
— A. N. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
— D. E. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— D. G. . .	PO	31. 5.38	174
— Miss E. . .	PMNS	—	1198
— E. B. . .	—	—	1001
— F. F. W. . .	SL	1.12.36	855
— F. M. . .	SL (A)	1. 8.38	171
— F. O. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	768
— F. W. . .	Lt.	—	1278
— F. W. H. . .	SL	1. 4.37	800
— G. F. . .	FO	6.12.37	348
— G. H. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	937
— J. . .	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.25	—
— J. B. . .	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
— J. D. . .	APO	17. 9.38	—
— J. F. . .	CSO	30. 8.37	168a
— J. H. . .	FO (M)	5. 4.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hall, J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— J. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.22	—
— K. M. ..	—	—	820
— N. M. . .	FO	27. 1.37	653a
— P. . .	CEO	23. 8.37	183a
— P. A. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	890
— R. . .	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— R. E. . .	{ FL (RAFO) FL (CC)	{ 5.11.30 6.10.37	{ 726
— R. L. M. . .	FL (A)	3.12.34	188a
— R. M. . .	FL	24.12.37	572
— R. W. M. . .	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.30	—
— S. G. . .	PO	23. 8.38	413
— T. B. . .	EO	—	—
— W. . .	FL (M)	27. 3.34	—
— W. . .	(RAFO)	—	19
— W. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.28	—
Hallam, I. L. McG.	PO	15. 3.38	300a
— M. . .	FL	3.11.38	346a
— W. A. W., Capt.	—	—	19
Hallas, G. S. . .	—	—	{ 134 1019
Hallawell, C. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	{ 71 887
Hallett, W. T. . .	WO	30. 6.86	154
Hallewell, J. L. . .	FL	1. 1.38	618
Halley, J. C. . .	FO	16.11.37	173
— E. . .	GC	1. 7.38	856
Halliday, D. L. R. . .	PO	17.8.37	405
— J. E. . .	—	—	1009
— N. A. R. . .	SL	1.12.38	813
Hallings-Pott, J. R. . .	SL	1. 8.37	145
Hallitwell, F. E. . .	—	—	8
— R. F. . .	PO	30. 7.38	342
— R. T. . .	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
Hallmark, N. B. . .	FO	6. 1.87	337
Halls, A. S. . .	PO	25.10.38	729
Hamar, J. R. . .	APO	9. 7.38	—
Hamblin, F. W. . .	APO (E)	16. 8.38	—
— E. K. . .	SL	1. 8.37	366
— S. B. M. . .	WO	15. 7.37	335
Hamel, F. J. . .	APO	29.10.38	—
Hamer, A. B. . .	—	—	1036
— L. G. . .	FO	27. 7.38	364b
Hamersley, H. A. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	927
Hamill, J. W. . .	APO	9. 7.38	—
Hamilton, A. . .	WO	5. 8.38	303a
— A. C. . .	—	—	7
— A. F. . .	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
— B. H. N. H. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— D. J. . .	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
— D. W. . .	WO	1. 5.35	300a
— H. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— H. B. . .	PO	12.10.37	332
— J. C. . .	PO	31. 8.37	314
— K. P. . .	APO	29.10.38	—
— M. B. . .	FL	19. 6.36	729
— R. W. V. . .	FO	12. 9.37	619
Hamley, P. H. . .	SL	1.12.38	735

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hamlin, H. J.	.. WO	.. 1.10.31	186	Hausford, C. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— N.	.. FO (M)	.. 7. 5.38	893	— H. W. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	23.12.24	—
— T. W.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 6. 7.38	—	Hanson, J.	.. —	—	901
Hamlyn, J.	.. PO	.. 12.10.38	802a	— Rev. R. E. V...	Ch. (Ret)	.. 25.10.26	—
— M. W.	.. FO	.. 26. 5.38	313	— R.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
Hammerbeck, O. R. W.	.. PO	.. 6. 5.38	303a	— W. A. M.	.. FL (E)	.. 20.12.37	554
Hammerton, W. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 21.10.24	—		(AAF)		
Hammill, R. L. A.	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	310a	Hanson-Abbott, C...	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 4.38	832
Hammond, A. V.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	852	Hanworth, <i>Viscount</i>	.. PO (VR)	.. 16.11.37	—
— F. G.	.. CEO	.. 20. 4.33	116	Harben, N. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 6.11.36	—
— F. Glders	.. WO	.. 1. 9.38	413	Harbot, A. E.	.. FO (E)	.. 20. 4.33	175a
— G. A.	.. —	—	1012	Harcombe, J. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
— G. F.	.. —	—	1036	Harcourt-Smith, G.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	147
— H. M.	.. FO	.. 28. 7.38	173a	Hardeman, W. R.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	401
— R. E.	.. WO	.. 16.11.37	724c	Hardie, E. W. T.	.. —	—	180b
— W. I.	.. FO	.. 8. 1.37	401	— G.	.. —	—	1012
Hampshire, W. H. G.	.. CAO	.. 6. 4.38	722	Hardie-Bick, P. A...	.. —	—	1020
Hampson, T.	.. EO	.. —	765	Hardman, R. J.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
Hampton, F. A.	.. —	—	1014	Harding, A. J. D.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1.11.36	—
— G. H.	.. —	.. —	24	— C. H. V.	.. FO (E)	.. 28. 8.36	178a
— H. N.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	13	— E. C.	.. FL	.. 16. 6.37	183a
— Miss N. A.	.. PMNS	.. —	1198	— J.	.. —	—	1031a
— T. H. C.	.. WO	.. 15. 9.38	856b	— J. A.	.. —	—	19a
— W. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19. 9.29	28	— N. C.	.. FO	.. 19. 6.38	369
Hanafin, D. P.	.. FL	.. 16. 7.37	155a	— N. M.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	315
Hancock, C. R.	.. SL	.. 1.12.36	12	— T. H.	.. Q (FO)	.. 26. 1.34	891
— D. J.	.. WO	.. 26.10.31	831	— W.	.. —	—	25a
— E. A.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	183a	Hardman, E. P.	.. SL (E)	.. 3. 9.37	—
— E. L.	.. PO (VR)	.. 1.12.36	—		(RAFO)		
— F. W.	.. FO	.. 4. 2.35	28	— H. G.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	365
— G. N.	.. FL (AAFRO)	.. 15. 1.37	905	— J. D. I.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.36	855
— J.	.. —	—	857	Hards, A. F.	.. FL	.. 28. 1.38	722
— M.	.. —	—	903	— F. G. D.	.. AC	.. 1. 1.38	105
— R. C.	.. SL	.. 1.12.37	186	— J. B.	.. WO	.. 15. 7.37	819
— R. W.	.. WO	.. 3. 6.37	819	— Miss M. E.	.. PMNS	.. —	1197
— R. W. V.	.. WO	.. 15. 4.38	411	Hardstaff, L. E.	.. EO	.. —	181b
— W. R.	.. WO	.. 1. 9.38	812	Hardwick, J.	.. —	—	23
Hancocks, M. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 22. 7.22	—	Hardy, Miss L. H...	.. PMNS	.. —	1197
Handcock, T. R. F.	.. APO (E)	.. 12. 9.38	826	— S. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	104
Handley, A. J.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	337	— T. J.	.. —	—	6
— E. W.	.. —	—	5	— W.	.. —	—	18
— Miss F.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199	— W. J.	.. —	—	767a
Hands, G. H.	.. WO	.. 31.12.35	858	Hare, B. W. T.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.28	—
Hanglin, A.	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	173a	— I. L. O'H.	.. —	—	197
Hankey, R. S.	.. FO	.. 5. 1.37	613	— M.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
— S. A.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—	Harewood, <i>The Rt.</i>	Hon. AC	.. 12.10.37	556
Hankin, W. H.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	726a	— Hon. the Earl of.	(AAF)		
Hankins, J. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 29. 5.36	—	Harger, G. P.	.. FO	.. 1. 5.37	370
Hanks, H. G.	.. APO (E)	.. 28. 6.38	—	Hargrave, L. O.	.. —	—	8
— P. P.	.. FO	.. 7. 5.38	300	— W. B.	.. GC	.. 1.11.38	13
Hanlon, T. J.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	326b	Hargrave-Wilson, W.	.. FO (M) (VR)	.. 16.11.37	—
Hanly, G. J.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	.. 1. 1.38	891	Hargreaves, C. L.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 5. 7.38	573
Hanner, H. I.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.37	728	— G. W.	.. FL (D)	.. 6. 9.38	851
— R. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	13	— J. E.	.. WO	.. 8.12.37	116a
Hannah, D. M.	.. FO (M)	.. 12. 7.38	—	Hargreaves, W. M...	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	28
— G. L.	.. —	—	942	Hargroves, J. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	345a
Hannan, A. C.	.. WO 2	.. —	188a	Haring, B.	.. FO (M) (VR)	.. 25.10.38	—
Hannay, A. P. C.	.. SL	.. 6. 5.37	335	Harington, F. J.	.. —	—	178
— P. C.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 11. 4.37	504	— H. R.	.. —	—	722
Hannigan, A. J.	.. PO	.. 1. 3.38	369	Harker, B. L. G.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	—
Hansen, C. A.	.. PO	.. 28.10.38	729	— B. W.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 1. 2.33	502
				— S. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 1.24	800
				Harkness, G. A. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 25.11.29	—
				— H.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
				Harland, J. R.	.. —	—	1013

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harley, C. S.	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	321
Harman, C. W.	.. APO (E) (VR)	12. 7.38	—
— J. C. M.	.. FO ..	15. 9.35	602
— B. G. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	196
Harnden, R. B.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Harnett, E. St. C.	.. Wg. Cr.(L)	16.11.32	26
— T. P. ..	.. PO ..	6.11.33	—
Harold, C. G.	.. FL (M) ..	1.10.31	835
Harper, B. J.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— F. M. H.	.. APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
— H. J. C.	.. —	—	18a
— P. J. C.	.. APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	364
— R. H. ...	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— R. R. ...	.. APO ..	9. 1.38	—
— W. J. ...	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	181b
— W. S. ...	.. WO ..	1. 5.35	159
Harraway, M. T.	.. PO' (AAFRO)	24. 9.37	—
— W. ...	.. WO ..	1.12.33	174
Harries, D. ...	.. AC ..	1.11.38	160
— M. T. ...	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— W. J. ...	.. —	—	25a
— G. ...	.. PO ..	21.12.37	348
Harrington, B. L.	.. FL (D) (RAFO)	1. 8.38	—
— C. F. ...	.. FO (E) ..	8. 1.33	823
— E. J. ...	.. EO ..	—	727a
— F. ...	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	126
— J. ...	.. PO ..	16.11.37	334a
— P. J. H.	.. FO ..	6. 9.37	651
Harris, A. A. F.	.. FL (CC) ..	13. 5.38	—
— A. L. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 5.36	—
— A. T. ...	.. AC ..	1. 7.37	122
— A. W. ...	.. PO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— Christopher A.	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	312
— Charles A.	.. WO ..	10. 1.38	196a
— C. E. ...	.. PO ..	4. 5.37	351
— C. M. ...	.. PO (RAFO)	9. 7.36	—
— D. B. ...	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	362
— E. ...	.. —	—	8
— F. ...	.. WO ..	1. 9.33	768
— F. B. ...	.. PO ..	31. 8.37	323
— F. B. ...	.. —	—	1018
— F. W. ...	.. WO ..	15. 5.37	727
— G. ...	.. FO ..	27. 7.38	326
— J. A. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— J. D. ...	.. FO ..	6. 3.38	652
— J. H. ...	.. FL (CC) ..	29. 8.38	—
— J. M. ...	.. APO ..	15. 8.35	735
— J. N. ...	.. PO ..	3. 6.38	365b
— J. R. ...	.. —	—	1009
— K. L. ...	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— M. G. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
— P. ...	.. —	—	{ 117a 1013a
— P. ...	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— P. I. ...	.. FL ..	28. 7.36	740
— R. ...	.. WO ..	6. 1.37	729

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harris, R. B.	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	346a
— E. G. ...	.. —	—	901
— R. H. ...	.. SL ..	1.12.38	332a
— R. L. H.	.. PO ..	21.10.38	—
— S. B. ...	.. Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.36	22
— S. H. V.	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	150b
— V. ...	.. SL ..	1.12.36	126
— W. A. ...	.. FO ..	19. 6.38	323
— W. J. ...	.. FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
— W. J. ...	.. —	—	825
— W. K. ...	.. APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Harrison, A. B.	.. PO ..	15. 3.33	349
— A. C. B.	.. SL ..	1. 1.36	100
— A. H. ...	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	768
— A. S. ...	.. —	—	25
— B. E. ...	.. { SL (Ret.) SL (RAFO)	{ 1. 7.26 1. 7.37	{ 156
— C. W. ...	.. SL ..	1. 1.37	904
— D. C. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
— D. J. ...	.. SL (RAFO)	2. 3.33	—
— D. N. ...	.. —	—	8
— F., Capt.	.. EO ..	—	765
— F. ...	.. FO ..	7. 6.38	801
— F. C. B.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— F. H. A.	.. SL (Supp. List)	25.10.37	100
— F. L. ...	.. —	—	—
— G. E. ...	.. FO ..	14. 8.37	862
— G. F. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 4.38	727
— G. H. ...	.. Wg Cr ..	1.10.37	762
— G. H. ...	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	814
— H. W. ...	.. APO ..	9. 7.33	—
— J. S. ...	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.36	—
— J. A. P.	.. SL ..	1.10.37	346a
— P. W. B.	.. —	—	18a
— R. ...	.. Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.36	346a
— R. A. I.	.. FL ..	28. 5.37	724c
— R. B. ...	.. SL ..	1.10.38	—
— R. G. ...	.. —	—	903
— R. P. A.	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	401a
— S. J. ...	.. FO (AAF)	1. 7.33	501
— T. L. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 1.29	—
— W. H. ...	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	23
Harrold, J. H. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Harrop, R. T. B.	.. —	—	1008
— W. ...	.. WO ..	1.12.34	174
— W. O. ...	.. —	—	28
Harrower, T. N. S. ...	.. —	—	1031
Harry, D. M.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Harston, J. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	—
— E. ...	.. SL ..	1.12.37	20
Hart, B. P. ...	.. PO ..	27. 1.37	852
— I. I. B. ...	.. —	—	{ 168 727a
— J. F. ...	.. FO (AAF)	4.11.33	571
— J. J. ...	.. —	—	130c
— E. F. L.	.. FO (A) ..	7. 6.34	183
— R. G. ...	.. SL ..	1.10.36	104
— R. D. McE.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	763
— W. D. ...	.. APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
— W. W. ...	.. { SL (Ret) FL ((CC)	{ 1. 1.25 16. 7.37	{ — 140



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harte, C. S. W.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	Hatcher, C. J. W.	SL	1. 1.37	825
— F. A.	FO (RAFO)	15. 3.38	—	— T.	WO	18. 8.38	120
Hartley, C.	CEO	6. 4.38	820	— V. G. A.	SL	1. 4.37	148
— C. E.	SL	1. 2.38	25	Hatfield, D. B.	FL	15. 6.38	722
— C. H.	PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—	— J. E.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	825
— C. M. P.	FL (E)	15.10.34	179b	— P. R.	PO	18.12.37	370
— J. H.	—	—	902	Hathorn, J. W.	FO	3.12.36	864a
— P. W.	FO	7. 5.38	175a	Hattersley, C. R.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Hartnoll, J. R. B.	APO	26. 3.38	310a	Hatton, R. F.	PO	27. 9.38	724c
	(RAFO)	—	—	Havell, R. F.	—	—	1036
Hartshorn, A. S.	—	—	906	Havers, E. W.	GC (E)	1. 7.33	23
Hartwright, W. R.	SL	1.10.38	601	— J. R.	PO	8. 6.37	364
Hartzig, J. W.	WO	3. 8.37	180b	— P. H.	FL	1. 7.36	1272
Harvey, A.	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.38	14	Hawes, F. H.	FO (vr)	16. 9.32	—
— A. J.	EO	—	166a	Hawken, E. W.	—	—	23
— A. V.	SL (AAF)	1. 6.37	559	Hawker, H. N.	FL (RAFO)	21.12.30	—
— C.	WO	5. 8.38	556	— T.	WO	3.10.38	8 58
— C. E.	FO (AAF)	19. 9.38	571	Hawkes, A. G.	WO	25. 9.38	822
— C. T. W. B.	—	—	1013a	— J. R.	FO (AAF)	28.11.36	554
— E. B.	FL (M)	2. 7.36	907	Hawkings, J. A.	SL	1. 4.37	342
— F. C.	WO	7. 5.36	812	Hawkins, C. R. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— G. D.	SL	1. 2.37	13	— D. E.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— H.	Capt.	—	145	— E. F.	WO	1. 8.38	126
— H.	—	—	6	— G. E.	FO	5.10.37	326a
— H. F.	FL (M)	3. 9.34	—	— Miss G. J.	PMNS	—	1199
	(RAFO)	—	—	— H.	FO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— J. B.	Lt.	—	1278	— H. C.	—	—	25
— J. R. B.	FL (E)	1. 6.32	18a	— H. E.	WO	15. 6.30	739
	(Ret)	—	—	— H. J. L.	SL	1.12.38	—
— K. T. A.	PO	29. 6.37	346	— Miss, M. A.	PMNS	—	1199
— L. G.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	20	— R.	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
— P. S.	PO	3. 6.38	305a	— W. T.	—	—	22
— R. A.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	834	Hawkridge, A. E.	WO	4. 9.37	178
— R. B.	FO	16.10.37	369	Hawks, P. A.	FO	13. 9.37	337
— R. K.	FO	10. 2.25	9	Hawley, T. A. G.	FL (E)	80. 6.22	125 834a
— R. W.	—	—	1018		(Ret)	—	—
— T. F.	FO	21. 3.38	724c	Haworth, J. F. J.	PO	15. 3.38	317
— V. O.	—	—	198	Haworth-Booth, R. H.	SL	1. 8.36	724
— W. A.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—	Hawtrey, J. G.	SL	1. 6.36	128
— W. P.	FL	11. 7.36	754	— R. C.	FL (RCAP)	3. 1.38	725
Harvie, G. de L.	FO	25. 1.38	362	Hawxby, N.	PO	15. 3.38	328
Harwood, H. M. C.	FO (E)	4. 1.36	168	Hay, D.	EO	—	765
— M. J. C.	APO	4. 6.38	—	— G. R.	—	—	1031
Hase, E. W.	FO	25. 5.37	168a	— I. B. D. E.	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—
Haskell, A. J.	WO	22. 3.37	321	— J. C. M.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Haskins, Rev. C. S. J.	CH(SL)	8.8.38	767a	— J. G.	FO (RAFO)	9.10.27	—
— F. K.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.33	—	— J. V.	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.22	196a
— J. D.	PO	15. 3.38	333	— P.	Wg. Cr.(A)	1. 1.38	175
Haslam, G. M.	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	22 572	Haydon, F. G.	—	—	900
— J. A. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— F. J.	PO	8. 3.38	349
Hasler, H. J.	FL (cc)	29. 8.38	—	Hayes, G. W.	SL	1. 2.37	117a
Hassell, K. A. H.	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573	— H. L.	SL	—	1272
Hastings, M.	FL	1.10.36	155a	— M. E. de L.	FO (RAFO)	7.12.26	—
Haswell, F. T.	—	—	18a	— R. W.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— H.	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—	— T. N.	FO (AAF)	26. 3.38	504
— Rev. J. H. W.	Ch.	27. 2.36	821	— T. W.	FO (Ret)	27. 6.20	—
Haszard, H. H.	PO	23. 8.38	403	— W. H. R.	—	—	902
Hatch, G. H.	WO	5. 9.35	860	Hayley Bell, D.	PO	1. 3.38	413



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Haylock, B. G.	PO	8. 3.38	333
— E. F.	SL	1.10.36	150
Hayman, C. H. V.	SL	1. 7.38	768
— W. G. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Hayne, C. R. S.	FO (VR)	24.10.35	—
Haynes, B. G.	FL (M)	6. 9.37	162
— P.	SL	1.10.38	722
— R. J. E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	823
Hayns, G. U.	FO (VR)	24. 1.31	—
Haysom, G. D. L.	PO	18. 3.38	347
Hayter, A. H.	APO	29.10.38	—
— D. E.	—	—	1009
— F. E. G.	PO	16. 8.38	303a
— H. C. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.28	—
Haythornthwaite, B. F.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.36	757
Hayward, A. E.	—	—	17
— B. W.	PO	21.12.37	334a
— C. E. R.	—	—	1012
— C. F.	WO 2	—	762
— C. H.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— F. B. H.	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—
— F. C.	FL (A)	1. 6.38	194a
— J. M.	PO	12. 7.38	800
Haywood, A.	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.29	—
— F. G.	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
— G. S. K.	PO	30. 6.37	345a
Hazell, O. T.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— T. F.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Hazlewood, R.	CAO	6. 4.38	195
Head, M. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— T. A.	FL (E)	15.10.34	23
— T. C.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	765
Heading, F. H. J.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	832
Headley, L. E.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Heakes, F. V.	SL (RCAF)	—	12
Heal, P. W. D.	FO (AAF)	24. 9.38	553
— S. L.	—	—	8
Heald, C. B., Dr.	—	—	1181
Heale, E. W. M.	APO	2. 2.38	856a
Healy, E. A.	SL	1. 2.37	401
— L. E. A.	FL (AAF)	6. 1. 33	558
Heaney, R. G.	—	—	22
Heard, C. M.	SL	1. 4.37	154
— J.	APO (E) (VR)	20. 9.38	—
— T. G.	—	—	25a
Hearle, N. M.	FO	5. 1.37	613
Hearson, J. G.	AC (Ret)	30. 6.23	156
Heath, A. C.	FO	16.11.37	343a
— A. W.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	825
— B.	PO (VR)	4. 5.37	—
— C. N., Capt.	EO	—	767a
— J. B.	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
— M. L.	SL	1. 4.38	721

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Heath, P.	SL	1. 8.38	189
— P. G.	FO	16.10.37	756
— R. O.	FO (A)	12. 6.36	175
— T. A.	FO	28.11.37	754
— V. O.	—	—	22
— W. F.	FO (M)	27. 9.38	—
— W. H. G.	FL (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	554
— W. P.	PO (AAF)	25.10.38	351
Heathcote, E. C.	—	—	182a
— G. G.	PO	25.10.38	367
Heather, G. W.	FL	9. 7.36	150c
Heaton-Armstrong, J. D.	—	—	1186
— R. C.	—	—	1006
Heaton-Nicholls, D. G.	PO	30. 7.38	410
Hebard, H. C.	FL (AAFRO)	28. 7.38	553
Hebbert, F. L. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	927
Hebden, S. A.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— W. S.	SL	1. 6.38	101
Hebeler, C. R.	PO	25.10.38	346a
Heber Percy J.	SL	1. 7.38	852
Hecht, N. F. S.	—	—	17
Hederman, J. P.	FL (M) (RAFO)	23. 2.23	—
Hedgecock, F. J. W.	—	—	19a
Hedley, J. O.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Heffernan, J.	CAO	19. 9.35	104
Heinbuch, K. J.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Hellard, D. C.	APO	19. 2.38	661
— W. B.	FL (CC)	9. 4.37	—
Heller, R. S.	FL (CC)	18. 3.36	726
Hellyer, F. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	26
— O.	FO (AAF)	15. 5.38	—
Helm, R. F.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	20. 8.38	—
Helmore, W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.35	—
Helsby, D. A.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— R. R.	PO	29. 6.37	308
Hely, A. H. McM.	FO (E)	4. 1.85	819
Hemens, L. G.	—	—	1031a
Heming, P. C.	—	—	18a
Hemingway, J. A.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Hemmings, W. O. C.	FO	25. 1.38	800
Hems, R.	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	860
Hemsley, B. W.	SL (E)	1.12.37	762b
Hemsted, S. T. R.	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
Hench, F. P.	—	—	833
Henderson, G.	PO (AAF)	14. 4.38	501
— G. R. G.	FO	9.10.38	—
— J. E. McC.	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— J. R.	FO	12. 1.38	800
— K. J.	PO	12. 7.38	342
— M.	AC	1. 7.38	115
— N. P. Dr.	—	—	1181
— R. V.	APO (RAFO)	9. 5.37	—
— S. R.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Hendin, H. T. R., Maj.	EO	—	161
Hendley, H. J. H.	FO (M) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
Hendriks, N. C.	SL	1.10.38	852
Hendry, A. C.	FO (M) (AAF)	24. 5.38	558
— M. F.	FO	9. 9.38	306

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Heneghan, W. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.36	905	Heycock, G. F. W... SL ..	1.10.38	904	
Henkel, N. F. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 6.29	—	— H. W... ..	APO (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
Henley, E. P. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—	Heyes, C. .. ..	—	—	1020
— H. G. ..	FO (RAFC)	11. 2.33	—	Heyes, C. .. ..	—	—	24
Hennel, C. H. ..	—	—	1016	Heyman, W. A. C. FL (cc)	12.11.36	153	
Hennessy, J. ..	—	—	8	Heywood, W. R. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.31	—
Henry, C. McK. ..	SL (RAAF)	—	725	Heyworth, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— L. S. ..	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—	Hibberd, A. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
— M. T. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	305a	— E. V. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	767a
Henson, Miss U. F. C. PMNS ..	—	—	1197	— P. A. ..	—	—	926a
Henstock, L. F. ..	FO ..	10. 9.38	345	— R. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Henwood, F. H. D. SL ..	1. 1.37	152	— W. H. A. ..	FO (VR) ..	20. 9.34	—	
— F. W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	181a	Hibbert, J. E. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	301
Henzel, F. L. P. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 8.34	—	— W. N. ..	FO (A) ..	9. 6.35	1806
Hepple, G. W. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	169	Hibbins, A. . . .	WO ..	26. 1.32	727
Heptonstall, G. M. —	—	—	—	Hichens, F. C. C. B. SL (M) ..	1. 4.37	106	
Herbert, C. . . .	WO ..	15.10.38	333	Hick, J. G. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	366a
— C. S. ..	—	—	1032	Hickey, W. J. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	162
— S. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	882	Hiekte, Miss D. W. PMNS ..	—	—	1198
— T. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 7.30	—	Hickman, A. A. F. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	725
— W. H. ..	WO ..	16.11.37	814	Hickmott, R. R. J. —	—	—	942
Herbertson, J. J. W. —	—	—	27	Hicks, A. D. S. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Herd, A. M... ..	—	—	1008a	— A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. S. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	342	— G. R. ..	{ SL (RAFO) FL (cc)	2. 3.38 } 153	
Herdman, F. G. ..	—	—	25	— L. E. ..	—	—	28
Herrington, C. F. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	617	— W. C. ..	GO ..	1. 7.31	156
Herrick, R. . . .	CEO ..	18. 5.37	827	— W. E. . . .	FO (A) ..	6.10.36	177b
— R. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—	Hidson, T. G. P. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Herring, H. W., Lt.-Col.	—	—	942	Higgins, R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	863
— J. H. ..	GO ..	26.11.35	192	Higgins, C. G. ..	FO (VR)	4.12.30	—
Herringshaw, S. R. FO (RAFO)	11. 1.30	—	312	— Sir J. F. A. ..	AM (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Hervey, C. P. V. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	312	— R. C. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Hesketh, A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	152	— T. C. R. ..	AC (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— M. N. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Higgs, T. P. K. ..	PO ..	29.10.38	—
— R. D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344	— W. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	768
— R. N. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	405	Higham, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Heslop, H. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	17	Higman, H. P. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.18	—
Hester, A. E. . . .	CSO ..	15. 7.37	858	Higson, K. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 1.34	—
Hetherington, E. J. PO ..	29. 6.37	362	Hildred, W. P. ..	—	—	27	
— T. G. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.30	—	Hildyard, D. H. T. PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—	
Heward, A. W. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	368	Hill, A. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hewat, H. A. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	125	— A. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 5.28	—
— R. M. . . .	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	119	— C. A. ..	—	—	1001
Hewes, A. E. ..	WO ..	15. 4.38	180b	— C. F. ..	—	—	941
Hewett, B. A. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 5.33	500	— C. G. ..	FL ..	—	1273
— B. A. . . .	—	—	1008	— C. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	820
— E. I. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— D. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	731
— J. P. M. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	368	— D. S. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	863
Hewitt, A. H. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	363a	— E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 7.34	—
— E. A. . . .	—	—	1016	— E. J. G. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	170
— F. P. . . .	FO (Ret)	28.1	—	— F. W., Capt. ..	—	—	18
— T. E. J. ..	EO ..	—	177a	— G. A. . . .	—	—	1001
Hewlett, F. E. T. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7. . . .	—	— G. C. ..	WO ..	3.10.38	822
Hewson, J. M. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	366	— G. D. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	802
Hey, H. ..	—	—	19a	— G. D. . . .	FL (cc) ..	17. 8.38	—
				— J. ..	SL (M) ..	27.12.35	184

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hill, J. ..	FO (VR) ..	5. 4. 27	—
— J. H. ..	FL ..	1. 11. 36	150c
— J. J. ..	PO (VR) ..	16. 11. 37	—
— L. C. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4. 38	321
— M. R. ..	PO (VR) ..	18. 10. 38	—
— N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 4. 31	—
— P. W. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6. 37	177
— R. ..	FO (M) ..	19. 7. 38	—
— R. E. ..	—	—	1036
— R. E. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
— R. J. ..	PO ..	27. 9. 38	365
— R. W. ..	SL ..	1. 10. 36	116
— B. M. ..	AC ..	1. 7. 36	17
— S. ..	—	—	25a
— S. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 8. 37	168a
— T. ..	WO ..	1. 4. 38	731
— V. ..	APO ..	4. 6. 38	—
— W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 1. 36	—
— W. A. T. ..	FO (M) ..	5. 3. 38	893
Hillcoat, H. B. L. ..	PO (AAF) ..	11. 3. 38	554
Hilliar, G. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7. 27	168
— H. H. ..	FL (E) ..	3. 8. 36	25
Hillier, J. M. ..	PO ..	25. 10. 38	362
— L. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 11. 38	117a
Hills, F. ..	WO ..	2. 8. 37	156
— H. E. ..	FO (AAF) ..	5. 7. 38	573
Hilton, F. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12. 3. 37	—
— H. C. ..	APO ..	17. 9. 38	—
— L. M. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7. 24	—
— P. C. ..	FL ..	29. 8. 37	739
Hilton-Barber, R. A. ..	APO ..	20. 8. 38	—
Hinckley, G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4. 36	—
Hind, A. R. ..	FO (AAF) ..	5. 7. 38	571
— N. G., Col. ..	—	—	1274
Hindle, N. ..	—	—	1013a
Hingston, W. H. ..	—	—	18a
Hinitt, C. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	20. 9. 38	—
Hinks, J. O. ..	FL ..	1. 10. 36	{ 887 903
— J. F. ..	APO (E) ..	11. 8. 38	—
— J. P. ..	FL (Ret) (VR) ..	1. 7. 31	106a
— S. R. ..	APO ..	17. 9. 38	—
Hinks-Edwards, L. ..	PO ..	25. 10. 38	412
Hinton, I. P. ..	APO ..	26. 3. 38	—
Hipkin, A. E. ..	—	—	161
Hipwood, H. ..	CEO ..	20. 7. 34	180b
Hird, J. R. D. ..	FO ..	23. 10. 38	364
Hirst, H. ..	—	—	1002
— L. V. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 12. 37	101
Hiscox, E. ..	FO (AAF) ..	21. 11. 35	550
Hitch, C. J. ..	APO ..	17. 9. 38	—
Hoare, B. R. O'B. ..	FO ..	23. 9. 38	403
— C. F. ..	—	—	1013a
— D. S. ..	PO ..	16. 11. 37	345a
— E. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9. 37	828
— J. E. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	17. 8. 26	—
— J. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9. 28	—
— P. V. ..	—	—	902
— Sir S. J. G. ..	Hon. A.C. (AAF) ..	11. 11. 30	553
Hoath, J. J. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	23. 9. 38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hobbs, Rev. F. ..	CH ..	2. 11. 37	741
— G. W. ..	—	—	767
— H. J. ..	FL ..	23. 1. 38	724c
— James ..	PO ..	21. 12. 37	364
— John ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1. 24	19
— S. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 10. 19	—
Hobgen, L. B. ..	—	—	1019
Hobin, J. B. H. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6. 37	125
Hobler, J. F. ..	FL ..	1. 10. 36	752
Hobson, B. ..	FL (cc) ..	13. 12. 37	—
— D. B. ..	FO ..	3. 9. 38	301
— W. F. C. ..	SL ..	1. 12. 38	802a
Hockaday, E. E. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1. 32	181a
Hockey, R. C. ..	—	—	26
Hocking, F. B. B. ..	PO ..	15. 3. 38	361
Hockley, A. J. ..	—	—	13
Hockmeyer, I. O. ..	—	—	18a
Hodder, C. C. ..	FL ..	7. 6. 38	500
— F. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2. 37	140
Hodge, J. H. ..	FL (AAFRO) ..	3. 6. 37	—
— C. P. S. ..	—	—	1015
— T. E. ..	—	—	{ 7 1036
Hodges, J. B. ..	—	—	1018
— W. H. B. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1. 38	828
Hodgins, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1. 35	106
Hodgkinson, J. ..	—	—	941
— W. D. ..	PO ..	16. 11. 37	409
Hodgson, E. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2. 36	863
— I. ..	SL ..	1. 1. 38	153
— J. A. S. ..	FO (VR) ..	20. 1. 33	—
— N. S. ..	APO (E) (VR) ..	3. 5. 38	—
— P. K. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 9. 38	762b
— R. A. W. ..	FL (AAF) ..	1. 10. 38	571
— T. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6. 38	724a
— W. B. ..	PO ..	6. 11. 38	—
Hodsoll, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 7. 30	—
Hodson, D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	14. 12. 37	820
— G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7. 38	887
— W. U. ..	FO (A) (AAFRO) ..	23. 12. 35	—
Hoey, W. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
Hogan, G. J. C. ..	APO ..	9. 7. 38	—
— H. A. V. ..	SL ..	1. 12. 38	863
— J. B. ..	—	—	11
— R. V. J. S. ..	SL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 10. 32	171a
Hogg, E. S. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	8. 3. 38	—
— H. E. ..	—	—	17
Hoggar, A. W. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1. 38	184
Hoggarth, J. V. ..	FO ..	16. 11. 37	409
Hoggart-Hill, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3. 9. 34	—
Hogsden, R. R. ..	—	—	1010
Hogsdon, B. H. ..	—	—	827
Hogston, J. M. ..	PO ..	30. 10. 38	365b
Hohler, C. G. ..	SL (AAF) ..	20. 10. 36	500
Holbourn, C. W. ..	WO ..	1. 9. 38	370
Holbrook, D. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9. 37	166a



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Holbrook, V. S.	FO (E)	11.11.19	—
Holbrow, S. C.	PO (Ret)	6. 5.38	329
Holden, A. T.	—	—	1014
— E.	FO	8.12.38	336
— E. G.	—	—	192a
— H. E.	WO	15. 5.84	176a
— J. J.	PO (VR)	6.12.38	—
Holder, P. D.	FL	3.12.37	349
— R. R.	FO	15.10.37	404a
Holderness, J. B.	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—
Holdsworth, A. B. S.	APO	24.10.37	854
— A. K.	PO	31. 5.38	—
— C. W.	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	724c
— W. G.	FO (M)	5. 9.37	393
Hole, A. H.	FL (RAFO)	5. 9.38	—
— A. J.	WO	30. 4.37	787a
— C., Capt.	—	—	831
— K. W.	FO (VR)	12. 9.85	—
— W. R.	APO	26. 3.38	349
Holford, H. A. B.	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.37	862
— T. C. G.	FL	1. 7.38	602
Holland, A. L.	SL	1.12.38	128
— Miss D. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— F. G. C.	—	—	903
— G. J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.81	—
— B. J.	FO (AAFRO)	8. 4.86	—
— B. J. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	158
Holland-Martin, C. G.	FO (VR)	22. 2.86	—
Hollick, A. P.	FL	6. 1.38	558
Holliday, J. S. C.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Hollier, B. J.	—	—	1036
Hollingdale, S. H.	—	—	901
Hollinghurst, L. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	146
Hollington, J. R.	FO	4.12.38	410
Hollins, F. U.	FO (RAFO)	15. 8.33	—
Hollis, E. G.	WO	30. 4.37	184
— L. R. D.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— W. S.	—	—	18a
Holloway, A. B.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— E.	—	—	25
— G.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— J. S.	FL (CC)	28. 1.36	164
— R. A.	PO	17. 8.37	334a
— W. T.	EO	—	703
Holman, F.	FO	16. 4.37	368
— F. S.	PO	16. 8.38	332a
— J. C.	PO	23. 9.38	—
— J. V.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.23	—
Holmer, B. C.	—	—	7 126 1036
Holmes, A.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	180c
— A. J.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.80	—
— A. P. B.	PO (AAF)	5. 5.35	501

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Holmes, A. R.	PO	21.12.37	402
— C. T.	FL (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—
— D. H.	FO	25. 5.38	325
— E. E.	WO	10. 2.36	860
— F. A.	FO	14. 4.37	303
— K. E. M.	FL (A)	1. 7.33	404
— P. H.	FL	12. 2.87	337
— R. H.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— W. H.	WO	4.10.37	767a
— W. T.	SL	1. 2.37	9
Holroyd, W. H.	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 1.24	164
Holt, H. J.	PO	20. 8.38	863
— J.	Q (FL)	8. 9.38	825
— J.	WO	29. 7.37	163
— P. J.	FO (A)	17. 2.36	162a
Homer, J. W.	SL	1. 2.38	143
Homersham, F. S.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
Hone, N. M.	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—
Honey, F. C.	—	—	1015
— P.	WO	1.10.38	193
— W. A. O.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	117
Honeysett, L. W.	—	—	1010
Honor, D. S. G.	PO	12. 7.38	351
Honour, H. J.	PO	18. 5.38	344
— J. W.	—	—	1002
Hood, B. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— H. R. L.	SL	1. 8.38	856a
— M. D. S.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Hooke, L. C.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	310
Hooker, A. J.	—	—	1011
Hooper, A. F. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— B. G.	APO	7. 5.38	761
— E. H.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	22
— F. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	903
— J. B.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
— L. A.	—	—	1012
— L. F.	FO (VR)	25.12.29	—
— L. M.	FL	8.10.35	737
— W. E.	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.36	—
Hooton, G. V.	—	—	182
Hopcraft, E. G.	GC	1. 7.38	169
Hopcroft, F. C.	FO	18. 7.37	303a
Hope, Sir A. P.	FO (AAF)	25. 7.36	551
— E. J. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	356
— J. R.	—	—	1274
— N.	FL	1.10.36	927
— R.	PO (AAF)	12. 6.38	554
— T. B.	FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
Hopgood, H.	—	—	24
Hopkins, Rev. A. W.	Ch.	13. 4.38	176
— B. H.	Capt.	—	1278a
— D. A. M.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— E. D. MacL.	SL	1. 2.37	18a
— Lt. F. H. E.	—	—	761a
— H. E.	PO	17. 8.37	412



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	(Col. No.)	Where serving
Hopkins, J. M.	FL (A)	1. 7.30	—	
— J. P.	FO (Ret)	17.11.38	328	
— N. F.	—	—	1019	
Hopkinson, B. A.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—	
Hopper, D. R.	FO	27. 8.38	404	
Hopps, F. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	365b	
Horan, M.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	
Hordern, P. C.	FO (RAFO)	15.10.30	—	
Horgan, T. M.	PO	12. 7.	—	
Horn, C. A.	SL	1.12.35	122	
Hornbrook, L.	FL (A)	1. 6.38	813	
Hornblow, H. A.	FO	21. 5.38	337	
Horncastle, E. W.	SI (A) (Ret)	1. 4.36	—	
Horne, A. W.	APO	7. 5.33	—	
— G. E.	FO	21. 9.37	347a	
— H.	—	—	827	
— H. E.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—	
— R. A. J.	APO (E)	7. 6.38	—	
— W. G.	SL (AAF)	5. 7.38	572	
Horner, G. K.	SL	1. 4.38	738	
— H. V.	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.36	—	
— T. Q.	FL	1. 4.36	724c	
Horniman, B. H.	SL	1. 2.36	18a	
Horrex, C. E.	SL	1.12.36	905	
Horrigan, O. G.	PO	21.12.37	363c	
Horry, T. S.	SL	1. 4.37	862	
Horsey, F. B. S.	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—	
— (RAFVR)	—	—	—	
Horsfall, J. T. S.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.30	—	
Horsfield, C. B.	SL (E)	1.12.37	24	
— T. E.	FL (A)	1. 6.38	116	
Horsford, Miss E. E.	PMNS (Ret)	17.12.26	—	
Horsley, C. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	159	
Horsman, A. S.	—	—	6	
Horstmann, R. B.	FL (E)	1. 6.34	831	
Horton, H.	WO	5. 9.37	858	
— J. E.	WO	15.10.38	302	
Horwood, L.	SL (E)	1.12.37	117a	
Hoskin, M. C.	FL	1. 7.38	602	
Hosking, J. W.	FL (Ret)	3. 7.20	—	
Hoskins, H. V.	FL	19. 9.38	733	
Hoskyns, J. W.	—	—	181a	
Hotham, J. A.	PO (Ret)	15. 7.33	—	
Hotson, C.	FO (M)	21.12.37	—	
— (VR)	—	—	—	
Hough, P.	—	—	942	
Houghton, A.	WO	12. 3.37	128	
— E.	EO	—	728	
— R. T. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	195	
Houlbrook, W. L.	SL	1.12.38	862	
Houlder, C. B.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.32	—	
Hourigan, Rev. T.	Ch. (SL)	2. 9.38	768	
House, C. C.	FL	12. 3.37	179b	
Houston, B. F. C.	APO	7. 5.38	—	
— W. B.	FO (RAFO)	1.10.37	—	
Hovenden, T. G.	FL (M)	1. 1.38	—	
— (VR)	—	—	—	

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	(Col. No.)	Where serving
How, D. J.	FO	9. 9.38	338	
— F. C.	—	—	27	
Howard, A. H.	—	—	22	
— C. F.	WO	23. 8.37	180	
— C. J.	WO	1. 7.37	729	
— D. W.	—	—	7	
— F. R.	—	—	3	
— G. B.	FO (A)	21. 3.38	722	
— G. V.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	18a	
— H. B.	—	—	900	
— H. G.	APO (E)	16. 9.38	—	
— (VR)	—	—	—	
— J. G.	PO	21.12.37	361	
— L. A. G.	PO	3. 5.38	412	
— L. W.	FL (RAFO)	5. 9.38	—	
— N. K.	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.26	—	
— W. E. W.	—	—	166	
Howard Price, G. B.	APO (E)	19. 9.38	—	
— (VR)	—	—	—	
Howard-Williams, E. L.	GC	1. 1.38	103	
Howarth, C.	—	—	19	
— F. J.	—	—	6	
Howat, H. O'B.	FL (M)	4. 1.38	332a	
— H. S.	—	—	903	
Howden, G.	PO	20. 8.38	311	
Howe, T. E. B.	AO	1. 7.37	150a	
Howell, A. C.	WO	25. 2.38	195a	
— A. J.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	23	
— C. M.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—	
— D. H.	APO	29.10.38	—	
— E. A.	FL	28.11.36	722	
— F. G.	FL (M)	31.12.23	—	
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	
— E. M. T.	FL	15. 6.38	722	
— F. J.	PO	1. 3.38	347a	
— J. E.	FL (M)	9. 7.82	555	
— (AAF)	—	—	—	
— M. O.	PO	29.11.38	304a	
— T. L.	PO	16.11.37	312	
— W. A.	FO	6. 8.38	727a	
— W. E.	—	—	18	
Howes, A. M. D.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—	
— C. C.	CSO	21. 3.38	859	
— G. V.	SL	1. 2.38	823	
— H. A. J.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.84	—	
— N. J.	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—	
— (VR)	—	—	—	
— B. A.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	833	
Howett, E.	APO (E)	23. 8.38	—	
— (VR)	—	—	—	
Howie, G. B.	FL	23. 4.37	737	
Howker, Miss N.	PMNS	—	1198	
Howlett, C. R. C.	PO	12.10.37	805	
Howroyd, D. W. S.	PO	12. 7.38	862	
Howse, A. J. R.	WO	1. 6.38	327a	
— R. H.	CAO	6. 4.38	802	
Howsego, W. A.	—	—	828	
Hoy, C. A.	SL	1. 1.36	101	
— E. W.	WO	12. 4.37	727	
Hoyle, T. W.	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—	
Hubbard, A. L. G.	PO	26. 8.37	329	
— P. W.	—	—	6	
— T. E.	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	551	

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hubbard, T. O. B...	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.22	—	Hulton-Harrop, M.L.	PO ..	12. 7.38	336
Hubert, H. F. ..	—	—	834	Humble, T. ...	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	764
Hucker, L. G. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	168a	— W. ...	FO (RAFO)	27. 1.32	—
Hudleston, E. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	701	Hume, F. ...	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
Hudson, A. J. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	403	— O. C. ...	PO ..	25.10.38	337
— C. L. ...	FO (cc)	11. 4.38	739	Hume-Gore, G. R. V.	—	—	132
— E. C. R. ...	—	—	168	Hume-Wright, B.E.	—	—	745
— F. ...	—	—	13	— P.J.A. ...	SL ..	1. 8.36	149
— F. W. ...	WO ..	1. 6.38	180b	Humfress, H. T. ..	—	—	25
— H. ...	WO ..	12.11.38	757	Humpherson, J. B. W.	PO ..	12.10.37	345
— H. P. ...	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.28	—	Humphrey, E. V. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.36	812
— J. G. ...	FL (AAF)	4.10.38	571	— W. B. J. ...	FL (E)	16. 2.38	119
— P. E. ...	FL (RAFO)	18. 6.35	—	—	(cc)	—	—
— P. G. ...	—	—	25	Humphreys, D. d'H.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	408
— S. ...	—	—	6	— F. J. W. ...	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	130
— T. A. G. ...	FL (M) (RAFO)	26. 3.32	—	— H. D. ...	FL (D) ..	27. 1.29	177
— W. E. ...	—	—	757	— H. S. ...	—	—	8
Hue-Williams, I. V.	FL ..	1. 4.36	724b	— H. Y. ...	FL ..	1.10.36	735
Huffam, J. P. ...	—	—	169	— J. Y. ...	FL ..	25. 9.36	726
Hufton, P. A. ...	—	—	901	— P. F. ...	AP0 (E)	21. 6.38	—
Huggard, A. J. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 9.38	168	—	(VR)	—	—
Hughes, A. ...	APO ..	29.10.38	—	— P. W. ...	SL ..	1. 1.38	608
— A. R. ...	FL (cc)	6. 1.38	768	— W. H. ...	EO ..	—	765
— C. b. ...	SL ..	1. 4.38	338	— W. B. S. ...	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—
— D. E. ...	FO ..	23. 9.38	401a	Humphreys-Davies, B.	—	—	5
— D. P. ...	FO ..	17. 8.38	724b	Humphries, G. F. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	143
— E. A. ...	WO ..	14. 6.37	134	— R. H. ...	FO ..	22. 9.36	404
— F. N. ...	PO ..	3. 7.37	367	Humphris, J. H. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	314
— H. M. ...	EO ..	—	907	Humphrys, Miss E. K.	PMNS ..	—	1198
— H. V. ...	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763	— Sir F. H. ...	AC (RAFO)	30. 9.30	—
— J. D. ...	—	—	900	Hungerford, T. G. ..	FL (cc)	13.12.37	850
— J. McC. M. ...	PO ..	31. 7.37	408a	Hunn, R. T. ...	PO ..	21.12.37	402
— J. O. ...	—	—	902	Hunnard, J. W. A... SL ..	1. 12.38	179	
— P. C. ...	FO ..	19.11.38	343	Hunt, A. W. ...	SL ..	1. 8.37	701
— S. J. ...	—	—	1008	— C. F. ...	WO ..	1. 8.37	336
— S. W. R. ...	PO ..	1. 6.38	364	— C. L. ...	—	—	903
— W. ...	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— E. J. ...	—	—	7
— W. A. ...	FL ..	23. 1.38	404a	— E. V. ...	—	—	1012
— W. G. ...	WO ..	4. 9.37	349	— F. W. ...	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— Rep. W. P. ...	Ch. ...	29.10.26	851	— G. H. ...	Maj. ..	—	310
Hughes-Chamberlain, J. L. M. de C.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	179	— J. N. ...	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Hughesdon, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—	— J. W. ...	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	25
Hughes-Hallett, H.R.	FL (RAFO)	23. 7.38	—	— L. E. ...	PO (RAFO)	4. 9.29	—
Hughes-Morgan, D.J.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	—	— L. G. ...	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Hulms, J. P. ...	FL (M) (AAF)	1. 3.38	554	— L. H. ...	FO ..	16. 4.38	336
Hulbert, E. V. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	362	— L. L. ...	PO ..	16. 9.36	349
— M. F. ...	—	—	27	— P. H. M. S. ...	FO ..	24.10.38	306a
Hulks, E. ...	WO ..	1. 9.38	126	— R. W. ...	—	—	13
Hull, C. B. ...	FO ..	16. 4.38	331	— T. A. ...	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 4.36	—
— D. H. C. ...	FO ..	10.11.37	364	— T. M. ...	FO ..	7. 5.38	348
— G. L. B. ...	FO ..	7. 5.38	351	— W. F. ...	WO ..	—	176
Hullcoop, H. J. ..	WO ..	1. 8.36	392	Hunter, A. ...	FL (Bet)	1. 4.18	185
Hullock, C. L. ...	FO ..	11.10.38	346a	— A. K. ...	PO ..	25.10.37	310a
Hulme, S. L. ...	—	—	12	— A. S. ...	PO (AAF)	17. 4.37	553
Hulse, C. L... ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	306a	— A. V. ...	PO ..	12.10.37	333
— R. G. ...	PO ..	29.11.38	347	— C. ...	FO (RNZAF)	—	904

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hunter, C. E.	.. FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	188a
— D. G. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— <i>Miss</i> E. W.	.. PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— F. M. ..	.. PO ..	16. 8.38	762a
— G. C. ..	.. APO (AAF)	11.10.38	552a
— H. de G.	.. FO ..	2. 1.38	613
— H. J. ..	.. FL (E)(Ret)	1. 2.34	—
— H. J. F.	.. GC ..	1. 1.33	172a
— J. A. ..	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— J. C. ..	.. FO ..	12.10.37	364a
— J. M. ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	148
— P. A. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	729
— P. B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ... (Ret)	1. 7.32	941
— P. H. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	161
— R. E. ..	.. APO ..	19. 2.38	165a
— R. T. ..	.. WO ..	26. 8.38	126
— W. B. ..	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	410
Hunting, G. L.	.. SL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Huntley, E.	.. APO (E) (VR)	29. 8.38	—
Hurden, C. K.	.. —	—	22
Hurley, H. B.	.. FL ..	15. 3.37	725
— J. L. ..	.. FL(RCAF)	—	725
— W. M. M.	.. SL ..	1. 4.36	153
Hurndall, J. W. W.	FO ..	27. 6.38	724c
Hurst, A. J.	.. —	—	825
— G. H. F.	.. WO ..	24. 5.37	160
— G. W. ..	.. —	—	1031
— R. G. ..	.. FO ..	16. 4.38	410
Husbands, W. H.	.. SL ..	1. 12.38	905
Huskinson, P.	.. GC ..	1. 7.37	887
Huson, T. A.	.. APO (AAF)	12. 7.38	574
Hustwaite, J. W.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	101
Hutcheson, I. W.	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	314
Hutchesson, G. D. O.	PO ..	12.10.37	402
Le M.			
Hutchleson, J.	.. SL (M) ..	24. 2.36	{ 14 1181
Hutchings, P. D. R.	FO ..	15.10.37	762a
Hutchins, C. J. K.	FO ..	16.10.37	342
— J. W. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	729
— R. L. ..	.. Maj. ..	—	106
Hutchinson, <i>Miss</i> B. J.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— D. L. R.	.. FO ..	3. 1.38	724b
— G. H. B.	.. PO ..	4. 9.37	856a
— J. H. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	612
— J. L. ..	.. —	—	901
— L. B. ..	.. —	—	5
— M. M. ..	.. FL (AAF)	29. 5.33	502
— N. E. D.	.. FO (A) (RAFO)	13. 4.23	—
— P. S. ..	.. FL ..	7. 8.38	13
— T. G. G., <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i>	EO ..	—	823
— W. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 8.22	—
— W. J. ..	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
Hutchison, L. G. O.	FO (VR)	29.11.35	—
Hutley, A. J. T.	.. —	—	188a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hutter, H. J.	.. —	—	828
Hutton, A. F.	.. SL ..	1.10.36	137
— C. J. ..	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
— C. R. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— E. P. W.	.. FO ..	16.11.37	305
— J. F. ..	.. PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— W. H. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.37	150a
Hutton-Squire, R. D.	.. —	—	1000
Huxham, G. H.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	346a
Huxley, J. D. S.	.. FO ..	19. 1.37	724c
Huxtable, B. O.	.. FO ..	9.11.38	334a
— G. D. ..	.. —	—	8
Hyde, A. A. C.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	721
— A. P. G.	.. FO ..	9.12.38	347
— B. J. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— E. C. ..	.. —	—	1015
— E. L. ..	.. FO ..	16.10.37	401a
— G. C. ..	.. FO ..	26. 3.38	862
— J. F. ..	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	335
— N. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	905
— W. V. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	368a
Hyde-Parker, A. E.	PO ..	8. 6.37	368
Hyder, L. I.	.. SL (M) ..	6. 1.35	177
Hyland, M. T. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hyndman, W. J.	.. —	—	1011





Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ievers, J. A.	.. FO	.. 19. 5.35	181a
— N. L.	.. FO	.. 9.10.38	336
Igzlesden, C. P.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	315
Ilderton, G.	.. Maj.	.. —	302
Iles, G. B.	.. FL(AAF)	29. 7.35	500
— I. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.37	725
Illiff, T. I.	.. SL (E)	.. 1.10.33	854
Illingworth P. F.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	336
Illsley, D. M.	.. PO	.. 6.11.38	—
— P. F.	.. —	.. —	1031a
Immelman, R. H.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	412
Imrle, A. M.	.. APO	.. 7 5.38	—
Ince, H.	.. —	.. —	155a
— J. O.	.. —	.. —	1009
Ing, J.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	342
Ingall, F. L.	.. FO(AAF)	28.10.38	571
Ingham, E. C.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	721
Ingle, W. H.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	409
Inglefield, E. C.	.. FO	.. 8.10.38	321
Inglis, F. F...	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	11
Ingpen, D. L.	.. Wg. Cr.(L)	10. 8.30	—
	(Ret)		
Ingram, A. F.	.. FL(CC)	20. 4.36	856b
— J.	.. FL(Misc.)	.. —	—
— J. A.	.. PO	.. 24. 8.37	364
— J. H.	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
— L. L.	.. FO (M)	.. 1. 4.37	803
Ingram-Johnson, R.	.. FO(RAFO)	2.11.30	—
Inkster, J. F.	.. FO (VR)	.. 13. 2.36	—
Inman, Miss G.	.. PMNS	.. —	1197
Innes, H. A.	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	405
Inness, R. F.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
— W. I. C.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	303
Innes-Crump, J. E.	.. FO	.. 19. 7.36	368
Innocent, H. F.	.. —	.. —	25a
Insall, G. S. M.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.35	737
Iredell, Sir A. W.	.. AVM (M)	1. 1.36	—
	(Ret)		
Ireland A. J. T.	.. —	.. —	18a
— D. W. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Iremonger, J. H.	.. PO	.. 30. 7.38	724b
Irens, H. J.	.. FO	.. 14. 8.37	725
Iron, D.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.37	735
Ironmonger, J. J.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 6.35	854
Ironside, H. H. A.	.. FO	.. 16. 1.38	103
— J.	.. —	.. —	1006
Irvin, J. H.	.. FO	.. 21. 5.38	370
Irvine, A. T.	.. FO	.. 1. 5.37	160
— J. M. D.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	369
Irving, G. F.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	405
— M. M.	.. FO (AAF)	10. 9.35	554
— N. R.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	342
Isaac, F. H...	.. SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—
— F. N.	.. FO (A)	.. 12. 6.37	163
— N. R.	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	739a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Isacke, C. G.	.. FO	.. 15. 9.37	907
Isemonger, A. D.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	346
Isherwood, A. W.	.. —	.. —	8
— H. B.	.. —	.. —	13
Israel, J. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Ison, T. E.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
Ivelaw-Chapman, R.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	146
Ivens, H. T. C.	.. —	.. —	102
— T. S.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.36	661
Ives, F. A.	.. FO	.. 17. 8.38	368
Ivey, L. W.	.. PO (VR)	.. 15.12.36	—
Ivins, D. V.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.38	856b
Izat, R. J.	.. —	.. —	166

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>J</b>				James, A. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	740
Jack, D. M...	.. FO (AAF)	13. 6.38	552	— A. G. T.	.. FO	16.10.37	312
— J. L. ..	.. FL (AAF)	17. 8.36	552a	— A. E. ..	.. WO	30. 6.36	188a
Jackaman, A. C. M.	.. FO (AAFRO)	9. 3.37	—	— A. W. D. ..	.. PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— C. T. ..	.. WO	6. 1.38	347a	— A. W. H. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Jacklin, D. H. ..	.. PO	27.9.38	369	— C. E. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	118
— J. E. F. ..	.. PO	12.10.37	326b	— C. N. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
Jackman, H. D. ..	.. SL (E)	1.12.38	119	— H. H. ..	.. SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
— K. A. ..	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	189	— H. S. ..	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— K. O. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—	— L. V. ..	.. FO	17. 9.38	342
Jackson, A. D. ..	.. FO	19.6.38	852	— M. J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	24
— A. H. ..	.. GC	1. 7.30	13	— M. L. ..	.. —	—	25a
— A. S. ..	.. APO	29.10.38	—	— Rev. P. W. ..	.. —	1. 9.36	125
— C. E. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	18.10.38	—	— B. G. ..	.. FL (M) ..	7. 7.35	—
— D. J. G. ..	.. PO	24. 5.38	862	— R. H. ..	.. PO	30.6.37	327a
— E. A. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— T. ..	.. PO	27.9.38	735
— E. D. ..	.. CEO	18. 5.37	768	— T. S. ..	.. Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.33	326
— E. J. ..	.. —	—	19a	— W. A. ..	.. —	—	8
— E. J. P. ..	.. PO	21.10.37	336	— W. E. ..	.. SL	1. 7.36	106
— E. S. ..	.. —	—	5	— W. J. ..	.. WO	19. 5.38	181a
— F. ..	.. —	—	7	Jameson, I. S. ..	.. PO	5. 4.38	335
— G. E. ..	.. FL	1. 8.38	179b	— J. C. A. ..	.. —	—	27
— G. H. ..	.. APO	4. 6.38	—	— P. F. G. ..	.. PO	18.12.37	335
— G. R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	— P. G. ..	.. FO	9. 9.38	332
— H. F. ..	.. —	—	1031	— W. W. ..	.. —	—	1181
— H. H. ..	.. PO	1. 3.38	363a	Jamieson, G. A. ..	.. FL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
— I. C. ..	.. FL	15. 6.38	722	— F. E. ..	.. PO	23. 3.37	327a
— J. ..	.. WO	21. 8.35	101	— Miss L. N. ..	.. PMNS	—	1199
— Miss J. D. ..	.. PMNS	—	1197	— R. J. ..	.. —	—	—
— L. A. ..	.. FO (E)	6. 1.37	407	— T. M. U. ..	.. —	—	24
— P. H. ..	.. PO (Ret)	30. 7.26	—	Jan, G. R. N. H. ..	.. PO	6. 7.37	325
— P. H. ..	.. PO	29. 6.37	346	Jaques, A. V. ..	.. —	—	19a
— R. C. ..	.. FO (M)	16.11.37	893	— C. N. ..	.. —	—	18
— R. J. B. ..	.. WO	4. 8.38	500	— G. A. L. ..	.. —	—	8
— R. W. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— J. N. ..	.. SL	1. 4.37	304
— R. W. ..	.. —	—	25	Jarand, A. H. ..	.. FL	1. 6.37	142
— S. P. ..	.. FO (VR)	22.12.33	—	Jardine, A. M. ..	.. FO	25. 5.38	401a
— V. B. J. ..	.. SL	1.10.37	754	Jarman, G. T. ..	.. SL	1.12.38	161
Jackson-Taylor, P. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— J. ..	.. —	—	19a
Jacobs, F. T. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— L. E. ..	.. SL	1. 6.38	117a
— L. ..	.. —	—	8	— W. G. R. ..	.. FO (E)	20. 7.34	722
— V. J. B. ..	.. SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	194	Jarmiu, J. ..	.. WO	31.12.35	172
Jacoby, R. H. ..	.. PO	10. 5.38	330	Jarrest, G. W. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Jaffe, A. D. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—	— R. ..	.. WO	10. 8.38	856b
Jaggard, H. E. ..	.. PO	1. 3.38	365	Jarrod, J. A. ..	.. WO	11. 3.38	857
— B. G. P. ..	.. FO (A)	14. 6.37	—	— P. F. ..	.. —	—	1030
Jaggs, W. F. ..	.. —	—	12	Jarvis, A. G. ..	.. { FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	1. 1.24 13. 7.38	761 —
Jago, E. H. ..	.. FO	19. 1.37	343a	— J. ..	.. —	—	19a
— J. de F. ..	.. FL	—	1276	— L. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	151
— P. E. O. ..	.. APO	9. 7.38	—	Jay, N. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
Jagoe, Rev. J. A. ..	.. Ch. (Gp.Capt.)	6. 3.33	163	— R. E. ..	.. PO (AAF)	1.11.37	500
Jamblin, C. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 2.30	—	— J. K. A. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
				Jean, J. W. ..	.. SL	1. 4.36	116
				Jebb, M. ..	.. PO (VR)	13. 9.38	—
				Jeckells, W. A. ..	.. —	—	1008
				Jeff, R. V. ..	.. PO	12.10.37	350
				Jeffcock, J. P. ..	.. —	—	12

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jefferies, J. . .	PO	12.10.37	310a
— T. G. . .	—	—	735
Jefferiss, F. J. G.	FO	18.10.38	—
— (M) (VR)	—	—	—
Jefferson, J. N.	SL	1.10.38	928
— S. . .	—	—	926a
— T. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
Jefcry, F. D. C.	—	—	19a
— J. T. . .	WO	1. 8.38	819
— R. L. . .	APO	26. 3.38	343a
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Jeffrey, A. J. O.	PO	15. 3.38	167
— H. E. . .	—	—	1011
Jeffries, E. C. N.	FO (RAFO)	8. 6.27	—
— K. K. . .	FO	14. 6.37	300a
Jeffs, F. R. . .	PO	11. 5.37	311
— G. J. H. . .	—	—	28
Jenkins, C. R.	FO (M) (VR)	23.11.37	—
— E. J. G. . .	PO (VR)	6.12.38	—
— E. L. . .	—	—	881
— F. W. . .	FO (CSO)	18. 3.36	825
— G. L. C. . .	—	—	164
— H. L. . .	FO (M)	5. 9.37	893
— H. F. . .	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
— H. P. . .	FL	28. 9.36	171a
— J. R. B. . .	FL (M)	4. 5.36	180a
— M. T. E. . .	APO	4. 6.38	—
— P. J. . .	APO	7. 5.38	—
— R. F. . .	—	—	27
— W. . .	CEO	23. 8.37	787a
— W. F. . .	—	—	7
— W. S. . .	FL	10.10.36	724c
Jenks, M. H.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	106
Jennens, L. W. V.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—
Jenner, F. C.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
Jennings, F. G.	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
— H. . .	—	—	18a
— J. W. . .	APO (AAF)	27. 8.38	504
— P. N. . .	FO	17. 8.38	303
— W. G. . .	—	—	900
— W. H. . .	—	22.11.38	768
Jenns, W. A.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Jephson, R. S.	APO	26. 3.38	—
Jeremiah, D.	PO	25.10.38	334a
Jerome, W. S.	—	—	767
Jerran, N. M.	FL (M) (Ret)	2. 4.30	—
Jerrard, A. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— H. S. F. T.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.36	101
Jervis, H. W.	WO	1. 7.37	148
Jessamine, J.	—	—	1019
Jessop, E. E.	—	—	1031
— L. A. . .	FO (cc)	27. 4.38	735
Jestico, C. F. J.	—	—	1030
Jewdine, J. R.	FL	28. 1.38	618
Jewell, J. M. H.	APO	29.10.38	—
Jewett, G. P.	FO (VR)	19.10.30	—
Jillings, D. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— (FL (cc))	—	1. 2.36	—
Jinman, W. H.	SL	1. 4.37	24
Jobbins, L. . .	FO	5.11.38	740
Johnson, D. I.	PO	9. 3.37	331a
Joel, L. J. . .	APO	20. 8.38	—
— P. C. . .	APO	17. 9.38	—
John, A. C. . .	EO	—	835
— C. . .	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
— C. S. . .	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— G. H. . .	PO	6. 7.37	368
Johns, A. H.	—	—	18a
— G. T. R.	APO	9. 7.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Johnson, A. Frank..	WO	30. 6.35	197
— A. Forbes	PO	4. 6.38	—
— A. Frederick	FL	30.10.37	119
— A. S. . .	FO (AAF)	24. 8.38	555
— C. E. . .	FO	14. 4.38	364a
— C. G. . .	CEO	6. 4.38	755
— C. H. . .	SL	1. 7.38	175b
— C. T. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859
— D. V. . .	FL	19. 6.36	126
— E. D. . .	GC	1. 7.37	184
— F. E. . .	SL (M)	14. 9.25	194a
— F. W. . .	—	—	900
— H. B. . .	FO	16. 1.38	401a
— H. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— H. T. . .	—	—	1008
— J. C. A.	SL	1. 8.37	126
— J. C. E. A.	SL	1. 4.36	71 888
— Miss K. D.	PMNS	—	1198
— L. A. W. . .	—	—	156a
— N. . .	PO	21.12.37	349
— P. R. . .	APO	4. 6.38	—
— P. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. H. . .	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— S. N. . .	APO	24.10.37	116a
— W. A. . .	—	—	901
Johnson-Ferguson,	—	—	903
— N. E.	—	—	—
Johnston, A. F.	—	—	1006
— A. S. . .	PO	12. 7.38	323
— D. T. . .	PO	12.10.37	304
— D. W. . .	—	—	1031
— E. B. S. . .	FL (RAFO)	5. 7.36	754
— G. A. G. . .	SL	1.10.37	756
— G. R. A. McG.	PO (VR)	4. 1.38	—
— G. S. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	100
— H. D. . .	Lt.-Cdr. (Ret)	—	194a
— H. P. . .	CSO	30. 6.38	727
— J. P. . .	—	—	1036
— L. L. . .	FO	19. 9.38	403
— N. K. . .	—	—	8
— B. L. . .	FL	1. 9.38	608
Johnstone, A. V. R.	FO (AAF)	3.11.36	552
— K. J. A. . .	PO	24. 8.38	364a
— M. . .	FL	1. 7.36	608
Johnstone-Hall,	—	—	25a
— B. T. B.	—	—	—
Jolley, H. C. V.	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	155a
Jolley, T. H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Jolliffe, E. W.	—	—	19a
— P. S. . .	FO	1. 2.38	329
Jonas, B. C.	SL	1. 2.38	347a
Jones A. . .	APO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— A. A. . .	FL (Ret) (E)	30. 6.31	—
— A. B. . .	—	—	926a
— A. F. . .	EO	—	183
— A. N. . .	FO	25. 8.38	343a

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jones, A. T.	WO	1. 7.37	171	Jones, R.	FL(cc)	9. 3.36	727
— B. E.	PO (VR)	16. 8.38	—	— R. F. H.	—	—	1008a
— B. H.	SL	1.10.38	173	— R. I.	FO	27. 1.37	735
— Bernard P.	FO	27. 7.38	346	— E. O.	SL	1. 8.36	888
— Basil P.	FO (RAFO)	26. 3.23	—	— R. V.	—	—	901
— B. S.	APO	4. 6.38	—	— Ronald W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— B.S.M.	APO	9. 7.38	—	— T. B.	APO (E)	12. 9.33	762b
— C. E.	PO	12. 7.38	366a	— Rev. T. M.	Ch (SL)	10.10.31	768
— C. H.	FO	16.10.37	312	— T. P.	—	—	8
— C. J. T.	PO	23. 9.38	—	— V. D.	FL (M)	4. 5.36	325
— C. McC.	FL (M) (RAFO)	25.11.19	—	— W. H.	FL	1. 8.34	146
— C. W. S.	FO (A)	16. 9.36	198	— W. H.	WO	1. 6.38	169a
— D. A. E.	PO	12. 7.38	083	— W. H.	EO	—	161
— D. A. C.	PO(A) (AAF)	13. 5.38	500	— W. O.	FL	7. 8.38	117b
— Miss D. M.	PMNS	—	1198	— W. W. L.	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.30	—
— E.	—	—	903	Jope-Slade, R.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	124
— E. A.	SL	1. 2.38	144	Jopp, Miss M.	PMNS	—	1198
— E. A.	—	—	941	Jordan, C. B.	PO	24. 5.38	365
— Rev. E. C.	Ch.	12.12.36	132	— H. A.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 7.38	—
— E. G.	FO	7. 4.38	347a	— J. C.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— E. J. S.	FO	3. 9.38	401a	— J. E.	PO	25.11.38	303
— E. L.	FL (RAFO)	—	859	— B. B.	SL	1. 8.36	22
— E. T.	—	—	907	— B. C.	SL	1.12.37	305a
— F. A.	—	—	23	Jorden, S. A.	WO	1. 4.37	860
— F. D. D.	FO	27.10.38	612	Joslin, J. D. C.	FL	16.10.38	336
— F. R.	FL (RAFO) / FL (CC)	2.10.35 / 18. 7.38	—	Joualt, R. J.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— G.	FO (E)	28. 8.36	811	Joubert de la Ferté, Sir P. B.	AM	1. 7.36	127 / 1274
— Miss G.	PMNS	—	1199	Jourdain, F. W. S.	Mai.	—	12
— G. D.	FO	16. 4.38	404b	Jowitt, C. E.	—	—	1031
— G. P.	FL (M)	4. 5.37	169	Joy, W. G.	PO	1. 3.38	802
— Miss G. B.	PMNS (Ret)	15. 4.22	—	Joyce, A. F. J. H.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— G. T.	—	—	7	— E. D.	FO	18. 2.36	335
— G. W.	—	—	5	— F. P.	PO	27. 9.38	350
— H.	—	—	27	— G. J. E.	—	—	903
— H.	WO	12. 9.38	856b	— J. H.	—	—	19a
— H. A.	—	—	5	Joyce-Clarke, T.	—	—	823
— H. D.	FO	16.11.37	862	Judd, C. A.	WO	12.11.38	768
— H. G.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.26	106	— F. E. C.	FL	1. 1.36	608
— H. J. L.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— M. T.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— H. K.	WO	10. 2.36	167a	Jude, F. W.	—	—	1031
— I. R.	FL (M) (AAF)	13. 4.38	558	Juden, P. A. R.	WO	1.12.34	822
— J. C.	WO	8. 7.18	196a	Judge, F. W.	FL (A)	3. 6.36	767a
— J. H. O.	GC	1.11.38	158	— J. W. B.	SL	1.12.38	737
— J. I. T.	SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—	Jukes, A. C.	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	177b
— J. P., Lt.	EO	—	125	— A. S. C.	WO	26. 4.38	727
— J. R.	SL	1. 4.37	350	Julyan, H. L. E.	APO (E) (VR)	15. 9.38	—
— J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	9	Jupp, B. B.	FO	15.10.37	173
— K.	APO	7. 5.38	—	Jurdon, J. E.	PO (RAFO)	13.12.38	—
— L.	Q (FO)	12. 7.33	891	Justice, A.	WO	1. 8.37	404b
— L. L.	APO	19. 2.38	760				
— L. M.	—	—	7				
— M. L.	FL (A)	11. 6.35	858				
— N. C.	FL	15. 1.37	20				
— N. E.	—	—	1036				
— O. P.	FO (RAFO)	29. 7.22	—				
— O. R. I. Rev.	Ch (SL)	11. 9.36	119				
— P.	SL	1.12.36	122				



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>K</b>							
Kain, D. ..	FO	21. 7.38	345	Kelth, L. K. ..	PO	23. 3.37	317
— E. J. ..	PO	21.12.37	345	Kelahaer, C. R. ..	FO	19. 9.38	364
— G. C. ..	PO	8. 6.37	724a	Kellaway, S. E. ..	WO	8. 1.37	132
Kanaar, W. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 9.22	—	Keller, W. E. N. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Kane, M. M. ..	FO	19. 5.37	329	Kellett, R. ..	SL	1. 4.37	863
— B. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— B. G. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 7.38	550
— T. M. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—	Kelley, W. B. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.25	—
Karran, J. A. C. ..	FO	16.10.37	617	Kellow, R. A. ..	PO	1. 3.38	405
Kaufmann, K. W. ..	FO	19.11.38	405	Kells, L. G. H. ..	PO	23. 9.38	—
Kavanagh, H. R. ..	FL(cc)	30.11.36	823	— (RAFO)			
— J. M. ..	WO	8.12.37	744	Kelly, D. D. A. ..	PO	31. 7.37	364
Kay, Miss L. A. ..	PMNS	—	1119	— D. P. D. G. ..	FO	27. 1.37	302
Kay-Shuttleworth, R. U. P. ..	PO (RAFO)	27. 7.27	—	— F. J. ..	FO	16. 1.38	363
Kaye, M. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.12.34	—	— G. M. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—
— S. W. ..	FO (AAFRO)	12. 7.38	554	— J. V. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Kayll, Rep. A. G. ..	Ch. (SL)	11.12.33	165	— M. ..	WO	10. 9.36	169
— J. B. ..	FO (AAF)	9. 9.35	554	— M. H. ..	SL	1.10.38	856b
Kean, R. T. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	— T. ..	WO	15. 7.33	186
Keane, P. J. C. ..	FL (D)	4. 1.34	—	— T. J. ..	GC (M)	1. 1.35	116
— P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	— T. S. B. ..	FO (M)	21.12.37	—
— S. ..	FL	1. 4.36	737	— V. G. F., Capt. ..	EO	—	116a
Kearney, W. H. ..	FL	16.10.38	336	— W. C. ..	WO	2. 8.36	174
Kearey, C. S. ..	PO	31. 8.37	308	Kelsey, H. E. ..	PO (A)	10. 6.38	178a
Keary, C. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	103	— P. W. ..	—	—	903
— J. D'A. ..	SL	1. 4.37	120	— R. J. ..	PO	3. 7.37	405
— R. C. ..	SL	1. 8.38	327a	Kemp, C. S. ..	PO	4. 5.37	351
Keast, F. J. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.12.30	—	— H. M. ..	—	—	20
Keates, J. T. W. B. ..	CEO	9. 6.38	20	— J. ..	SL (M)	1. 5.37	894
Keating, D. A. C. ..	APO	4. 6.38	—	— J. ..	—	—	1018
Keddie, D. G. ..	SL	1.12.38	762	— J. L. ..	APO	26. 3.38	343
— W. M. ..	FL	11. 9.36	146	— L. ..	FL (RAF)	8.11.38	572
Keddy, W. B. ..	PO	21.12.37	369	— M. ..	WO	1. 6.34	736
Keeble, C. H. ..	APO (VR)	2. 8.33	—	— N. MoI. ..	FL	—	1272
— L. C. ..	GC	1. 7.36	150a	— P. R. ..	FO (M)	22. 2.38	—
— N. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— S. T. ..	FO (Ret)	28. 2.19	—
— P. G. ..	FO	6. 5.38	175a	Kempe, J. W. R. ..	PO (VR)	21.12.37	—
— B. N. ..	FO	16. 1.38	352	Kemper, J. ..	{ SL (Ret) 1. 4.18 FL (cc) .. 2.11.36 }	165	
Keegan, E. A. ..	FO	27.10.38	342	Kensley, A. ..	CSO	30. 8.37	—
— M. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	767a	— B. J. ..	FO	21.11.37	723
Keel, J. E. ..	—	—	5	Kempster, C. M. P. ..	PO	10. 5.38	311
Keelling, B. N. ..	EO	—	177a	Kennington, J. M. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
— Rev. J. N. ..	Ch. (SL)	13. 8.37	173a	Kendal, S. R. ..	APO	26. 3.38	499
Keen, A. W. ..	—	—	7	Kendall, A. B. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	814
— Rev. S. H. ..	Ch. (gc)	1.10.32	851	— B. H. M. ..	SL	1. 7.38	—
Keens, L. T. ..	SL	1. 6.37	313	— C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
Keep, G. B., Capt. ..	EO	—	860	— H. C. ..	APO (E)	20. 7.38	—
Keeping, H. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	23	— (VR)			
Keggin, E. ..	FL (D)	22. 8.34	163	Kendrick, J. S. ..	FO	3. 9.38	370
Keighley, F. W. S. ..	PO	16. 8.37	—	— B. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 6.27	—
Keiller, D. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—	Kennard, A. S. ..	FO	17. 5.36	611
Kelly, G. B. ..	SL	1. 2.38	407	— H. C. ..	PO	2510.38	343a
Kelth, C. H. ..	GC	1. 7.37	{ 48 888 }	— H. W. ..	WO	1. 9.38	177b
				— J. H. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—
				Kennaway, C. S. H. ..	FO	2. 1.38	612
				Kennedy, A. J. ..	FL	14. 2.37	733
				— D. D. ..	—	—	1036
				— F. F. ..	FL (D)	15.10.32	812

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kennedy, G. A.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.31	—
— H. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—
— J. C. ..	PO	26. 8.37	843a
— K. E. ..	FO	4.10.87	861
— M. N. McF.	FO	28. 7.38	727a
— N. ..	SL	1. 7.38	613
— T. E. H. P.	—	—	25a
— T. S. ..	FO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— W. M. C.	SL	1. 4.37	852
Kenny, C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.27	—
<i>Kent, H.R.H. the Duke of.</i>	GC	12. 3.37	—
	Hon. AC (AAF)	5. 8.38	
— C. E. ..	—	—	171a
— C. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 6.24	—
— G. A. H.	FO	16. 1.38	752
— J. A. ..	FO	15. 9.37	904
— J. W. ..	WO	15.10.38	343a
— K. A. C.	PO	5. 4.38	168b
— S. ..	FO (M)	18. 5.37	166a
— W. ..	—	—	1002
Kentfield, W. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
Kentish, J. N.	APO	19. 2.38	306
Keogh, M. S.	SL	1. 1.27	134
Keppel, Hon. D. W. C.	FO	27. 6.38	155a
— W. B. A. J.	FO (AAF)	28.10.35	500
Ker, B. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.25	—
— D. A. ..	FO (M)	21.12.37	—
— J. M. D.	SL	1.12.38	813
Ker-Ramsay, R. G.	FO	8. 4.38	745
Kerby, H. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.85	71 888
— J. G. ..	FO	13. 7.38	174
— W. I. G.	FO (Misc)	6. 3.86	850
Kercher, J. O. C.	PO	29.11.38	652
Kerchey, F.	CEO	23. 8.37	823
Kermode, A. C., Lt.	EO	—	703
Kernaghan, S. H.	FO	25. 8.38	349
Kerr, A. S. ..	WO	1. 4.37	344
— C. E. ..	—	—	902
— D. A. ..	FO	1. 2.38	368
— G. M. T.	FO (AAF)	3. 7.87	557
— G. P. ..	FL	2.11.84	—
— H. ..	FO (RAFRO)	13.10.29	—
— H. S. ..	—	—	1006
— J. ..	EO	—	158
— P. S. ..	—	—	903
— R. C. ..	WO	5. 8.38	767a
— T. ..	APO	26. 3.38	328
Kerridge, B. R.	PO	24. 8.37	362
Kerrison, R. G.	—	—	941
Kerry, L. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Kershaw, C. D.	FO (AAF)	16. 9.38	57
— J. ..	—	—	1019
— J. ..	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
— R. H. ..	GC	1. 7.36	401
Kersley, J. A.	FL (M)	18. 7.38	854
Kettlewell, G. V. W.	PO	31. 7.37	347a
Kewish, R. H.	PO	10. 7.38	305a
Key, G. C. O.	FO	9. 9.38	364a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Key, S. H. L.	—	—	147
Keys, J. H.	—	—	6
Keyse, Miss O. A.	PMNS	—	1198
Kidd, C. W.	FL (M)(AAF)	23. 1.38	501
— E. C. ..	FL	10.10.36	158
— W. ..	—	—	726
Kiddler, N. ..	WO	1. 8.37	344
Kidman, D. V.	—	—	1006
Kidson, R. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Kierstead, R. C.	PO	23. 8.38	363a
Kilgell, L. J.	FO	16.11.37	323
Kilby, R. J.	PO (AAF)	11. 3.38	559
— T. H. ..	—	—	1016
Killick, C. A.	WO	10. 2.36	188
— J. A. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 4.38	554
Killington, B. W.	WO	14. 4.38	814
Killmayer, L. J.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	23
Kilmartin, J. I.	PO	5. 4.38	331a
Kilmeter, C. H.	—	—	1006
Kilpatrick, J. MacC.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.38	888
Kilroy, R. A.	SL	1. 1.38	618
— T. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	334a
Kimber, J. A. C.	WO	1. 9.38	851
— J. H. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— T. J. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
Kimpton, M. W.	FO (RAFRO)	18. 9.34	—
— W. H. M.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	163
Kinane, W. ..	FO	19.10.38	408a
Kinder, M. C.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Kindersley, A. T. J.	FO	5. 1.37	—
King, A. H.	WO	1. 4.37	161
— A. H. E.	FO (cc)	17. 5.38	756
— A. R. B.	WO	15.11.37	132
— A. S. H.	—	—	832
— B. P. ..	FO	16. 3.38	315
— C. D. ..	APO (E)	21. 6.38	—
— C. F. ..	FO	19. 6.37	748
— C. M. ..	WO	—	190
— C. L. ..	GC	1.11.37	—
— D. ..	PO	24. 2.38	401a
— D. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.23	—
— D. W. ..	SL (E)	3. 9.37	—
— E. B. ..	FL	12. 3.37	558
— F. B. ..	FO (E)	23. 8.37	168b
— F. E. R.	FO	6. 6.38	404a
— G. C. ..	—	—	7
— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.30	—
— H. ..	—	—	1003
— H. E. ..	SL	1. 8.36	150a
— H. M. ..	WO	30. 8.38	820
— J. L. ..	APO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— L. B. B.	FL	16. 6.37	724c
— L. L. ..	FL (RAFRO)	9. 9.31	—
— L. N. ..	—	—	1014
— P. F. ..	PO	6. 1.38	346a
— P. J. C.	APO	29.10.38	—
— P. J. R.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	146
— P. W. B.	—	—	23

Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxvi

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
King, R. H. S. ..	FO ..	14. 5.37	835
— R. W. ..	CSO ..	21. 3.38	858
— T. ..	FO (E) ..	3.12.34	179a
— T. B. ..	APO (E) ..	26. 4.38	—
— T. S. R. ..	FO (VR) ..	23.10.38	327
— W. ..	Q (SL) ..	9. 8.38	894
— W. H. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	858
— W. J. ..	Wg.Cr.(E) ..	1. 7.35	104
— W. MacI. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	834
Kingcome, C. B. F. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	343a
Kingham, F. L. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.31	162a
King-Joyce, T. J. A. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	—
King-Lewis, A. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	1. 2.37	752
Kings, D. L. ..	APO (E) ..	3. 5.38	—
Kingsley-Rowe, C. A. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	862
Kingsley Wood, Sir ..	Hon. A.C. ..	27. 9.33	2 3 571
Kingston, R. G. ..	APO (E) ..	5. 7.38	—
— W. J. W. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	—
— W. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.38	104
Kingston-McCloughry, B. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	702
Kington-Blair-Oliphant, D. N. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	601
Kingwill, A. N. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	16.11.27	—
Kinna, T. J. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.24	180
Kinnear, D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19. 5.37	—
Kinnison, R. N. ..	FL (M) ..	28.10.32	894
Kinseila, M. ..	—	—	6
Kinsey, P. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	125
Kinsman, H. J. A. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
Kippenberger, E. L. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	1.10.38	155a
Kiralfy, D. M. G. ..	FO (VR) ..	22. 3.38	—
Kirby, F. C. H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	184
— F. H. ..	Wg.Cr.(E) (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— F. J. ..	EO ..	—	13
— H. C. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	784
— J. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	143
Kirby-Green, T. G. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	362
Kirchner, L. G. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1.10.23	—
Kirk, C. J. ..	—	—	5
— F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	18a
— A. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	905
— ..	PO ..	23. 9.38	—
— J. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	23. 1.38	728
— T. H. ..	—	—	1031
Kirkcaldie, S. M. ..	—	—	725
Kirke, D. W. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	601
Kirkham, N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 4.31	—
— N. C. ..	APO (E) ..	16. 8.38	—
Kirkland, C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.12.38	—
Kirkman, H. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.35	—
Kirkpatrick, H. J. ..	FL ..	27. 8.36	927
— I. ..	FL (AAF) ..	20.10.33	552a
— Y. J. ..	PO (AAF) ..	10. 7.37	601

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kirkwood, M. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	801
Kirkwood-Hackett C. F. ..	PO ..	31. 5.33	365b
Kirton, J. P. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	26. 1.33	—
Kirwan, J. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 2.35	—
Kitchin, P. J. R. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	346
— R. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	117b
Kitching, G. A. ..	FL ..	3.10.38	927
— L. M. ..	APO (E) (VR) ..	24. 5.38	—
Kitchingman, C. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	31. 5.22	—
Kite, D. S. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	721
— P. W. H. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	412
Kitley, R. W. G. ..	FO ..	25. 8.37	365a
Kitson, E. K. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	349
— G. H. ..	—	—	1006
— J. H. ..	FL ..	16.10.38	835
Kitts, E. C. ..	—	—	5
Kleinschroth, Rev. W. A. ..	Ch (SL) ..	1. 2.38	166
Knapman, M. G. W. ..	—	—	1013a
Knapp, J. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	6.12.34	—
Knibb, F. C. ..	—	—	1002
Knight, A. ..	—	—	27
— A. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.38	23
— C. N. ..	—	—	5
— E. J. A. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	764
— F. J. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	334a
— F. T. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	800
— G. A. M. ..	FL (M) ..	27. 4.32	892
— H. H. ..	PO ..	27. 3.33	332
— M. W. B. ..	FO ..	26. 2.38	754
— R. A. L. ..	FO ..	17.11.38	315
— R. W. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	823
Knights, K. T. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	852
Knights-Whittome, R. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	856
Knocker, G. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	883
— K. D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Knott, E. C. M. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 1.33	155a
— H. T. ..	—	—	941
— H. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	10. 5.27	—
— G. ..	—	—	174a
— R. G. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	312
Knowlden, W. E. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	—
Knowler, F. J. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.31	196
Knowles, A. B. ..	WO ..	25. 9.37	169
— E. ..	EO ..	—	765
— E. V. ..	FL ..	28. 8.36	733
— G. C. ..	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—
— J. N. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	612
— P. ..	EO ..	—	823
— P. H. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	785
— R. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
— R. H. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	101
Knowingal, A. C. ..	—	—	12
Knox, B. W. ..	FL ..	1. 6.32	345]

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Knox, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— E. S. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— G. B. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Knyvett, G. A. V. ..	FL ..	1. 6.37	722
Korndorffer, J. ..	PO (VR)	6. 9.38	—
Koster, L. G. V. ..	—	—	27
Kydd, C. J. F. ..	FO ..	25. 8.38	338
Kyle, J. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.38	893
— R. ..	WO ..	25. 2.86	177
— W. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	735
Kynoch, J. H. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	34
Kyrke-Smith, C. A. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------



Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>L</b>				Landale, P. W. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.38	—
Lacey, G. ..	SL	1. 1.38	768	Landells, J. K. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	892
— T. K. ..	FL	19. 5.37	310	Landers, J. S. ..	FO (cc) <sup>(M)</sup>	1. 6.38	—
Lacon, H. A. ..	—	—	902	Lane, A. S. ..	—	—	19a
Ladell, F. A. ..	WO	—	177	— B. J. E. ..	PO	23. 3.37	405
Lafferty, J. S. ..	—	—	14	— D. W. ..	SL	1. 6.38	701
Lager, H. ..	—	—	6	— E. H. ..	—	—	18a
— J. H. S. ..	—	—	703	— G. A. ..	PO	16.11.37	369
Laine, E. J. ..	SL	1. 4.38	407	— G. V. ..	FO	6. 7.38	403
Laing, A. J. A. ..	PO	24. 5.38	761	— H. J. F. ..	—	1. 7.37	181a
— A. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	— R. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— D. E. ..	—	—	1016	— S. A. D. ..	FL (cc)	1. 2.38	194
— G. ..	AC (E)	1. 5.38	23	Lang, A. F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	106
Laird, J. S. ..	FO	27. 8.38	302	— E. J. M. ..	FO	13. 9.37	300a
Lake, A. ..	—	—	13	— H. I. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— E. M. ..	—	—	18	— T. F. U. ..	FL	28. 7.36	557
— W. T. ..	—	—	1036	— W. B. ..	WO	1. 4.37	170a
Lale, H. P. ..	GC	1. 1.36	756	— W. L. ..	PO (vr)	15. 5.36	28
Lalor, J. O. ..	PO	31. 5.38	189	Langdon, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 1.29	—
Lamarque, A. D'O. PO	..	15. 3.38	345	— W. F. ..	SL (E)	1. 4.38	25
Lamb, A. C. ..	—	—	880	Langebear, R. ..	PO	16.11.37	311
— C. F. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	571	Langfield, G. J. ..	WO	15. 7.36	179
— C. W. ..	—	—	1032	Langford, F. W. ..	—	—	802a
— G. S. ..	FL	1. 1.38	609	Langford-Sainsbury, T. A. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	150	
— H. H. ..	—	—	1031	Langley, F. C. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.23	762a
— J. W. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	857	Langley, J. G. ..	—	—	28
— K. G. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—	Langlois, R. B. ..	PO	18. 5.37	303a
— L. S. ..	SL	1.12.38	305	Langmaid, R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.36	130
— Rev. P. C. C. ..	Ch (Ret)	7. 2.22	—	Langston, S. P. ..	FL	19. 6.36	735
— P. G. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 4.38	557	Langton, A. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
— R. ..	—	—	882	Lanman, A. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Lambart, F. A. H. PO	..	2. 3.38	365b	Lansdowne, G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	165
Lambe, Sir C. L. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	Lapidge, W. S. F. ..	WO	12.11.38	823
Lambert, F. F. ..	FO	23.10.38	322	Lapsley, J. H. ..	PO	18.12.37	347a
— H. M. S. ..	PO	16.11.37	317	Larcombe, E. L. ..	—	—	1013a
— J. E. ..	—	—	6	Larkin, H. R. ..	FO	19. 5.37	327a
— J. E. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—	Larking, J. C. ..	SL	1.12.38	819
— P. C. ..	PO	30. 7.38	305	Larmour, G. Y. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	Larnder, H. ..	—	—	926a
— R. D. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	726	Larrard, J. H. ..	—	—	903
— R. N. ..	FO	6. 3.38	600	Lart, E. C. de V. ..	SL	1. 2.37	124
— V. J. B. ..	WO	1.12.37	126	Lasbrey, F. J. O. ..	FO	14. 4.37	852
Lamble, J. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	186	Lascelles, D. P. ..	SL	1. 4.38	364
Lamont, Miss M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—	— F. A. G. ..	PO	25.10.38	364a
Lampen, F. T. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	— J. R. H. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
Lamplugh, A. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.22	—	Lash, E. P. ..	FO (vr)	4. 7.27	—
L'Amy, H. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	14.10.30	—	— N. O. ..	FO (Supp. List)	1. 9.38	122
Lancaster, E. B. ..	PO	12. 7.38	803	Laslett, D. F. ..	PO	8. 6.37	365b
— J. S. ..	WO	1. 6.37	822	Latham, R. H. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— N. D. ..	PO	25.10.38	342	Latter, F. A. ..	—	—	171
Land, R. B. P. ..	WO	1. 8.38	149	Laubscher, C. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—
				Laud, B. H. ..	APO	26. 3.38	159
				Laughlin, J. H. ..	PO	24. 5.38	174
				Laundry, E. E. ..	—	—	1036

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Laurence, F. H. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.35	191	Leach, E. T. .. ..	—	—	1016
Laurie, H. H. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	119	— H. D. T. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Lavender, L. A. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	9. 9.31	161	— J. H. .. ..	FL (cc) ..	21. 1.37	193
Laverack, Miss M.	PMNS ..	—	1198	Leachman, Miss D.M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
Lavers, C. D. ..	PO ..	11. 7.37	303	Lea-Cox, C. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	183a
— H. J. .. ..	—	—	725	— K. .. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	557
Lavin, Rev. J. ..	Ch (SL) ..	20.11.29	168	Leacroft, J. ..	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.37	—
Lavington, G. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.22	—	Leader, L. H. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	310a
Law D. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 9.33	—	Leahy, J. D. ..	Wg. Cr.(1st)	1. 1.26	821
— N. W. .. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	831	Leakey, A. J. ..	—	—	6
Lawman, T. J. R. ..	PO ..	9. 3.38	364	Learoyd, R. A. B. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	333
Lawrance, L. C. ..	—	—	735	Leary, E. S. ..	WO ..	5. 8.33	332a
— W. G. .. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	176b	Leask, K. M. St. C. G.	GC ..	1. 1.38	101
Lawrence, E. W. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	197	Leatham, A. G. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	617
— G. K. .. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—	Leathart, J. A. ..	PO ..	1. 1.38	335a
— H. Y. .. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	309	Leather, R. T. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	22
— J. A. W. ..	FO ..	30. 8.38	813	— W. J. .. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 1.38	557
— J. K. .. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.12.31	—	Leatherbarrow, G. R.	PO ..	24. 5.38	411
— K. A. H. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Leatherdale, J. R. ..	FO ..	18.11.38	661
— L. S. .. ..	FO ..	21.5.38	338	Leathley, F. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— P. C. .. ..	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—	Leaver, T. H. A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	891
— R. .. ..	WO ..	6. 8.38	856b	Leborgne, P. B. J.	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
— Rev. T. M. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	3.11.38	851	Le Brocq L. F. —	—	—	901
Lawry, R. O. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	Le Cavalier, J. B. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Laws, F. C. V. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—	Leckie, J. .. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	170a
— H. S. .. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	144	— R. .. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	852
— L. M. .. ..	FL ..	16.10.38	410	Lecky, J. W. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	350
Lawson, A. ..	—	—	6	Leder, L. de L. ..	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 4.35	—
— A. W. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Ledger, A. P. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	855
— D. .. ..	WO ..	10.11.37	160	— H. .. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	733
— G. M. .. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	118	Ledgerwood, A. ..	—	—	1009
— H. G. L. ..	PO ..	27.9.38	342	Le Dieu, E. L. G. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	168
— J. .. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—	— R. G. .. ..	PO ..	19. 2.38	344
— J. J. .. ..	FL (D) ..	21. 1.33	170	Ledsham, C. C. ..	—	—	11
— T. R. .. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	—	Lee, A. H. C. ..	EO ..	—	703
Lawton, P. C. F. ..	FO (AAF)	4. 3.38	553	— A. S. G. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	888
Lax, H. A. ..	APO ..	20. 8.33	—	— A. W. .. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	365
Laxton, K. ..	PO ..	7.10.38	364	— B. .. ..	—	—	8
Lay, D. J. H. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	303a	— D. H. .. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	652
Laycock, H. K. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— D. J. P. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	155a
Lee, C. .. ..	—	—	18a	— D. P. .. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	573
— E. F. G. ..	FO (AAFRO)	22. 7.36	—	— F. .. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	814
Leach, A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	171	— F. G. .. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	24
— A. de V. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 7.38	—	— F. J. F. ..	—	—	11
				— H. .. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lee, Harold	.. WO	.. 26. 5.38	—
— H.	.. WO	.. 4. 6.30	704
— H. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 3.33	134
— H. G.	.. FL	.. 21.10.36	316
— Rev. J.	.. Ch.	.. 4.10.38	166
— J.	.. WO	.. 16. 6.38	174
— P. A.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 9.36	159
— P. H.	.. PO	.. 5. 4.38	733
— R. H. A.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	350
— T. A.	.. APO (E) (VR)	.. 24. 5.38	—
— W. A.	.. FL (E)	.. 10. 1.37	24
Leeson, L. B-P.	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	331
Lee-Steere, C. A.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 10. 7.38	551
Lee White, E. C.	.. —	.. —	7
Leech, H. F.	.. APO (AAF)	.. 19. 9.38	557
— H. H.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 6.34	—
Leedham, A.	.. WO	.. 27. 5.37	738
— H.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.38	17
Lees, A.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	170
— A.	.. {FL (Ret) FL (cc)}	.. {1. 7.30 16. 3.36}	183a
— G., Maj.	.. EO	.. —	116a
— M. G.	.. PO (E)	.. 10. 1.38	168b
— J. H.	.. —	.. —	18
— R. B.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	345
Leeson, P. G.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 5.6.33	554
Lefevre, P. W.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—
Lefroy, C. F.	.. —	.. —	1016
Legard, W. E.	.. FO	.. 8. 6.37	347
Legg, P. H.	.. EO	.. —	767
— R. J.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	745
Leggate, A. O.	.. FO	.. 23.11.38	362
— A. R.	.. FL	.. 16.10.38	349
— J. R.	.. FL	.. 3.10.38	762
Legge, P.	.. FO	.. 13. 9.37	404
— P. H.	.. EO	.. —	768
Leggett, D. N. J. P.	.. FL	.. 3. 9.37	182
Leggott, C. H.	.. FO (A)	.. 4.10.37	167
Le Good, D. H.	.. FO (M)(VR)	.. 22. 3.38	—
— H. J. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 12. 3.37	—
Le Gras, J. E. W.	.. WO	.. 14. 4.38	724
Leguen de Lacroix, A. T. S.	.. FL (Bet)	.. 1. 7.25	—
Leigh, A. W.	.. —	.. —	27

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Leigh, F. G.	.. —	.. —	25a
— H. P. G.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	104
— R.	.. FL	.. 21. 1.37	337
— R. H. A.	.. FL	.. 19. 6.36	729
Leigh-Mallory, T.	.. AVM	.. 1.11.38	149
Leighton, J. W. E.	.. PO	.. 26. 8.37	334a
Leitch, J. N.	.. —	.. —	882
Lemaistre, A. F.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
Le May, W. K.	.. FL (AAF)	.. 19.10.36	500
Le Mesurier, E. C.	.. FO	.. 4.11.38	310a
— J. M.	.. Capt.	.. —	1278
Le Maistre, A. V.	.. —	.. —	722
Lemon, E. J. H.	.. —	.. —	{ 2 17
— M. R. F.	.. FO	.. 5. 1.37	618
— P. C.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	328
— R. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 7.10.25	—
Lempfert, R. G. K.	.. —	.. —	8
Lenaghan, J. F.	.. —	.. —	1019
Lenahan, J. D.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
Lennard, T.	.. WO	.. 3.10.38	726
Lennie, A. B.	.. PO	.. 26. 3.38	724a
Lenton, E. C.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
Leon, A.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 5. 7.38	572
Leonard, T. G.	.. —	.. —	941
Leonard-Williams, H. G.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	703
Leopold, E.	.. WO	.. 1. 5.35	307
Lepine, W. N.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	350
Le Poer Trench, C. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.10.37	820
Le Rougetel, S.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 8. 3.38	—
Lerwill, F. W. H.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.22	—
— G. F.	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	333
Leslie, A. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 13. 9.27	—
— R. F. S.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.24	—
Leslie-Melville, A. B.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 16. 6.27	—
Lesster, A. A.	.. WO	.. 30. 6.36	172a
Lester, C. M.	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	314
— H. L. P.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	170a
L'Estrange, C. H. N.	.. FO (VR)	.. 17. 1.31	—
Le Suer, G. W. De V.	.. PO	.. 8. 6.37	407
Letts, D. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19.12.34	—
Letzer, F. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 21.10.24	—
Leveille, E. K.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
Levell, H. F.	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.37	177a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Levers, A. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.88	—	Lewis Dale, E. H. ..	—	—	1001
Levey, O. L. H. ..	—	—	8	Lewis-Roberts, A. O.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	177a
Levick, A. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	725	Leyden, J. N. ..	.. PO ..	8. 4.38	364
— C. H. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	25.10.38	—	Leyton, P. H. ..	—	—	725
Levin, F. C. ..	—	—	1032a	Libbey E. G. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
Levin-Raw, D. E. H.	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Liddall, N. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Levis, L. G. ..	.. FL ..	15. 1.37	619	Liddell, E. B. ..	.. PO ..	24. 8.38	369
Lewer, L. A. G. S. ..	.. FO ..	16.11.37	329	Lightoller, H. B. ..	.. PO ..	4. 5.37	364b
Lewin, A. C. ..	.. Hon. AC (VR)	23.12.37	—	Lilburn, E. C. ..	.. PO ..	4. 5.37	762a
— B. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—	Lilley, F. E. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.37	166
— B. A. S. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1.12.35	11	Lillicrap, E. A. ..	—	—	184
— E. D. G. ..	.. FL ..	1. 9.38	181a	— <i>Payr. Lt. (Ret.)</i>	—	—	—
Lewis, A. G. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—	Lincoln, J. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
— A. V. ..	.. WO ..	21. 1.37	304a	— <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i>	.. SL (AAF)	1.11.38	558
— C. G. E. ..	.. FL ..	3. 4.38	134	— J. G. ..	.. FO ..	12. 9.37	619
— C. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 9.32	—	— P. L. ..	.. FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	571
— D. C. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	13.10.38	—	Lindeman, G. M. ..	.. FO ..	26. 8.37	369
— D. G. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.36	349	Lindemere, N. V. ..	.. FO (E) (RAFO)	8. 5.37	—
— D. T. ..	.. FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	179	Lindley, N. ..	.. —	—	19a
— E. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.37	351	— W. J. H. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	185
— F. C. ..	.. CEO ..	6. 4.38	822	Lindo, G. M. ..	—	—	182a
— G. A. ..	—	—	1020	Lindon, A. E. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— G. B. ..	.. FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	179	Lindsay, A. W. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 9.27	—
— G. T. ..	—	—	1016	— C. W. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	80. 8.35	—
— H. D. ..	—	—	27	— D. S. ..	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	410
— J. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—	— D. W. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	327a
— J. F. ..	—	—	903	— J. ..	.. CSO ..	18. 5.37	182
— J. H. ..	.. FL (M) ..	4. 1.38	401	Lindsay-Watson, W. A. ..	.. FL (cc) ..	1. 4.38	802a
— J. M. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Lindsaye, H. J. N. ..	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	363a
— J. R. H. ..	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	724a	Lindsell, C. E. ..	.. FO (E) ..	23. 8.36	826
— K. P. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	600	Lindsey, P. C. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— L. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	25.10.22	—	Lindup, C. A. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.36	731
— L. B. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Lines, A. P. ..	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	310a
— M. G. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	364a	— F. N. ..	.. APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
— N. L. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.38	406	— F. R. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	826
— O. J. T. ..	.. PO ..	26. 8.37	323	— G. H. ..	—	—	24
— P. E. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.38	729	— H. T. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
— P. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	Lines-Roberts, R. B.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	301
— R. A. ..	.. PO ..	29.11.38	329	Linford, J. E. ..	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	859
— T. S. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.38	347	Ling, C. W. M. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	155a
— V. H. ..	.. FL (A) ..	3.12.34	193	Lingard, A. E. ..	—	—	906
— W. A. ..	.. WO ..	1. 2.34	723	Lings, G. O. ..	.. PO ..	30. 7.38	365
— W. D. B. ..	—	—	1011	Lingwood, D. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— W. E. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—	— J. ..	.. APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	337
— W. J. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—				
— W. T. ..	.. FL (E) ..	1.11.31	180				



Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Linker, W.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	188
Linklater, J. T.	FL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
Links, J. G.	APO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
Linley, T. N.	PO	1. 3.38	335a
Linlithgow, Rt. Hon. Marquess ..	—	—	1274
Linn, G. A. ..	FO (A) ..	25. 3.35	189
Linnard, S. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	—
Linnell, F. J. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	22
Linton, K. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Lipscomb, F. E.	SL (M) ..	15. 8.36	894
Liptrot, R. N.	—	—	17
Lissett, J. W.	SL ..	1. 2.36	116
Lister, C. M.	FL (cc)	29.12.37	—
— G. O. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	729
— P. D. A. ..	FO ..	3. 9.38	180c
— B. C. F. ..	FL ..	23. 1.38	739
— T. V. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.31	802
Lister-Kaye, Sir K. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Litchfield, F. L.	PO ..	24. 8.37	328
Little, B. W.	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	556
— C. J. ..	—	—	8
— E. J. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	363
— H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	739
— I. M. D. ..	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—
— J. D. C. ..	SL ..	1. 9.38	612
— J. H. ..	FO (AAF)	15. 3.36	551
— N. A. ..	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
— R. A. ..	APO (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—
— R. E. W.	APO (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
— E. W. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	761a
— S. E. ..	—	—	9
— T. D. ..	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
— T. W.	EO ..	—	198
Littleproud, C. ..	WO ..	1. 4.36	181
Littler, C. E.	SL ..	1.10.38	25
— J. M. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	326a
Littlewood, W. St. J.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	166
Liton, G. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	765
Livett, H. H.	—	—	27
Liversidge, H.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Livingston, P. C.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	890
— P. G. ..	—	—	8
Livingstone, B. H. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	193
Livingstone-Bussell, D.	PO (VR) ..	8. 2.38	—
Livock, G. E.	GC ..	1. 1.38	754
Llewellyn, A. J. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	311
Llewellyn, J. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	309
Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Lord	AC (AAF)	27. 7.37	504

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lloyd, A. E.	WO ..	4. 9.37	172a
— C. R. D. L.	FL ..	1.10.36	703
— D. L. ..	FL (AAFRO)	30. 6.37	—
— G. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	—
— G. E. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	3. 5.38	—
— Miss G. F. H.	PMNS (Ret) (VR)	4.10.29	—
— H. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	888
— H. T. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	812
— I. T. ..	GC ..	1. 7.35	150
— J. H. ..	WO ..	15. 7.33	165a
— K. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	401a
— M. T. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	721
— R. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	334
Lloyd-Jones, K. M.	FO (cc) ..	21.10.37	802
— M. G. ..	EO ..	—	727a
Lloyd-Williams, J. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Loat, J. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Lobley, A. G.	SL (A) ..	1.12.35	739
— J. O. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Lochner, C. B.	—	—	802
Lock, C. V. ..	—	—	126
— H. G. W.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	162a
— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Locke, A. J.	WO ..	15. 6.33	860
Locker, W. A. L.	FO ..	14. 4.37	739
Lockett, C. E. S.	SL ..	1.12.38	410
— P. V. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Lockhart, W. R.	CSO ..	18. 5.37	132
Lockspelser, B.	—	—	900
Lockwood, F. D.	FO (Ret)	15. 6.30	—
Lockyer, C. E. W.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	927
— T. M. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	412
— W. G. ..	—	—	6
Lodge, W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	764
Lofthouse, C. W.	FO (VR)	5. 4.27	—
Lofts, K. T. ..	APO ..	7.11.38	559
Logan, A. R.	Capt. ..	—	11
Lombard, P. A.	FO ..	15.10.37	761a
Londonderry, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	Hon. AC (AAF)	2. 6.34	{ 501 554
Long, D. G.	APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— E. W.	CSO ..	18.5.37	727
— F. W.	SL ..	1. 2.36	22
— H. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	101
— L. ..	—	—	25a
— S. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.28	—
— W. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Longbottom, M. V.	FO ..	27.10.38	370
Longcroft, Sir C.A.H.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Longfield, G. P.	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Longhurst, C. A.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	173a
Longley, J.M.	FO (VR) ..	2. 10.29	—
Longmore, Sir A. M.	AM ..	1. 1.35	{ 700 888
— B. M. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	183
— W. J. M.	APO ..	7. 5.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Longstaff, G. W.	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.30	193	Lowen, L. W.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Lonsdale, R. H.	—	25.5.38	739	Lownie, Miss M. L.	PMNS	—	1199
Lord, F.	WO	1. 4.38	162a	Lowrey, Miss A.	PMNS	—	1198
— R. B.	APO	20. 8.38	—	Lowry, H. R.	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 1.12.33 14. 8.33	{ 193 1007
Lorimer, C.	SL (A)	1.12.38	178	— L.	—	—	—
— R. L.	FO	27.10.38	350	— W.	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
Lotherington, H. A.	FL (E) (RAFO)	2.10.34	—	— W. E. M.	PO	31. 7.37	401
Loton, A. G.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—	Lowson, D. U.	APO	29.10.38	—
Lott, C. G.	FL	9.10.36	147	Lowther, R. A. N.	—	—	703
Louden, J. A. H.	SL	1. 2.38	12	Lowther-Jones, B.	—	—	186
London, F. M.	FL	24.10.37	745	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, H. F. S.	—	—	803
— M. J.	FO	16. 6.38	315	Loxton, W. W.	FL	30.10.38	617
Loughborough, A. J.	PO	15. 3.38	326b	Loyd, N. K.	PO	16.11.37	331
Loughhead, W. J.	CEO	11. 9.33	812	Luard, N. S.	SL	1. 7.38	—
Loughnan, G. H.	SL	1. 4.37	739	— E. A. E.	FL (AAF)	31.10.37	551
— J. D.	FO (cc)	27.10.37	802	Lucas, C. H.	WO	15. 7.37	820
Louis, R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— E. H. W.	—	—	19
Louks, A. E.	SL	1. 8.38	369	— F. J.	PO	12.10.37	305a
Lousada, C. R.	SL	1.12.37	151	— H. J.	—	—	19a
Louw, J. W.	APO	17. 9.38	—	— P. E.	WO	1. 8.37	176
Love, A. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 6.36	—	— P. G.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— H. A.	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.22	—	— W. J.	FL	1. 7.37	610
— R. C.	FO	16.11.37	335a	Luce-Smith, H. J.	APO (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—
Lovegrove, H.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	828	Luck, H. F.	SL	1. 7.37	156
Lovell, A. D. J.	PO	25.10.38	330	Lucke, D. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— A. F.	—	—	8	Lucking, D. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	822
— H. A.	APO	7. 5.38	—	Luckman, R. A. M.	PO	15. 3.33	363a
Lovell-Gregg, T. G.	FL	1.10.36	155a	Lucy, R. S.	SL (Ret.)	1. 1.26	—
Loveylock, J.	WO	30. 6.36	100	— W. P.	FL	—	1272
— R. C. O.	FO	9.12.38	401a	Ludlow, F. B.	SL (E)	1. 2.37	25
Loveridge, C. E.	—	—	1013	Ludlow-Hewitt, Sir E. R.	ACM	1. 7.37	100
Lovering, W. F.	SL (RAFO)	2. 8.38	—	Lugg, S.	FO	21.11.37	728
Lovett, R. E.	FO	25.5.38	343a	Luker, M. H.	SL (A)	1.10.37	729
Low, A. R.	—	—	901	Lumb, F. E.	—	—	1030
— G. E. D.	FO (cc)	9. 4.38	740	Lumgair, D.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	803
Lowdell, G. E.	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—	Lumley, E. A.	GC(M)	1. 7.38	{ 132 894
Lowe, A. G.	—	—	8	Lunnsden, C. G. R. E.	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— B. E.	SL	1. 10.38	158	— D. O. F.	FO	14. 6.37	613
— C. L.	FO (RAFO)	25. 6.23	—	Lund-Jackson	APO	20. 8.38	—
— C. N.	GC	1. 1.38	160	Lundon, J.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— D. B.	PO	23. 8.38	364a	Lunn, J. C. McG.	FO	16. 8.37	808
— D. H.	PO	24. 8.37	405	Lupton, N. L.	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
— E. N.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	854	— W. M.	FO	9.10.38	365a
— F.	WO	26. 8.38	823	Lush, C.	WO	2. 8.37	764
— G.	FO	6. 2.38	333	Lusk, D. J. T.	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
— G.	—	—	168	Lutkin, F. E.	—	—	926a
— J. C. M.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.28	11	Lutley, P. J.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	—
— J. H.	FL	28. 1.38	802	Luxmoore, A. N.	SL	1. 8.38	856b
— J. J.	PO	3. 6.37	—	— A. S.	APO	26. 3.38	—
— M.	SL	1. 6.37	124	— F. L.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Lowe-Holmes, P. W.	SL	1. 4.37	721	Luxmore, C. M.	—	—	850
				Lyall, A. McL.	PO	12.10.37	317
				— J.	—	—	903
				Lydall, D. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
				— J. E.	APO	19. 2.38	324a
				— J. W.	PO	8. 3.38	832

Alphabetical Index of Names

Jxxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lydekker, A. J. G...	FO ..	18. 5.37	612
Lydford, H. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	22
Lynch, A. I. H. ..	PO ..	16.8.38	326a
— B. J. ..	EO ..	—	332a
— J. B. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	601
Lynch-Blosse, E. H.	PO ..	31. 7.37	364a
— P. W. ...	PO (RAFO)	31.10.37	—
Lynch-Staunton, D. M.	SL ..	1.10.38	188a
Lyne, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.26	—
Lynham, V. H. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 6.38	—
Lynn, G. W	SL (A) ..	1. 4.36	72a
— L. A. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	364
— R. G. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Lyon, H. J. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	363a
— Miss M. ..	—	—	901
Lyons, A. M. ..	SL (AAF)	5. 7.38	574
Lyons, H. ..	WO ..	14. 4.38	181a
— W. M. ...	FL (A) ..	1. 6.38	185
Lysaght, P. M. V. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Lyster, C. H. E. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.84	179a
Lyttle, S. H. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	324
Lywood, A. M. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	165a
— G. E. G. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.37	—
— O. G. W. G. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	888
— R. W. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	306a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	--------------------------

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------	-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------



Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>M</b>			
Macaldowie, J. ..	PO(AAF)	11.10.38	558
MacAlear, G. W. ..	SL (M)	1. 9.36	125
MacAlister, J. E. S. ..	PO (VR)	21. 8.36	—
McAllister, R. A. ..	PO	23. 8.38	834
McAllen, J. P. ..	EO	—	802
McAllister, F. B. ..	FO	16.11.37	124
McAloren, E. B. ..	—	—	1017
Macario, P. ..	WO	6. 1.37	150
— V. G. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	178a
MacArthur, D. S. M. ..	FL (M)	1. 1.37	161
MacArthur, M. R. ..	FO (VR)	1. 3.36	—
MacArthur, D. ..	APO(E)(VR)	26. 8.38	—
— J. H. G. ..	FO	11. 5.38	904
McAulay, W. McA. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.36	185
McAuley, J. N. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
McAuliffe, F. R. ..	PO	25.10.38	330
McBain, J. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
McBirney, D. ..	SL (E)	30. 6.21	175b
— (Ret)	—	—	—
McBratney, V. H. A. ..	FL	1. 4.38	411
McBride, J. T. ..	—	—	172a
MacBryan, J. C. W. ..	FL (AAF)	5. 7.38	572
McCall, I. F. ..	PO	12.10.37	411
MacCallum, B. ..	FO	3. 8.33	370
— J. E. M. ..	SL	1. 8.37	133
McCallum, H. G. ..	PO	27. 9.38	752
McCann, W. J. ..	—	—	177b
MacCarthy, J. F. ..	FO (M)	5. 9.37	856a
MacCarthy, G. W. ..	—	—	149
— J. ..	FL (E)	1. 7.80	24
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— R. W. ..	PO	24. 8.38	724c
— W. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	812
McCartney, S. B. ..	—	—	27
McCaw, W. D. G. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Maccaw, D. C. ..	PO	4. 6.38	—
McClaughry, W. A. ..	AC	1. 1.38	13
McCleau, H. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.11.35	—
— R. S. B. ..	FL (M)	2. 9.35	155a
McCleery, W. E. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	819
McClelland, N. ..	PO	24. 8.38	724c
McClosky, A. L. St. A. ..	SL (M)	1. 3.36	158
McClosure, C. G. B. ..	PO (VR)	8.12.36	—
— I. H. ..	—	—	28
McClurkin, T. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	888
McColm, M. L. ..	PO	10. 9.37	366
McComb, J. E. ..	FL (AAF)	29. 1.38	557
— T. W. T. ..	PO	12.10.37	412
— W. R. ..	PO	24. 8.38	361
McCConnell, R. H. ..	FO	19. 6.38	863
— R. H. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	3. 9.37	—
— R. J. ..	PO	16.11.37	348
McCosh, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 5.23	—
McCracken, A. S. ..	APO	26. 3.38	—
— P. ..	—	—	8
— W. G. ..	PO	23. 8.38	—
McCrae, A. R. ..	—	—	1012
— J. ..	GC	1. 7.34	820
McCreeary, A. E. F. ..	FL (E)	1. 7.29	762b
— (Ret)	—	—	—
McCrudden, K. M. ..	F.O.	14. 2.38	313
McCullagh, H. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.32	—
— L. P. ..	SL (M)	7. 9.33	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McCulloch, H. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 8.84	—
McCurdy, J. T. ..	—	—	1181
MacDermot, T. J. ..	FL	12. 1.36	155a
McDiarmid, D. G. ..	FL (E)	15.10.34	119
— P. ..	CEO	20. 7.84	146
MacDonald, A. H. H. ..	SL	1. 6.36	888
— D. S. ..	FO	24.10.37	830
— W. M. L. ..	SL	1. 6.38	368
Macdonald, A. D. ..	SL (RAFO)	17.10.33	—
— A. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.21	—
— D. M. T. ..	SL	1.10.38	157
— D. ..	FO (M)	1. 5.38	893
— D. C. E. ..	FO	14. 8.37	558
— D. F. ..	FL	29. 3.38	146
— G. E. ..	FL	11. 9.36	803
— G. G. ..	—	—	1032
— G. P. ..	SL	1.10.37	149
— H. K. ..	FO (AAF)	4. 9.36	552a
— J. ..	EO	—	160
— J. C. ..	SL	1.12.38	131
— Miss M. J. ..	PMNS	—	1197
— R. ..	EO	—	727
— R. H. ..	—	—	1019
— S. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	120
— T. C. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	155a
— T. D. Mc ..	PO	4. 5.37	852
— W. A. ..	—	—	6
McDonald, A. W. B. ..	SL	1.12.36	701
— E. H. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	185
— H. G. ..	APO	21.12.36	411
— J. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	12
— J. K. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	130
— J. R. G. ..	FO (RAAF)	—	703
— K. J. ..	PO	13. 7.37	1187
— (Ret)	—	—	756
MacDonell, A. R. D. ..	FL	23. 1.38	174
MacDonnell, E. ..	—	—	168a
MacDonogh, R. J. ..	PO	21.12.37	313
McDougall, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— A. I. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.31	—
MacDougall, J. ..	FO	14. 9.36	404
— B. I. G. ..	SL	1.10.38	904
McDowall, A. D. ..	—	—	102
McDowell, A. L. ..	PO	23. 8.38	724c
— W. J. ..	—	—	1008
McElligott, G. L. M. ..	SL (M)	18. 1.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
— J. J. ..	APO	26. 3.38	—
— N. M. ..	PO	12.10.37	651
McElwee, F. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.22	168b
— (cc)	FL (cc)	1. 1.36	—
McEntegart, B. ..	GC	1.11.38	904
McEvoy, T. N. ..	SL	1. 4.37	9
McEwan, A. W. F. ..	EO	—	727a
— Capt.	—	—	—
MacEwen, B. S. ..	FO	5. 1.37	—
— K. A. K. ..	SL	1. 7.38	155a
— N. D. K. ..	AVM	1. 1.32	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
MacFadden, E. D. B. ..	FO	28. 4.38	329
Macfadyen, D. ..	SL	1. 6.86	22
McFadzean, D. ..	WO	25. 8.38	768

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McFall, J. E.	.. PO ..	16. 8.38	803a
Macfarlan, R.	.. { FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	1. 7.34 10. 5.37	724
— R. S. W.	.. APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Macfarlane, A.	.. —	—	908
— N. G. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	141
— R. M. C. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	—
MacFarlane, H. A. V.	.. —	—	1030
McFarlane, J.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	835
— J. ..	.. WO ..	12. 4.37	158
— J. W. C. ..	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	856a
— J. H. ..	.. PO ..	21.12.37	727a
Macfie, Miss A. K. ...	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. A. ..	.. —	—	724
McGaw, W. R. ..	.. —	—	900
MacGeagh, Sir H. F.	.. —	—	26
McGevor, F. P. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
McGhie, A. F. ..	.. PO ..	26. 8.37	752
— I. J. ..	.. FL ..	12. 3.37	652
Macgibbon, G. B. ..	.. FL (M) ..	7. 9.36	890
McGiffin, W. H. ..	.. PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501
MacGilchrist, D. C.	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 1.33	—
McGill, D. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 8.34	—
McGinn, B. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
McGlashan, Rev. C. Y.	.. Ch (SL)	2. 8.38	176
McGlennon, J. F. ..	.. —	—	8
McGhinn, D. J. ..	.. FO ..	16. 3.38	756
McGlynn, Miss M.	.. PMNS	—	—
McGovern, J. ..	.. FL (M) (Ret)	1. 5.34	—
— J. F. ..	.. SL (M)	15.11.37	890
McGovern, L. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9.26	—
Macgowan, T. J. B. A.	.. FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
McGrall, J. G. ..	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	304
MacGregor A. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	22
— E. I. R. ..	.. EO ..	—	723
— I. O. B. ..	.. SL ..	1. 1.38	302
— J. ..	.. GC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.29	880
— M. K. ..	.. —	—	183a
Macgregor, C. L. ..	.. —	—	19a
— I. B.-K. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
McGregor, A. A. ..	.. EO ..	—	801
— H. D. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	326a
— J. C. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
McGuire, J. W. ..	.. FL ..	14. 3.38	905
McHardy, Rev. A. ..	.. Ch (gc.) ..	30. 5.28	104
— D. B. H. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
MacIldowie, S. M. ..	.. FO (A) ..	12. 6.87	177a
McIlwaine, A. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	724c
McIndoe, A. H. ..	.. —	—	1181
MacInerney, T. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 8.31	—
McInnery, J. S. ..	.. WO ..	30. 6.38	170a
MacInnes, J. T. ..	.. FO ..	10. 9.38	337
McIntosh D. W. ..	.. —	—	1011
— I. A. ..	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	—
— L. A. ..	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	158
— B. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	18. 9.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Macintosh, D. ..	.. FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	558
— H. J. ..	.. —	—	18
McIntyre, D. ..	.. FO ..	14. 6.37	862
— D. F. ..	.. SL ..	2. 9.36	—
— Sir J. ..	.. AVM (M) (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— J. ..	.. —	—	1014
— K. J. ..	.. FL ..	—	1273
— R. V. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	344
MacIntyre, J. G. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.36	703
McIsaac, A. ..	.. —	—	19a
McIver, E. D. ..	.. FO ..	12. 9.37	181a
McIvor, G. F. ..	.. FO (AAF)	19. 9.38	571
Mack, A. W. ..	.. PO ..	24. 8.38	363a
— G. R. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	8.12.35	—
— R. E. X. ..	.. FO ..	16. 7.37	333
— R. G. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Mackay, A. J. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— E. P. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	120
— I. ..	.. FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	854
— K. A. ..	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	862
— M. B. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.36	802
— U. S. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
— W. A. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
MacKay, D. H. ..	.. PO ..	29.10.38	862
— I. G. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.36	905
McKay, J. ..	.. WO ..	30. 8.37	738
— J. J. ..	.. PO ..	28.10.38	363a
— K. J. ..	.. FL ..	14.3.38	159
MacKean, J. A. F. ..	.. —	—	1036
McKean, L. D. D. ..	.. AO ..	1. 7.35	115
McKechnie, W. ..	.. —	—	1036
— W. N. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	322
McKee, A. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.37	142
McKeever, S. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.35	888
McKellar, A. A. ..	.. FO (AAF)	8. 5.38	552
McKelvie, Rev. R. F. S.	.. Ch. (AAF)	12. 2.37	554
Macken, Rev. P. J. ..	.. Ch. ..	8. 2.36	125
— W. J. ..	.. WO ..	30. 6.38	326
Mackendrick, D. W.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
McKenna, A. F. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	179a
— H. W. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— J. F. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. F. X. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.37	905
Mackenzie, A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 3.22	—
— A. R. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— D. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	412
— D. B. ..	.. —	—	902
— J. N. ..	.. APO ..	19. 2.38	330
— I. K. ..	.. FL (M) ..	2.12.36	177a
— M. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— M. D. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— N. ..	.. FO (M) ..	9.10.36	803
— Miss U. H. ..	.. PMNS ..	—	1199
— W. E. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
MacKenzie, I. W. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
— M. M. ..	.. —	—	1017
— R. M. ..	.. PO ..	17. 9.38	729
— S. E. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	745
McKenzie, A. M. ..	.. PO ..	18. 5.37	331a
— D., Lt. ...	.. EO ..	—	107

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McKenzie, D. B. ..	—	—	901
— J. D. B. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	—
— J. L. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	171
— K. C. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	727a
— K. V. ..	APO (E) ..	21. 6.33	—
— R. C. D. ..	PO (VR) ..	28.10.33	348
— W. S. ..	FL (M)(VR) ..	27. 9.38	—
McKeown, D. P. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.11.36	—
— E. T. ..	CBO ..	26.10.36	190
McKern, R. N. ..	SL ..	1.12.33	133
Mackey, C. W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	145
Mackid, J. G. ..	APO ..	20. 8.33	—
Mackie, G. M. ..	CBO ..	23. 8.37	173a
— I. N. W. ..	PO (VR) ..	16. 2.37	—
— J. A. ..	FO ..	27.10.33	344
— J. F. ..	PO ..	11. 5.33	862
— K. F. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	325
— T. D., Col. ..	—	—	25a
McKinlay, J. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	363a
McKinley, D. C. ..	PO ..	12. 7.33	165a
McKlnley-Hay, E. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	20. 5.29	—
Mackintosh, D. ..	—	—	557
— J. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	—
McKnight, C. T. ..	CEO ..	22. 4.36	907
Mackworth, C. C. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	—
—, P. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	11
MacLachlan, A. C. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	866
— J. A. F. ..	PO ..	1. 3.33	351
— J. R. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725
MacLachan, A. M. ..	FO (AAF) ..	23.10.36	550
MacLaine, F. V. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 5.37	177
McLannahan, G. G. ..	FO (VR) ..	5.12.35	—
McLaren, A. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	408
— D. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	185
— D. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	811
— I. I. ..	PO ..	10. 1.33	337
— W. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 2.26	—
MacLaren, O. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21. 9.23	—
— P. F. ..	APO ..	17. 9.33	—
MacLachy, R. F. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 2.30	—
— (RAFO)			
McLaughlin, J. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	723
McLean J. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	888
Maclean, A. F. M. ..	PO ..	29.11.33	724b
— A. G. C. ..	PO ..	25.10.33	328
— C. T. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.35	141
— J. E. B. B. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— L. J. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.27	—
MacLean, C. H. ..	FO (AAF) ..	16.11.37	552
— L. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.35	142
MacLennan, J. E. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.24	—
MacLeod, A. D. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	1. 9.35	—
— Rev. M. K. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	1. 4.26	182a
MacLeod-Selkirk, I. ..	APO ..	19. 2.33	729
McLeod, D. I. ..	FO ..	21. 4.33	316
— N. ..	FO (cc) ..	30. 3.33	745
McLoughlin, C. N. ..	FO (cc) ..	19. 4.33	731
— E. J. ..	FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McMichael, J. H. ..	FO ..	10. 8.33	334a
Macmillan, A. L. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.11.29	119
— A. E. O. ..	FG (RAFO) ..	4.10.37	—
— I. N. ..	FO (cc) ..	30. 1.33	907
McMillan, B. W. ..	APO ..	19. 2.33	652
— J. B. ..	EO ..	—	765
McMonnies, D. I. ..	PO ..	24. 5.33	316
McMullan, M. M. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	811
McMullen, C. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.33	162a
— D. A. P. ..	PO ..	9. 7.33	721
McMurtrie, R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.33	856b
Macnab, J. C. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	308
McNab, A. ..	WO ..	5. 8.33	162a
— A. D. ..	FL (AAFGL) ..	1. 8.36	—
— E. A. ..	FL (RCAF) ..	—	332 1187
— J. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
McNabb, L. V. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 1.33	—
— (VR)			
Macnair, D. I. P. ..	SL ..	1.12.33	181b
McNally, P. J. ..	SL (M) ..	12.11.37	894
— P. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.33	—
— (RAFO)			
McNamara, F. H. ..	GC (RAAF) ..	—	12
MacNamara, P. J. ..	FO (M) ..	30. 5.33	303
Macnamara, E. R. ..	FO ..	8.11.33	—
— C. A. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	—
McNaught, G. W. ..	PO (VR) ..	26. 7.33	—
McNeill, T. M. ..	FL (AAF) ..	25.10.32	552
— W. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	11.10.27	—
McNeill, C. W. ..	APO ..	20. 8.33	—
— F. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 1.31	—
McNicol, I. L. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23.12.30	—
Maconochie, K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19. 3.23	—
McPetrie, D. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
Macphail, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 5.26	—
McPherson, A. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	366
Macpherson, C. E. H. C. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	724a
— D. J. ..	—	—	722
— D. T. ..	PO ..	25.10.33	346
— G. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	129
— I. R. C. ..	PO ..	27. 9.33	337
— W. R. ..	APO ..	9. 7.33	—
McPhee, J. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	—
McQueen, R. R. ..	PO ..	10. 5.33	405
MacQuillan, E. S. ..	WO ..	1. 1.37	661
McRae, C. ..	WO ..	6. 5.33	153
MacRae, J. A. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.33	801
Macrae, A. R. ..	—	—	1008
— W. J. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	363
Macro, H. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	169a
McRobert, J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30. 1.23	—
MacRobert, Sir R. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	—
Macrostie, K. E. ..	APO ..	17. 9.33	—
— R. D. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.35	182a
MacRury, A. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 9.33	826
McSherry, L. A. ..	PO ..	1. 3.33	369
McSwiny, P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	116
McVeigh, C. N. ..	PO ..	23. 8.33	306a
MacVicar, Miss M. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
McWhannel, P. A. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	762
McWhinney, G. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	661



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McWhinnie, D. R.,	EO ..	—	744	Malins, W. E. V. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
— F. J. ..	<i>Capt.</i> Lt. ..	—	1278	Mallaheu, Miss J. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
McWhirter, J. R. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 5.37	801	Malle, G. W. ..	—	—	1006
Maben, A. ..	FL (D) ..	7. 1.36	—	Malleson, B. St. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
Mabey, D. G. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	7. 4.37	500	Mallett, Miss D. E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Mace, C. B. ..	FO ..	19. 9.38	364a	Mallinson, C. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.11.32	—
Macey, W. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	106	Malone, J. T. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	183
Macfie, D. A. ..	—	—	721	— L. F. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	323
Machray, G. ..	—	—	903	Maltby, P. C. ..	AVM ..	1. 7.38	163
Maddox, R. G. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	756	Maltman, Miss E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Madge, A. J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	351	Malyon, A. J. ..	—	—	24
— C. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 2.35	—	Mammatt, T. J. ..	—	—	26
Maffett, J. F. ..	FO ..	19. 5.36	310	Manby, G. M. ..	—	—	8
Maffey A. L. ..	FO ..	10. 8.38	—	Mandera, Miss M. ..	PMNS ..	1. 7.26	—
— Miss J. M. ..	(AAFR0) —	—	1199	Manger, K. ..	(Ret) APO ..	26. 3.38	310a
Magahy, E. W. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	826	Mangles, B. A. B. ..	(RAFO) SL ..	1. 8.36	145
Magee, G. ..	WO 2 ..	—	851	Manley, H. W. ..	EO ..	—	171a
Maggs, P. H. ..	—	—	5	Mann, A. S. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	325
Magill, G. R. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	332a	— B. C. ..	—	—	23
Magner, J. ..	SL (M) ..	9.35	894	— E. H. ..	—	—	861
Magness, W. G. ..	—	—	6	— J. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	304a
Magrath, D. ..	FL (M) ..	12. 8.31	—	— J. G. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	—
— E. L. ..	(RAFO) CEO ..	14. 4.36	178a	— K. C. ..	—	—	1013a
— H. M. ..	FO (VR) ..	8. 1.34	601	— T. L. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	146
Magruder, E. P. F. L. T. ..	PO (VR) ..	14.11.37	—	— W. E. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	180
Magulre, H. J. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	411	Manning, A. L. ..	—	—	6
Mahler, J. N. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	124	— C. B. ..	—	—	1008
Mahoney, J. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 9.19	—	— E. B. ..	GC (Ret) ..	1. 7.33	—
— J. J. E. ..	(Ret) PO ..	16. 8.38	326a	— F. J. ..	FL ..	22. 6.38	413
Mahony, G. J. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	— R. M. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— J. E. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	408a	Manning-Fox, J. H. ..	FO (Ret) ..	8. 7.30	—
Maldens, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3.11.34	1031	Mannlon, F. O. ..	—	—	196a
Mains J. A. ..	FO (M) ..	2. 8.33	—	Mansbridge, A. C. ..	CSO ..	21. 3.38	—
Maitland, C. E. ..	(VR) Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	20	Mansell, Miss D. V. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— P. E. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	401a	— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12.6.38	—
Main-Smith, J. D. ..	—	—	901	— L. T. G. ..	—	—	19
Majendle, L. B. A. ..	—	—	181a	— J. O. ..	FL ..	1. 7.35	610
Major, E. V. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.23	—	— R. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	146
— C. R. ..	EO ..	—	—	— S. T. L. ..	—	—	19a
Majumdar, K. K. ..	FO (IAF) ..	—	1275	Mansfield, A. J. ..	WO ..	10. 9.36	193
Makepeace-Warne, K. ..	—	—	1020	Manson, J. A. C. ..	—	—	17
Makgill, B. J. B. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.10.31	—	— McD. B. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	177
Makin, B. ..	—	—	194	— T. R. ..	FO ..	23. 1.36	768
Makinson, W. ..	EO ..	—	723	— W. H. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	608
Malan, A. A. N. ..	FL ..	—	1273	Manson-Bahr, ..	—	—	1181
— A. G. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	845a	Mant, L. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	174
Malcolm, H. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	321	Manton, G. A. L. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	13
— I. G. C. ..	FO ..	27.10.33	852	— J. E. ..	WO ..	25. 9.37	192
Malcomson, D. I. ..	FL (D) ..	27. 6.34	166	— R. J. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	322
— G. L. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	—	Manuel, H. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
Malec, L. ..	(RAFO) FO (RAFO) ..	12. 9.35	—	Manwaring, G. A. P. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	345a
Malet, B. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	169a	Marchant, A. P. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Maley, M. L. ..	FO (M) ..	8. 3.38	—	— E. G. ..	—	—	22
— (VR) ..	(VR) FO (AAAF) ..	21.12.37	500	— T. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	858
Malfroy, C. E. ..	FO (AAAF) ..	21.12.37	500				
Malling, J. B. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	813				



Alphabetical Index of Names

XC

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Marchbank, S. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	133
Marcon, H. F. ..	PO ..	6.11.38	—
Marcus, S. W. ..	—	—	19a
Mardles, E. W. J. ..	—	—	900
Marett, P. L. P. ..	SL ..	1.2.38	327a
Marfleet, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Margand, P. M. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 7.30	173a
Marix, N. T. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	—
— R. L. G. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	150
Markham, W. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Markland, E. F. B.	APO (E)	9.10.38	—
—	(VR)	—	—
Marks, A. ..	CEO ..	18.5.37	768
— J. H. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	346a
— M. J. C. ..	PO (VR)	29.11.38	—
Markwick, L. G. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	857
Marley, H. J. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	326a
Marlow, C. R. C. ..	APO (E)	5. 7.38	—
—	(VR)	—	—
— F. A. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	324a
— H. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	729
Marlowe, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—
Marmont, J. F. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	618
Marples, R. ...	PO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	311
—	(E)	—	—
Marr, A. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
Marrack, R. F. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	329
Marriott, H. G. ..	PO ..	13. 5.37	351
— J. P. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	323
Marsack, A. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	131
— D. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	121
Marsden, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—
— J. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	152
— J. W. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	131
Marsden - Smedley, J. B. A.	—	—	941
Marsh, E. M. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	741
— H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— R. A. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	365b
—	(RAFO)	—	—
— W. G. B. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	812
— Rev. W. R. ..	Ch. (GC) ..	1.10.32	101
Marshall, A. B. ..	FL (M) ..	25. 5.36	177
— C. P. ..	—	—	180b
— D. ..	FO ..	19. 8.38	326b
— D. O. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	174
— Miss E. N. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— F. ..	FO (AAF)	20. 9.38	572
— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.24	—
—	FO (CC) ..	23. 8.38	—
— George S. ..	SL (L) (Ret)	11. 8.30	—
— Gerald S. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.36	14
—	—	—	390
— G. G. N. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	364
— H. C. ..	FO ..	5.11.38	735
— H. G. ..	—	—	182
— J. C. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	192
— J. E. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—
— J. L. ..	—	—	19a
— K. M. ..	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—
— T. B. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	731
— T. O. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	411
— V. E. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	334a
— W. J. ..	FL (E)	20.12.37	552
—	(AAF)	—	—
— W. J. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	104

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Marshman, G. ..	—	—	8
Marstrand, Miss A. W.	PMNS ..	—	1197
Marson, J. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	155a
— R. W. ..	FO (A) ..	21. 3.38	196a
— T. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	20. 6.26	—
Marstrand, O. J. ..	—	—	903
Mathews, R. H. ..	FL (D) ..	29. 1.35	767a
Martin, A. O. ..	FL ..	26. 7.36	862
— A. D. J. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	366a
— A. T. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	557
— C. ..	—	—	19
— C. J. ..	—	—	881
— C. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	2.11.37	—
— E. ..	FL (D) ..	7. 9.37	195a
— E. H. J. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	861
— E. W. ..	FO ..	21. 3.37	762a
— F. A. ..	—	—	823
— H. ..	—	—	1018
— H. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	402
— H. J. ..	2nd Lt. (SAAF)	—	723
— H. S. ..	—	—	727
— H. S. ..	FL (CC) ..	1. 6.38	—
— I. C. ..	—	—	861
— J. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	363
— J. C. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	342
— J. W. ..	FL (AAF)	14. 3.38	573
— K. C. ..	—	—	1001
— K. C. H. ..	—	—	1019
— L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	906
— L. G. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	762a
— P. E. B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	384a
— R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	27.11.32	881
— R. T. ..	WO ..	25. 9.38	143
— S. J. ..	—	—	6
— T. ..	—	—	1009
— V. A. F. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	167a
— W. H. N. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Martindale, C. B. ..	PO (AAF)	20.1.38	500
Martyn, G. K. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	722
Martyr, B. A. ..	PO ..	7. 5.38	—
Marvin, D. P. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
— G. P. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	145
Marwood, A. H. L.,	Maj. (Ret)	—	183a
Marwood-Elton, N. W. D.	FL ..	6. 8.37	752
Mascall, I. R. ..	PO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
Maskell, A. S. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	835
Mason, A. J. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	370
— B. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— C. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— E. M. ..	PO ..	7. 5.38	—
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— E. W. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	156
— F. B. ..	—	—	19a
— F. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	9.10.36	—
— H. B. ..	—	—	739
— H. G. ..	—	—	1009
— J. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	173

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mason, J. S. . . . .	—	—	1020	Matveleff, V. . . . .	FL (A)	8.12.84	168
— J. V. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	{ 125 834a	Maude, C. E. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.24	22
— L. H. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—	— S. N. L. . . . .	PO	23. 3.37	365b
— N. H. . . . .	—	—	903	Maudslay, H. C. . . . .	FO	21. 5.38	345
— N. W. F. . . . .	SL	1. 2.37	652	Maufe, A. de L. B. . . . .	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. H. . . . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	Mauger, D. C. . . . .	PO	31. 8.37	348
— R. T. . . . .	PO	15. 3.38	302	Maugham, H. B. . . . .	FO (Ret)	8.10.28	—
— T. A. . . . .	PO (A) (AAF)	3. 2.38	557	Maughan, A. . . . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— W. E. P. K. . . . .	FO (VR)	9.10.30	—	— R. A. V. . . . .	—	—	14
Massey, D. P. . . . .	APO	4. 6.38	—	Maund, A. C. . . . .	AC	1. 1.37	103
— H. M. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	144	— H. B. . . . .	FL (cc)	19. 7.37	762
— W. R. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.31	—	— M. R. . . . .	FO	5. 1.37	618
Masson, J. . . . .	—	—	768	Maurice, A. P. . . . .	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Massy, G. J. B. E. . . . .	—	—	743	— E. M. . . . .	FO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— P. W. V. . . . .	PO	13. 7.37	304	— J. B. . . . .	FO (M)	21.12.37	—
Massy Westropp, J. F. R. . . . .	FL (cc)	9. 5.38	766	Maurice-Jones H. S. . . . .	FO (A) (VR)	11. 6.38	762b
Masterman C. A. . . . .	FO	16.10.37	323	Mavrogordato M. N. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
— E. A. D. . . . .	AC (Ret)	8. 8.19	942	Mavor, L. D. . . . .	PO	31. 7. 7	325
— W. J. . . . .	—	—	1016	Maw, D. M. . . . .	FO (VR)	19. 9.35	—
Masters, C. G. . . . .	FO	16. 1.38	661	— M. T. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.38	—
— C. H. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	116	— B. H. . . . .	SL	—	1.12.38
— C. R. . . . .	—	—	23	Mawdsley, H. O. B. . . . .	CEO	18. 5.37	856a
— Miss D. G. . . . .	PMNS	8. 8.38	1199	Mawhood, D. V. G. . . . .	PO	27. 9.38	350
— L. F. . . . .	—	—	1011	Max, R. D. . . . .	PO	23. 8.38	364
Mather, S. . . . .	CEO	23. 8.37	724c	Maxted, H. J. . . . .	CSO	18. 5.37	727
— W. J. . . . .	PO (A)	10. 6.38	724a	Maxton, L. G. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	176a
Matheson, A. H. . . . .	—	—	101	Maxwell, G. H. H. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	106
— A. W. S. . . . .	SL	1.10.38	326b	— H. L. . . . .	FL	16. 9.37	321
— G. C. . . . .	PO	12.10.37	330	— H. P. . . . .	—	—	25a
— W. B. A. . . . .	{ FO (RAFO) FO (cc)	{ 13.10.30 13. 9.37	{ 825	— J. M. . . . .	Q (Ret)	9. 5.30	—
Mathew, C. G. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—	— P. H. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	5. 9.88	—
— H. D. . . . .	FL	1. 9.38	608	— R. M. S. . . . .	—	—	900
Mathews, A. T. . . . .	EO	—	190	— E. S. . . . .	GC	1. 1.36	175
— P. L. S. . . . .	—	—	903	— V. E. . . . .	FL	30.10.37	388
— R. H. . . . .	—	—	1030	Maxwell-Muller, L. . . . .	FO	12.12.37	317
Mathewson, T. I. . . . .	PO	18.12.37	408	May, F. M. V. . . . .	SL	1. 4.37	18a
Mathias, A. E. V. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.30	—	— G. H. L. . . . .	WO	30. 6.36	167a
— L. . . . .	FO	14. 6.37	302	— H. A. . . . .	FO (E)	3. 1.38	188a
Mathieson, J. M. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.25	—	— J. F. . . . .	—	—	8
— R. C. . . . .	APO	9. 7.38	—	— M. B. . . . .	—	—	1008
— R. S. . . . .	EO	—	728	— P. . . . .	—	—	18a
Maton, W. H. G. . . . .	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— P. G. . . . .	—	—	1012
Matson, B. N. . . . .	SL	1. 8.28	173	— P. E. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. J. D. . . . .	APO	20. 8.38	—	— R. S. . . . .	PO	25.10.38	729
Matthew, W. D. . . . .	APO	4. 6.38	—	— T. . . . .	PO	23. 8.38	338
Matthews, A. . . . .	WO	3. 6.37	178	— W. M. . . . .	PO (A) (AAF)	10. 7.37	501
— A. W. . . . .	PO	31. 5.38	802a	Maybury, D. C. . . . .	PO	18.12.37	328
— F. R. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	26.10.31	—	Maycock, B. B. . . . .	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.32	—
— G. . . . .	FL (E)	28. 4.35	134	Maydwell, W. S. G. . . . .	FO	19. 5.37	335
— H. G. G. . . . .	WO	1. 7.37	178	Mayers, A. E. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1031
— H. K. F. . . . .	PO	29.11.38	343	Mayes, F. R. . . . .	—	—	1006
— J. T. . . . .	—	—	8	— W. B. . . . .	CEO	11. 9.33	104
— P. A. . . . .	FO	25. 7.38	337	Maygothling, G. J. . . . .	{ FL (E) (Ret.) FL (E) (RAFO)	{ 1. 1.29 17.12.37	{ — —
— P. G. H. . . . .	PO	23. 8.38	721				
— R. . . . .	WO	1.12.36	891				
— W. M. . . . .	WO	3. 6.37	181b				
— W. T. . . . .	EO	—	727a				
Mattingley, F. F. S. . . . .	CEO	18. 5.37	757				
Mattock, E. F. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.21	—				
— H. J. N. . . . .	—	—	7				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	(Col. No.)	Where serving
Mayhew, J. C.	.. FO	.. 14. 6.37	178	
Maynard, C.	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	161	
— F. H. M.	.. GO	.. 1. 1.37	11	
— M. M. . .	.. PO (VR)	.. 1.11.33	—	
Mayo, W. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 20.11.35	—	
Mayoh, H. H.	.. EO	.. —	729	
Mayou, C. R.	.. FO (M)	.. 7.12.37	—	
Mayston, E. A.	.. FO (M) (VR)	.. 24. 7.36	—	
Meaby, A. H.	.. —	.. —	12	
Meacham, H.	.. WO	.. 1. 2.34	851	
Mead, I. A. . .	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	327	
— J. . .	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	.. 1. 1.19	—	
— R. C. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	312	
Meade, J. A. . .	.. PO	.. 31. 8.37	—	
— P. J. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 27. 7.37	1031a	
Meadowcroft, L. V.	.. —	.. —	7	
Meadows, J.	.. EO	.. —	823	
Meeds, E. R.	.. FL (VR)	.. 2. 10.35	—	
— J. A. . .	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 23. 9.33	334	
Meager, G. G.	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	169	
Meagher, P. E.	.. FL	.. 6. 8.38	173	
Meares, S. T.	.. FO	.. 27.10.33	178a	
Mears, C. V.	.. FL (A)	.. 11. 6.35	119	
Measures, A. H.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—	
— W. E. G.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	345a	
Medcalf, A. R. J.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 23. 3.33	557	
— H.	.. —	.. —	903	
Medd, P. N.	.. FL	.. 1. 9.38	613	
Medhurst, C. E. H.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	71	
Mee, M. C. F.	.. FO	.. 21.7.38	888	
Meek, K. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	332	
— R. E. . .	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.23	767a	
Meeres, N. V.	.. —	.. —	3	
Megarry, R. L.	.. —	.. —	6	
Megaw, E. J. K.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—	
Meggitt, I. H.	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	333	
Mehar Singh	.. FO (IAF)	.. —	1275	
Meharey, R. A. D.	.. PO	.. 29.10.38	—	
Meharg, B. G.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	407	
Mehigan, J. F.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	802	
Meikle, G. . .	.. —	.. —	18	
— J. J. . .	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—	
— Miss N.	.. PMNS	.. —	1198	
Melanson, P. H.	.. PO	.. 6.11.33	—	
Mellanby, Sir E.	.. —	.. —	1181	
Mellersh, F. J. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	701	
Mellon, P. F.	.. —	.. —	827	
Mellor, H. M.	.. SL	.. 1.12.36	611	
— K. J. . .	.. FO	.. 14. 3.37	651	
Melville, N. R.	.. FO (VR)	.. 7. 6.38	—	
— R. H. . .	.. —	.. —	5	
Melville Townsend, E. J.	.. PO	.. 6. 5.38	9	
Melvin, J. D.	.. FO	.. 27. 1.37	327a	
Menaui, S. W. B.	.. FO	.. 19. 6.38	313	
Menzies, D. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.33	—	
— G. L. . .	.. SL	.. 1.12.33	365a	
— R. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	142	

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	(Col. No.)	Where serving
Mercer, C. V	.. —	.. —	729	
— E. D. W.	.. APO (E) (VR)	.. 5. 7.38	—	
— J. . .	.. FO	.. 14. 4.37	735	
— W. . .	.. —	.. —	24	
— W. K. . .	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.37	180c	
Mercer-Smith, V.	.. —	.. —	176b	
Mercier, F. G.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—	
Meredith, A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 20. 9.20	—	
— H., Maj.	.. FO	.. —	731	
— J. O. . .	.. —	.. —	736	
— R. V. . .	.. PO	.. 15. 3.33	310a	
Merer, J. W. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	101	
Mermagen, H. W.	.. FL	.. 27. 1.36	195a	
Merrett, N. S.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 17. 8.37	558	
Merritt, A. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 16. 7.27	—	
— K. A. . .	.. FO	.. 19. 1.37	351	
Merron, G. D.	.. WO 2	.. —	162a	
Merry M. H., Capt.	.. (RARO)	.. —	11	
— R., Capt.	.. —	.. —	1278	
Merrylees, L. F.	.. —	.. —	1006	
Mertens, J. A. F.	.. FO	.. 21. 8.33	334a	
Merton, W. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	328	
Messenger, A. D.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	189	
Messer, Miss M. C.	.. PMNS	.. 1. 1.23	—	
Messervy, N. H. E.	.. PO (Ret)	.. 26. 8.37	363a	
Messiter, D. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 13.10.30	—	
— H. L. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	118	
— R. M. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 6. 7.37	—	
Meston, P. . .	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	313	
Metaxa, A. D. R.	.. Hon.Sqdn. Ldr.(VR)	.. 9. 6.38	936	
Metcalf, P. G.	.. FO (E)	.. 6. 1.37	132	
Metcalf, E. M.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—	
— B. F. C.	.. FL (A) (Ret)	.. 1. 1.24	823	
— S. T. . .	.. FL (cc)	.. 27. 7.37	—	
Methven, J. B.	.. FO (M) (VR)	.. 26. 7.38	—	
Meyer, B. G.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	346	
Meynell, E. . .	.. SL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 7.29	170	
— E. L. F.	.. FL	.. 1.10.38	761	
Michell, D.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	155a	
— H. A. . .	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.19	937	
— J. P. . .	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	—	
Michelmore, E. J. C.	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	183a	
— H. B. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 18. 5.32	—	
Michie, W. D. J.	.. SL	.. 1.12.37	180b	
Middleton, D. D.	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	406	
— F. D. . .	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—	
— G. D. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 5. 3.30	—	
— H. de M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 28. 2.31	726	
— J. D. . .	.. FO (cc)	.. 13. 5.38	—	
— J. D. . .	.. PO	.. 18.12.37	370	
— L. M. . .	.. PO (Ret)	.. 23. 7.32	—	
— S. A. . .	.. PO (AAF)	.. 10.10.37	558	
Miers, G. P.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	368	
Miles, A. F. W.	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	305a	



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Miles, C. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.24	936	Mills, G. O. ..	FO	18. 8.38	404b
— C. G. ..	PO	24. 5.33	724a	— J. D. ..	PO	10. 5.38	301
— H. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.35	—	— J. W. ..	—	—	19
— J. S. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—	— R. E. ..	FO	6. 8.38	365a
— W. G. H. ..	—	—	12	— R. L. ..	SL	1. 6.38	762
Miley, A. J. ..	GO	1. 1.31	888	— R. P. ..	AVM	1. 7.33	—
— M. J. ..	PO	30. 7.38	317		(Ret)		
Mill, M. F. G. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	731	— R. S. ..	FO	21.11.37	653
Millar, B. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—	— W. L. ..	WO	15. 7.37	812
— C. W. A., Capt.	—	—	1008	Millyard, H. L. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	724a
— E. L. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Milne, C. D. ..	FO	19. 6.38	337
— J. O. ..	FO	14. 4.37	728	— H. C. de B. ..	FL (M)	10. 3.37	—
Millen, S. J. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—		(RAFO)		
— W. J. ..	SL	1.12.35	356b	— J. D. ..	FL (M)	28. 7.37	179a
Miller, A. ..	PO (E)	10. 1.38	813	— B. M. ..	PO	12. 7.38	803
— A. G. ..	FO (AAF)	13. 1.37	550	— T. K. ..	PO	6. 7.37	334a
— A. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	Milner, J. C. ..	PO	21.12.37	326
— A. W. D. ..	FO	27. 1.37	600	— J. E. A. ..	—	—	20
— B. A. ..	PO	15. 6.37	324a	Milner-Gibson, J. W. F.	Lt-Cdr. (Ret.)	—	158
— C. A. ..	—	—	19a	Milson, D. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
— C. M. ..	PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—	Milton, C. H. ..	PO	29. 6.37	403
— C. W. A. ..	—	—	1014	— W. J. E. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— D. C. J. ..	FL	1.1.37	802	Milward, B. A. ..	FO	16.11.37	329
— D. R. ..	FO	27.10.38	343	Minchin, Miss V. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— F. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	739	Minchinton, E. C. ..	PO	29.11.38	760
— F. M. ..	—	—	25a	Minnie, J. G. ..	PO	10. 5.38	173a
— F. W. ..	PO	16.11.37	305a	Mirrlees, S. T. A. ..	—	—	1031
— H. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 6.23	—	Mirylees, A. S. ..	PO	21.12.37	402
— H. T. W. W. ..	—	—	25a	Misselbrook, S. T. ..	FL	12.10.37	401
— J. D. ..	SL	1.12.33	618	Mitchell, A. B. ..	PO	6. 5.88	332a
— K. MacI. ..	PO	25.11.38	347a	— A. C. ..	SL	1.12.37	131
— L. ..	PO	23.10.33	303a	— A. D. ..	PO	30. 7.38	724b
— N. B. ..	WO	30. 6.35	860	— A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
— R. ..	PMNS	4. 9.36	—	— B. A. ..	PO	10. 7.37	333
— Misses R. B. F. ..	WO	1. 8.38	835	— C. H. ..	FO	14. 4.37	723
— R. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.36	821	— C. R. ..	APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
— T. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—		(VR)		
— W. ..	—	—	1013a	— C. Y. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.22	—
— W. A. ..	—	—	25a		(Ret)		
— W. D. ..	—	—	—	— D. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.21	175b
— William D. ..	FL (M)	15. 5.22	—		(Ret)		
	(RAFO)			— D. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.29	721
Millett, W. ..	GC (E)	1. 1.37	25	— D. W. ..	—	—	27
Milligan, D. N. ..	APO	19. 2.33	409	— E. W. ..	FO	24.11.38	347
— F. M. ..	FO	6. 5.38	407	— F. A. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	29. 7.37	553
— G. S. ..	APO	16. 9.35	735	— F. G. S. ..	SL	1. 8.36	118
— W. ..	FO (M) (VR)	28.12.37	—	— G. ..	—	—	1016
Milikin, D. A. T. ..	PO	29.11.33	324a	— G. B. ..	PO	23.8.38	—
Milling, E. M. ..	FO (E)	26. 4.38	—	— G. T. M. ..	APO (AAF)	10.11.33	556
	(VR)			— H. ..	PO (RAFO)	5. 2.38	—
Millington, E. G. L. ..	FO	31.10.38	—	— H. M. ..	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	554
Mills, A. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	15. 4.37	—	— Miss J. ..	PMNS	—	1199
— A. E. ..	WO	1. 4.31	860	— J. ..	WO	4. 9.37	194a
— A. J. G. ..	APO	17. 9.33	—	— J. C. ..	FL (cc)	13. 7.37	174a
— D. E. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 5.33	—	— J. H. ..	—	—	901
— F. G. ..	WO	2. 8.37	812	— J. H. H. ..	—	—	1017
— F. J. ..	APO (E)	25.10.33	—	— J. W. ..	SL (E)	1.12.37	155a
	(VR)			— J. W. ..	WO	1. 4.37	763
— F. L. ..	APO (E)	5. 7.38	—	— L. ..	FO (E)	28. 8.36	104
	(VR)			— L. J. C. ..	FO (VR)	6. 3.28	—
— G. A. ..	FL	16. 6.37	619	— L. R. G. ..	PO	27. 7.38	350
— G. H. O. ..	FL	19. 6.36	122	— P. D. F. ..	FO	9.10.33	863
— G. H. ..	SL	1. 4.36	9				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mitchell, R.	.. —	—	1017
— S. E.	.. WO	.. 17.10.38	860
— V.	.. FO	.. 10. 9.38	327a
— V. E. S.	.. —	—	18
— V. J.	.. —	—	7
— Sir William G.S.	AM	.. 1. 7.37	13 1183
Mitchelmore, H. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.25	—
Moberly, G. E.	.. PO (AAF)	19. 7.38	558
Mobley, A. B.	.. PO	.. 27. 3.38	323
Mobsby, G. G.	.. { FL (Ret) FL (cc)	.. 1. 1.30 .. 20. 6.38	726 —
Moddrel, Miss M.	.. PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Modin O. O. F.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.35	124
Modley, L. W. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Moffatt, G. H.	.. —	—	8
Moffet, A. O.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—
Mogg, F. G.	.. SL (M)	1. 5.38	500
Molr, A. B.	.. Lt.-Cdr. (Ret.)	—	162a
— D. T.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
— J. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Mole, E. L.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	115
— N. B.	.. FO	.. 17. 8.38	724c
Molesworth, A. O.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.28	600
— Miss W. E.	.. PMNS (Ret.)	—	—
Mollard, B. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	28.12.22	—
Moloney, B. H.	.. PO	24. 2.38	—
— T. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	134
Monck-Mason, G.N.G.	.. —	—	767a
Monckton, C. L.	.. FL (RAFIC)	1. 4.36	—
Moncrieff, A.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
Moncur, J. W.	.. —	—	1010
Monette, J. A. E.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
Money, K. R.	.. Wg.Cr.(A) (Ret.)	1. 1.38	—
— R. R.	.. —	—	881
Monk, A. E.	.. —	—	8
— C. L.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	862
— E.	.. WO	.. —	727
— E. G.	.. WO	.. 25. 2.38	727
— G. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. W.	.. PO	.. 5. 5.37	762a
— R. C. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— W. S.	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	834a
Monk-Jones, E.	.. —	—	5
Monks, A. T.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	859
Monroe, S. J.	.. FO	.. 27. 8.38	344
Montagu, G. W.	.. FL	.. 11. 7.36	862
Monteith, D.	.. —	—	1008
— W. N.	.. PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Montgomery, A. H.	SL	.. 1. 4.37	11
— D. H.	.. —	—	880
— G. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	—
— T.	.. GC (M)	.. 1. 1.37	128

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Montgomery-Moore, R. J.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.28	11
Monypenny, J. B. S.	SL	.. 1.12.33	724a
Moody, B. C.	.. FL (cc)	30.12.35	724a
— B. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	13.12.26	—
— E. Q.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	348
— G. F.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Moon, T. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	743
— V. H.	.. —	—	833
— V. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moore, A. J.	.. SL (A)	.. 1.12.35	850
— B. F.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	138
— C.	.. —	—	18a
— C. H.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	767a
— C.R.	.. PO (AAF)	1. 5.37	504
— C. S.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	118
— E. G.	.. FL (E)	.. 9. 1.38	831
— F. B. L.	.. PO	.. 9. 5.37	831a
— J. G. G.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	11
— L. M.	.. PO	.. 18.12.37	408
— L. P.	.. SL	.. 1.10.37	408
— M.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.36	11
— M. W.	.. CEO	.. 18. 5.37	744
— R. H.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
— T. P. Y.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— W.	.. CEO	.. 18. 5.37	764
— W. G.	.. —	—	941
— W. M.	.. FO (Ret)	30. 1.29	172
— W. S.	.. PO	.. 24. 5.38	174
Moorhead, E. J.	.. FL (E)	18. 5.38	861
Moorhouse, J.	.. APO (E) (AAF) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
Moors, J.	.. WO	.. 1. 9.38	120
Moran, R. H.	.. —	—	728
Morcom, H. G., Lt.	EO	.. —	765
More, J. W. C.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	167a
More-Gordon, H.	.. —	—	193
Moreland, G.	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Morello, F. V.	.. PO	.. 23. 9.37	304a
Moreton, A. E.	.. —	—	181
— E. J. H. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
— N. V.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	332
Morewood, R.E.G.	.. PO	.. 8. 6.37	336
Morey, Miss F. M.	.. PMNS (Ret)	.. 30. 6.29	—
Morgan, D. K.	.. PO (E)	.. 12. 9.38	307
— E. L. P.	.. { SL (Ret) FL (cc)	.. 17. 7.29 .. 21.12.36	162 723
— G. B.	.. EO	.. —	723
— J. M.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
— J. R.	.. EO	.. —	194a
— M. B.	.. —	—	901
— P. L. B.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	406
— R. A. G.	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	316
— B. L.	.. —	—	164
— T. F. D.	.. FO	.. 26. 4.38	314
— W.	.. FO (Ret)	1 10.19	—
— W.	.. WO	.. 30. 4.37	183
— W. A. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.35	194a

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Morgan-Dean, G. B.	PO ..	12. 7.38	364	Morton, A. D.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	337
Morgan-Gray, H. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	324	— A. B.	.. FO (E) ..	8. 1.33	117a
Morgan-Smith,	SL ..	10.12.38	151	— C. C.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	180b
R. G. S.				— E. E.	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	—
Morice, C. S.	.. FL (Bet)	1. 4.18	—	— Miss E. G.	.. PMNS ..	—	1199
Morle, D. A. B.	.. —	—	25a	— F. H.	.. CEO ..	6. 4.38	764
Morley, A. W.	.. —	—	901	— G.	.. —	—	18
— C. C.	.. —	—	1001	— J. S.	.. PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— D. R.	.. —	—	8	— B. F. S.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	861
— H. F.	.. FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—	— T. B.	.. FL ..	9. 7.37	363
— Rev. F. D.	.. Ch. (SL) ..	7. 1.30	812	— T. C. St. C.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	893
— G. H.	.. FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	821	Moseby, W. G.	.. FO ..	6. 2.38	329
— H. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 9.25	—	Moseley, C. F.	.. FO (E)	5. 9.38	—
— S. B.	.. PO ..	25.10.33	333	— O. R. C.	.. FO (VR)	15.10.37	802
Morley-Mower, G. F.	PO ..	29.11.33	322	— S. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Morrill, J. S.	.. —	—	8	— T. L.	.. FL ..	15. 1.37	724c
Morris, A. J. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 8.24	—	Moss, B. E.	.. PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— A. S.	.. GC ..	1. 7.36	819	— F. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— B. G.	.. FL ..	16. 9.38	722	— G. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 1.32	—
— C. I., Maj.	.. EO ..	—	822	— H.	.. —	—	18
— C. L.	.. —	—	1015	— E. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 1.33	—
— Miss D.	.. PMNS ..	—	1199	Mossford, H. G.	.. PO ..	11. 5.37	412
— D. G.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	—	Mote, P. J.	.. SL (E) ..	1.12.38	833
— D. W. W.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Mott, A. J.	.. WO ..	26. 4.38	856a
— E. J.	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	820	— C. W.	.. WO ..	7. 9.36	188
— E. M.	.. {FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	735	Mottistone, The Rt. Hon. AC	Hon. AC	13.12.37	502
	.. {FL (cc)	15. 8.37			Hon. Lord.	(AAF)	
— E. B. C.	.. FL ..	1. 1.38	611	Mottram, S. C.	.. PO ..	29.10.38	—
— G. O. St. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—	Mouatt, L. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— I. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 7.21	—	Mould, A. J.	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	412
— J.	.. —	—	901	— H. H. B.	.. PO ..	30.10.38	331a
— M. F.	.. FO (Bet)	1.10.19	—	Moule, E. J.	.. FL (cc)	23. 9.36	754
— M. L.	.. PO ..	23. 3.37	363a	Moullin, O. M.	.. EO ..	—	172
— N. F.	.. PO ..	21.12.37	555	Moulton-Barrett,	SL ..	1. 4.35	401a
— O. A.	.. SL ..	1.12.33	743	E. S.			
— R. J. P.	.. SL ..	1. 6.37	18a	Moultrie, J. R. C.	.. —	—	722
— R. T. S.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—	Mounsey, R. J.	.. GC ..	1.11.38	101
— S. P.	.. —	—	19a	Mount, A. E.	.. —	—	10a
— W. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—	— O. J.	.. PO ..	26.12.36	—
Morrish, D. W.	.. {FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	571	Mountain, R.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
	.. {FL (AAF)	8. 2.37			Mountfort, V. C.	.. —	—
Morrison, I. G.	.. FO ..	6. 7.38	331a	Mowat, G. N. G.	.. —	—	1030
— J. D.	.. APO ..	22. 8.38	—	— N. M.	.. —	—	903
— L. D. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 6.22	—	Moxham, F. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
— N. E.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	617	— S.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	369
— T. E.	.. FO (VR) ..	6. 3.29	—	Moyles, W. H.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	811
Morrogh-Ryan, O. B.	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Moynahan, E. J.	.. FL (M) ..	15. 5.37	192a
Morse, C. E.	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	724c	Muckleston, B. B.	.. —	—	24
— E. B.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	365	Muddle, A. F.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	349
— L. H.	.. —	—	167a	Muir, Adam	.. FL (M) ..	3. 5.37	193
— W.	.. WO 2 ..	—	180	— Alexander	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	736
Morshead, V. D.	.. SL ..	1.10.37	367	— J. I.	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 4.29	—
Mortimer, A. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—	— N. S.	.. —	—	900
— B. A.	.. PO ..	8. 6.37	365	— W. E. H.	.. —	—	752
— E. P.	.. FO ..	18. 5.38	733	Mukerjee, S.	.. FO (IAF)	—	1275
— J. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 2.36	—				
— P. L.	.. FL ..	1. 7.36	1272				
— P. T.	.. —	—	8				

Alphabetical Index of Names

xcvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 7. 24	—
Mulford, W. E.	FO	16. 11. 37	754
Mulholland, D. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 11. 33	118
— G. F.	—	—	183
— N. G.	FL (RAFO)	16. 4. 37	—
— P. I.	—	—	1081
— W. J.	—	—	—
Mullarkey, E. A. J.	SL (A)	1. 12. 38	859
Mullen, W.	FO (RAFO)	21. 10. 24	—
Muller, H. G.	PO	21. 12. 37	362
Mulligan, A. R.	PO	26. 8. 37	349
Mulliken, A. M.	FL	1. 4. 38	307
Mullins, F. W.	—	—	6
Mulloy, W. A. C.	APO	26. 3. 38	—
Munday, B. S.	FO (RAFO)	1. 8. 28	—
— W. S.	APO	26. 3. 38	863
Mundell, F. G.	FO (M)	29. 3. 38	—
Mungo-Park, J. C.	PO	31. 5. 38	601
Munro, Str D.	AVM (M) (Ret.)	1. 7. 25	—
— D. J.	WO	25. 2. 38	761a
— J. G.	FL	29. 3. 37	18a
— J. H.	—	—	8
— N. M.	—	—	6
Murch, P. F.	APO	2. 2. 38	662
Murdoch, A. O'S.	PO	28. 10. 38	729
— B. B.	—	—	19
— M. I.	PO	13. 7. 37	337
Murgatroyd, P.	SL (Ret)	1. 10. 36	158
Murison, F. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6. 34	—
Murris-Green, G. W.	GC	1. 7. 34	166
Murphy, A. M.	PO	30. 7. 38	369
— A. V.	—	—	1011
— C. O'S.	PO	10. 5. 38	407
— Miss E. M.	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
— F. J.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1. 35	119
— J. J.	SL	1. 12. 38	835
— K. H. P.	PO	19. 10. 37	363a
— L. D. P.	APO	17. 9. 38	—
— P. J.	SL (E)	1. 7. 30	834
— W. H. G.	WO	5. 9. 32	183
— W. J.	PO	15. 3. 38	364b
— W. J. G.	APO (E)	12. 9. 38	762b
Murray, A. A.	SL	1. 1. 36	609
— A. D.	FL	16. 9. 38	612
— C. G.	GC (A)	1. 7. 35	106
— D.	APO	20. 8. 38	—
— E. A. T.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8. 31	—
— E. M.	GC (Ret)	1. 1. 30	986
— E. W.	APO	7. 5. 38	—
— G. K.	FO (RAFO)	20. 3. 35	—
— H.	FO (A)	21. 3. 38	168
— H. M.	APO	20. 8. 38	—
— J. B.	PO	31. 8. 37	405
— J. D. W.	PO	21. 12. 37	365

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Murray, J. McL.	SL (A)	1. 12. 33	176a
— K. T.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2. 36	—
— L. C. L.	FO (RAFO)	30. 12. 31	—
— M. P.	—	—	5
— E. G.	—	—	1018
— R. V.	—	—	27
— S. S.	SL	1. 8. 38	363a
— W. B.	FL	15. 1. 37	335
— W. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— W. M.	FO (RCAP)	—	826
Murton, H. A.	SL (A)	1. 8. 36	743
Murton-Neale, P. N.	PO (AAF)	4. 1. 38	559
Muschamp, G. A. B.	SL	1. 12. 36	764
Musgrave F. C.	—	—	5
— J.	APO	17. 9. 38	—
— P. H.	Q (SL)	3. 11. 35	892
Muspratt-Williams, M. J.	FO	6. 1. 37	337
— R. T.	FO (AAF)	13. 6. 38	552
Mussenden, H. E.	APO	17. 9. 38	—
Musson, F. W.	—	—	19
— G. B.	FO (RAFO)	28. 6. 30	—
— B. G.	FL	7. 5. 38	863
Mustard, G. K.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Mutch, J.	EO	—	765
— J.	SL	1. 8. 38	168
— J. R.	SL	1. 6. 37	701
Myers, H.	—	—	19a
— T. H.	PO	10. 8. 38	327
Mylam, B. A.	WO	12. 12. 32	160
Myles, H.	CEO	18. 5. 37	812
Mylne, A. W.	GC	1. 1. 38	181
— L. H.	—	—	195
— R. H.	—	—	195
Mynors, J. T.	SL	1. 8. 38	18a

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	--------------------------	-------	-------	------------	--------------------------



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>N</b>			
Naish, A. L. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Nancarrow, J. H. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	827
Nanda, B. K. ..	PO (IAF)	—	1275
Nanson, E. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	880
Napier, H. A. M. ..	—	—	19
Narendra ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Nash, D. F. E. ..	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
— J. ..	WO ..	17. 6.37	165a
— K. H. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— R. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	363a
Nasmith, G. W. ..	—	—	941
Nath, G. Q. S. ..	PO (IAF)	—	1275
Nathan, B. G. D. ..	FO ..	7. 4.38	143
Naz, J. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Naylor, A. ..	—	—	1018
Neal, J. H. ..	FL (M) ..	4.13.36	175
Neale, L. J. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	181b
Neate, A. C. B. ..	—	—	11
Neaves, E. G. J. ..	APO (VR) (E)	9. 8.38	—
Nedwill, R. J. C. ..	FL ..	16. 9.38	737
Neech, E. W. ..	APO (VR) (E)	2. 8.38	—
Needham, C. H. L. ..	EO ..	—	—
— E. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.35	—
— S. W. ..	PO (E) ..	8. 1.33	23
Neel, P. A. B. ..	FO (E) ..	21.10.38	762b
Neely, J. C. ..	SL (M) ..	11. 5.36	120
Neeson, A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	191
Neeves, L. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Negus, A. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—
Nell, J. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
Neill, E. P. C. ..	—	—	1001
— J. E. ..	PO ..	24. 8.38	724c
— R. S. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	859
Nelms, R. P. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	369
Nelson, A. W. ..	PO ..	24. 8.38	412
— A. W. H. ..	LO (CC)	2. 8.37	857
— E. B. ..	FF (RAFO)	17.11.35	—
— E. D. MacK. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	754
— E. T. T. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	159
— G. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— H. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	13

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Nelson, H. E. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.22	—
— J. D. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	—
— S. R. C. ..	FL (M) ..	20. 8.35	812
— T. R. ..	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
— T. V. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	767a
— W. E. ..	FL (D) ..	2.12.36	171
— W. H. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	305a
Nerney, J. C. ..	—	—	7
Nesbitt-Dufort, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.32	—
Nethercott, A. W. ..	—	—	1002
Neubert, F. E. ..	FO (M) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
Neugebauer, H. M. T. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	401a
Neville, E. G. M., Capt.	EO ..	—	765
— M. ..	WO ..	13. 4.31	162
— B. H. G. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	154
New, J. W. ..	FO (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	811
— W. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.33	180a
Newall, Sir C. L. N. ..	A.C.M ..	—	{ 2 9
— F. L. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	852
— J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.24	—
Newberry, J. H. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	365b
Newbery, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.38	—
Newbigging, I. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	101
Newbury, A. A. ..	WO ..	15. 7.38	851
Newcombe, G. C. ..	FO ..	19. 5.35	619
Newell, F. ..	—	—	23
Newhouse, H. C. ..	FL (AAFRO)	28. 3.38	—
— P. H. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
Newing, H. E. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	176
Newington, J. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Newitt, A. E. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	364b
Newman, C. C. ..	—	—	1032
— C. W. McN. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	724b
— D. M. ..	FO ..	22.12.36	323
— E. G. ..	WO ..	1. 6.33	141
— H. D. ..	FO ..	21. 9.37	404a
— J. B. ..	EO ..	—	119
— J. F. ..	FO ..	9. 9.38	365b
— N. L. ..	FL (D) ..	6. 9.38	182
Newnham, E. V. ..	—	—	8

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
Newnham, J. H. L. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	9. 7.36	—	Nicholson, R. W. ..	EO ..	—	728
Newport, S. G. ..	—	—	119	— S. V. ..	..	—	504
Newson Davls, P. B. PO (VR)	—	1.12.36	—	Nicklin, K. T. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	818
Newstead, H. W. ..	APO (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—	Nickols, P. E. ..	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
Newton A. E. W. ..	—	—	22	Nicol, A. E. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	755
— A. G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	338	— J. L. ..	FO ..	27.10.38	332
— C. J. ..	APO (E) (VR)	6. 8.38	—	Nicolls, C. G. J. ..	SL (M) ..	28. 1.35	101
— D. H. ..	CEO ..	11. 9.33	852	— O. J. R. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	611
— G. E. ..	FO ..	9. 9.33	364	Nicolson, J. B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	345
— G. E. ..	FL (CC) ..	20. 6.38	737	— R. H. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— J. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.38	—	Niemeyer, T. M. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	852
— J. K. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	Nightingale, A. J. ..	{ FL (E) (RAFO) FL (CC)	{ 7. 9.31 14. 2.36	{ 733
— J. L. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.38	—	— C. E., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	822
— K. E. ..	PO ..	1. 6.38	368a	— F. W. ..	..	—	6
— Terence ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	362	Nightingirl, F. ..	WO ..	11. 5.30	729
— T. H. ..	SL (Ret)	12.12.28	—	Nind, E. F. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	337
— T. M. B. ..	—	—	722	Niven, R. H. ..	FO ..	16. 3.38	345a
Newton-Clare, W. S. ..	—	—	184	Nixon, B. G. M. Maj.	—	—	178a
Newton-Howes, W. H. E. N.	FO ..	16. 4.38	171a	— I. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	154
Niblett, K. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	310a	— S. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	903
Nicholas, A. J. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	118	— W. M. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	305a
— B. D. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	727	Noakes, A. L. ..	—	—	762
— C. H. ..	GC ..	23.11.35	147	— J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	600
— J. B. H. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	343a	Nobbs, C. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	119
— J. T. ..	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—	Noble, C. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— P. A. ..	PO ..	21.10.37	304a	— Rev. C. W. A.	Ch (SL) ..	18. 1.38	188
— B. K. ..	CSO ..	20. 7.34	349	— G. A. ..	..	—	6
Nicholetts, G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	22	— J. R. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Nicholl, B. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	170	— R. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 1.32	—
— D. C. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—	Nobliston, R. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	859
— G. W. R. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	609	Nock, N. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.11.28	—
— H. B. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.37	118	Noddings E. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— W. G. MacD.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	146	Nolan, J. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
Nicholls, C. W. K. FO	..	24. 2.37	811	— M. ..	FO ..	15.12.37	323
— G. V. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	760	— M. W. ..	FO (Ret)	29. 8.18	—
— J. P. V. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	—	Nolan-Noylan, D. ..	FO ..	27.12.37	361
— J. E. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	Noonan, J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— E. ..	WO ..	1.10.32	179	Norman, A. C. W. ..	FL (AAFRO)	25. 8.38	—
— T. H. L. ..	FL ..	30. 6.36	342	— C. T. ..	PO ..	22. 6.37	337
— W. G. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FL (CC)	{ 1. 4.20 1. 7.36	{ 154	— G. L. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	347
Nichols, A. T. ..	—	—	7	— H. N. St. V. ..	SL ..	1.12.34	—
— D. A. D. L. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—	— J. ..	..	—	22
— W. T. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	303	— L. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.10.24	—
Nicholson, J. F. ..	PO ..	27. 3.38	405	— R. P. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	835
— Miss G. ..	PMNS (Ret)	21. 1.19	—	— S. O. ..	..	—	903
— H. D. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	130	— W. ..	..	—	195
— J. H. ..	APO ..	20.8.38	—	Norrington, H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	24
— R. A. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	331a	Norrils, C. E. ..	..	—	832
				— H. B. ..	..	—	27
				— N. B. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	304
				— S. C. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	324
				North, C. P. F. ..	..	—	23
				— M. B. ..	FO ..	17. 1.37	603

Alphabetical Index of Names

c

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Northcote, H. P. ..	—	—	1012
Northey, J. C. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	173
Northway, E. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	401
— J. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
Norton, E. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	133
— F. A. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	17
— W. R. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Norwood, J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	103
— O. D. ..	—	—	724a
Notley, T. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	557
Nott, E. ..	—	—	25
— E. J. W. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	611
Nott-Bower, W. G. ..	—	—	5
Nowell, C. W. C. J. ..	—	—	107
— H. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	151
Noyes, H. S. ..	—	—	942
Nugent, F. D. ..	FL ..	7. 1.38	754
Nunn, H. L. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Nutt, F. G. ..	—	—	5
Nuttall, F. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 2.37	—
Nutting, C. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	12
Nye, J. A. ..	—	—	901

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	--------------------------

ci Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Oakes, J. B.	..	—	172
— T. O.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Oakley, A. E.	.. PO	10. 2.38	309
— B. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C.	.. WO	15. 5.34	196
Oakeshott, A. R.	.. PO	31. 7.27	308
Oats, V. R.	.. FO	14. 8.37	725
Oatway, A. C.	.. CEO	18. 8.36	181
Obolensky, A.	.. PO (VR)	24. 5.38	—
O'Brian, P. G. St. G.	.. PO	18.12.37	321
O'Brien, D. D.	.. FL	—	1272
— D. G.	.. PO	25.10.38	364a
— G. M. F.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	161
— J. F.	.. FL (cc)	21. 1.37	—
— J. S.	.. PO (D)	3. 1.38	169
— J. T.	.. FL	16.10.38	315
— J. T.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—
— P. E.	.. FL	1. 9.38	602
— T. H. K.	.. PO	25.10.38	350
— T. V.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.37	733
O'Callaghan, P. A.	.. FO (M)	5. 9.37	893
Ockenden, C. V.	..	—	125
O'Connell, G. P.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	741
— P. J. Rev.	.. Ch. (sl)	28.12.36	125
O'Connor, Rev. A. A.	.. Ch. (sl)	1. 1.38	134
— E. R.	..	—	168
— L. P.	.. WO	1. 9.38	404
— P. R.	.. PO	1. 3.38	405
O'Connor, H. S. H.	.. FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
Odbert, N. C.	.. SL	1.10.38	26
— R. V. M.	.. SL	1. 6.36	154
Oddie, G. J. W.	..	—	1031a
— G. S.	.. Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	107
O'Donnell, G. C.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— R. P.	.. SL (Misc)	2. 8.36	861
O'Donoghue, C.	.. PO	6. 5.38	835
O'Driscoll, F.	.. PO	29. 6.37	365
Oeitle, A. J.	.. PO	12.10.38	334a
O'Farrell Gershom, F. P.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Offord, R.	..	—	1019
O'Friel, D. J.	..	—	1014
Ogden, C. P.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.25	—
— C. V.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ogg, G. A.	..	—	7
— J. G.	..	—	903
Ogilvie, C. M. G.	..	—	1274
— D. G.	.. PO	24. 5.38	365b
— G. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 3.31	—
— J. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	13.12.23	—
— P. B. B.	.. FL	28. 5.37	157
Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F.	.. FO (VR)	7.10.31	—
— N. C.	.. SL	1. 8.36	142

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
O'Grady, C. C.	.. SL	1.10.37	152
— B. C.	.. FL (M)	11. 5.37	179b
— S. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	31. 1.28	—
O'Hagan, J. G. B.	.. FO (E)	5. 9.35	811
O'Hanlon, G. D.	..	—	7
Oland, H. A. C.	.. WO	10. 2.38	1036
Oldacres, L. J.	.. PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
Oldbury, W. G.	.. FO	27. 7.38	740
Oldfield, J. H. B.	.. FL	1.11.36	752
— P. J.	..	—	7
Oldham, H. P.	.. PO (AAF)	30. 4.38	553
Olding, H. S.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
Oldridge, J. C. L.	..	—	8
— L. F.	.. FL (E)	28. 4.35	819
Oldroyd, A. W.	.. PO	4. 5.37	316
O'Leary, J. H.	..	—	1009
Oliphant, W. D.	..	—	926a
Olive, C. G. C.	.. FO	19. 8.38	343a
Oliver, D. A.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— D. C.	.. FL	11. 9.37	411
— E. S.	.. WO	1. 4.36	104
— G.	.. FL (E)	1. 1.21	192a
— G. L. B.	.. Maj.	—	11
— G. R.	.. SL	1. 7.36	18
— H.	..	—	1019
— J.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	179a
— J. O. W.	.. SL	1.12.38	129
— J. W.	.. PO	23. 8.38	364
— W. A.	.. EO	—	765
— W. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	727
— W. W. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
Olivier, H. A.	.. PO	16.11.37	117
Olliff-Lee, J. D. St. C.	.. FO (AAF)	4. 3.38	553
Ollis, G. S. A.	.. APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
Olney, A. B.	.. FO	15.10.37	179a
Olsson, C. L.	.. FO	6. 8.38	345a
Olver, Miss B. M.	..	—	1199
— W. G.	..	—	172a
O'Malley, C. J. S.	.. SL (M)	14. 5.35	892
— D. K. C.	.. PO (VR)	1.11.38	—
Omand, J. M. W.	.. FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
O'Meara, J. J.	.. APO	4. 6.38	—
Omliss, L. J. D.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
Ommanney, M. D.	.. SL	1.12.36	143
O'Neil, N. T.	.. FL	1. 9.38	—
O'Neill, C. T.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	767a
— D. H.	.. APO	26. 3.38	862
— H. F.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— H. D.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	124
— I. O.	.. APO	19. 2.38	329
— J.	.. PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— J. A.	.. FO	15.10.37	337
— L.	.. WO	19. 5.38	167
— Rev. W. L.	.. Ch. (sl)	1. 3.38	132
Onslow, J.	.. Capt.	—	1278
Onyett, K.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Openshaw E. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 37	101
— G. T. ..	FO ..	6. 6. 38	752
Ople, W. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	300a
Orbell, H. G. A. ..	WO ..	27. 3. 38	183
Orchard, A. T. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4. 36	—
— O. R. ..	EO ..	—	755
— R. E. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Ord, L. C. ..	—	—	17
— L. R. ..	—	—	19
O'Bellly, M. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 4. 30	—
Organ, T. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1. 25	158
	(Ret)		
Orlebar, A. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 37	185
Orme, J. S. ..	—	—	5
Ormerod, G. L. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1. 26	175b
O'Rorke, C. H. C. ..	FO ..	2. 1. 38	612
Orton, N. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	345
Osborn, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 8. 19	—
— E. S. ..	{ FL (RAFO) ..	8. 5. 34 }	182a
— F. A. ..	{ FL (cc) ..	13. 1. 37 }	—
	{ FO (E) ..	22.12.29 }	856b
	(Ret)		
— G. M. T. ..	FO ..	5. 1. 37	—
Osborne, J. K. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9. 37	181b
— R. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1. 38	116
— R. P. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	—
— W. ..	—	—	19
— W. F. ..	WO ..	10. 1. 38	753
Osburne, J. C. ..	SL (M) ..	19.12.28	—
	(Ret)		
O'Shea, D. G. G. ..	EO ..	—	107
Osman, C. E. R. ..	—	—	19
Osment, D. E. T. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	—
Osmond, A. H. ..	FL (M) ..	19. 4. 34	—
— C. ..	WO ..	6. 1. 38	170a
— E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 25	—
	(Ret)		
Ostle, P. A. ..	PO ..	25.11.38	332
Ostlere, E. ..	PO (VR) ..	7.12.37	—
O'Sullivan, G. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	129
— J. ..	—	—	850
— M. J. A. ..	FL ..	1. 7. 38	608
— O. B. ..	—	—	1030
O'Toole, C. P. ..	FO (M) ..	15. 3. 29	—
	(RAFO)		
Ottaway, A. H. ..	WO ..	1. 5. 35	755
Ottley, B. S. ..	APO (E) ..	26. 4. 38	—
	(VR)		
Otty, E. H. ..	EO ..	—	168b
Ough, E. J. ..	EO ..	—	179a
Ould, H. E. ..	—	—	5
Oulton, W. E. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	724c
Oután, E. M. ..	FL (M) ..	27. 7. 36	800
Outhwalte, J. A. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	116
Outram, C. M. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	857
— H. W. S. ..	—	—	19
	Lt.-Col.		
Outram-White, E. G. ..	APO (E) ..	3. 5. 38	—
	(VR)		
Ovenden, A. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	725
— H. G. P. ..	{ FL (Ret) ..	6. 1. 26 }	178a
	{ FL (cc) ..	1. 1. 36 }	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Over, R. M. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Overall, A. J. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	4. 9. 25	—
Overall, H. E. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	330
Overbury, G. F. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 10. 38	—
Overton, C. N. ..	APO ..	26. 3. 38	761a
— H. ..	—	—	186
— P. F. ..	WO ..	5. 9. 37	179a
— R. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 7. 30	116
Ovitts, B. J. ..	—	—	1015
Owen, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	905
— D. W. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	363a
— J. A. P. ..	FL ..	15. 1. 37	163
— J. B. B. ..	—	—	901
— J. J. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 38	145
— J. S. ..	FO (AAF) ..	22. 8. 38	503
— R. J. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	14.12.37	—
— T. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 9. 30	—
Owens, J. R. ..	FO ..	2. 1. 38	610
— J. W. H. ..	—	—	6
Owensmith, A. S. L. ..	PO ..	23. 8. 38	342
Owston A. J. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	13.10.38	—
Oxford, M. N. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	16. 8. 37	—
Oxland, R. D. ..	GC ..	1. 1. 36	700
Oxley, O. A. G. ..	PO ..	23. 8. 38	855
— R. J. ..	FO ..	25. 7. 38	173
Oxley-Boyle, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	26.11.20	364a
Orspring, R. W. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>P</b>				Palmer, T. M. ..	PO (AAF)	21. 7.37	501
Pace, H. L. ..	—	—	1031	— W. L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
— T. G. ..	PO	31. 8.37	311	— W. W. ..	—	—	25a
Pack, A. T. ..	WO	1. 9.34	814	Palmer-Jones, L. C.	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.38	891
— G. T. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	708	Palmer-Samborne, J.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Packe, G. ..	PO	21.12.37	347	Pam, V. M. P. ..	PO	25.10.38	762a
Paddle, M. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—	Pankhurst, L. T. ..	SL	1.12.36	701
Paddon, B. ..	SL	1. 8.38	—	Panter, A. E. ..	GC (M)	1. 7.34	168 891
Padfield, H. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.29	767	Panton, A. D. ..	PO	18.12.37	335
Padley, G. H. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.31	937	Papworth, E. L. ..	—	—	25
Page, A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Pardoe, A. A. ..	FO	12. 9.37	611
— A. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.21	—	Parish, A. J. V. ..	CEO	15. 7.37	814
— A. M. ..	—	—	1017	Park, K. B. ..	AC	1. 7.38	103
— B. P. H. ..	PO	25.10.38	729	— L. W. ..	SL (E)	1.10.38	832
— C. L. ..	FO	19. 1.38	310	— S. M. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	106
— C. B. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.26	—	— S. W. ..	WO	1. 9.38	767a
— H. C. S. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	Parker, A. A. T. ..	WO	21. 8.35	146
— J. H. ..	FL (cc)	31. 5.37	196	— C. W. ..	—	—	863
— J. J. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 9.38	—	— D. ..	FO	6. 8.38	361
— R. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	24.10.36	—	— E. ..	PO	18. 7.37	368
— W. M. ..	—	—	13	— E. M. C. ..	—	—	731
Paget, C. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— H. ..	WO	1.10.38	146
Paget - Wilkes, Ret. A. H.	Ch.	1. 4.37	166	— H. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.29	—
Palce, G. F. ..	WO	1.10.35	197	— H. C. ..	SL	1. 2.38	329
Paln, A. F. ..	PO	18. 5.38	344	— H. E. J. P.-T. ..	FO	12. 9.37	617
— E. M. ..	APO	26. 3.38	762a	— H. M. G. ..	SL	1. 4.37	363a
— D. S. ..	PO	10. 7.37	346	— I. B. ..	SL (AAF)	10. 2.36	557
— J. F. F. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 2.37	—	— J. T. M. ..	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—
Paine, H. J. ..	SL	1. 7.31	175	— K. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— H. S. ..	APO (VR)	9. 8.38	—	— M. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
— J. ..	FO	19. 9.38	366	— B. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. T. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	—	— S. A. ..	WO	4. 9.37	851
— R. C. ..	APO	18.10.38	—	— T. C. ..	PO	23. 9.38	—
—	(E) (VR)	—	—	— T. M. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	409
Painter, J. F. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—	— V. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	149
Paish, A. E. ..	SL	1.12.36	361	Parkes, J. J. ..	FL	13. 7.33	—
Pakenham, R. B. ..	FL	—	1273	— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
Pakenham-Walsh, L.H.	—	—	832	Parkhouse, W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Paley, E. R. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	117b	Parkin, J. E. ..	{ Wg. Cr. (E) FL (cc)	{ 1. 4.18 12. 7.37	{ 850
Palfreyman, C. R. ..	FL (M)	1.12.32	892	— L. H. W. ..	PO	8. 6.37	305a
Pallot, A. G. ..	PO (AAF)	4. 5.38	558	Parkinson, D. R. ..	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—
— C. F. ..	—	—	1017	— J., Dr. ..	—	—	1181
Palmer, A. L. ..	—	—	193	— W. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.31	—
— C. D. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	Parnaby, G. S. A. ..	FL	16. 9.38	728
— C. D. ..	PO	18.12.37	300	Parnall, A. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
— E. A. ..	—	—	192	— D. G. ..	PO	3. 6.37	—
— E. G. ..	FO	6. 7.38	331a	— J. B. ..	FL (AAF)	14. 3.38	502
— E. J. ..	FO	1.10.36	161	Parnell, G. W. ..	WO	1. 8.38	196a
— E. J. ..	FL	8. 6.37	363a	Parr, A. W. C. V. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— G. ..	—	—	900	Parrett, E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— G. T. ..	PO	12.10.37	365	Parrott, A. ..	—	—	941
— I. K. C. ..	PO	23. 8.38	724a	— D. T. ..	PO	31. 5.38	305
— J. N. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—	— P. L. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	801	— T. H. ..	PO	10. 7.37	337
— E. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 6.23	—				

Alphabetical Index of Names

civ

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Parry, E. G.	.. FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	192
— J. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 2.29	—
— R. G. ..	.. AC ..	1. 7.38	105
— V. L. ..	.. FO (AAF)	16. 1.33	554
Parry-Evans, J.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.33	894
Parry Jones, P. D.	.. PO ..	31.5.38	174a
Parselle, T. A. B.	.. FL ..	19. 6.36	856a
Parsons, C. L.	.. WO ..	3. 6.37	823
— F. G. ..	.. WO ..	1. 7.37	191
— G. J. E.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	835
— G. W. ..	.. WO ..	8. 6.38	753
— J. ..	.. FO (Ret.)	1. 8.19	—
— Sir J. H.	.. —	—	1181
Part, R. F. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 6.32	881
Partridge, F. A.	.. WO ..	20. 4.38	820
— N. E. ..	.. FO (AAAFRO)	17. 5.36	554
— R. T. ..	.. FL ..	1. 1.38	174
— T. N. ..	.. FO ..	25. 8.38	351
Pascoe, A. G.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	761
— M. C. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Passmore, A. K.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— E. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.38	149
Passy, C. W.	.. PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Patch, H. L.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	802a
— O. ..	.. FO ..	5. 1.37	618
Patchett, J.	.. Cdr. (Ret)	—	171
Paterson, B.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	332
— F. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 3.19	—
— H. D. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— R. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 1.38	—
— V. R. ..	.. —	—	369
Patmore, S. P. A.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	179a
Paton, A. ..	.. WO ..	15.11.37	762b
— D. G. B.	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	343a
— G. ..	.. —	—	1016
— C. W. ..	.. SL (M) ..	2.10.36	893
— J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 4.30	—
— W. B. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
Patrick, H. I.	.. —	—	1007
— J. W. ..	.. FL (M) ..	7. 1.35	891
— P. R. ..	.. FO ..	6. 7.38	173a
Patten, H. P. F.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	729
Patterson, E. A.	.. WO ..	12.4.37	192a
— G. N. ..	.. —	—	901
— H. R. P., Lt.	.. EO ..	—	727a
— N. ..	.. Lt. ..	—	1255
— T. L. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
Pattinson, A. J. S.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	317
— L. A. ..	.. AVM ..	1. 1.37	152
Pattison, H. A. L.	.. SL (Ret.)	1.12.35	—
— R. V. L.	.. FL ..	22. 4.38	735
— W. A. ..	.. PO ..	16.11.37	842
Pattie, M. T. St. J.	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	347a
Paul, A. G. W.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	409
— B. J. ..	.. FL ..	6. 8.37	557

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Paul, G. G. ..	.. —	—	25a
— G. J. C.	.. SL ..	1. 4.38	351
— H. G. ..	.. PO ..	18. 5.38	345
— S. ..	.. FL (M) ..	24. 8.37	175a
Paul, A. H.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	22
Pavey, R. B.	.. APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Pavitt, T. E.	.. WO ..	24.11.28	183
Pawsey, H. ..	.. —	—	1036
Pawson, G. I.	.. FO ..	16.10.36	363
— G. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Paxman, F. N.	.. WO ..	8. 6.38	736
— Paxton, A. L.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13
Payn, H. J. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	30. 4.22	—
— M. A. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Payne, C. G.	.. WO ..	25. 9.33	753
— C. J. ..	.. —	—	25
— E. D. B.	.. APO (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
— H. J. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1. 8.35	101
— L. F. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— L. G. S.	.. GC (Ret.)	1. 7.37	—
— R. F. ..	.. —	—	8
— R. J. ..	.. PO ..	3. 4.38	661
— W. E. ..	.. —	—	6
— W. L. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.36	837
Paynter, N. S.	.. SL ..	1. 2.36	11
— R. E. P.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	196
Peach, A. C.	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	334a
Peacock, D. A.	.. PO ..	21.12.37	365b
— D. I. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 2.37	—
— G. E. ..	.. FL ..	15. 1.37	362
— G. K. ..	.. FO ..	9. 9.38	346
— H. P. J.	.. —	—	1009
— M. F. ..	.. FO (AAF)	29.11.35	551
— R. J. ..	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	174
Peacock - Edwards, S. R.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
Peacocke, G. I. C.	.. FL (cc) ..	1. 1.36	729
Peake, H. ..	.. SL (AAFGL)	1.11.38	26
— T. J. ..	.. —	—	902
Pearce, A. C. R.	.. APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
— A. E. ..	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	192a
— A. H. ..	.. FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	—
— A. R. ..	.. WO ..	1. 6.33	822
— C. F. ..	.. FL ..	9. 4.37	158
— E. F. ..	.. WO ..	12.11.38	172a
— E. R. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	822
— F. A. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	724c
— F. E. ..	.. WO ..	26. 8.37	177a
— F. H. ..	.. WO ..	20. 9.35	168
— F. L. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.35	744
— G. ..	.. WO ..	15. 5.34	195a
— J. L. K.	.. FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	858
— N. A. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.37	346
— R. C. ..	.. —	—	7
— R. L. ..	.. WO ..	1. 4.18	1036
— T. J. W. S.	.. WO ..	10. 2.30	764
— W. F. C.	.. WO ..	20. 4.38	185
			820

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pearman, S. A.	EO	—	171	Penn, C. H.	—	—	19a
Pearse, E. A.	—	—	8	Penna, T. C.	SL	1. 4.37	20
— R. C. I.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	28	Penney, C. . .	Capt.	—	1278a
Pearson, A. B. J.	APO	17. 9.38	—	— H. W.	SL (E)	1. 8.38	28
— A. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	—	Pennfold, J. E.	—	—	6
— D. B. . .	PO	10. 5.38	862	Pennlington-Legh,	FO	27.10.38	331
— E. B. . .	—	—	903	— J. R. . .	PO	9. 3.37	327a
— H. B. M.	PO	8. 6.37	338	Penny, C. E. C.	—	—	831
— H. M. . .	SL	1. 2.38	335a	— B. E.	—	—	17
— J. W. . .	WO	5. 8.38	767a	Pentland, C. H.	FO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— M. C. . .	FO	19. 6.38	347a	Pentycross, F. A.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. C. . .	WO	20. 4.38	823	Peock, W. D.	FO (M)	10. 8.36	557
— W. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—	Pepper, Miss F. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Pearson-Rogers, H. W.	SL	1. 4.37	118	— J. . .	—	—	1030
Pease, A. P.	PO (VR)	6. 9.38	—	— N. E. W.	PO	12.10.37	366
— I. E.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—	— R. A. . .	FL (D)	1.12.36	183a
Peaty, H. F.	—	—	903	Pepperell, A. V.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Pebody, J. E.	FO	5.11.38	904	Pepler, F. E.	—	—	7
Peck, A. H.	GO	1. 7.35	180a	Pepys, S. G. L.	FO	31.10.38	—
— B. E. . .	PO	25.11.38	365a	Perctval, E. W.	PO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—
— C. H., Lt.-Col.	—	—	103	Percy, A. C. J.	FO (AAF)	24.11.38	500
— H. H. . .	FO	9. 1.36	300	— J. T.	FO (VR)	12. 9.38	—
— R. H. . .	AO	1. 1.36	127	Perfoll, W. N.	PO	16.11.37	328
Pedley, M. G. F.	FO	6. 2.38	151	Perkins, M. E. M.	SL	1. 6.38	101
Peel, A. W. R.	WO	1. 8.38	858	— P. H. . .	SL (M)	1. 6.36	854
— C. D. . .	PO (AAF)	25. 2.38	552a	— P. J. B.	—	—	28
— F. . .	WO	15. 7.36	126	— R. D. . .	APO	17. 9.38	—
— G. W.	FL	1. 7.37	725	— W. E. . .	—	—	1018
— J. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 8.35	—	— W. H. . .	—	—	1036
— J. R. A.	FL	1.10.36	551	Perks, A. H. L.	WO	6. 8.33	723
— R. . .	FL (A)	2. 6.37	175	Perley, P. J.	APO	19. 2.38	174
Pecrs, F. H.	FO (RAFO)	22. 1.31	—	Perrett, A. . .	WO	5. 8.38	166a
Pegg, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	29.11.32	—	Perring, H. . .	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
— S. R. . .	WO	1. 7.37	802a	— W. G. A.	—	—	900
Pegge, C. O. J.	APO	29.10.38	—	Perry, A. H.	WO	15. 5.34	741
Pell, B. S. . .	FL (M)	2. 9.35	802a	— A. E. . .	FO (Ret)	14. 2.25	—
Pelrce, L. R.	FL (E)	1. 1.35	—	— A. W. R.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Peirse, R. E. C.	AVM	1. 1.36	9	— D. G. . .	FO	4.11.38	410
Pell, K. W. . .	{FO (RAFO) FO (cc)}	{14. 3.30 9. 3.36}	158	— G. V. . .	FL (AAFRO)	21. 4.36	—
Pelling, E. G. L.	APO	20. 8.38	—	— J. G. . .	PO	25.10.38	345
Pelly, C. B. R.	SL	1. 6.36	11	Perry-Keene, A. L. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	127
— D. C. V.	FL	1. 7.35	609	Perryman, B. E. L.	—	—	941
— C. E. W. N. C.	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—	Perse Joynt, D.	FO (AAF)	1. 3.38	556
Pelly Fry, J. E.	FO	14. 4.37	122	Petch, F. . .	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	174a
Pemberton, D. A.	FL	1.10.36	155a	Peter, A. S.	PO	1. 3.38	412
— E. B. . .	—	—	903	Peters, G. C. B.	APO	26. 3.38	729
— G. H. . .	APO	29.10.38	—	— H. . .	—	—	25a
— R. F. Maj.	EO	—	767a	— P. . .	APO	26. 3.38	—
Pendavis, H. V.	SL	1. 7.33	151	Peters-Smith, M. V.	FO	16.11.37	724a
Penderel, H. W. G. J.	GC	1. 1.38	761a	Peterson, F. H.	FL (M)	5. 8.38	854
Pendred, L. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	9	Pethrick, S. R.	—	—	901
— S. G. . .	PO	18. 5.37	401	Petley, C. R. McL.	PO (VR)	8. 8.38	—
Penstone-Bird, W.	—	—	1031	— L. V. E.	FO	21. 5.38	318
Penman, D. J.	PO	27. 9.38	331a	Petre, G. W.	PO	30. 7.33	311
— H. P. . .	SL (M)	8.10.35	767a	Petrie, K. . .	PO	12.10.37	333
— W. M. . .	FO	7. 4.38	731	— M. C. . .	PO	28.10.38	409
				— R. A. G.	FO	6. 2.38	300a



Alphabetical Index of Names

cvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pettigrew, J. F.	PO	23. 8.38	—
Pettingell, A. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	905
Pettit, J. A. K.	FL	24.10.37	724c
— S. L.	—	—	11
Pexton, R. D.	PO (VR)	26. 1.38	—
Peyton, A.	WO	21. 8.35	814
— B. A.	SL	1. 1.36	601
Phelan, J. T.	FO(AAF)	20. 9.38	572
Pheloung, T. H. V.	PO	12. 7.38	724c
Phillipsen, A. P.	PO	15. 3.38	334a
Phillips, A. D.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
— A. M. K.	FO	1. 2.38	322
— A. S.	PO	13. 7.37	305a
— A. W. P.	Wg.Ct.(A)	1. 7.36	125
— C. G.	—	—	12
— C. M.	—	—	6
— D.	PO (AAF)	10. 1.38	502
— E. P.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— F.	FO	9. 9.38	401a
— F. J.	FO (RAFO)	6. 1.20	—
— F. C. W.	PO (Ret.)	16.11.18	—
— G. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— I. E.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	—
— J. S.	SL	1. 4.37	764
— J. S. P.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
— K. A.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— L.	WO	1. 9.35	731
— Miss M. I. J. L.	PMNS	—	1199
— P.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— B. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
— B. H.	—	—	8
— B. L.	SL	1. 4.38	304a
— W. H.	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
— W. H. D.	FO (Ret)	26. 6.18	—
— W. P.	—	—	762a
Philpot, F. C.	—	—	18
Philpott, M. G.	SL	1. 8.37	701
— P. T.	FO	27. 1.37	325
Phlips, F. C.	FO	4. 8.37	413
— G. F.	FO (VR)	14. 1.32	—
— W. R. B.	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Pick, W. H.	—	—	1031
Pickard, P. C.	PO	16.11.37	150c
— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Pickering, J. H. T.	PO	6. 7.37	856a
— W. H.	WO	23. 8.37	160
Pickersgill, P. B.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W.	SL	1.12.38	906
Pickett, G. A.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Pickford, M. E.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Pickles, E. L.	—	—	7
— K. F. T.	SL	1.12.37	906
Pickup, A. D.	FO (AAFRO)	21. 7.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Picton, P. F.	WO	10. 1.38	763
Pictor-Wayneric, P. F. W.	—	—	863
Pidcock, G. A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	140
Piddington, J. A.	PO	21.12.37	369
Piddocke, B. G.	PO	23. 9.38	311
Pierce, T. R.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Piercy, E. K.	FL	3.10.38	322
Pigg, O. St. J.	PO	8. 3.38	345
Pigott, G. G. C.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	831
— M. J.	SL (D)	1. 7.37	851
— O. R.	SL	1. 2.37	154
Pike, C. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.38	—
— J. M. N.	PO	31. 7.37	401
— P. A. W.	WO	20. 8.37	907
— P. R.	WO	10. 2.36	180
— R. J. B.	—	—	28
— S. A. D.	PO	27. 9.38	171a
— T. G.	SL	1.2.37	754
Pilbrow, W. F.	—	—	27
Pilcher, A. D.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Pilfold, N. L.	WO	1. 6.38	312
Pilgrim, Miss G. L.	PMNS	12. 9.38	1199
Pikington, G. L.	SL (AAF)	8. 4.36	557
Pillers, B. K., Lt.-Col.	EO	—	765
Pilling, H.	SL	1.12.38	316
Pim, A. W.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 8.38	—
— H. C.	WO	1. 8.33	823
— H. M.	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	558
Pimbiett, Hugh, C. S.	SL (M)	2. 4.37	894
Pimlott, J. A.	PO	21.12.37	364a
Pimm, R. M.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Pinchbeck, D. E.	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
Pinckney, D. J. C.	PO (VR)	6.12.38	—
Pinfold, H. M.	FO	14. 8.37	501
Pink, C. R. F.	FL	16. 6.37	703
— W. N.	WO	5. 8.38	858
Pinkerton, G. C.	FL (AAF)	8. 1.38	552
Pinkham, P. C.	FO	16.10.37	653
Pinkney, R. A.	—	—	189
Pinnington, N. W.	APO	20. 8.38	—
Piper, H. L.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— F. C.	WO	1. 4.37	860
— F. S.	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	502
— J. D., Lt.	EO	—	183
— T. W.	FO	11.11.38	367
Pipon, A. B. T.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Pippet, E. F.	FO	15.10.37	337
Pirie, A. N.	PO	1. 3.38	410
— G. C.	GC	1. 7.37	71
— G. H. M.	PO	30. 7.38	839
— J.	WO	4. 9.37	762a
Pitcairn, E.D.E.	PO	9. 3.37	175
Pitcairn Hill, J. A.	PO	31.7.37	306a
Pitcher, D. Le G.	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	349

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pitfield, A. L.	.. FO ..	21. 3.38	410	Poole, C. J. . .	.. FO (Ret)	2. 4.18	—
Pitman, A. H.	.. —	—	25a	— D. F. . .	.. APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
— C. D. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	16.12.31	—	— E. . .	.. FL (VR)	1. 4.38	—
Pitt, A. G. . .	.. —	—	900	— E. G. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	—	1272
— D. M. E.	.. EO ..	—	188a	— S. R. L.	.. SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	823
— H. S. A.	.. WO ..	15.11.32	191a	— W. H. . .	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	802a
— P. C. . .	.. PO (RAFO)	9. 6.34	—	Pooler, H. E.	.. FO (M) (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Pitt-Brown, W.	.. PO ..	30. 7.38	724b	— N. McP.	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	345a
Pitts, W. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Pooley, C. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	859
Plastowe, G. W. B.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—	Pope, C. A. . .	.. CEO ..	23. 8.37	736
Plank, H. F.	.. PO ..	9. 3.37	179	— E. A. . .	.. FO (SAAF)	—	731
Plant, J. . .	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	337	— J. C. . .	.. FL ..	1.10.36	725
— P. L. . .	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.22	11	— J. P. . .	.. WO ..	1. 1.37	181a
— T. I. . .	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	826	— B. P. P.	.. FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
Plastow, H. A.	.. —	—	24	— S. L. G.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	168a
Platford, A. E.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— V. A. . .	.. FO ..	16. 7.37	405
Platts, M. A.	.. —	—	880	Popperwell, W. W.	.. FO (Ret)	5. 4.18	—
Player, J. H.	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	752	— Porri, C. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.36	171a
Playfair, A. R.	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	304	Portal, C. F. A.	.. AVM ..	1. 7.37	762
— P. H. L.	.. AVM ..	1. 1.34	140	Portass, S. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	22
— W. A. H.	.. FO ..	15. 9.35	612	Porteous, R. C.	.. FO ..	23.10.38	1030
Playford, B. H. A.	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— H. B. . .	.. Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 1.27	307
Playne, B. A.	.. AC (M) (Ret)	1. 1.37	—	— R. L. . .	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Pleaden, R. F.	.. —	—	18a	Porter, A. E.	.. —	—	13
Pleasance, H. P.	.. PO ..	11. 5.37	332	— C. E. V.	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.37	122
— N. C. . .	.. SL ..	1. 6.37	348	— Rev. D. B.	.. —	—	1184
Plinston, G. H. F.	.. FO ..	26. 4.38	336	— E. F. . .	.. FL ..	19. 6.36	838
Plowright, E.	.. WO ..	25. 9.37	183	— E. O. . .	.. PO ..	30. 7.38	413
Plumb, R. G.	.. FO (A) ..	21. 4.38	176	— F. . .	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	141
Plummer, C. E.	.. PO ..	1.11.38	—	— G. H. . .	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— R. P. . .	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	332	— G. T. . .	.. —	—	172
Plunkett, R. P. B.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	—	— J. D. V.	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	365a
Pocock, J. A.	.. FL (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—	— K. A. . .	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	338
— J. R. . .	.. FO (VR) (E)	19. 4.38	—	— M. K. D.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	300a
Polack, C. E.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 7.38	—	— Rev. N. F.	.. Ch. ..	14. 4.31	767a
Polden, C. J.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	185	— W. O. . .	.. —	—	1014
Poiglase, P. J.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	161	Posselt, A. F.	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
Pollard-Urquhart, B. H. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 8.36	—	Posselt, Miss A. E. . .	.. PMNS ..	—	1199
Polley, F. . .	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Postlethwaite, F.	.. —	—	901
Pollitt, T. U.	.. WO ..	1. 9.38	554	Potgieter, R. P.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	361
Pollock, C. W.	.. EO ..	—	765	Potter, D. G.	.. WO ..	12.11.38	192a
Pollock-Gore, F. A. J.	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	305a	— J. . .	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	337
Polson, J. St. C.	.. FO (M) ..	5. 10.38	162a	— J. G. H.	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	410
Poltock, T. V.	.. PO ..	6. 7.37	364b	— K. D. . .	.. PO (VR) ..	13. 9.38	—
Polus, Miss B. E. C.	.. PMNS ..	—	1197	— L. S. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—
Pond, W. J.	.. WO ..	5. 9.37	327	— P. B. L.	.. SL (M) ..	5. 9.36	854
Ponsonby, D. G.	.. Maj. (Ret)	—	762b	— P. S. . .	.. PO (AAF)	22. 8.38	558
Pook, W. J. R.	.. —	—	1032	— S. H. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
Poel, B. G.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	125	— S. L. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.27	—
— J. H. . .	.. SL ..	1. 8.37	345a	— W. L. . .	.. —	—	832
				Potter-Hanwell, W. S.	.. —	—	1009
				Potts, Rev. A. J.	.. Ch. ..	9. 1.36	738
				— C. H. . .	.. SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—
				— F. G. . .	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

cvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Potts, I. G. G.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Poulter, C. W.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	334a
— E. M.	.. — ..	—	1031
Poultney, H. W.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	405
Poulton, M. A.	.. PO ..	23. 8.33	368
Powdrell, W. H.	.. PO ..	15. 6.37	337
Powell, A. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— A. G. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.36	404
— C. E. L.	.. APO ..	19. 2.33	408
— E. T. ..	.. PO (Ret)	18.12.37	—
— F. J. B.	.. { FL (E) (Ret) (AAF) 1. 7.24 } .. { 1. 2.33 } ..	554	—
— F. W. ..	.. FO (E) (Ret)	23. 4.19	—
— G. F. ..	.. FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
— G. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 3.23	—
— H. P. ..	.. PO ..	4. 5.37	364a
— H. R. ..	.. FO (Ret)	22. 4.20	—
— H. S. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— J. A. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	889
— J. F. ..	.. EO ..	—	703
— J. W. C.	.. FO ..	25. 8.38	861
— K. C. ..	.. FO ..	27.10.33	349
— K. J. ..	.. PO ..	27. 1.37	342
— P. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 8.35	—
— R. P. R.	.. FO ..	1. 2.33	365a
— T. A. ..	.. — ..	—	752
— T. R. ..	.. WO ..	1. 1.34	823
— V. T. ..	.. FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	894
— W. A. ..	.. — ..	—	701
— W. B. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—
Powell-Shedden, G. S. ff.	.. FO ..	19. 6.33	332a
Power, D'A.	.. GC (M) ..	1. 7.85	14
— J. O'B.	.. APO ..	4. 6.33	—
— T. C. ..	.. WO ..	6. 8.33	801
— R. M. ..	.. FO ..	19.11.33	343a
Powie, J. H.	.. SL ..	1.12.36	365
Powles, F. C.	.. PO ..	4. 1.38	304a
Powley, F. S.	.. PO ..	4. 1.38	322
Pownall, C. H.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.33	117b
— E. ..	.. — ..	—	19a
Poynton, J. M. J.	.. APO ..	7. 5.33	—
Prall, W. G. W.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.34	124
Prance, D. C.	.. SL ..	1. 4.38	181b
Pratt, A. E. J.	.. SL ..	1. 4.38	336
— A. F. ..	.. — ..	—	828
— C. V. J.	.. SL ..	1. 6.33	141
— E. L. ..	.. — ..	—	1009
— G. S. J.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	723
— P. B. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— B. D. ..	.. FL (A) ..	3.12.34	195
— R. H. ..	.. FL (M) ..	4.11.36	153
Preece, M. E.	.. FO (E) (Ret)	2. 4.18	740
Prentis, S. F.	.. — ..	—	6
Prescott, A.	.. { EO .. .. FO (RAFO) 30.12.26 }	193	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Prescott, Miss A. N.	.. FMNS ..	14.10.35	1198
— E. N. ..	.. FO (AAF)	29.11.36	553
Presland, R. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 9.22	—
Press, C. H.	.. FO ..	14. 6.37	321
Preston, H.	.. { FL (RAFO) .. .. EO ..	8. 5.34	823
— J. E. ..	.. FL (CC) ..	2.12.35	743
— J. H. ..	.. FL (M) ..	21.8.36	180
— P. H. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— T. ..	.. PO ..	18.12.37	362
— T. S. ..	.. EO ..	—	822
— W. G. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.23	—
Pretorius, J. D.	.. Lt. (SAAF)	—	{ 731 1187
Pretty, R. C.	.. { FO (RAFO) .. .. FO (CC) ..	5.12.19 22. 8.33	743 —
— W. P. G.	.. SL ..	1.10.33	889
Pretyman, E. E.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Price, B. L.	.. PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
— C. D. W.	.. PO ..	8. 6.37	412
— C. W. ..	.. SL (A) ..	1. 6.36	116
— D. ..	.. FL ..	3. 9.36	823
— E. F. ..	.. WO ..	—	723
— E. O. F.	.. SL ..	1. 7.36	612
— H. L. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— J. F. S. P.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— R. G. ..	.. — ..	—	124
— T. G. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 2.31	—
Price-Owen, W. B.	.. PO ..	6. 5.38	304a
Prichard, C. R.	.. PO (AAF)	6. 7.37	557
— R. J. P.	.. PO ..	25.10.37	721
Prickett, T. O.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	729
Prickman, T. B.	.. SL ..	1.12.36	326
Pride, J. A. C.	.. CSO ..	18. 5.37	192
Pridmore, C. J.	.. — ..	—	6
Prier, B. G.	.. FL ..	16. 9.37	—
Priest, J. G. ..	.. FO ..	21.11.37	723
Priestley, H.	.. EO ..	—	{ 169a 552a
— T. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Prigmore, G.	.. WO ..	30. 8.37	727
Primrose, W. H.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Prince-Cox, A. J.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Pringle, A. E.	.. FO ..	16. 4.38	365b
— H. J. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.37	729
— R. D. ..	.. — ..	—	1016
Prileau, A. S. W.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Prior, C. G. ..	.. SL (A) ..	1.12.36	754
— G. W. ..	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	361
— J. B. ..	.. — ..	—	901
Pritchard, C. A.	.. FO (AAF)	18.11.37	504
— D. C. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.36	762a
— H. C. ..	.. — ..	—	901
— J. A. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	405
— J. D. H.	.. — ..	—	901
— J. D. T.	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— S. G. ..	.. FL ..	3.11.38	743
— T. J. ..	.. WO ..	5.8.33	183

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pritchett, N. A. P.	SL	1. 8.36	22	Pyne, C. D.	{FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	{1. 7.25 5. 2.36}	{185 326
Proby, C. C.	APO	29.10.38	—	— R.	Wg.Cr.	1.11.38	326
Probyn, H. M.	GC	1. 7.37	149	Pyper, H. C.	{FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	{1. 7.28 12. 2.38}	{170a —
Procter, B. T.	FO (A)	11. 6.38	800	Pytches, G. J., Capt.	EO	—	703
— G. H. H.	SL	1.12.37	1790				
Proctor, A. A.	PO	13. 7.37	347				
— E. H.	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—				
— G. E. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—				
— R. C.	FO (RCAF)	—	723				
Proffitt, C. A.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	812				
Proper, J. B.	—	—	5				
Protheroe, E. J.	FL	1. 7.26	904				
Proud, H. J. G. E.	SL	1. 4.37	303				
— S.	—	—	1031a				
Proudman, G. V.	PO	18. 5.38	343a				
Prouse, J. B.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—				
Prout, G. H.	WO	17. 5.37	174				
Pruddah, A. R.	FO	17. 8.38	337				
Pryce, W. J.	—	—	8				
Pryde, D. D.	PO	21.12.37	346a				
— G. A. M.	FL	3. 9.37	852				
— W. S.	FO	28.10.38	180b				
Pryer, F. J.	EO	—	765				
Pryor, A. D.	GC	1. 7.38	182				
— A. S. A.	—	—	6				
Puckridge, C. P.	FO (A) (RAFO)	5.12.23	851				
Pudney, W. G.	FO (RAFO)	16. 4.30	—				
Pugh, C. R. V.	SL	1. 7.36	613				
— F. H.	—	—	177b				
— G.	—	—	1020				
— J. B. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—				
— J. H. L.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—				
— T. P.	PO	12. 7.38	364				
Pugsley, A. G.	—	—	900				
Pulford, C. W. H.	AO	1. 7.36	22				
Pullan, W. G.	—	—	1017				
Pullar, I. D.	—	—	1012				
Pumphrey, F. A.	—	—	175b				
— J. L., Rep.	—	17.10.38	821				
— R. E. W.	FO (AAF)	13. 9.38	554				
Puncher, R. H.	—	—	8				
Punter, V. E.	WO	1. 2.37	184				
Purcer Smith, H. C.	FL (M) (VR)	4. 6.33	—				
Purdle, A.	WO	1. 8.37	181b				
Purdin, W. E.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	904				
Purkis, C. H. J.	—	—	18				
Purves, R.	—	—	900				
— W.	WO	24.12.37	860				
Purvis, H. A.	SL	1.10.37	904				
Putt, A. R.	FO	25. 6.38	727a				
Pye, Miss D. K.	PMNS	—	1199				
— D. R.	—	—	17				
Pyke, A.	FL	19. 6.36	862				
Pyle, F.	FL (cc)	27. 5.37	143				
Pyman, K.	FL (AAF)	1.12.36	555				
— B. F.	APO	20. 8.38	—				



Alphabetical Index of Names

cx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>Q</b>			
Quayle, A. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	23
— P. R. ..	—	—	161
Quelch, Miss L. P. ..	—	—	27
Quick, F. G. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	[309
— S. P. ..	APO (E) ..	19. 4.38	—
Quill, J. K. ...	FO (RAFO) (VR) ..	9. 4.33	—
Quilliam, W. F. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	153
Quin, D. R. S. P. ..	APO (VR) (E) ..	22. 6.38	—
Quine, S. L. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	406
Quinnell, A. G. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 8.19	—
— J. C. ..	AC ..	1. 7.85	145

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>R</b>			
Rabagliati, A. C. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	322
Rabbin, H. J. ..	—	—	7
Rabblts, E. A. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	737
Rabone, J. H. M. ..	PO (AAF) ..	7. 3.38	553
Raby, V. H. ..	—	—	27
Rackham R. J. ..	EO ..	—	728
Radbone, J. W. ..	FO (VR) ..	24. 9.31	—
Radbourne, E. P. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	20.10.28	—
Radcliffe, H. P. J. ..	PO (AAF) ..	11. 7.38	554
— M. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Radford, D. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	558
— J. S. ..	—	—	1019
— O. H. ..	—	—	941
Radge, G. W. ..	—	—	1031
Rae, J. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	28.10.28	—
— B. A. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	189
— W. G. ..	SL (RAAF) ..	9. 1.38	702
Raeburn, H. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	17. 7.29	—
Raeside, J. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	822
Rafter, C. W. A. H. ...	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Ragg, R. L. ...	SL ..	1. 2.36	141
Rail, J. R. J. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	337
Raine, J. J. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	737
Rainford, E. K. ..	—	—	1008a
Rainsbury S. T. ..	WO ..	22. 3.37	724a
Rainsford, F. F. ..	FO ..	20. 7.37	406
Ralphs, W. J. ..	CAO ..	2. 6.38	803
Rambaut, C. F. M. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1.10.38	—
— G. M. ..	—	—	17
Rampling, K. J. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	852
Ramsay, G. ..	—	—	6
— J. D. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	26. 7.38	—
— K. A. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	306a
— J. B. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— W. ..	—	—	19a
Ramsbottom, A. ..	—	—	19
— H. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	851
— J. E. ..	—	—	900
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, H. N. G. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	905
Banald, H. C. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	181
Randall, C. B. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Randle, G. H. ..	..	1. 8.38	{ 889 903
Randell, J. R. F. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	—
Rands, E. G. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	332
Ranford, V. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1.11.38	23
Ranken, D. ...	GC (M) (Ret) ..	1. 5.34	—
— F. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Rankin, A. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.37	140
— C. ..	WO ..	3.10.38	763
— J. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	619
— W. E. ..	SL ..	28.12.38	413
Ransome, E. L. ..	—	—	19a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ranson, G. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.32	117b	Read, R. J.	.. { FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	1. 1.24 3. 2.36	163
Raphael, G. L.	.. FO	.. 16. 6.38	346a	— R. S.	.. —	—	1031a
Rapley, C.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.36	319	— W. R.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— F. A.	.. —	—	25a	Read, C. V.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	407
Rashleigh, F. E. G.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—	Reader, A. W. H.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	303
— J.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—	Rear, J. D'I.	.. SL (M)	.. 1. 5.35	892
Rasmussen, C. F.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	25	Reason, P. H.	.. FO (A)	.. 11. 6.38	724b
Ratcliff, T. G.	.. APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— W. E.	.. { SL (Ret) FL (cc)	1. 1.27 25. 8.33	20
Ratcliffe, W. R.	.. WO	.. 5. 8.38	322	Reay-Jones, R.	.. SL	.. 1.12.25	146
— W. T.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Rebeck, P. H.	.. FO	.. 23. 2.38	346
Rathbone, J. R.	.. PO (VR)	7. 6.38	—	Redgrave, M. E.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	365
Rathborne, C. E. H.	.. AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	641	Redgrove, A. L.	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Rathmell, E. L.	.. —	—	903	Redington, D.	.. APO (AAF)	22.10.38	—
Rattenberry, Miss M. C.	.. PMNS	.. —	1198	Redman, A. J.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 8.37	833
Rattigan, G. G. L.	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	337	Redmayne, D.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
Raven, J. B.	.. PO	.. 23. 9.38	315	Redmond, J. P.	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	724a
Ravenhill, M.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	1	Reed, C. E.	.. WO	.. 5. 1.31	860
Ravender, M. A.	.. —	—	1011	— E. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ravinder, H. D. S.	.. FO (IAF)	27. 1.38	1275	— G. S.	.. —	—	121
Rawlins, M. D.	.. FO (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.21	—	— J. C.	.. FO	.. 17. 5.36	618
Rawlence, A. J.	.. PO (AAF)	18. 7.38	504	— J. D. D.	.. APO	.. 19. 2.38	350
Rawlings, F.	.. —	—	19	— R. J.	.. PO	.. 26. 8.37	304
Rawlins, C. G. C.	.. PO (VR)	.. 1.11.38	—	— W. H.	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	122
— D. D.	.. FO	.. 26. 5.38	309	— W. S.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	889
Rawlinson, L.	.. FO (RAFO)	22.12.21	—	— W. S.	.. WO	.. 19. 5.38	853
— M. H. G.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—	Reep, T. C.	.. FL (A)	.. 11. 6.35	125
Ray, V.	.. FO	.. 21. 9.37	364	Rees, B. V.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
— W. C.	.. WO	.. 1.10.28	146	— C. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Rayer, G. H. G. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	10. 2.28	—	— C. W.	.. FO (AAF)	18. 8.35	—
Rayment, D. L.	.. FO	.. 24. 7.38	905	— D. M.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Raymond, H. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	6.10.34	—	— E. T., Lt.-Col.	.. EO	.. —	13
Rayner, E. B.	.. FO (M) (VR)	23.11.37	—	— G. I.	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 1.35	812
— G. J.	.. FL (AAF)	5. 7.38	573	— J. L.	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	346
— J. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 2.29	551	— L. W. B.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— P. H.	.. FO (AAF)	21. 1.38	500	— Miss N. G.	.. PMNS	.. —	1197
— R. M. S.	.. PO	.. 16. 9.38	350	— P. E.	.. FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
Raynham, H. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	19. 6.33	—	— T. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Rayson, E. K.	.. FO (RAFO)	4. 9.36	—	— V.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.36	727a
Rea, C. A.	.. —	—	22	— V.	.. PO	.. 21. 1.33	311
— D. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	19.12.34	—	— V. O.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	941
— K. N.	.. PO	.. 24. 8.38	364	— W. L.	.. APO (E) (VR)	27. 9.38	—
— L. T.	.. EO	.. —	765	— Res. W. T.	.. Ch. (cc) (Ret)	4. 6.34	—
Reacher, D. W.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	363	Rees Jones, G. F.	.. FO (M) (VR)	1.11.38	—
Read, A. J.	.. —	—	27	Reeve, A. H., Lt.	.. EO	.. —	768
— A. J.	.. —	—	23	— E. A. F., Lt.	.. RO	.. —	723
— F. C.	.. FL (E)	.. 10. 1.37	25	— F. H. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	149
— G. J. L.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	127	— R. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
— J. A. A.	.. PO	.. 5. 4.38	335	Reeves, J. G.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 2. 2.83	500
— J. H.	.. PO	.. 3. 8.38	362	— L. G.	.. —	—	1036
— J. V.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	820	Reffel, L. N.	.. —	—	18a
— M. F. B.	.. FL	15. 1.37	131	Reggall, R. H. D.	.. FO	.. 25. 7.38	—
— R. F. de R.	.. FL (cc)	.. 25. 1.37	194a	Reid, A.	.. FO (RAFO)	23.12.34	—
				— A.	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
				— A. C.	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	168a

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Reid, B. G. ..	—	—	1018
— D. G. ..	—	—	902
— D. W. ..	SL	1.12.38	889
— E. G. B. ..	PO	23. 9.38	—
(RAFO)			
— G. A. ..	FL (AAF)	25.11.36	552a
— G. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. R. M. ..	AC	1. 7.36	131
— H. G. M. ..	WO	5. 8.38	191
— H. E. McL. ..	SL	1. 2.36	{ 71 889
— J. A. R. M. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— J. C. ..	—	—	8
— M. E. ..	FO	6. 7.38	310a
— N. F. ..	—	—	1036
— R. D. S. ..	FL (cc)	4.10.38	857
Reidy, A. M. ..	SL (E)	1.10.38	854
Reilly, H. L. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	11
Remfrey, J. ..	—	—	902
Rendell, J. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Rendell, C. S. S. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—
— R. ..	FO (VR)	15.11.32	—
Renison, R. J. B. ..	APO	26. 3.38	727a
Rennle, R. S. ..	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
Revell, A. G. R. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
— J. D. T. ..	FL	3.10.36	703
Revill, J. W. C. ..	FL (E)	10.1.37	24
Revington, A. P. ..	SL	1. 6.36	116
Rew, H. W. S. ..	—	—	1017
Reynard, H. C. ..	—	—	18a
Reynell, R. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Reynolds, B. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— B. V. ..	SL	1. 8.34	152
— C. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— C. E. ..	—	—	881
— E. W. ..	FL (cc)	3. 1.38	766
— F. ..	—	—	1019
— F. G. B. ..	—	—	168b
— J. C. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 3.37	502
— J. E. ..	FL (E)	28. 4.35	189
— J. H. McC. ..	SL	1. 4.37	852
— L. G. S. ..	—	—	5
— R. T. H. ..	—	—	162
— Richard W. ..	FO	14. 6.37	103
— Reginald W. ..	PO	23. 8.38	366a
— S. H. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 1. 1.30 8. 3.37	{ 727
— V. ..	—	—	1006
Rhind, G. A. C. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
— G. B. M. ..	SL	1.12.36	106
Rhodes, G. C. ..	SL (Ret)	10.10.28	—
— G. T. ..	PO	24. 5.38	346
— T. G. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
Rhodes-Moorhouse, W. H. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 7.37	551

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rhys, G. ..	FO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— M. H. ..	FL	1.10.36	729
— R. O. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Ricalton, A. L. ..	APO	26. 3.38	366a
(RAFO)			
Riccard, C. S. ..	SL	1. 8.36	103
Rice, E. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	16. 8.28	—
— E. A. B. ..	GC	1.11.38	165
— E. B. ..	GC	1. 7.38	768
Rich, A. E. ..	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— F. V. M. ..	FO (A)	14. 6.37	403
— B. T. ..	SL (E)	1.12.36	104
Richard, V. ..	—	—	6
Richards, A. W. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 8.36	557
— G. J. ..	—	—	903
— H. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 8.34	—
— J. A. ..	FO	24.10.37	820
— J. C. ..	FO	28. 6.38	721
— J. H. S. ..	SL (A)	1. 8.37	101
— R. C. ..	EO	—	125
— R. C. ..	—	—	6
— R. N. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— R. T. ..	PO (AAF)	5. 8.38	552
— S. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
— W. E. V. ..	SL (A)	1. 6.36	188a
— W. J. ..	—	—	900
— W. K. ..	WO	1. 6.38	180c
Richardson, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
— A. J. ..	CAO	18. 3.36	889
— A. V. J. ..	AVM (M)	1. 3.38	{ 1 14 1181 1200 1796
— C. ..	WO	29. 7.37	—
— C. De W. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— Rev. C. R. ..	Ch (SL)	4.12.33	130
— C. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	128
— C. S. H. ..	FO	23. 6.38	367
— E. C. L. ..	—	—	880
— E. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	367
— E. J. C. ..	PO	31. 8.37	348
— F. J. C. ..	FL	6.12.37	724c
— G. T. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	167
— G. R. ..	—	—	7
— G. S. ..	PO	18. 8.38	612
— J. A. ..	FO	25. 6.38	363
— J. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. E. ..	WO	12.11.38	310
— J. W. B. ..	FO	6. 8.38	369
— L. G. ..	SL	—	1276
— N. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 5.84	—
— S. M. ..	—	—	1013
— W. A. ..	SL	1.10.38	752
— W. D. ..	WO	25. 2.38	894
Richdale, C. R. ..	FL (Misc)	15. 2.36	850
Richey, P. H. M. ..	PO	4. 6.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Richings, F. W.	..	—	169	Bitpon, T. S.	.. Wg. Cr (M) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— W. T.	.. WO	.. 1. 4.37	—	Bisdon, Miss E. A.	.. PMNS	—	1197
Richmond, G. A.	.. FL	.. 3.10.38	728	Ritcher, G. L.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
— G. L. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—	Ritchie, A. P.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	121
— I. G.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	408a	— I. S.	.. PO (AAF)	15. 2.38	552a
— B. C.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	150	— J. F.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	405
Rickard, P. F. S.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 8.38	117a	— J. M.	.. SL (M)	.. 1. 9.37	752
Ricks, G. N.	.. APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— W. W. T.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
Riddell, D. E.	..	—	18a	Eltson, L.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	905
— N. C. S.	.. PO	.. 7. 8.38	403	Rivers, F. C.	.. FO	.. 25. 6.38	346a
— P. J. A.	.. FL	.. 23. 1.38	366	Rivett, H. G.	..	—	6
— R. N.	.. SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—	Rivett-Carnac, T. S.	.. FO	.. 14. 6.37	613
— B. B.	.. PO	.. 25.11.38	332a	Rixson, D. F.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	332
— W.	.. WO 2	..	337	Roach, H. J.	.. Wg. Cr..	1. 1.36	189
Riddick, D. C. B.	.. PO	.. 10. 7.37	745	Robarts, G. W.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Riddle, C. B.	.. SL (Ret)	1.10.33	936	Robb, J. M.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	729
— C. J. H.	.. PO (AAF)	14. 4.38	551	Robbins, A. S.	.. WO	.. 1. 4.37	194a
— H. J.	.. PO (AAF)	31. 7.37	551	— E. H.	.. WO	.. 1.10.28	857
Riddlesworth, A. F.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	368	— H. V.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 8.24	781
Riddoch, J. H.	..	—	27	— L. C.	.. WO	.. 3.10.38	764
Ridge, A. C.	.. APO (VR) (E)	27. 6.38	—	Roberts, A.	..	—	24
Ridgeway, M. V.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.38	314	— A. C.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	831
Ridgway, M. W. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	412	— A. H. C.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	331a
— R. E.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	407	— A. J.	.. SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Ridler, A. W.	.. FO	.. 6. 9.38	310a	— B. J. B.	.. FL	.. 1. 1.38	321
— K. E. W.	..	—	902	— C. L. C.	.. FO	.. 7. 5.38	347
Ridley, C. A.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— D. N.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	103
— E. L.	.. Wg. Cr..	1.11.33	134	— D. W.	.. APO (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—
— F. H.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—	— E. A.	.. FL (cc) ..	25. 4.38	766
— L. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	25. 2.21	—	— E. H.	.. FO (cc) ..	22.11.37	165
— L. R.	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	907	— E. J. C.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— O. G.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 4.37	101	— F. C. P.	.. FO (E) (Ret)	25. 5.19	—
Ridman, D. V.	..	—	1006	— F. H.	.. FO	16.12.36	363
Riepenhausen, J. E.	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	346	— G. A.	..	—	926a
Rigby, F.	.. SL (A)	.. 1.12.38	196	— G. M. D.	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	408a
Rigg, A. G.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—	— G. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
Riggall, R. H. D.	.. FO	.. 25. 7.38	—	— G. S.	..	—	155a
Riggs, P. H.	.. APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— H. T.	..	—	926a
— T. H. R.	.. FL (cc) ..	13.12.37	857	— H. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	19. 6.21	—
Riley, C. E. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	23.12.31	—	— J.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— J.	.. FO	.. 15. 9.37	724c	— J. Foulkes	.. PO	.. 24. 5.38	862
— J. L.	.. PO	.. 1. 3.38	333	— J. F.	.. PO (A)	.. 23.11.38	—
— L. M.	.. EO	..	166	— K.	.. WO	.. 30. 8.37	169a
— R. W.	..	—	1012	— K. C.	.. PO	.. 23. 9.38	—
— W.	.. FO	.. 26. 4.38	727a	— K. E.	..	—	1001
— W.	.. WO	.. 15. 4.38	856b	— R. A. P.	.. FL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—
Rimmer, L.	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 2.22	—	— T.	.. WO	.. 11. 3.38	365a
— R. F.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	343a	— T. H.	.. PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
— W. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—	— W.	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	349
Ring, S. L.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	306a	— W. G. S.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 1.36	182
Rintoul, A.	.. FL (AAFRO)	20. 7.37	—	Robertson, B. K. D.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 2.32	—
Ripley, H. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	— B. S.	.. FO (M) (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Rippingale, T. W.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	304	— C. G.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
				— C. P.	..	—	7



Alphabetical Index of Names

cxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robertson, D. A. ..	PO	29. 6.37	803
— D. K. ..	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
— D. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
— D. S. ..	PO	12. 7.38	—
— E. D. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— F. G. W. ..	—	—	861
— H. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. M. ..	PO	21.12.37	368
— J. ..	APO (E)(VR)	29.11.38	—
— J. A. ..	—	—	1020
— J. I. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
— J. L. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 1.37	101
— J. R. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
— J. W. ..	EO	—	765
— K. ..	—	—	19a
— N. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— N. J. ..	PO	15. 3.38	724c
— P. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	724c
— R. S. ..	WO	1. 4.37	746
— S. A. F. ..	PO	23. 9.37	132
— T. G. ..	PO (E)	18. 5.37	762a
— W. A. ..	FO	18. 5.37	—
Robln, M. G. ..	PO	24. 5.38	408a
Robins, A. S. Q. ..	FL	24. 2.37	365
— G. H. ..	FO (VR)	19. 1.29	—
— H. A. ..	—	—	25a
— J. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—
— J. R. ..	—	—	125
Robinson, A. E. ..	FO	19.11.37	756
— A. I. ..	PO	21.12.37	311
— B. ..	FL	22. 3.38	725
— B. M. ..	—	—	6
— B. V. ..	FL	1. 4.38	164
— C. B. G. ..	PO	13. 7.37	724c
— C. G. S. ..	PO	4. 5.37	409a
— C. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	309
— D. N. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— D. P. W. R. ..	PO	30. 6.37	733
— E. ..	—	—	907
— E. C. ..	—	—	8
— F. ..	Lt.-Col. ..	—	1278a
— F. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— F. G. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	726
— F. L. ..	GU	1. 1.31	733
— Geoffrey ..	PO	24. 5.38	724a
— G. ..	WO	1. 4.37	851
— G. E. ..	PO (E)	10. 1.38	819
— G. G. ..	PO (A)	10. 6.38	182a
— G. P. ..	FO	19. 6.38	412
— G. W. ..	WO	3. 3.37	860
— J. A. ..	FL	1.10.36	166a
— J. A. C. ..	CEO	1. 6.38	819
— J. S. ..	—	—	6
— J. S. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.21	—
— K. N. G. ..	PO	8. 3.38	405

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robinson, L. ..	WO	5. 8.38	764
— L. R. ..	WO	12.11.38	723
— M. ..	FL (AAF)	5. 2.38	552
— M. H. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.36	25
— M. J. ..	—	—	18
— M. L. ..	FO	16. 4.38	365
— M. W. S. ..	SL	1.12.38	365
— P. B. ..	FO (AAFRO)	11. 7.38	—
— P. R. ..	FL	1.10.36	835
— R. D. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	182
— R. V. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—
— S. ..	—	—	5
— S. G. ..	—	—	6
— S. J. D. ..	PO	21.12.37	343
— T. W. C. ..	APO (E) (VR)	19. 9.38	—
— W. ..	CAO	16. 8.37	196
Robotham, Rev. E. W. ..	Ch. ..	6.12.37	176
Robson, A. H. ..	EO	—	176
— C. S. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
— H. W. ..	PO	15. 3.38	304
— K. ..	FL (M) (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— N. C. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	345
— W. G. A. ..	Cdr. ..	—	702
Roche, Rev. J. J. ..	Ch. (SL)	18.11.36	812
— J. L. ..	FO (M)	5. 9.37	893
— N. J. ..	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Rochford, S. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Rochfort, J. D. ..	PO	15. 3.38	337
Rook de Besombes, J. M. J. C. J. I. ..	SL	1. 4.37	11
Rockey, B. S. S. ..	—	—	765
Rodber, R. H. ..	WO	1. 8.38	323
Rodd, Miss A. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Roddy, G. M. ..	FO	12. 2.38	761a
Roden, A. S. ..	—	—	1000
— G. A. ..	PO	4. 5.37	409a
Rodger, J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	740
Rodgers, A. M. ..	SL	1.10.38	852
Rodney, G. F. ..	FO	18.11.38	367
— I. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	104
Rodwell, R. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	768
Roe, D. J. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
Rofe, B. J. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—
Rogenhagen, A. E. ..	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
Rogers, A. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	152
— A. V. ..	FO	21. 5.38	408a
— B. A. ..	PO (VR)	1. 2.38	—
— B. J. ..	PO	9. 3.37	342
— C. F. G. ..	FL (A)	3. 6.36	163a
— C. W. ..	Wg Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	104
— D. C. E. Rev. ..	Ch. ..	28. 6.38	722
— D. D. ..	PO	18. 5.37	311
— D. J. ..	PO	17. 8.37	304
— E. G. ..	FO	16.11.37	343
— E. H. I. ..	—	—	1030
— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 1.22	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rogers, J. B. H.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	345
— J. C. K.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. K.	PO	15. 3.38	300a
— Miss J. W.	PMNS	—	1198
— K. R.	FO	19.11.37	366
— M. H.	PO	25.10.38	316
— O. W. T.	FO (E) (Ret)	9.10.27	736
— W.	WO	8.12.37	812
Rolfe, B. B.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
— T. U.	FL	1.10.36	304a
— H. C. N.	Lt., R.N.	—	761a
Rollinson, D.	—	—	18
Rollason, W. A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Rolles, B. H.	CEO	19. 9.35	858
Rollinson, J. D.	PO (AAF)	3. 5.38	558
Rolt, J. P. C.	PO	12.10.37	305
— P. C.	PO	12.10.37	333
Romanes, J. R. S.	PO	24. 8.37	402
Romanis, D. G.	—	—	164
Romanoff, B.	PO	13. 7.37	316
Romer S. C.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Ronald, A.	FO (M) (VR)	1. 7.26	—
— J. D.	FO	19. 1.37	368a
Roncoroni, J. A.	FO	25. 6.38	337
Bonksley, F. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Rook, A. F.	GC (M)	1. 1.38	890
— A. H.	PO (AAF)	23. 6.37	502
— M.	PO (AAF)	8. 8.38	502
Roome, I. N.	FO (RAFO) (cc)	13. 3.31	—
—	FO (cc)	5. 9.38	—
Roome, E. N.	FO	21.11.37	904
Rooney, G. S. P.	PO	31. 8.37	331
— L. J.	PO	31. 5.38	342
Rooper, J. A.	FO	2. 1.38	610
Root, F. C.	WO	25. 1.35	860
Roques, F. W.	SL	25.10.38	—
Roscoe, P. H.	FO (A) (VR)	16. 9.36	175
Rose, A. D.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
— D. J.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— F.	—	—	23
— F. C.	PO	10. 5.38	336
— G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— G. M.	FL (M)	28.12.37	—
— J. C.	APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
— J. D.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— J. J. T.	SL (A)	1. 8.38	104
— J. W.	SL	1. 4.37	825
— L. H.	CEO	6. 4.38	832
— L.	FL	15. 6.38	725
— N. G. F.	PO	12.10.37	—
— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.26	—
— W. L.	—	12. 9.38	826
Rose-Price, A. T.	PO	15. 3.38	328
Roseigh, J.	—	—	941
Rosler, F. E.	FO	26. 4.38	331

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rosenberg, I. S.	—	—	27
— M.	—	—	18a
Roser, W. R.	—	—	1009
Rosewarne, V. A. W.	PO	31. 5.38	323
Rosofsky, H.	PO	31. 5.38	305
Ross, A. A.	—	—	17
— A. J. M.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.26	941
— A. M.	PO	12. 7.38	800
— C. A.	PO	6.11.38	—
— D. C.	PO	16.11.37	367
— D. G.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.33	572
— E. H.	PO	26. 8.37	349
— G. D. H.	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.38	860
— G. N.	—	—	1278a
— G. O.	PO	16. 8.38	409a
— H. N.	PO (AAF)	20. 6.38	558
— I. G.	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
— J.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— J. B.	FO (M)	3. 1.37	349
— J. F.	PO	31. 8.37	333
— Q. W. A.	SL	1.12.38	600
— R. M.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. P.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	942
— W. R.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Ross, Murray A.	—	—	168a
Rossington, E. H.	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.25	—
Rossiter, E. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Rossner, A.	WO	1.10.38	363
Roth, M. H.	PO	17. 8.37	366a
— V. H. B.	FL (R)	10. 1.36	24
Rotheram, C. A.	PO	6. 7.37	331a
— E.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
— R. C.	PO	30. 7.38	364b
Rotherham, J. K.	FL	1.10.36	856
Bothwell, J.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Rough, H. L.	SL	1. 2.33	163b
Roulston, J. F.	FO	6. 7.38	409a
Round, J. Y.	WO	14. 6.37	190
— K. W., Capt.	EO	—	178a
Rountree, J. G.	FL (M)	4. 5.37	802
Roupell, N. S.	FL (E) (RAFO)	20.12.37	832
Rouse, D. J.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Routh, E. J. D.	SL	17. 9.29	164
—	SL (Ret)	5.11.30	739
— Rowan, A.	FO (cc)	14. 3.38	—
— P. J. H.	PO	10. 2.38	330
Rowarth, F.	—	—	906
Rowbotham, A.	WO	27. 3.38	820
— G.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Rowe, A. P.	—	—	926a
— E. L. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.32	—
— E. W. T.	—	—	186
— F. C. T.	FL (Ret)	1.10.28	880
— F. H. H.	WO	6. 5.38	196a
— H. G.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	182
— H. J.	WO	16. 8.37	760
— J. H. O.	FO (AAF)	7. 1.37	504
— N. E. C.	—	—	17

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rowed, G. T. E.	WO	11.10.37	724b
Rowell, R. F.	WO	1.10.38	128
Rowland, F. C.	SL	1.4.37	819
— I. T. B.	FO	19.6.38	363
— J. L. J.	FO (RAFO)	13.2.36	—
— S. W. . .	PO (RAFO)	7.10.35	—
— T. . .	FO	6.8.38	345a
Rowlands, Rev. D. M.	Ch.	19.9.38	134
Rowley, E. V.	Wg. Cr.	1.1.37	12
— L. P. . .	FL (RAFO)	1.4.36	—
— R. M. B.	PO (AAF)	11.2.33	551
— S. . .	—	—	9
— W. . .	WO	1.9.38	177a
Rowtree, T.	—	—	19
Rowsell, B. C. G.	—	—	1036
Roxburgh, H. A.	FO (RAFO)	8.3.38	—
Roy, C. L. . .	APO	26.3.38	862
Royal, <i>The Princess</i>	PMNS	—	{ 1197 1200
Royce, M. E. A.	PO (AAF)	28.6.38	502
— W. B. . .	FO (AAF)	4.12.33	502
Royle, W. . .	APO (E)	28.6.38	—
Ruda, A. I.	EO (VR)	—	125
Rudd, F. C. W.	FL (D)	1.5.38	183
— H. L. . .	FO (cc)	27.10.37	169a
— W. . .	WO	3.6.37	323
Rue, J. . .	—	—	7
Ruffell, A. W.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— B. . .	PO	12.7.38	801
Rugg, C. W.	SL (E)	1.12.36	146
Ruggins, C. F.	—	—	24
Rule, A. W. . .	FL (E)	28.4.35	119
— D. G. . .	—	—	187
Rumball, C. A.	FL (M)	18.1.33	891
Rumbold, W. B.	FO (RAFO)	24.9.32	—
Rump, F. . .	FL	3.10.37	743
Rumsey, A. A.	FL (RAFO)	13.9.38	—
— L. G. . .	{ FO (RAFO) FO (cc)	{ 26.3.27 1.4.38	{ 802
— M. W. . .	PO	16.8.38	326a
Runciman, <i>Hon.</i> W. L.	SL (AAF)	13.6.30	554
Bundle, A. M.	SL	1.7.35	173
— D. L., <i>Lt.</i>	EO	—	767a
— E. H. . .	FL (Ret)	1.7.26	—
Runeckles, G. E.	APO (E)	24.5.38	—
Runganadhan, H.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Ruse, G. H.	—	—	861
— H. L. . .	APO (E)	2.8.38	—
Rushe D. H. S.	FL	15.6.38	618
Rushmer, F. W.	FO (AAF)	19.4.36	552a
Rusk, J. M.	—	—	9
Russell, A. J.	WO	1.9.34	763
— B. . .	—	—	902
— B. H. C.	SL	1.2.36	22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Russell, C. S. P.	PO	21.12.37	337
— D. McL.	FL	1.1.35	1272
— G. H. . .	SL	1.12.35	119
— H. . .	—	—	19
— Ha'B. . .	FO	27.10.38	162a
— H. B. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.7.36	9
— H. J. T.	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 21.1.32 1.10.38	{ 737
— H. M. . .	FL	—	117a
— J. B. . .	FO	15.9.37	762a
— J. C. . .	GC	1.1.36	{ 1 194
— J. G. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1.1.37	890
— J. L. . .	—	—	903
— J. S. A.	APO	7.5.38	—
— J. V. . .	—	—	24
— K. E. . .	PO	11.5.37	335a
— N. M. S.	FL (Ret)	1.1.24	—
— R. R. . .	PO (AAF)	6.11.37	558
— W. C. . .	—	—	24
— W. McF.	FO (RAFO)	21.9.30	—
— W. T. . .	PO	12.10.37	327
Russell-Stracey, E. G. H.	FL (RAFO)	11.8.31	—
Rust, F. R. . .	—	—	8
— H. J. . .	APO	17.9.38	—
Ruston, H. F.	FO (RAFO)	16.9.32	—
— P. . .	FO	13.4.37	752
Rutherford, A. D.	CSO	18.5.37	727
— E. D., <i>Surg.- Capt., R.N. (Ret)</i>	—	—	880
— J. D. . .	SL	1.12.37	906
Rutland, C.N.	WO	30.6.35	764
Rutley, L. S.	FO (E)	4.9.37	834
Butter, N. C. S.	SL	1.12.38	862
— P. F. . .	FO	7.5.38	369
Ryall, G. . .	WO	28.8.37	188a
— L. J. . .	APO (E)	2.9.38	—
Ryan, A. H. J.	APO (VR)	29.10.38	—
— F. G. . .	FL (M)	6.9.38	172
— R. W. . .	GC (M)	1.1.36	890
— R. S. . .	FL	28.7.36	739
— W. J. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.1.27	859
Ryde, J. A. T.	SL	1.12.36	18a
Ryder, D. E.	PO	31.5.38	331
— E. J. . .	EO	—	728
— E. N. . .	PO	24.8.37	330
— E. N. . .	Capt.	—	169
Ryland, A. T.	EO	—	728
Rylands, J. . .	GC (A)	1.7.36	104
— J. E. . .	PO (AAF)	27.4.37	556
Ryley, C. . .	SL	1.7.38	906
— D. W. R.	SL	1.4.37	134

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>S</b>			
Saben, L. W.	.. FL	.. 16. 9.38	721
Sabine, J. S.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	703
Saddington, C. R.	.. WO	.. 8. 6.38	819
— G. E.	.. PO	.. 18. 5.37	246
Sadler, E. A.	.. APO (E) (VR)	.. 5. 7.38	—
— H.	.. —	—	181a
— J. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.35	130
— J. T. B.	.. PO	.. 26. 8.37	346
— T. A.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	316
— W. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	852
St. Aubyn, E. F.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 1. 7.37	558
St. John, E. C.	.. —	—	25a
— H. W.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 8.35	—
— J. R.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	327
— P. C. E.	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	350
St. Noble, C.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.27	—
St. Quintin, P. R.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
Sagar, L. H.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 19. 5.36	550
Sage, B. J.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	346
Saker, H. J.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1.12.34	—
Sales, H. E.	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 1. 4.36 3. 3.38	{ 196
— W. A.	.. —	—	18
Sall, E. F.	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	856a
Sallis, L. R.	.. APO (E) (VR)	.. 29.11.38	—
Sallows, J. S.	.. CPTO	.. 3.11.37	176
Salmon, A. G.	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	305a
— C. J.	.. FO (E)	.. 6. 9.36	344
— G. N., Col.	.. —	—	941
— H. N. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 8.12.34	—
— P.	.. —	—	900
— P. G. H.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
Saimond, Sir J. M.	.. MRAF	.. 1. 1.33	—
— W. N. C.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
Salt, G. W.	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 9.37	—
Salter, A. G.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	315
— E.	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	738
— J. E. S.	.. PO (A)	.. 23.11.38	—
— P. S.	.. FL	.. 1.10.38	729
Salthouse, E. D.	.. FL (AAF)	.. 18.11.38	572
Saltre-Willett, G. A.	.. —	—	821
Salisbury-Hughes, K. H.	.. FO (VR)	.. 13. 8.35	—
Salway, J. H.	.. WO	.. 3.10.38	763
Salzgeber, G. W.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
Sammels, H. C.	.. FO	.. 4.12.38	364a
Sample, J.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 27.10.35	554
Sampson, F. A.	.. FL (RCAF)	—	{ 404a 1187
— G. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	345a
— J. F. M.	.. FL (D)	.. 3. 5.38	768
Samson, B.	.. FO	.. 14. 3.37	725
Samuels, N. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 29. 9.33	—
Samuelson, H. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 3. 8.26	—
Sanceau, R. J.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 7. 1.31	—
Sandeman, B. J.	.. FO	.. 26. 4.38	618
Sanders, A.	.. —	—	825
— A. T. D.	.. FL	.. 16. 6.37	863
— A. P. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.30	700

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sanders, H.	.. { FO (RAFO) FO (cc)	{ 28. 4.22 30. 3.38	{ 745
— H. J.	.. CEO	.. 19. 9.35	905
— J. F.	.. FO	.. —	765
— J. G.	.. FO	.. 25. 8.38	365
— P. J.	.. FL	.. 3. 6.38	300
— R. Y.	.. —	—	28
— T. E.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	304
Sanderson, A. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	138a
— J. H.	.. APO	.. —	852
— J. L.	.. FO (A)	.. 11. 6.38	327
— L. E.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 2. 5.38	500
— L. T.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 7.28	161
— W.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	405
Sandes, T. L.	.. PO (VR)	.. 27. 9.38	—
Sandford, F. H.	.. —	—	{ 3 5
— G. D.	.. —	—	178
— W. T.	.. —	—	903
Sandiford, V. V. V.	.. —	—	941
Sandow, J. F.	.. FL (M)	.. 31.10.33	173a
Sanford, A. J.	.. APO (E) (VR)	.. 24. 5.38	—
Sansom, R. J.	.. PO	.. 30. 7.38	331a
Sarel, A. R.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	195
— C. B.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 13.11.37	504
— I. R.	.. FL	.. 1. 1.37	608
Sargeant, J. A. H.	.. FO (RAFO) FL (E) (Ret)	{ 28. 9.31 1. 7.27	{ —
Sargent, L. N.	.. { FL (E) FL (cc)	{ 1. 9.37	{ 116
— W. J.	.. WO	.. 1. 1.33	802a
Sarll, J. C. G.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	313
— J. H. G.	.. FL	.. 2. 6.37	150b
Sarsby, C. F.	.. FL	.. 22. 3.38	725
Sarsfield-Sampson, C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 2. 5.30	—
Sartin, E. L.	.. —	—	942
Sarvis, J. W.	.. —	—	1019
Sassoon, Rt. Hon. Sir P. A. G. D.	{ Hon. AC (AAF)	{ 3. 6.32	{ 551
Satchell, W. A. J.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	184
Satchwell, D. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 3.30	—
Satterford, H. T.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—
Satterly, H. V.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	701
Saul, R. E.	.. AC	.. 1. 7.37	147
Saundby, R. H. M. S.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.38	12
Saunders, A. E.	.. FO	.. 19. 5.37	338
— C. G.	.. PO	.. 17.8.37	303a
— E. T.	.. FO (A)	.. 4.10.37	861
— F. J. P.	.. —	—	903
— F. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 26. 2.31	—
— G. A. W.	.. FO	.. 12. 7.38	343a
— H. E. F.	.. FL (cc)	.. 5.10.36	740
— H. B.	.. WO	.. 6. 4.35	132
— H. W.	.. EO	.. —	800
— H. W. L.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.36	{ 700 855
— J. R.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	368
— J. V.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	800

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Saunders, L. F. M. . .	PO ..	21.12.37	329	Scarlett, J. R. . .	SL ..	1.10.37	150
— M. W. S. . .	WO ..	1. 8.37	814	— R. E. W. . .	WO ..	21. 8.35	822
— P. H. B. . .	FL ..	2. 3.38	761a	Scarrott, G. . .	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	23
— R. . .	WO ..	1. 9.38	757	Schilling, Miss D. M.	PMNS ..	—	1189
— R. L. . .	PO ..	28.11.38	337	Schofield, C. H. . .	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
— R. L. . .	EO ..	—	174a	— E. . .	—	—	1000
— S. V. . .	—	—	1001	— F. P. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.37	894
— W. A. . .	APO ..	7. 5.38	761	— H. M. . .	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
— W. C. . .	WO ..	4. 9.37	768	Scholefield, R. S. . .	WO ..	1. 7.37	172
Saunt, W. H. G. . .	SL ..	—	1272	Scholes, J. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	13.11.24	—
Savage A. R. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.26	—	Schooling, G. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.31	—
— A. W. . .	—	—	8	— L. F. . .	—	—	5
— E. G. . .	FL ..	1. 7.38	608	Schrader, G. L. M. . .	PO ..	8. 6.37	362
— F. H. . .	PO ..	23. 8.38	342	Schwab, L. G. . .	FO ..	9. 9.38	347a
— K. H. . .	FO ..	28. 6.38	800	Schwind, G. L. . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
— L. G. . .	—	—	901	— L. H. . .	PO ..	23. 3.37	852
— M. . .	PO ..	30. 7.38	724b	Sciortino, B. J. . .	FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	28
Savery, R. C. . .	{FL (Ret.) FL (cc)}	{30. 6.21 29.11.37}	166	Scoggins, E. . .	FL (D) ..	6. 1.33	763
Savile, F. C. B. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1.10.37	166	Scoley, P. H. . .	CEO ..	18. 5.37	176a
— W. A. B. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.38	661	Scotcock, A. T. N. . .	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
Savill, A. E. . .	APO (E) (VR)	18.10.38	—	Scorgie, J. P. . .	FO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
Saw, A. A. . .	SL ..	1.12.38	134	Scott, A. A. McD. . .	APO ..	26. 3.38	—
— L. N. . .	APO (E) (VR)	24. 8.38	—	— A. M. . .	PO (AAF)	30. 7.37	558
Saward, D. . .	FL ..	28. 1.38	728	— B. T. . .	PO ..	3. 7.37	408
— N. C. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1.11.38	142	— C. L. . .	GC ..	1.11.38	163
Sawrey-Cookson, R.	PO ..	21.12.37	346	— C. N. . .	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	117a
Sawtell, G. S. . .	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—	— D. C. J. . .	—	—	23
Sawyer, A. V. . .	FL ..	16. 9.37	611	— D. G. . .	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	813
— C. P. B. . .	—	—	177a	— D. R. . .	FO (AAF)	25. 4.37	554
— C. W. R. . .	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— D. S. . .	APO ..	19. 2.38	856a
— G. H. . .	WO ..	15. 5.34	180c	— E. G. . .	PO ..	8. 3.38	365b
— H. A. . .	FO (cc)	3. 2.38	726	— E. T. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	—
— H. C. . .	FL ..	15. 6.38	703	— E. W. S. . .	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
— H. G. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.35	—	— F. C. . .	FL ..	24. 9.37	404a
— J. S. . .	—	—	1030	— G. F. L. . .	FL ..	16. 6.37	618
— W. W. T. . .	WO ..	20. 4.38	158	— H. H. S. . .	{FO (Ret) FL (cc)}	{1. 8.19 5. 3.38}	755
Saye, G. I. L. . .	SL ..	1. 8.37	140	— H. W. . .	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Sayer, A. J. . .	FO (VR) ..	14. 9.33	—	— I. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	12. 2.37	—
— E. J. . .	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	—	— J. E. D. . .	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
Sayers, F. L. . .	FO ..	21.11.37	731	— J. S. . .	FO ..	28. 7.38	346a
— H. J. . .	—	—	24	— L. A. . .	APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— K. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	13.11.31	—	— M. G. . .	—	—	1016
Saywood, A. M. . .	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.30	822	— M. J. . .	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	24
Saxby, W. H. . .	WO ..	8. 8.38	762	— M. O. . .	PO ..	29. 6.37	762a
Scalfe, A. H. . .	FO (A) (Ret)	1.11.21	—	— N. . .	WO ..	12. 4.37	812
Scales, E. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	28.11.19	880	— P. G. . .	SL ..	1. 7.27	142
Scambler, J. R. I. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 6.34	—	— R. D. I. . .	PO (A) ..	28.11.38	—
Scammell, S. J. . .	PO ..	25.10.38	324	— R. H. . .	PO (AAF)	10. 4.37	553
Scaramanga, G. J. . .	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	572	— E. J. A. . .	WO ..	—	404
Scardfield, A. P. . .	WO ..	4. 6.37	180b	— R. L. . .	FL (M) ..	6. 9.37	180
Scarf, A. S. K. . .	FO ..	27.10.38	342	— W. . .	WO ..	4. 8.38	823
Scarf, T. A. . .	WO ..	25. 2.38	178a	— W. I. . .	FO ..	24. 2.37	366
				— W. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
				— W. J. M. . .	PO (VR) ..	16. 3.37	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

CXX

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Scott, W. L.	.. —	—	5
— W. T. ..	.. PO	.. 9.10.38	332
Scott-Badcock, W. H.	—	—	183a
Scotter, F. M. G. ..	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
Scott-Hall, S. ..	.. —	—	906
Scott-Mackirdy, M. E. W.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.37	—
Scouiar, J. E. ..	.. FO	.. 10.11.33	345
Scouller, O. J. ..	.. —	—	20
Scovell, B. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Scragg, C. ..	.. PO	.. 24. 2.38	740
— M. F. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	10. 7.38	—
Scrasc, F. J. ..	.. —	—	1032
Screeton, P. N. ..	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
Scrimgeour, J. ..	.. APO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
Scrimshaw, A. L. ..	.. —	—	13
Scrivener, R. V. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
— W. J. ..	.. CEO	.. 18. 5.37	734
Scroggs, A. F. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	20
— H. S. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	150
Scrutton, C. M. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	4.11.31	—
Scudamore, L. M. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	2. 4.33	—
Scudder, W. H. ..	.. —	—	9
Scullard, L. ..	.. WO	.. 19. 5.38	180
Seabrook, G. L. ..	.. FO (A)	.. 7. 6.34	120
Seager, J. B. ..	.. FO (VR)	.. 9. 1.36	—
Seagrim, H. J. ..	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	331
Seal, H. O. ..	.. —	—	17
Seale, W. T. C. ..	.. FO	.. 28.10.38	345a
Sealy, C. F. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.36	889
Seaman, C. F. N. ..	.. EO	.. —	765
Searcy, K. A. M. ..	.. —	—	25a
Searl, F. H. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	10.11.36	—
Searle, E. T. ..	.. WO	.. 31.12.35	819
— G. E. ..	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	731
— S. ..	.. —	—	763
Sears, H. P. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	25. 3.30	—
— Miss M. E. ..	.. PMNS (Ret)	2. 1.22	—
Seavill, F. C. ..	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	115
Secker, H. L. ..	.. WO	.. 15. 7.35	106
Sedgwick, J. B. ..	.. —	—	831
Seear, H. W. ..	.. FO (A)	.. 11. 6.38	802
Seely, Sir H. M. ..	.. SL (AAF)	10. 6.37	502
— N. B. W. ..	.. FL (AAFRO)	9. 4.36	—
Seehey, F. T. ..	.. WO	.. 15.10.37	156b
Sefton, Miss J. A. ..	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
Seldenberg, H. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1.10.37	189
Selby, A. ..	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 1.35	312
— A. M. L. ..	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	347
— J. P. ..	.. FL	.. 16. 3.37	724c
Selby-Lowndes, G. H. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.82	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Self, A. H. ..	.. —	—	{ 3 5
Selkirk, W. R. ..	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	322
Sellars, N. A. ..	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	366
Selley, R. N. ..	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	409
Sellick, B. D. ..	.. FO	.. 16.11.37	406
Selway, A. D. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.39	308
— J. B. ..	.. PO (AAF)	5. 5.36	553
Selwyn, H. M. ..	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	347
— J. ..	.. FL (cc)	31. 5.37	724
Selwyn-Thomas, F. P.	—	—	881
Sender, D. ..	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 8.34	183a
— J. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
Sentance, P. B. ..	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	724a
Serby, J. E. ..	.. —	—	900
Serjeant, A. R. D. ..	Maj. ..	—	321
— C. F. H. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	25.10.38	—
Seth-Smith, K. G. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Seward, E. W. ..	.. —	—	926a
— W. J. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	181a
Sewell, J. S. N. ..	.. PO (AAF)	1. 3.38	501
Sewell, M. K. ..	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
Sexton, T. ..	.. WO	.. 10. 2.36	180b
Seymour, A. H. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
— P. de G. H. ..	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	323
— R. G. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 10. 1.36	600
Seymour-Hosley, E. W.	FO (RAFO)	14.12.35	—
Seymour-Lucas, A. H.	SL	.. 1.10.38	157
Seymour Price, G. P. FL	..	.. 24. 9.37	610
Seys, R. G. ..	.. FL	.. 7. 8.38	724b
Shaen-Carter, G. V. T. PO	..	.. 15. 6.38	819
Shakeshaft, J. C. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	936
Shakespeare, J. S. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Shakir, Abdul Kadir	—	—	725
Shales, F. H. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.36	764
Shand, S. G. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 5.25	—
— W. P. ..	.. FO	.. 1. 2.33	862
Shankland, E. L. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	30.11.37	—
Shannon, T. ..	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	195a
— U. Y. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	324a
Shapcott, M. S. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1.10.38	24
Shapley, Rev. R. N. Ch. (SL)	..	.. 11.11.27	122
Sharman, D. R. ..	.. FL (cc)	22. 4.37	168a
— G. A. ..	.. —	—	18
Sharp, A. C. H. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	100
— C. G. ..	.. FL (A)	.. 2. 6.37	172
— E. G. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E. ..	.. FL (D) (RAFO)	14.12.33	—
— G. R. ..	.. EO	.. —	728
— H. H. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. T. ..	.. WO	.. 15. 4.38	857
— J. F. ..	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	405
— P. D. ..	.. PO (VR)	7. 6.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sharp, R. E.	.. FO	.. 3.11.38	852	Shepherd, R. D.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
— R. G. . .	.. —	—	—	— R. T. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 4. 7.21	—
Sharpe, B. A.	.. —	—	903	Shepherd-Smith J.	.. FL	.. 22. 3.38	174
Shattock, E. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.37	602	Shepley, G. R.	.. FO	.. 25. 5.38	309
— J. S. H.	.. —	—	1274	Sheppard, F. C.	.. WO 2	.. —	362
Shaughnessy, P. J. S.	.. FO	.. 10. 9.38	364a	— G. D'O.	.. APO (AAF)	.. 5. 7.38	574
Shaw, A. T. . .	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 7.24	754	— J. S. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 5. 6.32	—
— A. W. . .	.. FL (AAF)	.. 23. 3.38	861	— W. G. . .	.. EO	.. —	13
— C. A. . .	.. FL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—	Sherlock, D. J.	.. SL (A)	.. 1. 2.37	180b
— C. N. . .	.. FL (AAF)	.. 24. 2.36	500	Sherman, S. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 7. 1.38	—
— D. E. . .	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—	Sherriff, F. G.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	.. 1. 1.34	—
— D. F. S.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 9.36	176a	Sherry, J. A.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
— E. A. . .	.. FL	.. 1. 7.38	603	— Res. J. G.	.. Ch. (SL)	.. 25. 1.37	738
— Edward C.	.. APO (E)	.. 19. 4.38	—	Shersby, F. E.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 1.26	—
— E. C. . .	.. WO	.. 1. 8.37	801	Sherwell, A. V.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—
— G. . .	.. FL (AAF)	.. 1. 5.33	555	Sherwin, J. A.	.. —	—	1001
— G. H. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	805	Sherwood, J. S.	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	346
— G. S. . .	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.38	185	Sheward S. L.	.. WO	.. 16. 2.37	188
— H. S. . .	.. PO	.. 31. 8.37	346a	Shewell J. M.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 8. 3.36	552a
— I. . .	.. FO (M)	.. 7.11.37	893	Shields, I. D.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 23. 9.32	552a
— I. G. . .	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	173	— W. J. . .	.. GC (E)	.. 1. 1.38	116
— J. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 20. 6.37	—	Shier, R. I. . .	.. FO (M)	.. 22. 3.38	—
— M. J. A.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
— P. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19. 9.38	—	Shilson, B. W.	.. —	—	19
— R. A. . .	.. —	—	902	Shimmons, A. J.	.. CEO	.. 6. 4.38	172a
— R. G. . .	.. SL (AAFGL)	.. 1. 7.36	—	Shine, D. . .	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	342
— R. G. . .	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	173	Shingleton	.. SF	.. —	1011
— R. H. . .	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	181	Shinnie, P. L.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 26. 1.37	—
— T. J. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 8. 4.36	168	Shipcott, L. G.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—
— W. . .	.. PO	.. 29.11.33	174	Shipley, A. R. W.	.. FO	.. 14. 9.36	404
— W. . .	.. WO	.. 7.10.33	764	— E. . .	.. FL	.. 8.10.36	725
— W. H. . .	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	408a	Shipwright, A. T. K.	.. SL	.. 1.12.37	327a
— W. L. . .	.. —	—	12	Shirley, G. E.	.. FL (A)	.. 3. 6.36	407
— W. L. . .	.. FL (cc)	.. 1. 4.36	191	— J. A. . .	.. WO	.. 15. 1.34	704
Shawe, D . . .	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	174	— T. U. C.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	134
Shay, H. B.	.. FL (D)	.. 1. 4.38	168a	Shoosmith, W. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 23. 8.20	—
Sheahan, H. W. A. . .	.. FO	.. 16. 3.38	409	Shooter, J. F.	.. FL (cc)	.. 10. 5.37	173
Shearing, E. A.	.. —	—	5	Shoppee, L. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 24.10.19	—
Shearman, W.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—	Shore, D. R.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	724a
Sheehan, A. . .	.. FL (M)	.. 1.10.31	767a	— J. T. L.	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	367
— D. J. . .	.. FL (M)	.. 2.12.35	126	Shorman, D. E.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
— G. H. . .	.. FO	.. 21. 9.37	346	Short, E. W.	.. —	—	27
Sheen, D. F. B.	.. FO	.. 19. 9.38	345	— Miss F.	.. —	—	1199
— W. C. . .	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	364a	— F. J. S.	.. FL (A) (Ret)	.. 1. 1.30	—
Sheeran, E. J.	.. PO	.. 29.6.37	365b	— R. W.	.. CAO	.. 31. 1.38	181a
Shekleton, A.	.. GC	.. 26.11.35	743	Shortall, C. J.	.. FL (M)	.. 26. 7.38	—
Sheldrick, N. X.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 16. 9.29	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
Shelford, D. F. O. . .	.. PO (VR)	.. 16.11.37	—	Shorten, W. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 5.34	—
Shellard, H. C.	.. —	—	1031	Shorter, R. E.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	369
Shelley, C. J.	.. —	—	903	Shrapnell-Smith, T. E.	.. FO	.. 25. 7.38	314
Shelmerdine, Str F. C.	.. —	—	27	Shults, E. G.	.. PO	.. 18. 5.38	331a
Shennan, P. . .	.. PO	.. 24. 8.38	309	Shurlock, H. H. M.	.. FL (L)	.. 22.10.34	26 889
Shenstone, B. S.	.. —	—	28	Shute, C. W.	.. —	—	19a
Shenton, B. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	737	— F. W. C.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	729
Shepard, S. E. R.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	155a	Shutt, F. H.	.. FO (A)	.. 12. 6.36	407
Shepherd, G. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	403	Sibbald, A. R.	.. FO (M)	.. 7. 9.35	—
— G. C. . .	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	741	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— H. K. D.	.. FO	.. 28.11.38	—	Sibley, F. W. N.	.. —	—	7
— P. A. . .	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—				



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sidery, A. J.	..	—	902	Simpson, N. F.	.. FL	30.10.38	172a
Sidley, E. S.	.. FL (M)	.. 4. 1.37	323	— P. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 5.37	—
Siebert, J. A.	.. PO	.. 23.8.38	—	— S. P. ..	.. GC	1. 1.38	193
Sifton, F.	..	—	903	— W. ..	.. FO	12.12.37	300a
Sigurdson, S. L.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	313	— W. ..	.. FO(M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
Sikes, R. S. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	24.12.30	—	— W. B. S. ..	.. FO	19. 1.37	365
Silcox, H. T. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—	— W. J. ..	.. WO 2	—	820
Silk, E. A. ..	..	—	1012	Sims, A. T. ..	.. Misc.	14. 7.38	703
— F. A. ..	..	—	740	— O. E. ..	.. FO	21.11.37	725
— N. B. ..	.. APO (E)	12.9.38	762b	— F. H. ..	.. Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	24
— T. N. ..	.. PO	.. 27.9.38	754	— J. B. ..	.. SL	1.12.38	733
Sillitoe, E. A.	.. CEO	.. 6. 4.38	739	— B. G. ..	.. FL (E)	1. 7.23	800
Silly, B. J. ..	.. GC	.. 1.11.88	188	— R. L. ..	..	—	1030
Silver, H. G. E.	..	—	19a	Sinclair, F. G.	..	—	19a
— J. K. ..	.. EO	..	110a	— F. W. ..	.. SL	1. 1.37	763
Silvester, J.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	762	— G. L. ..	.. PO	1. 3.38	311
— W. G. ..	..	—	881	— J. D. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 5.26	—
Silyn-Roberts, G.	.. SL	.. 1.12.37	862	— J. M. H. ..	.. FO	26. 3.38	412
Sim, J. W. ..	.. EO	..	162	— L. F. ..	.. SL	1. 2.38	127
Simecocks, S. P.	..	—	1003	Sindall, J. H.	.. FO	13.12.37	820
Simnson, A. H.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	362	Sing, J. E. J.	.. FO	21. 7.38	404b
— B. R. ..	.. FO (E)	.. 1. 1.38	835	Singer, N. C.	.. SL	1. 6.38	303a
Simmonds, A. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.37	738	Singleton, D. G.	.. FL (cc)	18. 3.36	170
— A. H. ..	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	331	— G. E. E. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FO (cc) }	{ 5. 9.38 1. 4.38 }	743
— H. C. ..	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	148	Sinnatt, O. S., Capt.	.. EO	..	703
Simmons, D. G.	.. FO	.. 19. 1.37	364a	Slisley, A. F. M.	.. FO	21. 3.38	—
— H. A. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	344	Slisson, B.A.	.. PO	4. 5.37	863
— H. J. ..	.. FO (M)	26. 7.38	—	— J. C. ..	.. SL	1.12.38	181a
— J. G. ..	.. WO	.. 1. 7.37	704	Sizer, W. M.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— P. A. ..	.. Wg.Cr.(A)	1. 1.34	812	Skeate, W. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— P. H. A. ..	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	365	Skeats, H. A.	.. PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— R. C. ..	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	405	— T. G. ..	.. GC	1.11.38	125
— W. G. ..	..	—	5 6	Skeet, M. R.	.. PO	5. 4.38	346a
Simon, G. N.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	168	Skelton, G. F. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Simond, G. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	363	— E. E. S. ..	.. FO	20. 1.36	310
Simonds, W. S. P.	.. FL	.. 28. 7.36	852	Skene, D. C.	.. PO	20. 8.38	729
Simons, A. G.	..	—	25	— N. R. M. ..	.. SL	..	1272
— G. A. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	29. 5.29	—	— S. G. S. ..	..	—	722
— W. V. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	Skey, L. W. ..	.. PO	16.11.37	404a
Simper, J. J. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	9.12.35	—	Skidmore, A. J.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
Simpson, A. J. C.	.. PO (VR)	19. 7.38	—	— B. I. M. ..	.. APO	26. 3.38	—
— C. H. ..	.. FO	.. 25. 1.38	365b	Skinner, A. R.	.. PO	29.10.38	761a
— E. W. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 12. 5.36	703	— B. J. ..	.. WO	27. 3.38	812
— F. ..	.. FL (Ret)	18. 1.32	24	— C. D. E. ..	.. PO (AAF)	28. 3.38	553
— H. P. ..	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.37	768	— C. G. ..	.. SL	1.10.38	835
— J. A. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— D. ..	.. FO (M)	26. 7.38	—
— J. C. ..	.. PO	.. 23.8.38	362	— H. W. C. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— J. H. ..	.. GC	.. 1. 1.37	726	— J. A. ..	..	—	1008a
— J. H. T. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	735	— J. H. S. A. ..	..	—	745
— J. W. C. ..	.. FO	.. 6. 7.38	331	— L. C. ..	..	—	13
— L. A. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	22. 9.36	—	— M. P. ..	.. FO	14. 6.37	307
— M. A. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— R. O. ..	..	—	162
				— S. H. ..	.. FO (AAF)	16. 3.36	553
				— W. B. ..	.. PO	26. 8.37	365

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Skoulding, F. A.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1.11.38	25
Skyrme, H. B.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Slade, E. M. H.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— J. D. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— B. G.	FL	7. 5.38	905
Slater, A. E.	—	—	5
— E. A.	SL (E)	1.12.37	768
— G. B. S.	FL	—	1272
— J. A.	PO	15. 3.38	140
— J. C. C.	SL	1. 4.37	150
— J. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	308
— J. H.	FO	27. 1.37	324a
— J. R.	APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.33	—
— K.	FO	6. 3.38	311
— R. W.	FO	13. 9.36	618
Slatter, L. H.	GC	1. 7.37	172
Slattery, M. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	1276
Elce, L. C.	SL	1.12.38	131
— C. E.	FO	21.11.37	905
— G. W.	PO	11. 5.38	331
— R. M.	FO	2. 1.38	612
Sleigh, H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— R. H.	FO	9.10.33	365b
Sleightholme, C. H.	EO	—	312
Slemon, C. R.	SL (RCAP)	—	702
Slessor, J. C.	GC	1. 7.37	9 1281
Sloan, D.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
— W. J. P.	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—
Slocombe, A. E.	PO	27. 9.38	315
— P.	SL	1.12.36	767a
Slocum, S. D.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	167
Sloley, R. W.	—	—	325
Smail, F. A. H.	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
— W. J.	FL	1. 4.36	661
Smales, K. P.	PO	15. 3.38	328
Small, I. B.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— R. G. D.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Smalley, J. R. T.	PO	12.10.37	305
Smaliman, W. S. L.	FO	18.11.38	731
Smallwood, D. G.	APO	26. 3.38	729
Smart, E. J.	FO (A) (AAF)	9.10.36	559
— H. G.	GC	1. 7.35	904
— T.	PO	27. 9.38	721
Smartt, F. N. B.	GC (M)	1. 5.34	101
Smathers, A. R.	FL (cc)	20.12.37	766
Smeddle, H. L.	FO	27. 8.38	173
Smeeton, B. J.	FO	13. 5.37	—
— R. M.	FL	1. 7.38	613
Smelle, A. Y.	—	—	7
Smelt, R.	—	—	902

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smetham, S. J.	SL	1. 6.36	101
Smillie, R. P.	FL (cc)	5. 4.38	301
Smilssen, R. E.	PO	31. 5.38	360
Smith, A.	—	—	19a
— A.	WO	12. 4.37	166a
— A. B.	FL (cc)	29. 3.37	138a
— A. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— A. Edward	WO	6. 4.35	793
— A. Ernest	WO	5. 8.38	767a
— A. F.	PO	12.10.37	406
— A. J.	APO	20. 3.38	—
— A. J. M.	PO	21. 5.38	734
— A. L.	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
— A. M.	FO	15.10.37	362
— Arthur W.	APO	20. 3.38	—
— A. S.	PO	—	332
— A. T.	FO (AAF)	9.10.37	557
— A. W.	FL (M)	7. 1.35	390
— A. W.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.37	823
— B. A., Capt.	EO	—	767a
— C.	—	—	1031
— C. A.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.33	—
— C. D. S.	FO	1. 2.38	905
— C. G.	GC (E)	1. 7.23	117a
— Carl H.	FL (M) (RAFO)	2.10.33	—
— Clarence H.	SL	1.10.33	839 1275
— C. H.	—	—	900
— Miss C. M. S.	PMNS	—	1199
— C. P. S.	FO (VR)	12.12.30	—
— C. W. B.	FO	22. 5.37	619
— D.	—	—	1006
— David	WO	2. 8.37	768
— D. A.	FL (M) (AAF)	2. 6.35	554
— David A.	PO	12.10.37	364a
— D. B.	FO (VR)	1. 3.32	—
— D. C.	FO	14. 4.37	303
— D. F. H.	APO	7. 5.38	761
— D. G.	FL (M)	4.11.33	304a
— D. H. V.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— Miss D. M.	PMNS	—	1200
— D. S.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— E.	SL (A)	1.10.38	722
— E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— E. B.	Capt.	—	724b 1186
— E. B. B.	FO (AAF)	22. 3.38	557
— E. C. W. S.	SL	1. 4.33	155a
— E. E.	—	—	1020
— E. F.	SL (E)	1.12.38	600
— E. H.	—	—	1015
— E. J.	FO (E)	6. 1.34	828
— E. R. J.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, E. S.	.. FO (AAF)	10. 1.33	504
— E. T.	.. FL ..	9. 4.37	729
— Eric T.	.. FO (VR) ..	12. 5.38	—
— F. ..	.. EO ..	—	739
— F. A. B.	.. SL (z) ..	1.10.37	850
— F. G. ..	.. —	—	7
— F. G. L.	.. FL ..	1. 4.36	363
— F. James	.. WO ..	1. 4.18	763
— F. John	.. APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
— Forgrave M.	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	345
— Frederick M.	.. FL ..	15. 6.38	722
— F. W. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— F. W. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— F. W. ..	.. —	—	5
— G. A. ..	.. FO (VR) ..	12. 5.38	—
— G. G. ..	.. —	—	19a
— G. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 6.25	—
— Gordon H.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	406
— G. O. ..	.. —	—	18
— G. P. ..	.. FL(M) (VR)	28. 9.37	—
— G. T. ..	.. —	—	1031a
— H. ..	.. WO ..	16. 9.37	347a
— H. A. ..	.. FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— Henry A.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	346a
— H. L. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. P. R.	.. FO (M) ..	6. 5.37	171
— H. S. ..	.. FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	—
— H. T. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— H. V. ..	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	305a
— H. W. ..	.. CSO ..	30. 8.37	181
— I. H. ..	.. FL (RAAF)	—	723
— J. ..	.. WO ..	11. 3.38	763
— J. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
— J. B. W.	.. FO ..	16.10.37	332a
— J. D.	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	350
— J. H. ..	.. FO (AAFRO)	1.12.38	—
— J. I. M.	.. FO (M) ..	2. 5.37	856a
— J. L. ..	.. EO ..	—	724a
— J. S. ..	.. CSO ..	15. 7.37	814
— J. S. ..	.. WO2 ..	—	892
— J. S. ..	.. —	—	1031a
— J. W. ..	.. FO (D) (RAFO)	2. 9.36	—
— J. W. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— K. A. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
— K. B. F.	.. FO ..	1. 7.35	337
— K. C. P.	.. FO (M) ..	2. 5.37	—
— K. E., Cdr.	.. —	—	725

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, K. G. S.	.. PO (VR)	14.12.37	—
— L. E.	.. FL (AAF)	3. 1.37	554
— L. P. ..	.. —	—	1030
— M. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	22.10.35	—
— Maurice A.	.. PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— M. F. C.	.. PO (AAF)	22. 1.38	500
— N. A. L.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— N. H. ..	.. —	—	130
— N. I. ..	.. SL (M) ..	25. 9.35	1032
— N. L. ..	.. PO ..	11. 5.87	814
— P. A. V.	.. —	—	411
— P. M. ..	.. —	—	1001
— P. H. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	22
— P. W.	.. —	—	—
— R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. A., Capt	.. EO ..	—	906
— Robert A.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— R. B. ..	.. FO ..	23.10.38	338
— R. F. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.33	100
— R. H. ..	.. PO ..	14. 9.37	153
— R. L. ..	.. FO ..	15. 9.37	611
— R. L. ..	.. EO ..	—	800
— R. N. ..	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	302
— R. R. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— R. T. ..	.. —	—	903
— Sidney	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— Sydney	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	—
— S. B. S.	.. SL (M) ..	15. 5.37	894
— S. C. W.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 8.20	—
— S. B. R.	.. FO ..	19. 4.37	728
— S. W. ..	.. AC ..	1. 1.35	155
— S. W. E.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	936
— T. F. W.	.. EO ..	—	192a
— T. G. ..	.. —	—	765
— T. M. W.	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	—
— T. S. ..	.. —	—	410
— T. S. ..	.. —	—	19
— V. R. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	130
— W. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	12
— W. ..	.. —	—	902
— W. A. ..	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	862
— W. A. H.	.. FL (D) ..	9. 8.37	860
— W. B. ..	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	331
— W. C. ..	.. WO ..	1. 6.38	162a
— W. J. ..	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	334a
— W. M. R.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— W. O. L.	.. FO ..	7. 5.38	303
Smith-Rewse, B. E.	.. FO ..	14. 6.37	307
Smith-Ross, E. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Smither, G. V.	.. FO ..	27. 7.38	333
Smitheram, J. C.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Smithson, J.	.. —	—	1008
Smylie, G. F.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	352
Smyth, A. J. M.	.. PO ..	21. 2.37	—
— G. B. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—

Alphabetical index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smyth, J. C. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	10. 6.19	—	Sorel-Cameron, R. ..	FL ..	9. 6.36	115
— J. C. ..	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—	Sorzley, E. S. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.36	802
— J. P. S. ..	FO ..	21. 7.38	410	Sorsble, M. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
— J. R. ..	—	—	5	Soundy, R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.32	—
— V. S. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—	Southern, T. J. ..	FL (cc) ..	12. 9.38	188
Smyth-Osborne, H. P.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—	Southey, H. F. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	119
Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.23	—	Southgate, A. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Smythe, A. H. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	345a	— G. T. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.3	—
— C. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	150a	Southwell, J. M. ..	FL ..	7. 5.38	731
— D. C. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	364	— S. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	819
— D. W. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	811	Sowman, J. E. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.38	23
— R. F. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	324	— P. N. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	335
Smythies, F. P. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	409	Sowrey, F. ..	GC ..	1. 7.34	192a
Snath, L. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	349	— J. ..	GC ..	1. 1.34	19
Snarey, G. N. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.36	—	— W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	178
Snell, F. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	351	Spackman, C. B. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	118
Snelling C. A. ..	—	—	—	— H. C. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	Spaight, E. H. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	12
— L. M. ..	—	—	7	Spanton, J. F. ..	FO (AAF)	23. 1.36	500
— P. ..	—	—	733	Sparks, L. A. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	834
— T. H. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—	Sparling, E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Snook H. V. ..	—	—	1002	Sparrow, L. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Snow A. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—	Speak, E. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	167
— A. J. D. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—	Spears, R. D. ..	FO ..	27. 8.38	346
— C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	752	Spearing, E. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 1.20	—
Snowball, M. A. ..	PO ..	19. 2.33	724a	Spearpoint, H. G. ..	FL (cc) ..	16. 3.26	768
Soden, F. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	801	Spedding, F. J. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	822
— I. S. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	336	Speight, J. H. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	765
Soderholm, S. G. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	332	Speir, R. C. T. ..	—	—	169
Sofiano, V. J. ..	FL (Supp. List)	8. 2.32	11	Speirs, J. H. C. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	406
Solano, A. L. H. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	—	Speke, H. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	553
Solbé, E. U. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	727a	Speller, W. J. O. ..	—	—	19a
Sollars, R. G. ..	AP0 (VR)	5. 7.38	—	Spence, E. H. D. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
Soltau, V. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—	— G. J. ..	FL ..	12. 8.37	756
Somerhough, A. G. C. ..	FL (L) ..	—	26 889	— M. T. ..	—	—	1031
Somers, G. M. ..	WO ..	23. 8.37	163	— T. ..	—	—	1009
Somerset, Hon. W. F. ..	—	—	174a	Spencer, D. G. H. ..	FL ..	22. 4.38	123
Somerset-Leeke, A. FitzR	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	— G. R. C. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	332a
Somerville, D. G. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.36	—	— I. J. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	327
— D. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	724	— J. ..	—	—	903
— J. A. B. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 8.38	552a	— K. T. ..	—	—	17
Somerville-Woodlwis, L.	GC (D) ..	1. 7.37	14	— L. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	181a
Songhurst, F. H. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	— L. V. ..	FL ..	15. 4.37	928
Sooby, P. G. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	—	— M. P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.38	823
Soper, C. H. G. ..	EO ..	—	188	— R. H. ..	FL ..	3. 6.38	404b
— H. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Spendlove, W. V. L. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	306
— B. L. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	392	Spensley, Miss E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Soppitt, L. T. ..	—	—	926a	Spicer, F. ..	PO (VR)	29.11.38	—
				— M. ..	GO (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
				Spikins, F. ..	WO ..	23. 8.37	822
				Spillard, J. E. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	862
				Spiller, V. G. D. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—
				Spinks, W. P. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763
				Spivey, P. H. ..	WO ..	2. 3.36	734



Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Spotswood, D. F. ..	FL ..	3. 9.38	404a
Sprague, R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	155a
Spratt, N. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.34	—
Sprawson, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
Spreckley, H. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	18a
Springall, E. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	889
Springate, A. ..	WO ..	15. 2.34	162
Springham, H. W. C.	FO (R)	20. 4.33	122
Sproule, J. A. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	337
Spry, C. H. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	768
Spurr, W. F. ..	—	—	18
Spurway, K. V. V.	FO ..	5. 1.37	610
Squire, H. F. ..	FL (M) (VR)	23.12.37	—
Squires, P. D. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— S. G. ..	—	—	1002
— W. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	741
Stacey, D. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	155a
— F. T. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FL (AAF)	{ 1. 7.30 31. 8.33 }	—
— J. N. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— W. J. D'A. ..	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
Staddon, L. R. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Stafford, H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— H. A. ..	—	—	—
— L. A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	761a
Stagg, J. M. ..	—	—	1032
— W. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 12.38	601
Staines, H. C. ..	PO (A) ..	10. 6.33	161
Stainforth, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	324a
— R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.33	—
Stainthorpe, W. W.	SL ..	1.12.38	702
Stallard-Penoyre, R. C. B.	FL ..	1. 9.38	608
Stallibrass, G. W. ..	—	—	28
Stamm, W. F. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	893
Stammers, F. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	13
Stanbridge, R. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	132
Standing, Rev. G. ..	—	—	1183
— R. J. ..	WO ..	1. 6.33	185
Stangroom, W. H. ..	APO (AAF)	—	574
Stanhope, G. W. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	304
Stanion, K. D. ..	FO (E) ..	14. 4.36	304a
Stanley, D. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	362
— G. T. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	311
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 3.22	—
— L. F., ..	{ FO (RAFO) EO ..	{ 8.10.30 —	{ — 183
— M. J. C. ..	FL (AAF)	5.10.38	501
Stanley-Turner, G. N. J.	SL ..	1. 2.37	404
Stannard, D. W. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905
— F. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	100

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stansfeld, P. W. ..	FL ..	19. 5.37	300a
Stanton, H. ..	FL ..	9. 3.37	823
Stanton-Hope, H.W.S.	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Stanway, H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	767a
Stapledon, I. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	313
Stapleton, D. C. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	308
— F. S. ..	FL ..	3. 6.33	350
— P. J. ..	FO (Ret)	16. 6.27	—
— W. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Staples, G. F. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	768
Stapley, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
Starok, J. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Starkey, G. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	612
— H. S. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.32	—
Starley, R. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	101
Starling, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
— E. J. H. ..	FL (E) ..	23. 4.35	128
— L. T. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	335
Starr, H. M. ..	FL ..	16. 10.38	300a
— L. H. ..	FL (Misc)	—	—
— N. J. ..	FO ..	9. 9.38	864
Starrett, H. J. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	326a
Statham, B. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	387
— I. G. ..	FL (VR)	7.11.33	—
Staton, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.33	305a
Staveley, A. T. ..	PO ..	4. 1.33	306
Stead, G. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.33	—
— P. K. ..	FO (AAF)	19.10.33	555
Steadman, F. C. ..	WO ..	19. 5.33	130c
— J. C. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	132
Steddy, E. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	704
Stedman, J. E. ..	—	—	25a
— R. de L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— W. L. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	742
Steedman, E. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	305a
Steel, B., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	128
— E. N. ..	APO ..	9. 7.33	—
— Sir J. M. ..	ACM (Ret)	1. 7.36	—
— J. V. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.28	147
Steele, A. E. ..	—	—	19
— C. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	142
— H. ..	Q (Ret)	5. 6.30	—
— T. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.22	—
— W. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	822
Steele-Perkins, A. D.	PO ..	12. 10.37	338
— A. H. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Steer, J. M. B. ..	—	—	127
Steers, E. A. ..	WO ..	19. 5.33	179a
Steggall, B. E. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	5. 3.21	—
Stemp, G. C. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	800

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stenhouse, J. H. ..	—	—	25a	Stevenson, J. C. ..	PO	15. 3.38	721c
— W. A. ..	PO	10. 5.38	361	— L. G. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Stenning, J. H. ..	FO	13. 9.36	617	— M. G. ..	FO	1. 2.38	651
Stephen, I. G. F. ...	PO (AAF)	3. 6.38	558	— R. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—
— B. J. ..	EO	—	768	— R. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—
Stephens, A. V. ..	—	—	902	— W. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
— E. J. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	311	— W. J. L. ..	FO	16. 6.38	661
— G. H. ..	FO	4.11.38	364	Stevinson, O. S. ..	SL	1. 1.38	602
— J. D. ..	PO	3. 7.37	325	Steward, J. A. ..	WO	6. 5.36	763
— J. F. ..	SL	1.12.38	856b	— W. A. ..	APO (VR) (E)	9. 8.38	—
— J. W. ..	PO	31. 5.38	174	Stewart, A. ...	APO	29.10.38	—
— P. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.33	—	— A. ..	PO	13.10.33	—
— B. E. ..	EO	—	861	— A. C. ..	PO	12. 7.38	337
— B. J. H. ..	FL	1. 1.38	602	— A. G. F. ..	SL	1.12.38	412
Stephenson, A. C. ...	WO	5. 8.38	755	— A. W. ...	FO	2. 1.38	611'
— A. K. L. ..	FO (VR)	9. 9.35	—	— C. B. ...	FO (RAFO)	2. 2.21	—
— C. ..	SL	1. 6.38	325	— C. B. D. ..	FO	25. 6.38	149
— D. ..	FO (E)	6. 1.34	889	— C. J. ..	—	—	28
— F. M. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—	— C. M. ...	FL	1.11.36	310
— F. M. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	—	— C. L. W. ..	APO	26. 3.38	729
— G. D. ..	SL	1.10.38	72	— D. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.29	942
— I. R. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—	— D. A. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—
— J. ..	Maj (I.A.)	—	702	— D. J. ...	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.21	—
— J. A. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	812	— E. M. ...	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.26	—
— J. N. T. ..	SL	1. 8.37	701	— E. P. ..	—	—	1000
— R. R. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—	— G. G. ..	FL (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
— S. P. ..	PO	25.10.38	350	— J. ..	—	—	902
— W. D. ...	—	—	1012	— John ..	PO	6. 5.38	332a
Stern, W. J. ..	—	—	18	— J. B. ...	FO	25. 6.38	368
— W. O. ...	PO (AAF)	6.11.37	559	— James B. ..	EO	—	159
Stevens, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.37	143	— John B. ..	APO (VR) (E)	9. 8.38	—
— A. H. K. ..	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—	— J. G. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	19.1.33	—
— A. M. ...	SL	1. 6.37	168	— J. R. ...	FL (RAFO)	24. 5.37	861
— O. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.36	131	— J. R. M. ..	APO	19. 2.38	729
— C. H. A. ..	SL	1.10.36	192a	— J. W. ...	PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—
— E. H. ...	SL (AAF)	1. 4.38	552a	— L. H. ...	SL	1. 1.37	12
— F. ..	CEO	13. 5.37	601	— L. R. ...	FO	27. 1.37	346
— G. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.33	321	— Miss M. S. F. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1.10.35	—
— G. P. ...	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— P. G. ..	Wg. Cdr. (AAFGL)	1. 7.38	—
— G. W. H. ..	—	—	902	— P. S. ...	FL (E)	1. 9.37	811
— H. L. ...	—	—	900	— R. S. ...	WO	—	751
— H. N. ...	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— B. Wyndham ..	FL (E) (Ret)	27. 7.27	191
— J. C. ...	SL	1. 1.37	724	— Reginald William ..	FO	21.11.37	905
— J. F. H. ..	FO (Ret)	16.10.22	—	— Robert, W. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
— J. H. ...	EO	—	728	— W. L. ...	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
— M. M. J. ..	FO	15. 9.37	333	— W. S. A. ..	WO	15. 5.34	177
— P. ..	FO	19. 4.37	329	Stibbard, F. C. ..	FO	13. 6.38	366a
— P. ..	—	—	19a	Stibbs, P. H. ..	FO (E)	6. 1.37	819
— P. D. B. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	Stickle, L. J. ..	FO	14. 3.37	835
— R. W. K. ..	SL	1. 8.37	852	Stickney, P. A. M. ..	FO	16. 1.38	800
— W. G. ..	—	—	5				
Stevenson, D. F. ..	GC	1. 1.38	9				
— C. K. ...	—	—	881				

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stidolph, R. N.	FO	25. 6.38	173a
Stiles, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Still, A.	WO	1. 6.38	158
— Rev. J. H. P.	Ch. (Ret)	24. 5.35	—
Stilling, S. G.	PO	21.12.37	401a
Stillwell, C. H.	SL	1.12.32	661
Stirling, O. L.	—	—	26
Stitz, A.	WO	1. 5.85	802
Stiven, F. B.	APO	7. 5.38	761
— R.	FL (cc)	24.11.36	188
Stockbridge, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Stockdale, G. G.	FO (AAF)	19. 3.38	500
— M.	PO	25.10.38	724b
— T. H.	PO (RAFO)	6. 1.37	—
Stocken, H. E. W.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— R. H.	FL (RAFC)	1. 4.29	—
Stocker, G. A.	WO	30. 6.36	764
— I. P. D.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
Stocks, S. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Stockwell, E. A.	EO	—	303
Stoddart, K. M.	PO (AAF)	18.12.36	557
Stokes, D. G.	FL	23. 1.33	724c
— E. G. C.	SL	1. 4.37	861
— E. H. G.	FL	1. 1.38	802
— F. E.	SL	1.12.38	927
— H. A.	EO	—	196
— J.	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.58	—
— J. W.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	125
— L. R.	SL	1. 4.37	25
— P. H.	—	—	902
— W. G. C.	SL	—	1272
Stone, B. S.	—	—	726
— C. A. C.	PO	19. 2.38	301
— C. H.	WO	1. 4.18	744
— C. B.	FL (D) (RAFO)	31.10.34	—
— D. O.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	134
— J. A.	GC (E)	1. 7.38	832
— J. R.	WO	1. 8.37	801
— N.	PO (AAF)	20. 2.38	552
— R. A. B.	SL	1.12.36	819
— R. G.	FL	1.10.36	174
— R. J.	FO (RAFO)	9. 8.35	—
Stonebridge, C.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	813
Stonehaven, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	22. 9.36	552
Stonehouse, A. D.	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
Stones, H.	FO (E)	4. 1.36	185
Stoney, G. E. B.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Stonhill, G. J.	PO	10. 5.38	349
— L. E. B.	FO (RAFO)	15. 3.32	—
Store, A. G.	FO (RAFO)	9. 2.28	—
Storey, G. G.	FO	6. 7.38	404b
— J. E.	—	—	20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Storey, James E.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— T. W.	PO (RAFO)	17. 8.37	367
Storrar, R. O.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	702
— S. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	22
Storrie, M. E. B. P.	—	—	880
Stott, A. MacC.	PO	28.11.38	724b
Stotter, L. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Stowell, O. G.	FL (A)	1. 6.38	304a
— Miss N. M.	PMNS	—	1199
— R. A. T.	SL	1.12.37	336
Strachan, D. A.	PO	21.12.37	365
— D. R.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— G. S.	SL (M)	1. 3.36	854
— I. D. S.	PO	27. 9.38	754
Stradling, A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	13
Strafford, S. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	700 855
Strahan, P. E. C.	PO	23. 8.38	—
Strang, J. T.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Strange, L. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—
— R. F. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— R. L.	FO	13. 9.36	611
Stranger, W. L.	FO (VR)	8. 2.36	—
Stratford-Tuke, A. G.	SL (E)	1. 8.38	117a
Strath, F. A. A. H.	FL (E)	27. 9.38	762b
— W.	—	—	27
Stratton, A.	—	—	903
— H. A. C.	PO (RAFO)	13.12.38	—
— J. A. C.	SL	1. 4.38	13
— P. M.	—	—	25
— W. H.	PO	12. 7.38	802
Streatfield, V. C. F.	SL	1.10.38	863
Street, Sir, A. W.	—	—	3 5
Streeter, C.	WO	25. 2.38	764
Strickland, J. M.	PO	21.12.37	405
Stringer, G. N. P.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— H.	FO	5.11.38	743
— H. B.	—	—	901
Strong, D. M.	FO	6. 8.38	369
— P. D. J.	FO	27. 8.38	343
— H. P.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	833
— W. I. N.	PO (Ret)	13. 3.26	—
Stroud, G. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— G. T.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— G. R.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— L. H.	—	—	6
— P. R.	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.25	—
Strouville P. F.	PO (VR)	1.11.38	—
Struan-Marshall, Mrs. K.	—	—	128
Strubell, T. F. G.	FL (cc)	16.11.36	102
Strudwick, C. R.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	340a
Strugnell, A.	WO	12.11.38	856a
— W. V.	GC	1. 7.34	182a
Struthers, B.	—	—	25
Strutt, A. G.	FL	6. 8.37	733
— I. C.	PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stuart, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.31	—	Suren, H. F.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	722
— A. W. G.	PO	16. 11.37	328	Surl, G. E.	—	—	27
— D.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826	Surplice, W. E.	FO	14. 3.37	813
— Miss E. J.	PMNS	—	1197	Surtees, W.	APO	26. 3.38	334a
— G. H.	FL (M)	29. 10.35	190		(RAFO)		
— J. A.	PO	18. 5.38	331a	Susans, F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	175b
— J. A. G.	EO	—	104	Sutcliffe, J. H.	—	—	1003
Stuart-Lyon, J. E.	FO (cc)	10. 10.38	—	— R. C.	—	—	1031
Stuart-MacLaren, A. S. C.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	— W.	—	—	903
				— W. P.	FL	19. 6.36	612
Stuart-Smith, K.	FO (RAFO)	29. 7.31	—	Sutherland, I. W.	FO (VR)	8. 11.38	—
Stubberfield, F. J.	CPTO	3. 11.37	857	— J.	FO (Ret)	1. 10.19	13
Stubbs, R. D.	FO	16. 10.37	366a	— Rev. L. A.	Ch. (AAF)	11. 5.31	552
— R. F.	FO (M)	1. 11.38	—	— R. A.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— S.	WO (VR)	15. 4.32	739	— R. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	142
— W. N.	FL	7. 8.38	756	— T. G. B.	—	—	857
Studd, T. Q.	GC	1. 7.37	175	Suttle, C. E. P.	EO	—	349
— W. J. O., Capt.	EO	—	171	Sutton, A. G.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	179b
Stumm, H. C.	PO (RAFO)	15. 12.36	—	— B. E.	AVM	1. 7.37	151
Sturges, J. A. D.	PO	21. 12.37	408	— C. F.	—	—	903
Sturgess, R. T.	APO	7. 5.38	—	— C. J.	WO	12. 11.38	—
Sturgiss, F. C.	SL	1. 12.37	334	— G. W.	APO	26. 3.38	762a
Sturman, G. W.	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 8.19	—	— H.	—	—	900
Sturmy Cave, W.	—	—	19	— H. T.	FO	19. 5.37	337
Sturton, K. M.	—	—	19	— J. F.	FO	9. 9.38	727a
Stutchbury, W. J.	FO (E)	6. 9.36	813	— J. J. A.	SL	1. 12.38	337
Style, C. S.	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—	Sutton-Jones, A. E.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	132
Styles, E. R.	—	—	19a	Svendsen, N. H.	PO	27. 9.38	369
— H. M.	FL	15. 6.38	173	Swain, C. D.	FO	27. 8.38	754
— J. H.	CSO	18. 5.37	181b	— F. B.	—	—	1030
— K. G.	FO (RAFO)	27. 8.23	—	— F. E. D.	SL	1. 6.36	701
Sudbury, G. F.	—	—	7	— J. G. W.	PO	13. 7.37	342
— H. A.	FL (E)	9. 1.38	702	— O. B.	SL	1. 12.36	13
Suddaby, H.	WO	20. 9.35	823	Swales, Miss M.	PMNS	—	1199
— Miss O.	PMNS	—	1197	Swallow, E. P.	FO (RAFO)	2. 11.29	—
Sudworth, A. G.	PO (AAF)	8. 10.38	556	Swan, A.	—	—	900
— J.	—	—	902	— J.	—	—	18
Sugars, J. F. V.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Swanborough, W. G.	CSO	11. 9.38	889
Sugden, D. A. W.	SL (E)	1. 10.37	321	Swann G. T.	PO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— P. G.	FO	15. 9.35	613	— I. C.	PO	18. 5.38	324a
— E. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	763	— Sir Oliver	AVM (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Sullivan, C. G. C.	FO (RAFO)	10. 6.25	—	— W. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	764
— J.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.38	850	Swanston, Miss G.	PMNS	1. 1.26	—
— J. H.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	— H.	PO (Ret)	31. 5.38	—
— J. L.	FO	6. 8.38	331		(RAFO)		
— J. R.	FO	28. 10.38	338	Sweeney, A. W.	FL	28. 7.36	703
— M. J.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	864	Sweeny, B. L.	FL	30. 6.23	859
— T.	FO (Ret)	1. 10.19	—	Sweet, R. S.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	175a
Sullock, E. A.	{ FL (RAFO) 6. 4.33 } { FL (cc) 1. 10.35 } { FL (D) 9. 7.32 }		756	Sweeting, G. W.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
Sumerling, F. B.	FL (D) (RAFO)	9. 7.32	—	Swensen, S. P.	PO	27. 9.38	347
				Swift, C. B.	—	—	198
Summers, A. S.	WO	2. 12.35	324a	— J. F.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— J. K.	GC	1. 1.38	142	Swinton, The Rt. Hon. A.O.	Hon. A.O. (AAF)	12. 5.36	555
— W. G. T.	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573	— Hon. Viscount.			
Suzner, P. J. H.	—	—	18a	Swire-Griffiths, W. J.	PO	6. 5.38	332
Sunderland-Cooper, A. F.	PO	8. 3.38	752	Swiss, E. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 8.27	—
				— K. G.	FL (D)	1. 7.36	894
Sunnocks, S. R.	—	—	724c	Swoffer, F. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.27	—



Alphabetical Index of Names

CXXX

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Swyers, J. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	—
Syder, D. F. ..	FO (ε) ..	6. 1.34	833
Sydney-Turner, P. G. O.	FL ..	1. 1.36	174
Sykes, B. ..	—	—	903
— <i>The Rt. Hon.</i> <i>Sir F. H.</i>	AVM (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. U. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	347a
— J. ..	—	—	12
— W. N. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	404b
Sylvester, K. R. H.	PO ..	10. 5.38	349
Symes, W. ..	—	—	826
Symington, A. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Symmons, R. W. ..	—	—	903
Symond, C. P. ..	—	—	752
Symonds, C. P., <i>Dr.</i>	—	—	1181
— E. T. ..	EO ..	—	812
— R. W. ..	—	—	902
— S. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	19a
Syma, T. E. ..	FO ..	25. 8.38	311
Syrett, A. V. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	143
Syzling, W. H. C. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	814

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	--------------------------

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>T</b>			
Taaffe, R. T.	SL	1. 2.37	185
Tadman, J. F.	SL	1. 1.38	767a
Tagg, E. J. B.			8a
Tailour, W. G.	FO	14. 9.36	404
Tait, C. E. E.	FO	2. 3.37	364
— J.	WO	13. 8.37	857
— J. B.	FO	1. 2.38	305a
— J. G.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
— K. W.	PO	28.10.38	350
— N. A.	SL	1. 2.33	—
— V. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	889
Taitt, N. R.			161
Talbot, J. R.	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.36	—
Tallboy, H. C.	FL (cc)	7. 7.37	857
Tamblyn, H. N.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Tandon, J. N.	FO (E) (IAF)	—	1275
Tangye, N. T.	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.34	—
Tanner, G. . . . .	PO	18. 5.38	324a
— P. H.	FL (AAF)	5. 7.33	574
— R.			1007
— S. T.			25
Tansley, H. E.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	189
Tapp, M. K.	APO (E)	31. 5.38	—
— R. B.	FO (RAFO)	8.12.22	—
— R. B.			767
Tarlington, J. J.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Tarlton, A. V.	WO	12.11.33	858
Tarrant, H. L. B.			8
Tasker, N. . . . .	PO	28.10.38	365
— R. E. N.	APO (E)	26. 7.33	—
Tatam, N. C.	PO	4. 6.38	368
Tate, E. W.	PO	16.11.37	325
Tatford, E. B.			166
Tatnall, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	28. 2.35	—
Tattersall, W. A.	SL	1. 4.37	143
Taute, K. D. A.	APO	7. 5.38	—
Tavener, H. J.			24
Taverner, S. C.			1016
Taylor, J. E. D.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— T. H. B.	PO	24. 5.38	367
Taylor, A. E.	SL	1. 4.37	811
— A. J. F.			175b
— A. L.	PO	16.11.37	410
— A. M.	FO	25. 1.38	724c
— A. V.	FL (cc)	16. 3.36	823
— A. W.	CPTO	3.11.37	726
— B. A.	PO	25.10.38	346
— Bernard, A.	APO (E)	12. 7.38	—
— C. R.	FL	24. 9.37	404a
— D. M.	PO	12. 7.38	802
— E.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— E.			903
— E.	APO (E)	26. 7.38	—
— E. G.			1012
— E. N.	PO	12. 7.38	—
— E. B. J.	WO	1. 2.33	768
— F. B.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	141
— F. C. W., Maj.	BO	—	176
— F. E.	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
— F. H.			1015
— F. J.	{ SL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 1. 8.37 1. 3.33	{ 859
— F. J. O.	EO	—	803
— F. W.	SL (E)	1.12.36	118
— Miss G.	PMNS	—	1197
— G. B. O., Col.			168
— G. H.	WO	1.10.28	165a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Taylor, Miss G. P.	PMNS	—	1198
— G. R.	PO	10. 2.88	334
— G. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— G. S.			25a
— Harry	CSO	21. 3.38	761a
— H. F.			8
— H. H.	PO	23. 8.38	—
— H. S.	PO	8. 3.38	406
— J. A.	EO	—	13
— J. B.	APO (E)	26. 4.38	—
— J. C.	FL (VR)	22. 6.38	173
— James Clarke	FL (M)	4. 1.37	179a
— J. R.	PO	5. 4.38	724c
— K. G.	APO	29.10.38	—
— L.	SL (E)	1.12.37	117a
— Miss L. E.	PMNS	—	1197
— M. L.	GC	1. 7.38	100
— P. C.			25a
— P. G. D.	FO	7. 7.38	661
— R. G.	FO	25.6.38	407
— R. H. C.	FO (RAFO)	8.11.27	—
— R. M.	FL (E)	1. 4.32	23
— B. O. O.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— S.			19
— S. E.	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.22	—
— W. E.			8
— W. G.	PO	12. 7.38	800
— W. L.			17
— W. J.			903
— W. T.	FO (VR)	17. 6.33	—
Taylor, E. W. T.	FO	5. 1.37	610
Teague, J., Maj.			122
Teasdale, H. W.			175b
— J. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	882
Tedder, A. R. B.	PO	3. 6.37	—
— A. W.	AVM	1. 7.37	17
Teden, D. E.	APO (AAF)	27.10.38	553
Tedman, F.	SL (E)	1. 7.25	761a
— (Ret)			
Teed, Miss H. S.	PMNS	—	1198
— P. L.			19
Temple, H. F. R.	APO (E)	16. 8.38	—
— (VR)			
Temple-Harris, R. G.	PO	27.11.37	345a
Templeman, P. F.	PO	15. 3.38	328
Tench, G. R.	FO (RAFO)	3. 9.38	—
Tennant, E.	PO	31. 7.37	724c
— H. W.	FO	26. 3.38	363
— W. G.	Capt.	—	700
— (R.N.)			
Terdrey, F. D.	FL	8. 1.37	740
Terrell G.	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.31	—
Terry, A.			903
— C. V.	WO	4. 8.38	767a
— Miss H. D.	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
— N. G.			941
— P. H. R. R.	FO	3.11.38	175b
Tester, J. A.	SL	1.10.38	104
Tettenborn, F. L.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— P. A. de G.			
Tew, W. H. E.	{ FO (RAFO) FO (cc)	{ 25. 5.30 20.12.35	{ —
Tewfik, H. M.			728
Thacker, J. H.			195
Thackray, A. G.	SL	1. 6.36	141
Thain, T. E.			19a
Thatcher, F. J.			180b
Theak, W. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	304
Theed, W. A.	FL	6.12.37	177a
Theilmann, J. G.	FO	27. 7.38	330
Theobalds, J. A.	Maj.	—	143
Thevenard, G. H.	FO (VR)	24.10.29	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Thewles, H. J. A.	FO	11.10.38	370	Thompson C. W.	EO	—	728
Theylian, Y.	—	—	728	— O. W. McK.	SL (RAFC)	19. 5.37	—
Thom, D. S.	PO	4. 9.37	345a	— D. R. W.	Wg.Cr.	1. 11.38	180
— J.	WO	25. 9.38	173a	— E.	SL (M)	22. 3.35	390
Thomas, A.	APO	29.10.38	—	— E. G.	FL	11. 9.36	724a
— A. K.	FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—	— E. H.	PO	10. 9.37	173
— A. R.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	— E. H.	—	—	1007
— A. S.	EO	—	768	— E. M.	FL (AAF)	3. 1.38	572
— A. T. G.	FL (M)	7. 7.36	—	— G. A.	—	—	725
— B. J.	FO	28.10.38	322	— G. K.	PO	24. 8.37	326b
— C. M.	—	—	1000	— H.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— C. R. D.	PO	31. 5.38	174	— H. S. V.	—	—	17
— C. S.	PO	4. 5.37	401	— J.	FL	16. 6.37	307
— C. W. S.	PO	16. 8.38	332	— J. H.	FO (RAFO)	23.10.31	—
— D. W. I.	FL (M)	17. 3.36	168	— J. M.	FL	16. 9.38	368a
— E.	—	—	25a	— J. P.	PO	31. 5.38	408
— E. H.	PO	10. 7.37	311	— J. R. P.	—	—	192a
— F. G. E.	FO	6. 2.38	613	— K. G. S.	PO	25.10.38	365b
— F. M.	FO	15. 9.37	345	— K. T.	FO	13. 6.38	346a
— F. W.	FO	21. 7.38	320	— M. H. B.	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	554
— G.	FO	6. 2.38	366a	— R.	PO	12.10.37	305
— Rev. H.	Ch. (oc)	2. 2.37	119	— R. G. K.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— H. C. B.	—	—	903	— R. H.	PO	24. 8.37	760
— H. F.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	349	— R. O. V., Capt.	—	—	152
— H. J.	—	—	850	— S. L.	WO	1. 8.38	186
— H. J. C.	Lt.	—	1278	— T. F. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	937
— H. V.	FL (M)	20. 9.38	170	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— J. B. P.	FL	3. 9.37	401a	— T. R. S.	SL (M)	17. 4.27	185
— J. E.	APO	7. 5.38	—	— W.	WO	27. 3.38	186
— J. E. G.	SL	1. 2.37	410	— W. A.	SL	1. 4.37	726
— J. G.	PO	16.11.37	327a	— Walter B.	FO (VR)	30. 9.32	—
— J. S.	APO (E)	3. 6.38	—	— William B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— M.	GC	1. 7.38	144	— W. P. F.	WO	16. 8.37	101
— M.	APO	26. 8.38	—	— W. G.	PO	27. 9.38	724c
— M. J.	—	—	8	— W. J.	APO	4. 6.38	—
— N. M.	PO	27. 1.37	802a	— Thomson, A. A. B.	AC	1. 1.38	142
— P. D. G.	APO	20. 8.38	—	— D. L.	SL	1.12.36	349
— P. M. H.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—	— E. H.	—	—	—
— R.	PO	25.10.38	762a	— G. I.	APO	26. 3.38	300
— R. G. D.	SL (A)	1.10.37	101	— G. O.	WO (RAFO)	1. 8.38	801
— R. H.	CSO	9. 6.38	193	— G. R.	PO (AAF)	24. 5.38	558
— R. H.	APO	17. 9.38	—	— G. V. T.	FL (RAFO)	10. 9.30	181a
— R. M.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	101	— (FL (cc))	—	23.12.37	—
— R. W.	GC (E)	1. 7.36	24	— H. F.	FO	4. 8.37	364b
— S. W.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	768	— J. A.	FO	25. 6.38	345
— T.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	— J. St. J.	FO	23.10.38	404a
— T. J.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	763	— J. W.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— T. L.	CEO	23. 8.37	125	— J. W.	Lt.	—	181b
— T. E.	FO	27. 7.38	344	— K. J.	FL (M)	15. 3.38	—
— W.	SL (Ret)	1.11.19	—	— P. G.	SL (VR)	1. 2.38	745
— W. A.	—	—	8	— P. H.	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—
— W. C. V., Lt.	EO	—	765	— (VR)	—	—	—
— W. J.	EO	—	728	— R.	EO	—	765
— W. K. B.	PO	12. 4.38	—	— R. A.	PO	10.11.37	345
Thomas-Ferrand, H. M. W.	FL (RAFVR)	3. 9.37	558	— R. B.	PO (AAF)	4. 9.37	558
Thomasson, F.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—	— T. C.	GC	1.11.38	127
— FL (cc)	7.12.36	—	—	— W.	EO	—	188a
Thompson, A. B.	PO	21.12.37	363a	— W. P. J.	SL	1. 8.38	856b
— A. C. E.	FO	12. 7.38	907	— W. R., Capt.	EO	—	723
— Alan E.	PO	29. 6.37	365	— Thorburn, Miss M. T.	PMNS	—	1197
— Albert E.	WO	15. 8.37	181	— Thorn, E. C.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.38	—
— A. H. J.	—	—	25a	— W. G.	PO (A)	16. 9.36	177a
— A. S.	FO (E)	3. 1. 38	—	— Thorncliffe, G. H.	EO	—	728
— A. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 37	857	— Thorne, A. C.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	832
— A. T.	PO	12.10.37	323	— W.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.36	25
— C. B.	FO (AAF)	19.12.36	554	— Thornewill, E. W.	FO	27. 1.37	189
— C. D.	WO	20. 4.30	822	— J. N.	PO	6. 5.38	306
— C. L.	SL (E)	1.12.38	116	— Thornhill, R. T. R.	EO	—	169
				— Thornley, L. T. W.	PO (AAF)	21. 8.37	559
				— Thornton, A. J. E.	—	—	19a
				— E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	819



Alphabetical Index of Names

CXXXIV

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Thornton, F. O. ..	FO (vr) ..	16. 9.32	—
— G. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	102
— H. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	9
— J. E. ..	FO ..	17.12.38	768
— T. J. E. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	101
Thornton Hall, C. ..	—	—	1016
Thornton-Smith, G. ..	—	—	1030
Thorogood, C. H. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	303
Thorold, H. K. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	25
Thorougood, G. W. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	—
Thorpe, E. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	858
— R. ..	SL (M) ..	2. 9.36	905
Threapleton, A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	743
Thripp, C. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	813
— G. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	157
Thunder, M. D. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	703
Thurrell, C. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.12.33	—
Thurstan, E. P. ..	FO ..	19. 1.36	—
Thwalte, G. E. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	834
— H. O. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	409
Thwaltes, E. H. T. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	362
Thynne, B. S. ..	SL (AAF) ..	1. 2.36	551
— R. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	—
Tibbey, B. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	178
Ticehurst, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7. 1.32	—
— K. G. ..	—	—	119
Tidd, C. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
— G. C. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— H. E. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	752
Tideman, T. G. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	366
Tideswell, G. ..	—	—	7
Tidy, C. E. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 7.23	745
— (Ret)	—	—	1036
Tighe, C. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	153
Tilbrook, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Tilbury, W. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	857
Tillard, A. J. ..	—	—	28
— L. R. W. ..	FL (Ret) ..	5. 8.30	—
— R. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.37	155a
Tillett, J. D. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	333
Tilsley, J. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	346a
Tiltman, H. H. ..	—	—	18a
Timmerman, N. W. ..	FO ..	29. 6.37	333
Tindal, A. R. ..	PO (AAF) ..	—	722
— N. H. J. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	158
Tindal Carill ..	SL ..	1. 2.33	18a
Worsley, G. N. E. ..	—	—	—
Tindall, J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	331a
— L. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23.12.28	—
Tingley, P. R. ..	FO (M) ..	26. 7.38	—
— (vr)	—	—	—
Tinker, T. M. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	306
Tinney, E. B. ..	—	—	1030
Tippett, E. J. ..	EO ..	—	723
Tippetts-Aylmer, P. H. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Tipping, P. A. ..	FO ..	16. 3.38	349
Tisdall, Miss A. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Titheradge, W. C. ..	FL (AAF) ..	28.10.38	571
Titherington, H. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1.10.38	907
Titley, E. A. ..	FO (A) ..	5. 8.37	—
— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
Titmas, J. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	106
Tobin, J. R. ..	PO ..	4. 6.38	831
— R. W. ..	—	—	177a
Tod, M. ..	—	—	191
Todd, F. W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.28	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— H. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11.11.19	766
— R. ..	FL (cc) ..	1. 4.38	731
— R. L. C. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	330
— R. W. ..	—	—	12

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Todd-White, B. N. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	368a
Toft, K. S. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	348
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Togwell, P. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	767
Toland, G. T. ..	FL ..	8.10.37	756
Tollemache, A. H. H. ..	PO (AAF) ..	12. 7.37	504
— D. H. G. ..	PO (RAF) ..	6. 4.37	—
Tollerton, D. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
— (RAFVR)	—	—	—
Tolley, C. E. ..	—	—	25a
Tolson, W. G. ..	Maj. (Ret) ..	—	176
Tomalin, C. D. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	368
Tomblin, H. N. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	194
Tomes, J. N. ..	FL ..	24. 2.37	118
Tomkins, E. C. C. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	407
— F. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14.11.26	—
— M. F. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.38	828
Tomkinson, E. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	22
Tomlin, B. S. ..	FO ..	28. 5.38	363a
Tomlinson, D. G. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	736
— D. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	11. 2.26	—
— G. C. ..	FL ..	14. 2.37	147
— N. B. ..	—	—	25
— P. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	304
— W. ..	WO ..	—	403
Tompkins, V. H. ..	FL (M) ..	18. 4.38	892
Tonge, E. F. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	304
Tonkinson, J. D. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	761
Toogood, C. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	363a
Toole, Miss G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Toomer, S. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	164
Tootal, H. C. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	364a
Topham, C. R. ..	EO ..	—	181
— M. C. ..	PO (AAF) ..	9.10.36	557
— R. S. ..	SL (M) ..	23. 4.27	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Topliss, G. W. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	302
Tordiffe, C. W. ..	—	—	19a
Torin, H. E. R. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	181a
Torkington-Leech, P. E. ..	FO ..	27.10.38	205
Torrans, D. C. ..	FO ..	3. 1.37	745
Torrans-Spence, F. M. A. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	612
Torry, G. N. ..	FL ..	1. 7.35	610
Tottle, E. A. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 7.25	724a
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Tovey, W. C. ..	—	—	23
Touch, A. G. ..	—	—	926a
Tough, J. K. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	819
Toulmin, J. ..	FO (AAF) ..	3.11.38	572
Toulmin-Smith, A. K. ..	—	—	18
Towgood, R. A. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	349
Towle, J. G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	323
Towler, C. O. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.27	125
Townesend, E. J. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	834
—	—	—	768
Towns, S. T. ..	WO ..	15. 3.36	763
Townsend, A. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.38	739
— A. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	305a
— D. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
— H. ..	—	—	1011
— H. T. ..	FO (RAF) ..	5. 1.23	—
— J. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3.10.35	—
— P. W. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	331
Townshend, B. W. ..	—	—	18a
Townson, S. E. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	181
— W. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	661
Toyne, W. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	405
Tracey, H. A. ..	FO (M) (vr) ..	9.11.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Trall, A. W. T.	FO	25.6.38	323	Tucker, J. D.	FO (VR)	6.12.33	—
— H. A.	Wg. Cr.	—	1272	— L. G.	—	—	25
— R. A. E.	FL	29. 8. 37	802a	Tuckey, J. H.	CEO	19. 9. 35	190
— T. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 38	141	Tudhope, W. F.	APO	17. 9. 38	—
Trangmar, L. J.	—	—	8	Tudor, S. O.	FO (RAFO)	7. 11. 33	—
Travers, F. D. A.	FO (RAFO)	5. 12. 19	—	Tudor-Evans, J.	PO	10. 10. 37	306a
— M. F.	—	—	27	Tufford, C. R.	APO	29. 10. 38	—
— P. A.	PO	23. 9. 38	—	Tuffs, R. J.	PO	25. 11. 38	409a
	(RAFO)	—	—	Tugwell, L. T.	WO	15. 8. 37	172a
Traviss, E. W. R.	—	—	6	Tuite Dalton, E. G. T.	—	—	941
Treacy, W. P. F.	FO	6. 7. 38	345a	Take, B. D. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	177b
Treadgold, H. A.	GC (M) (Ret.)	1. 5. 34	—	—	FL (CC)	1. 12. 35	
Treasure, G. B.	APO	26. 3. 38	334	Tull, T. S.	PO (RAFO)	22. 12. 34	—
	(RAFO)	—	—	Tulloch, C. F. L.	PO	16. 11. 37	409
Trecarten, C. L.	FL (RCAP)	—	725	— G. K.	SL	1. 6. 38	859
Tredinnick, H. R.	FO (A)	11. 6. 38	171	Tully, M. J.	PO	10. 5. 38	365
Tredwell, W. A. E.	WO	15. 11. 33	187	Tunstall, E. S.	—	—	1031
Tregida, N. H.	—	—	6	— P. D.	PO	3. 11. 38	333
Tremear, W. H.	PO	23. 8. 38	413	Tupholme, G.	WO	—	132
Tremlett, E. W.	PO	6. 11. 37	825	— J. S.	FO	26. 4. 38	331
Trench, D. E. C.	FO	6. 6. 38	404	Turl, C.	CSO	31. 5. 35	858
Trenchard, <i>The Viscount</i>	MBAF	1. 1. 27	—	Turley-George, D. R.	APO	29. 10. 38	—
Trenchard,	—	—	1234	Turnbull, E. A.	—	—	134
<i>The Viscountess</i>	—	—	—	— J. R.	APO (E)	17. 5. 38	—
Trenchard, H. A.	PO	24. 8. 38	831	— R. W.	APO (VR)	19. 2. 38	724b
Trent, L. H.	PO	23. 8. 38	309	— T. R.	PO	7. 10. 38	366
Trevethan, B. M.	SL (Ret)	1. 12. 32	—	Turner, A. W.	SL (E)	1. 7. 27	—
Trevor, Rev. F. E. H.	Ch. (SL)	15. 9. 37	821	— C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 35	117a
Trethowan, L. N.	FL (M)	2. 12. 35	894	— C. A.	FO (RNZAF)	—	728
Trevithick, C. L.	CEO	18. 5. 37	768	— C. F.	APO	9. 7. 38	—
Trewby, J. P.	PO	1. 8. 38	405	— C. H.	SL	1. 6. 38	175b
— M. R. D.	FL (RAFO)	24. 6. 37	—	— C. K.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5. 34	168
Trewin, G. S.	SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—	— D. E.	FL (CC)	24. 9. 38	
Treize, E. A.	WO	1. 7. 38	856b	— E. F.	FL (RAFO)	23. 3. 37	—
Tribe, B. R.	PO (RAFO)	7. 11. 37	—	— E. A.	—	—	1002
Trigance, K. W.	APO	19. 2. 38	174	— E. D.	FO (RAFO)	8. 11. 27	—
Triggs, H. W. G.	APO	26. 4. 38	—	— E. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 36	140
	(E) (VR)	—	—	— E. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 7. 25	—
Trimm, S. F.	WO	15. 1. 20	764	— E. R.	APO (E)	9. 8. 38	—
Trinder, F. N.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7. 37	134	— F. W. S.	FO	17. 11. 38	368
Tripp, R. C. H.	FL (M)	8. 1. 36	—	— G. B.	—	—	900
	(RAFO)	—	—	— G. E. M.	FL (M)	18. 10. 38	—
Trippett, C. R.	—	—	19a	— H. M. S.	Wg. Cr. (VR)	1. 12. 19	—
— R.	FL (A)	11. 6. 35	195a	— H. B.	FO (RAFO)	5. 3. 29	—
Tripree, A. C.	PO	30. 7. 38	174	— H. St. G.	PO	23. 9. 37	304a
Troop, C. L.	FL	15. 9. 37	307	— J.	SL	1. 4. 37	101
Trotman, W. S.	—	—	27	— J. A.	APO	4. 6. 38	—
Trott, F. W.	GC	1. 7. 38	721	— J. E.	PO	8. 3. 38	409
Trotter, Miss A. M.	PMNS	—	1193	— J. F., Col.	—	—	29
— S. H.	APO	9. 7. 38	—	— R.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3. 38	—
— T. A.	APO	20. 8. 38	—	— R. A.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4. 38	—
Troughton-Smith, P. P.	PO	11. 5. 37	332	— R. W.	PO	16. 11. 37	395
Troup, H. B.	SL (M)	6. 4. 28	—	— S. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 24	—
	(Ret)	—	—	— W. A.	WO	12. 11. 37	802a
Trudgian, T. P. F.	FO (A)	4. 9. 37	300a	— W. C.	PO	29. 11. 38	724a
Trueman, A. A. G.	APO	7. 5. 38	—	— W. H. N.	FL	25. 7. 36	554
Trumble, A. J.	FO	15. 9. 37	—	Turner Hughes, C. K.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5. 34	—
Trundle, G. M.	FL (AAF)	5. 7. 38	573	— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	30. 1. 23	—
Truran, J. W. J.	FO (VR)	14. 9. 38	—	— G. H.	APO (E)	19. 4. 38	—
Truscott, H. F.	APO	17. 9. 38	—		(VR)	—	—
— J. H.	FL (cc)	24. 1. 36	171a	Turtle, R. W. A.	APO	4. 6. 38	100
— K. W.	APO	29. 10. 38	—	Turton Jones, J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 11. 38	100
Truss, J. E.	SL (E)	1. 12. 36	106	Tuttle G. W.	SL	1. 4. 37	864a
Tubbs, D. F.	APO (E)	2. 8. 38	—	Tutton, A.	—	—	25
	(VR)	—	—	Twamley, R. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Tuck, J. A. H.	FL	31. 10. 38	743	Tweddell, W. O. D.	APO	7. 5. 38	—
— R.	FO (Ret)	1. 10. 19	—				
— R. R. S.	FO	15. 9. 38	343a				
Tucker, A. B.	FO (VR)	23. 3. 33	—				
— C. E.	WO	30. 8. 37	835				
— G.	—	—	5				

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Tweedie, F. I. G. ..	FL(M) ..	12.10.33	188
— W. L. .. ..	—	—	18
— P. G. .. ..	FL (RAFO)	—	26
Twelves, L. C. F. ..	WO ..	4. 8.38	893
Twelvetree, F. H. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. L. J. E.	GC ..	1. 7.31	—
Tyers, C. .. ..	—	—	177a
— T. C. .. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Tyler, E. F... ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 1.34	—
— R. W. ... ..	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Tyndall, H. A. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	736
Tytrell, G. Y. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	150b
— J. E. .. ..	FL(D) ..	15. 4.33	854
— W. .. ..	AC(M) ..	1. 7.35	118
Tyson, F. H. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	552a
— G. A. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Tyssen, J. H. S. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.38	124
Tyzack, J. E. V. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	702

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	--------------------------

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>U</b>			
Ubee, A. E. ..	WO ..	4. 8.38	767a
— S. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	157
Umpleby, W. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—
Underhill, A. F. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	13.12.38	—
— W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	197
Underwood, P. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Unwin, F. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.26	—
— N. H. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 6.24	862
Upham, W. M. ..	—	—	19a
Uphill, M. W. H. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	325
Upton, S. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	762a
Upton, A. Le R. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
— S. ..	SL ..	1. 7.33	767a
Urban, J. E. ..	—	—	7
Urle, J. D. ..	FO (AAF)	21.12.36	552
Urguhart, B. ..	WO ..	12. 3.37	812
Usher, A. W. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	757
— C. E. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— E. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Ussher, J. B. ..	FL ..	27. 8.37	304a
Uwins, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>V</b>			
Vachell, J. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	889a
Vagg, E. A. ..	PO ..	18.10.38	—
(RAFO)			
Vallant, P. F. R. ..	FO ..	3. 9.38	408
Valsey, E. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.32	768
Vaizey, J. T. de H. Maj. ..	—	—	307
— S. V. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	727
Valachos, P. J. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Valentine, G. E. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	147
— J. R. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	321
Valerie, J. Wg. Cr. ..	—	—	880
Vallance, B. P. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.34	—
— R. G. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.38	767
— V. V. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	8
Vallis, P. S. V. ..	WO ..	—	134
Van, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.11.37	—
Van der Heijden, P. R. M. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	332a
Van der Kiste, R. E. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
Van der Spuy, K. R. ..	Col. ..	—	12
van Mentz, B. ..	PO ..	19.10.38	—
Vardy, E. G. ..	—	—	903
Vare, K. F. ..	PO ..	24. 8.38	334a
Varley, D. A. ..	APO (E)(VR)	17. 5.38	—
Vartan, B. H. ..	FL (M) ..	10. 4.34	502
(AAF)			
Vaase, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	185
Vatcher, H. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	195
Vaughan, E. B. D. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	862
— R. N. ..	Maj. ..	—	105
— W. E. G. ..	APO (E) ..	14. 6.38	—
(VR)			
Vaughan Williams, A. R. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	327a
A. R.			
Vautier, A. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.34	854
— B. A. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	831
Vaux, E. B. O. ..	FO (AAFRO)	28. 5.38	555
— R. B. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	724a
Veal, J. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
Veasey, K. H. F. ..	FO (AAF)	4.11.38	571
Venmore, W. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	171
EO			
Venn, G. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	124
Venner, A. ..	—	—	18
Venour, C. M. H. ..	—	—	183
— V. W. H. ..	—	—	766
Ventry, Rt.Hon. Baron ..	Hon. AC ..	30. 8.38	571
(AAF)			
Vercoe, D. L. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	412
Verden, G. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Verdon-Boe, E. A. ..	FL ..	16. 9.38	735
Verity, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— H. B. ..	PO (VR)	8.11.38	—
Verney, R. H. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
Vernieux, C. A. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	334
Vernon, F. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	12
— J. E. ..	PO ..	23. 8.33	368
— J. T. ..	FL (E) ..	7. 2.31	—
(RAFO)			
— J. W. B. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	661
— L. H. ..	Wg. Cr.(E)	1.11.38	833
— S. ..	—	—	19
— W. F. ..	—	—	902
Verry, F. W. ..	—	—	7
Veryard, E. G. ..	—	—	1031
Vessey, H. F. ..	—	—	18
Vetch, H. O. S. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	410
— W. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.33	—



Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Veysey, E. W.	.. APO (E)	10. 5.33	—
	(VR)		
Vlatkin, V. . .	.. PO ..	8. 3.33	366a
Vick, J. A. . .	.. FL (AAF)	4. 3.37	554
Vickers, A. A.	.. FO (AAF)	5. 2.36	550
— S. G. . .	.. APO (E)	24. 5.38	—
	(VR)		
— T. B. . .	.. FL ..	16.11.37	723
— V. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Vickery, H. E.	.. PO ..	6. 7.37	301
Vielle, E. E.	.. FL ..	28. 1.38	831
Vlener, Rev. H. D. L.	Ch. (Ret)	11.11.18	—
Villa, J. W.	.. PO ..	26. 3.38	862
Villiers, C. P.	.. SL ..	1.12.33	361
— G. . .	.. FO ..	18. 5.37	601
— O. G. G., Maj.	—	—	8a
Vince, E. J.	.. APO (E)	26. 7.38	—
	(VR)		
— R. . .	.. —	—	926a
Vincent, A. W.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	862
— C. McC.	.. SL ..	1. 2.36	822
— F. J. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	26.11.35	146
— H. E. . .	.. WO ..	12. 1.37	892
— L. . .	.. FO ..	19. 7.38	365b
— P. R. . .	.. PO (RAFO)	23.9.38	—
— S. F. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.37	13
Vine, L. E. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Vines, D. S. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 7.80	—
Vintcent, N.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 2.24	—
Vintras, R. E. de T.	SL ..	1. 8.38	852
Vipan, A. L.	.. PO ..	24. 8.37	364
Virgin, N. E. H.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Vivers, T. H. A., Lt.	EO ..	—	130
Vivian, E. J.	.. FO (E)	12. 9.38	—
— F. H. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 1.36	—
— G. . .	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	822
— J. . .	.. FO ..	15. 9.37	825
— E. L. . .	.. FL ..	22. 4.38	312
Vogt, H. C., . . .	.. —	—	7
Voss, J. E. F.	.. EO ..	—	822
Vousden, W. H. E.	WO ..	12. 9.38	126
Voyce, J. B.	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	724c

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>W</b>			
Waddell, J. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Waddingham, J.	.. APO ..	4. 6.33	—
Waddington, J.	.. —	—	1000
— R. M. . .	.. FO (CC)	9. 4.38	740
— T. . .	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	731
Waddy, B. . .	.. FL (RAAF)	—	723
— E. B. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Wade, A. . .	.. WO ..	14. 6.37	175
— D. P. . .	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— G. W. . .	.. —	—	24
— W. L. . .	.. WO ..	12.11.38	731
Wadham, N. W.	.. SL (Ret)	27. 2.29	—
Waghorn, A. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 5.27	—
— D. J. . .	.. SL ..	1.10.37	143
Wagner, Rev. F. W. E.	Ch. (SL) . .	10. 9.37	185
Wain, E. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	5. 9.38	703
Waincot, F. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	727
Wainwright, M. T. . .	PO	27.9.33	721
Walstell, A. M.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Waite, H. . .	.. WO ..	25. 2.38	130
— R. N. . .	.. SL ..	1. 4.36	410
— W. F. T. . .	.. —	—	1036
Wake, J. H. C.	.. SL ..	1.10.36	702
Wakefield, K. G. J.	PO ..	31. 5.38	305a
— W. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—
Wakeford, E.	.. —	—	1017
— P. F. T. . .	.. PO ..	25.10.38	330
Wakeham, F. S.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	169
Wakell, N. W.	.. FL ..	12. 2.37	189
Walbourn, D. M.	.. PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Walch, S. C.	.. PO ..	26. 8.37	368
Walden, Miss M. L.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Walder, H. V.	.. WO ..	8. 6.38	858
— W. J. . .	.. —	—	6
Waldock, F. W.	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	753
Waldron, E. N. E.	SL (A)	1. 7.25	171a
	(Ret)		
— F. A. L.	.. PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
Wale, N. W.	.. { FL (RAFO) FO (cc) }	1. 1.36	756
— C. A. . .	.. —	—	24
Walford, A. R.	.. —	—	5
— G. B. . .	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	300a
Walker, A. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 1.37	—
— B. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	9.12.35	—
— C. . .	.. FL (Ret.)	1. 7.27	—
— C. E. . .	.. —	—	19
— C. H. . .	.. WO ..	1. 5.31	755
— Miss C.	.. PMNS ..	—	1197
— Miss G. I.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. . .	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	321
— D. C. B.	.. FO ..	31.10.38	—
— D. F. . .	.. PO (VR)	9. 7.38	—
— D. J. . .	.. —	—	25a
— D. E. . .	.. PO ..	18. 5.38	324a
— E. C. . .	.. —	—	1001

**Alphabetical Index of Names**

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Walker, E. E.	.. —	.. —	962a
— E. H. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1.12.38	134
— E. B. M.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.38	104
— E. W. ..	.. CAO	.. 6. 4.38	800
— F. O. ..	.. —	.. —	8
— F. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.35	22
— G. A. ..	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	18a
— G. C. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 17. 8.26	—
— G. E. ..	.. PO	.. 5. 4.38	337
— G. E. ..	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	812
— Grahame, E.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
— G. G. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 1.36	153
— G. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 11. 3.31	—
— H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 8. 2.26	—
— H. B. ..	.. EO	.. —	181b
— H. E. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	362
— H. J. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	181
— H. McD.	.. FL (M)	.. 22. 3.38	—
— I. H. D.	.. FL (VR)	.. 9. 4.37	745
— J. ..	.. SL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 7.27	194a
— J. A. ..	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—
— J. C. ..	.. FL (AAF)	.. 8. 2.37	861
— J. C. ..	.. —	.. —	768
— J. E. ..	.. FO (VR)	.. 6.11.30	—
— J. F. ..	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	852
— J. G. ..	.. —	.. —	28
— J. H. G.	.. PO	.. 24. 5.38	761a
— J. W. ..	.. —	.. —	8
— Miss J. W.	.. PMNS (Ret)	.. 1. 1.26	—
— M. G. E.	.. FL (AAF)	.. 11. 4.38	—
— Miss M. W.	.. PMNS (Ret)	.. 1. 7.33	—
— N. C. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	173
— N. M. ..	.. APO (VR) (E)	.. 9. 8.38	—
— P. ..	.. PO	.. 18. 5.38	345
— P. A. ..	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	861
— P. B. ..	.. —	.. —	903
— P. D. ..	.. FO	.. 25. 1.38	343
— P. E. W.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 31. 5.38	—
— P. R. ..	.. FO	.. 26. 4.38	300
— R. G. M.	.. PO	.. 8. 6.37	410
— R. J. ..	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	345
— R. K. B.	.. —	.. —	196a
— S. G. ..	.. WO	.. 29. 8.34	734
— S. G. ..	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 1.36	23
— T. O. ..	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	—
— W., Capt.	.. EO	.. —	192
— W. H. M.	.. FO (VR)	.. 13. 2.36	—
— W. J. ..	.. WO	.. 17. 6.37	126
— W. J. G.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	.. 1. 1.36	176
Walkey, Rev. J. R.	.. Ch. (AC)	.. 11.12.33	1183
Walington, C. T.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	178a
Wall, A. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 8. 1.38	175b
— F. ..	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	194a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wall, G. ..	.. —	.. —	6
— R. N. ..	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	364a
Wallace, C. R.	.. —	.. —	1009
— D. M. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	.. 2.11.37	—
— G. E. ..	.. FO	.. 27. 1.37	830
— G. F. ..	.. —	.. —	18a
— J. ..	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
— J. B. ..	.. FL (M)	.. 2. 3.36	890
— B. L. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 7.38	327a
— E. W. ..	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 1.34	189
Wallace-Tarry, R. P.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	407
Wallage S. N. T.	.. PO	.. 30. 7.38	410
Wallens, R. W.	.. PO	.. 7.10.38	330
Waller, A. F. B.	.. FO (A)	.. 14. 6.37	168b
— P. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19. 2.25	—
— S. W. ..	.. WO	.. 18. 8.38	814
— W. H. de W.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	.. 1. 1.32	937
— Miss W. M.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
Wallett, N. ..	.. EL (A)	.. 3.12.34	25
Wallingford, S.	.. SL	.. —	12
Walls, B. P.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 31. 5.38	—
— C. A. ..	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	412
— C. B. B.	.. FO	.. 12. 1.38	752
— F. ..	.. —	.. —	23
— G. W. ..	.. —	.. —	6
— J. A. ..	.. FO (A)	.. 14. 6.37	859
— J. B. M.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	701
— L. T. ..	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	311
Walls, T. K.	.. PO (VR)	.. 9.11.37	—
Walmsley, H. S. P.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	158
— J. B. ..	.. SL (L)	.. 1.11.34	119
— R. H. ..	.. —	.. —	903
Walser, A. A.	.. AC	.. 1. 7.35	118
— J. G. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	71 134
Walsh, D. H.	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	349
— G. A. ..	.. —	.. —	1008
— H. W. ..	.. —	.. —	5
— J. L. ..	.. FL (M)	.. 18. 4.34	312
— K. H. ..	.. PO	.. 26. 8.37	365
— R. N. ..	.. —	.. —	937
Walter, C. ..	.. SL	.. 1.12.36	310a
— D. P. ..	.. —	.. —	768
— E. L. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 2. 4.37	—
— H. W. ..	.. FL (M) (AAFRO)	.. 12.12.36	—
Walters, A. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	831
— A. ..	.. —	.. —	1031
— H. ..	.. WO	.. 25. 9.37	162
Walthall, L. E. D.	.. FO	.. 13. 9.36	—
Walton, F. ..	.. WO	.. 15. 5.34	185
— F. A. ..	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—
— G. F. ..	.. —	.. —	1007
— W. T.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 19. 8.31	—
Walwin, W. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 16.10.29	—

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxl

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wambeck, W. G. L.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	177
Wanless-O'Gowan, L.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wann, A. H.	GC	1.11.38	9
Wansbrough, R. C.	SL	1. 4.36	822
Warburton, J.	SL	1. 4.37	133
Warburton, P.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.36	—
Warcup, P. E.	FO	1. 2.33	335a
— R. H.	FO	18. 6.38	413
Ward, A. H.	WO	12.11.38	317
— C. L. P.	WO	11. 2.33	861
— D. E.	FL (cc)	15. 2.37	104
— D. H.	PO	1. 6.38	368a
— E. G.	—	—	1032
— Hon. E. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
— E. L. S.	SL	1. 4.37	128
— F. H.	WO	25. 2.38	858
— Hon. G. E.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
— J. H.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— K. E.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	764
— L. C. L.	—	—	28
— N. E.	FL	—	1272
— W. C.	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—
Ward Hunt, P.	PO	10. 5.38	724c
Wardale, J. W. D.	FO (A)(AAF)	29.11.37	554
Wardell, F. A.	FL (RAFO)	2.10.34	—
— R. N.	FO	15. 9.37	327
Warden, W. R.	—	—	861
Wardlaw, D. H.	PO	12. 7.38	831
Wardle, A. B.	SL	1.12.35	12
— C. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. D.	FO (cc)	12. 4.38	733
Wardman, C. T.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	813
— B. B.	SL	1.10.38	724b
Wardon, A.	WO2	—	344
Wardrop, C. H. D.	FL	6.10.37	337
Wardrope, A. W.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Ware, E. J.	WO	6. 8.38	183a
— E. M.	FO	24. 4.38	404a
— G. S.	—	—	880
— R. F.	—	—	140
— B. W.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	168
— R. W.	—	—	1036
— B. C. J.	—	—	1005a
— S. H.	SL	1. 4.36	177a
Wartfield E. A.	PO	8. 6.37	364b
— J. M.	SL	1.12.38	180b
Waring, E. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	724c
— H.	SL	1. 6.37	331
— H. G. K.	PO	27. 5.38	403
Warne, J. D.	PO	25.10.38	363a
— O. H.	—	—	22
— P. E.	PO	4. 5.37	364b
Warno-Browne, T. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	173
Warner, F. A.	WO	1. 8.37	907
— G. B.	PO	8. 3.38	328

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Warner, G. F. M.	FL (cc)	27. 7.37	182
— H. J.	—	—	901
— L. W.	—	—	19
— R. C.	FO (RAFO) FO (cc)	30. 6.29 10. 7.37	907
— W. H. C.	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	557
— W. L.	PO	28.10.36	406
Warner-Horne, H. E.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Warran, S. W.	—	—	{ 3 76 410
Warren, D. G.	FO	7. 6.38	—
— G. F. P.	FO (E) (Ret)	24. 6.26	—
— H. L.	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.33	—
— J. A. C.	FO (AAFRO)	30. 5.38	—
— J. H.	PO (AAF)	3. 7.37	554
— J. M.	PO	10. 7.37	846
— P. F. L.	—	—	1036
— R. V.	PO	30.10.38	305a
— T. J. S.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Warrener, G.	WO	10. 2.36	761a
Warrington, Rev. C. E.	Ch. (SL)	18. 1.38	125
— G. N.	SL	1. 8.38	408a
Warrington-Morris, A. D.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	941
Warton, K. R.	FL	1. 4.36	122
Warwick, A. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	118
Wasse, K. M. M.	FO	19. 4.37	825
Wastle, E. S.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Waterhouse, R. H.	FL	1. 4.38	703
Waterlow, T. G.	FO (AAF)	27.10.38	551
Waters, D. W.	FL	1. 7.38	174
— J. L.	PO	23. 9.37	862
— R. C. J.	APO	29.10.38	—
— W. I.	WO	1. 6.38	744
Waterston, R. McG.	FO (AAF)	3. 8.33	552a
Watkin, E. L.	APO	29.10.38	—
Watkins, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	6. 8.26	—
— D. H.	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
— G. E.	PO	15. 6.37	844
— H. E. M.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— S. R.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	165
— W. S. G.	EO	—	171
Watling, W. G. P.	WO 2	—	307
Watney, G. J.	FL (cc)	30. 8.37	857
Watson, A.	—	—	1018
— A.	APO	29.10.38	—
— A. C.	SL	1. 6.38	151
— A. D.	PO	31. 8.37	313
— A. R.	PO	25.10.38	326b
— A. W. K.	PO	25.11.38	762a
— D. A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— E. R.	—	—	1011
— F.	WO	10. 8.33	171a
— G.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
— G.	WO	1. 7.37	403

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Watson, G. P...	APO	9. 7.38	—	Webb, E. H...	WO	1. 6.38	162a
— G. W. C.	FO	16.11.37	348	— E. M. ..	PO(VR)	18. 1.38	—
— H. C. ..	—	—	8	— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— I. E. O.	FO (RAFO)	24. 7.32	—	— H. F. ..	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 1. 1.27 1. 2.33	{ 552a
— J. E. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	—	— H. J. ..	—	—	903
— J. F. ..	—	—	12	— P. C. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 1.38	522
— J. J. ..	—	—	1036	— V. H. ..	WO	3. 8.37	126
— J. M. ..	—	—	1019	Webbe, D. B.	—	—	1011
— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 9.36	—	— D. L. ..	—	—	6
— L. H. ..	WO	14. 6.37	814	Webber, E. H. I. ..	FO	3. 1.38	724b
— L. Mc...	—	—	1007	— W. B. J.	WO	4. 9.37	120
— L. R. C.	Capt.	—	404	Webb-Bowen, Str T.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	936
— M. ..	SL	1. 8.38	144	Webb, H. E. E., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	24
— M. L. ..	PO	18.12.37	351	Webster, A. ..	APO	7. 5.38	—
— M. W. ..	FL	1. 9.38	608	— A. M. ..	{ FO (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 1.10.19 19.12.35	{ 170a
— P. H. ..	—	—	903	— C. ..	PO (RAFO)	7. 6.38	—
— R. ..	APO	19. 2.38	350	— C. A. ..	PO	25.10.38	366
— R. A. ..	—	—	8	— H. A. A.	FO	6. 8.38	800
— R. E. ..	—	—	1030	— J. T. ..	PO	26. 8.36	330
— R. G. ..	FL	15. 1.37	802	— P. F. ..	FO	17. 8.38	309
— R. H. ..	FL (AAF)	31.10.35	502	— S. N. ..	SL	1. 2.36	889a
— T. ..	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—	— W. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	746
Watson-Smyth, G. F.	FO	6. 1.37	307	Weddell, E. T., Capt.	EO	—	130
Watson Watt, R. A.	—	—	17	Weddle, J. W. G. ..	FO (M)	2. 8.37	394
Watt, C. A. ..	SL	1. 8.38	180a	Wedgwood, J. H. ..	FO	6. 7.38	131a
— G. E. ..	FL	28. 8.36	856	Weedon, C. W. ..	SL	1.12.35	725
— Miss K. C. ..	PMNS (Ret.)	—	—	— L. S. ..	FL (cc)	20. 8.37	177
— P. MacG.	SL	1.10.37	333	Weekly, J. A. ..	—	—	6
— W. H., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	904	Weeks, C. A. ..	PO	29.11.38	304
Watts, F. E. ..	SL	1. 8.36	134	— R. A. ..	FO	18. 8.38	727a
— F. J. ..	—	—	724c	— V. H. ..	FL (D)	5. 4.34	158
— F. M. ..	WO	1. 4.38	812	Weighill, R. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.23	—
— H. A. ..	—	—	18	Weightman, D. D. ..	A.P.O.	20. 8.38	—
— H. A. H.	PO	23.10.37	346	Weir, A. G. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— J. E. ..	PO	23. 8.38	342	— C. T. ..	FL	15. 1.37	722
— J. J. ..	FL	1.10.36	743	— J. G. ..	AC (RAFO)	20. 4.27	—
— R. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—	— T. C. ..	FO	11.11.38	331
— R. F. ..	PO	4. 6.38	744	Weiss, F. M. ..	WO	25. 2.38	312
— W. G. ..	—	—	832	Welch, L. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.32	—
Watts-Read, A. M.	SL	1. 8.38	405a	— W. P. ..	SL	1.12.38	762a
Way, P. H. ..	PO	1. 3.38	367	Weld, R. E. ..	FL	—	1273
Wayman, R. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 1.26	—	Weldon, A. C. ..	FL	—	1273
Waymouth, O. S. ..	—	—	1000	Welford, J. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	343a
— T. G. ..	APO	2. 2.38	—	Welham, L. G. A. ..	APO	7. 5.38	661
Wayte, A. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.27	820	Welland, R. D. ..	FO	26. 3.37	728
Wear, L. A. ..	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	Wellard, W. J. F. ..	—	—	25a
Weatherill, B. F. ..	PO	8. 6.37	405	Wellburn, D. C. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
Weatherup, S. ..	—	—	6	Welham, J. W. G. ..	PO	21.12.37	334
Weaver, P. S. ..	PO	10. 9.37	186				
Webb, D. L. ..	—	—	22				
— E. B. ..	SL	1. 4.37	155a				



Alphabetical Index of Names

cxlii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wells, A. T. . .	SL (E) ..	1. 10. 37	180b
— <i>Miss</i> E. M. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— G. A. . .	FL (cc) ..	13. 5. 37	198
— H. V. . .	AC (M) (Ret)	1. 7. 30	—
— J. . .	—	—	24
— J. F. . .	FO (RAFO)	19. 9. 35	—
— J. K. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7. 28	48
— J. M. . .	FO (cc) ..	9. 5. 38	—
— J. P. . .	FO ..	28. 10. 38	342
— M. C. . .	FO ..	18. 6. 38	304
— M. L. . .	FO ..	17. 9. 38	365b
— P. H. V. . .	PO (VR)	15. 2. 38	—
— R. I. . .	—	—	901
— R. J. . .	PO ..	10. 5. 38	344
— T. C. . .	—	—	11
— T. R. . .	FL (cc)	21. 4. 38	767a
— W. G. . .	FO ..	14. 4. 37	325
Welsh, C. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	28. 10. 22	—
— G. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 5. 22	—
— J. B. . .	CSO ..	20. 7. 34	125
— W. L. . .	AVM ..	1. 1. 37	{ 2 2
Wendel, K. V. . .	APO ..	26. 3. 38	727a
Wendon, W. E. . .	CSO ..	18. 5. 37	158
Wenn, F. W. Lt. Cdr. (Ret.)	—	—	185
Wesley, J. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 10. 19	—
Wesson, T. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 9. 35	—
West, A. E. . .	SL (A) ..	1. 10. 37	166
— B. . .	WO ..	1. 9. 38	552a
— E. L. Lt. . .	EO ..	—	767a
— F. J. . .	—	—	8
— F. M. F. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7. 36	187
— H. . .	FL ..	24. 9. 37	174
— J. D. F. . .	—	—	902
— <i>Miss</i> J. M. . .	PMNS ..	—	1199
— N. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	14. 5. 30	—
— P. W. M. . .	APO ..	4. 6. 38	—
— B. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 10. 19	—
— R. L. . .	—	—	725
— R. W. G. . .	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 30. 6. 21 28. 7. 37 }	166a
— T. J. . .	—	—	194a
Westbury-Jones, N. L.	FO (AAF)	4. 7. 37	500
Westcombe, W. R. . .	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1. 38	130
Western, J. G. . .	SL ..	1. 1. 38	125
Westhorpe, A. C. P	FO (RAFO)	13. 1. 31	—
Westmacott, I. B. . .	PO ..	25. 11. 38	—
Westmoreland, J. J.	FL (cc) ..	17. 1. 38	850
Weston, A. M. . .	FL (M) ..	18. 4. 33	168b
— G. P. L. . .	FO ..	18. 5. 36	302
— J. F. H. . .	FO ..	25. 5. 38	303
— J. G. W. . .	SL ..	1. 12. 37	12
— B. H. . .	FO ..	27. 7. 38	—
— W. G. (Hon.) . .	SL (M) (RAFO)	8. 4. 28	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Weston Burt, D. . .	FO ..	19. 6. 38	310
Westropp-Bennett, G. P.	PO ..	18. 5. 37	306
Westwood, E. F. . .	WO ..	1. 4. 37	858
Wetton, W. H. . .	FO (AAFRO)	8. 4. 34	—
Whall, L. G. . .	—	—	19a
Whapshott, A. F. . .	—	15. 10. 38	726
Wharfe, T. C. . .	FO (E) ..	4. 9. 37	833
Whatling, V. F. . .	SL ..	1. 7. 37	150a
Whear, W. J. . .	WO ..	20. 12. 37	812
Wheatcroft, E. M. . .	—	—	1000
Wheatley, C. M. . .	PO ..	13. 7. 37	364a
— C. W. C. . .	—	—	19
— T. R. . .	{ FO (RAFO) FO (cc)	{ 14. 3. 25 11. 4. 38 }	196a
— W. . .	FL (Ret)	18. 1. 32	858
Wheeler, A. H. . .	SL ..	1. 4. 37	701
— C. . .	WO ..	27. 1. 35	158
— <i>Miss</i> C. A. J. . .	PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. E. B. . .	FL ..	16. 6. 37	801
— E. G. . .	—	—	761a
— F. D. . .	APO (E) (VR)	26. 7. 38	—
— G. M. M. C. . .	PO (RAFO)	12. 10. 37	—
— H. G. . .	SL ..	1. 8. 37	11
— H. L. . .	WO ..	8. 8. 38	162
— H. N. G. . .	PO ..	31. 7. 37	403
— H. R. . .	FO (VR) ..	24. 10. 35	—
— L. G. . .	FO (E) ..	4. 9. 37	811
— P. C. . .	FO (AAF)	6. 6. 37	553
Wheelwright, E. H.	FL (RAFO)	25. 2. 37	—
— J. S. . .	SL (AAF)	16. 5. 38	571
Whelan, J. R. . .	APO ..	28. 11. 37	852
Wheldon, R. G. . .	PO ..	29. 6. 37	311
Wheller, E. F. P. . .	PO ..	12. 7. 38	321
Whellock, C. S. . .	SL (E) ..	1. 8. 38	831
Whelpton, R. V. . .	—	—	926a
Whenman, F. C. . .	CEO ..	19. 9. 35	833
Wherry, G. H. . .	PO ..	1. 3. 38	333
Whetham, L. M. . .	APO ..	26. 3. 38	762a
Whilton, F. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1. 24	907
Whinney, C. E. . .	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8. 19	—
— E. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 11. 24	856b
Whippey, F. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	20. 4. 20	—
Whipple, F. J. W. . .	—	—	8
Whlssell, H. B. . .	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6. 38	—
Whistler, H. A. . .	GC ..	1. 7. 38	128
Whlstonedale, G. F.	SL ..	1. 8. 38	856b
Whitaker, E. W. . .	APO ..	20. 8. 38	—
— F. W. . .	Maj. (Ret)	—	170a
— G. H., Lt. . .	EO ..	—	728
— J. H. . .	—	—	902
— L. I. T. . .	FL ..	—	1273
— R. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
Whitby, P. G. . .	PO ..	3. 6. 38	347
Whitcombe, H. M.	Maj. . .	—	300a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
White, A. E.	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.87	825
— A. F. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7.25	—
— A. P. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— C. G. ..	.. —	—	6
— C. S. ..	.. —	—	903
— C. W. ..	.. —	—	107
— D. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.87	333
— E. C. ..	.. WO ..	20. 4.33	164
— E. H. ..	.. WO ..	6. 4.33	304a
— F. ..	.. CEO ..	9. 6.33	169a
— F. A. ..	.. FO (A) (AAF)	5.11.33	504
— F. A. ..	.. —	—	1036
— Miss F. L.	.. PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.23	—
— F. L. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.33	150c
— F. L. ..	.. SL (M) ..	16. 1.35	101
— G. C. ..	.. FL (AAF)	29.11.37	554
— G. H. ..	.. FL (A) ..	3.12.34	—
— G. M. ..	.. —	—	1018
— G. S. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	12.12.23	—
— H. E. ..	.. APO ..	4. 6.33	—
— H. G. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	134
— H. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	30.10.23	—
— H. J. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	173a
— H. McC.	.. SL ..	1.12.33	813
— J. A. C.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	408
— J. C. L.	.. —	—	936
— J. E. S.	.. APO ..	7. 5.33	—
— J. H. ..	.. FO ..	6. 9.33	743
— J. W. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	20
— L. J. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— L. N. ..	.. APO (E) ..	3. 5.33	—
— M. C. R.	.. FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	325
— R. E. V.	.. APO ..	17. 9.33	—
— R. G. J.	.. PO (E) ..	10. 1.33	300a
— R. N. J.	.. FO ..	16.12.36	662
— B. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.87	155a
— V. B. S.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	181b
— V. B. S.	.. FL (cc)	14.2.33	—
Whitehead, A. W. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 9.31	—
— E. D. ..	.. —	—	926a
— F. L. ..	.. FL (M) ..	29. 3.37	119
— J. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	756
— J. B. T.	.. SL ..	1.10.33	369
— J. W. W.	.. EO ..	—	723
— B. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	26. 9.25	—
— B. P. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— R. V. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.33	—
— W. W. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9.19	—
Whitehouse, E. R.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Whiteley, E. A.	.. FO ..	21. 8.37	401a
— F. H. ..	.. APO (E) ..	26. 7.33	—
Whitelock, A. T.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.22	937
Whitfield, E. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
— M. V. ..	.. FO ..	9.10.33	122
— P. C. ..	.. FO ..	2. 1.33	617
Whitford, J.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	155

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Whitham, R. P. M.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	146
Whiting, A. J.	.. CAO ..	6. 4.33	724
— H. F. ....	.. WO ..	1.12.36	894
Whittle, R. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	880
Whitley, E. W.	.. SL ..	1.12.33	183
— J. ..	.. EO ..	—	765
— J. R. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	323
Whitlock, C. H.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— H. L. ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.33	856a
— T. G., Lt.	.. EO ..	—	814
— W. L. ..	.. FL (cc)	18. 3.33	167a
Whitmore, F. H.	.. SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.37	—
Whitney, J. N.	.. APO ..	20. 8.33	—
Whitston, T.	.. WO ..	1. 3.33	106
Whitta, A. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	18. 3.27	—
Whittaker, A. L.	.. WO ..	26. 8.37	303
— G. W. ..	.. EO ..	—	765
— R. C. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.33	310a
— R. V. ..	.. APO (E) ..	14. 9.33	—
Whittal, J. C.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	401
Whittingham, C. D.	.. FO (VR)	2.12.32	—
— Miss E. L.	.. PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.22	—
Whittingham H. E.	.. AC (M) ..	1. 7.36	14 890
— R. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Whittington, R. E.	.. PO ..	12. 7.33	—
Whittle, B. N.	.. APO ..	4. 6.33	—
Whittle, C. J.	.. EO ..	—	14
— F. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.37	889a
— H. M. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.36	150
— P. G. ..	.. FO (Ret)	21. 1.21	—
Whittlesea, E.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	767
Whittome, R. W.	.. PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Whittuck, G. S.	.. —	—	6 22
Whitty, W. H. R.	.. PO (AAF)	7. 3.33	554
Whitworth, A. S.	.. FL ..	1. 9.33	619
— J. N. H.	.. FL ..	19. 6.36	651
— W. P. ....	.. FL ..	2. 1.33	722
Whyte, B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.35	182a
— B. A. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.33	726
— Miss B. M.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— B. O. ..	.. —	—	1013
Wiblin, M. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.36	702
Wickham, C. E. G.	.. FL (M) ..	29. 3.37	160
— S. M. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.33	—
Wickenkamp, E. A.	.. APO ..	20. 8.33	—
Wicks, B. J.	.. APO ..	7. 5.33	—
— F. ..	.. CEO ..	6. 4.33	188
— F. F. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.33	325
— S. ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.33	166

Alphabetical Index of Names

cxliv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wickson, F. O.	—	—	8
Widdows, S. C.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	905
Widdowson, R. P.	.. FO	.. 14. 8.37	325
Wigan, Y. R. D.	.. —	—	737
Wigfall, C. R. B.	.. FO	.. 23.10.38	338
Wigg, P. M.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	325
— R. G.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
	(VR)		
— T. C. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
Wiggin, A. B.	.. SL (E)	1. 1.30	181
	(Ret)		
Wigginton, B. D.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	344
Wigglesworth, C. G.	Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.37	12
— H. E. P.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.36	11
Wigham, C. A.	.. Maj.	.. —	142
Wight, H. B., <i>Maj.</i>	.. EO	.. —	767a
— R. D. G.	.. FO	.. 28. 2.37	196
— W. B.	.. FO	.. 19.11.37	366
Wight-Boycott, C. M.	.. PO (VR)	.. 28. 9.37	—
Wightman, W. T. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	856b
Wigley, F. S.	.. —	—	18
— J. G.	.. FL (A)	.. 2. 6.37	172a
Wigmore, A. J. O.	.. SL (M)	30. 6.21	—
	(Ret)		
— W.	.. APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
	(VR)		
Wilberforce, E. G.	.. FO (VR)	.. 19. 9.35	—
Wilcock, C. A. B. B.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 7.35	936
— C. P. L.	.. APO	26. 3.38	304
	(RAFO)		
Wilcox, E. J.	.. PO	24.10.38	—
— H.	.. —	—	6
— H. C. G.	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	831
— P. H.	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 8.34	116
Wild, F. W. L.	.. FL	.. 10. 8.36	334a
— G.	.. —	—	100
— W. A.	.. PO	.. 25.11.38	409a
Wildbore, R. M.	.. WO	.. 15. 5.34	754
Wilde, A. J.	.. WO	.. 30. 8.37	187
— R. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 9.35	—
Willey, B. K.	.. FO	.. 26. 3.38	346a
Wilfish, G. P.	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	174
Wilford, J. H.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wilkes, N. E. R.	.. PO	.. 21.10.37	338
Wilkie, A. C.	.. FL (D)	.. 7. 9.37	172a
— <i>Rev. R. S.</i>	.. Ch.	.. 19. 8.36	812
Wilkins, A. F.	.. —	—	926a
— D. E.	.. EO	.. —	13
— F. R.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	819
— F. S.	.. —	—	26
— J. K.	.. —	—	1016
— J. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	197
— J. T.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	314
— P. N. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	23. 4.37	—
Wilkinson, B. D. C.	.. FO (AAF)	1. 2.38	500
— C. F.	.. —	—	19
— F. C., <i>FL</i>	.. —	—	18

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilkinson, G. R.	.. —	—	901
— N.	.. —	—	25
— P. A.	.. FL (M)	.. 1. 7.37	894
— E. L.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	729
— T. O.	.. —	—	168b
— W. C.	.. PO	.. 24.5 .38	315
Wilkinson-Bell, J. W. B.	.. PO	.. 3.12.	—
Willan, F. A.	.. FO	.. 25. 1.38	346
Willans, D. A.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
Willcox, E. P.	.. PO	.. 9. 7.38	366a
— H. L.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 5.35	165
— T.	.. EO	.. —	728
Willett, B. E.	.. —	—	1013
— K. C.	.. PO (Ret)	16. 9.38	—
— S. W.	.. —	—	19
Willetts, A. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	118
Williams, A.	.. APO (E)	6. 9.38	—
	(VR)		
— A. G.	.. CEO	.. 15. 7.37	819
— A. P.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	365a
— A. R.	.. FO (E)	.. 3. 1.38	828
— A. T.	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	315
— B.	.. —	—	901
— B. V.	.. —	—	18
— B. W. M.	.. GC (E)	.. 1.11.38	168
— C. A.	.. —	—	183
— C. C. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 8.25	—
— C. H.	.. {FO (RAFO) FO (CC)}	{11. 4.31 2. 5.38}	905
— C. M.	.. CSO	.. 30. 6.38	727a
— C. W.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	11
— D.	.. —	—	900
— D. C.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
— D. E.	.. EO	.. —	703
— D. E. A.	.. FO	.. 29. 6.38	745
— Dudley, F.	.. APO (E)	16. 8.38	—
	(VR)		
— D. G.	.. —	—	728
— D. R.	.. —	—	123a
— D. W.	.. FL	.. 28. 1.38	725
— E. H.	.. —	—	25a
— E. S.	.. FO (AAF)	19. 1.38	500
— E. T.	.. PO	.. 18. 5.37	303a
— F.	.. WO	.. 21. 8.35	166
— F.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— F. C.	.. GC (E) (Ret.)	1. 7.30	—
— F. G. M.	.. GC (E)	.. 1.11.38	813
— G. G. A.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. H. J.	.. SL (M)	.. 15.11.37	724a
— <i>Miss G. L.</i>	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
— G. O.	.. SL (M)	.. 2. 4.38	890
— H. A.	.. FL (E)	1. 7.27	176a
	(Ret)		
— H. H.	.. WO	.. 18.8.37	134
— H. I.	.. —	—	1006
— H. J.	.. FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	555
— H. J. A.	.. {FL (RAFO) FL (CC)}	{1. 1.35 19. 9.38}	158



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Williams, H. M. G...	FL(D)	1. 7.36	106	Williamson-Jones, C. E.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.38	101
— H. V. ...	—	—	8	Willig, P. F.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— H. W. ...	—	—	1036	Willis, A. E.	.. WO ..	30. 6.36	761a
— I. S. ...	.. FO ..	16.12.36	768	— A. T. H.	.. { FL (RAFO) FL (cc) ..	12. 3.37 19. 9.38 }	—
— J. ...	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	191	— C. M. J.	.. ..	—	752
— J. A. ...	.. WO ..	30. 8.37	162	— C. V. D.	.. PO ..	30. 7.33	409
— J. D. ...	.. APO ..	19. 2.38	333	— D. A. ...	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	305a
— J. E. A.	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	729	— D. F. J.	.. PO ..	21.12.37	365a
— J. H. ...	.. FL(M) (AAF)	11. 9.36	551	— F. C. ...	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	724c
— John H.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	332	— F. J. A.	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	736
— J. H. ...	—	—	1016	— G. R. ...	.. ..	—	19
— J. H. J.	.. WO ..	1. 4.37	165a	— J. O. ...	.. SL ..	1.12.38	731
— L. ...	.. PO ..	25.10.38	761a	— R. ...	.. WO ..	1.12.37	332a
— L. C. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.29	—	Willitts, R. J.	.. PO ..	16. 8.38	332
— L. G. ...	.. WO ..	1. 6.35	858	Willmott, B. B.	.. PO ..	4. 5.37	412
— M. A. L.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	729	— H. G. ...	.. Maj.(SAAF)	—	702
— M. F. D.	.. FL ..	19. 6.36	600	Willock, R. P.	.. AC ..	1. 1.38	11
— N. ...	.. PO ..	13. 5.38	406	— W. A. ...	.. ..	—	724c
— N. D.	.. ..	—	195	Willoughby, B.	.. FO ..	13. 9.36	617
— O. L. ...	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	327a	— Brian ...	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	—
— O. P. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	18.11.32	—	— C. P. H. D.	.. APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
— O. E. M.	.. FL (M) ..	18. 7.33	890	— G. ...	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 9.38	601
— P. R. M.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	401	Willoughby de Broke, Lord	.. SL (AAF) ..	1. 3.36	554
— P. V. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—	Wills, A. P. S.	.. FL ..	28. 7.36	189
— R. ...	.. FO ..	15.10.37	305a	— R. A. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
— Rolf D.	.. FO (Ret.)	23. 1.30	—	Willson, J. ...	.. WO ..	1.10.33	763
— R. David	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	412	Wills-Sandford, W. R.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	192
— R. Delwyn	.. PO ..	6. 5.38	323	Willstrop, J. W. W.	.. ..	—	902
— R. F. A. W.	.. ..	—	768	Willy, C. M. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— R. J. ...	.. FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	177	Wilmot, L. A., Lt. ...	.. ..	—	722
— R. W. ...	.. WO ..	5. 9.37	323	Wilmshurst, F.	.. CSO ..	11. 9.33	150b
— S. R. ...	.. EO ..	—	182	Wilson, A. ...	.. FO (M) (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— T. M. ...	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	161	— A. E. R.	.. ..	—	1012
— V. E. R.	.. FO ..	15.12.37	852	— Alan G.	.. PO ..	10. 7.38	557
— V. F. ...	.. ..	—	194a	— Alick G.	.. APO ..	19. 2.33	329
— W. A. ...	.. ..	—	1000	— Arthur G.	.. FL (M) (VR)	22. 3.38	—
— W. C. ...	.. FO ..	21. 5.38	310a	— A. H.	.. ..	—	27
— W. K. ...	.. FO ..	27.10.33	349	— A. J. M.	.. ..	—	1016
— W. P.	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	307	— A. J. S.	.. FL (D) ..	4. 5.37	181b
— W. B. ...	.. PO ..	12.10.37	361	— A. N. ...	.. FO (AAF)	10. 8.32	555
— W. T. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— A. W. ...	.. ..	—	6
Williamson, A. E.	.. FO ..	7.5.38	410	— C. H. ...	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	170a
— Miss A. M.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198	— C. L. ...	.. APO ..	29.10.33	—
— E. A. ...	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	803	— D. A. ...	.. SL (M) ..	15.	802
— F. ...	.. APO (E) (VR)	6. 9.33	—	— D. G. ...	.. ..	—	832
— G. W. ...	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	— D. S. ...	.. FO (AAF)	24.4.83	557
— H. A. ...	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— D. W. ...	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— J. J. ...	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	768	— Miss E.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— K. ...	.. SL ..	1. 7.38	617	— E. B. ...	.. APO (VR) (E)	29. 6.38	—
— R. ...	.. APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—				
— R. L. ...	.. FO ..	13. 9.36	619				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilson, F. A.	—	—	1014
— G.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— G.	WO	20. 4.38	768
— G. O.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— G. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	149
— G. B. A.	PO (AAF)	23. 5.36	502
— H. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. J.	—	—	7
— H. M.	EO	—	765
— H. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— J.	APO	26. 3.38	403
— J. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— J. C.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— J. C. M.	APO	26. 3.38	364a
— J. K.	FO (AAF)	14.12.37	557
— J. R.	FO	15. 9.37	307
— J. S.	FL (M)	16. 1.36	197
— J. W.	WO	15.10.38	—
— L. D.	FO	19. 6.33	329
— Miss M.	PMNS	—	1199
— M. D. H.	APO	26. 3.38	366
— Miss M. J.	PMNS	—	1199
— R. C.	SL	1. 4.37	334
— R. F.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	188
— T.	CSC	26.10.36	858
— T. A. K.	—	—	1012
— T. C.	FO (M)	2. 8.38	—
— T. H.	FO (RAFO) (VR)	22. 8.30	—
— T. W.	SL (M)	20. 8.36	755
— W.	EO	—	323
— W.	WO	25. 2.38	188a
— W. B.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.34	—
— W. B.	WO	1. 6.38	177a
— W. F.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	738
— W. J.	—	—	1009
— W. L.	—	—	1030
— W. B.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— W. R.	WO	6. 8.33	906
— Y. P.	PO	21. 4.38	367
Witcher, G. R.	WO	3.10.38	823
Wilton, M. S. J.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Wiltshire, S. N.	FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—
Wimberley, P. A.	PO	21.12.37	328
Wimbush, A. C. G.	FO	20. 1.36	300a
Wincer, I. L.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.38	132
Winch, J. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	858
— S. H.	—	—	195
Wincott, A. G.	FO	9. 9.38	370
— C. B.	SL	1. 4.38	146
Windle, B. C. W.	—	—	859
Windsor, H. R. H. The Duke of	MBAF	21. 1.36	—
Windsor, C. M.	SL	1.12.38	121
— H. C.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— H. T. O.	FL (cc)	5. 4.37	172
— M.	—	—	19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wing, E. J.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Wingate, G. F. R.	—	—	172
— J. L.	SL	1. 4.36	889a
Wingfield, C. P.	SL (E)	1.12.37	903
Wingham, E. G. B., Capt.	EO	—	23
Winn, R. de W. K.	PO (VR)	3. 2.38	—
Winn, Hon. C. J. F.	FO (AAF)	—	558
— C. V.	APO	19. 2.38	324
— R. I. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Winning, D. S.	PO	6. 5.38	304a
— E. G.	PO	24. 8.37	405
Winslett, B. H. M.	PO	12.10.37	361
Winstone, B. C.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
Winter, A. C.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— D. F.	—	—	7
— L. R.	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
Winterbotham, F. W., FL	—	—	11
Winterburn, R. L.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Wintle, A. D.	—	—	11
Winton, K. C.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Wintour, J. M.	FO (RAFO)	3. 1.34	—
Wise, P. K.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	618
— S. G.	PO	13. 7.37	364a
Wiseman, J. F. S.	FL (M) (RAFO)	23. 7.32	—
— Miss M. G.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— P. J.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.30	13
Wiseman-Clarke, F. W.	—	—	700
Wisher, H. G.	SL	1.12.37	180b
— R. R.	A.P.O. (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Wishlade, R. J.	SL (A)	1.12.38	159
Witcombe, E. F.	—	—	8
Withall, L. C.	PO	12.10.37	311
Withers, D. W. T.	PO	12. 7.38	325
— E. A.	—	—	821
— H. B.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	197
— J. D. G.	APO	2. 2.38	—
Withy, E. M.	FL	6. 3.38	331a
Witney, G. F.	PO	31. 8.37	327a
Witt, A. T. E.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Witts, H. C.	CEO	6. 4.38	832
Witty, M. C. F.	WO	27. 3.38	170a
Woffenden, H., Lt.	EO	—	727a
Wolfe, D. L.	PO	7. 5.38	—
— E. C.	FO	27.10.38	343
Wolfenden, W.	CSO	21. 3.38	822
Wolf, H. S.	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
Wollaston, C. W.	FO (M)	5. 9.38	893
Wolley, J. B.	SL	1. 4.36	188
Wolsey, W. E.	FO (A)	11. 6.38	168
Womersley, A. L.	FO	21. 5.38	410
— W. G.	CEO	6. 4.38	819

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wood, A. S. . . . .	..	—	25	Woodhouse, G. P. . . . .	FL	28. 7.36	161
— A. W. . . . .	..	—	831	— H. de C. A. . . . .	FL	2. 4.38	613
— B. A. C. . . . .	.. FL	20. 9.38	722	— H. O. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. A. . . . .	.. FO	14. 4.37	731	— J. A. E. . . . .	..	—	907
— Charles A. . . . .	.. PO (VR)	18.10.38	—	— J. W. . . . .	.. GC	1. 1.38	177
— C. E. O. . . . .	..	—	124	Woodin, J. H. . . . .	.. SL	1. 2.37	852
— C. H. . . . .	.. FO (A)	21. 3.38	1000	Woodland, W. B. . . . .	..	—	8
— C. S. F. . . . .	.. PO	11. 5.37	158	Woodley, R. W. . . . .	.. FO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— E. C. . . . .	..	—	303	Woodman, D. M. . . . .	.. PO	29.11.38	724b
— E. E. A. . . . .	.. PO	15. 3.38	6	— K. C. B. . . . .	.. FO (cc)	5. 9.38	860
— E. R. . . . .	.. SL (E)	1. 2.36	302	Woodroffe, G. C. B. . . . .	.. PO	6. 5.38	332
— F. . . . .	..	—	23	— J. . . . .	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— F. L. . . . .	..	—	3	Woodruff, C. J. . . . .	..	—	1011
— G. . . . .	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	6	— H. W. . . . .	..	—	6
— G. F. . . . .	.. SL	1.12.38	7	— P. H. . . . .	.. PO	5. 4.38	504
— Harold. . . . .	.. FO (VR)	30. 8.27	198	Woods, A. H. . . . .	..	—	24
— Harry . . . . .	.. FO (E)	20. 7.34	—	— C. C. . . . .	..	—	881
— Harry . . . . .	.. WO	1.12.36	175b	— E. J. . . . .	.. APO	20. 8.38	—
— H. A. . . . .	..	—	851	— E. M. . . . .	.. PO (VR)	18.10.38	—
— H. F. . . . .	.. PO	6. 7.37	6	— G. A. L. . . . .	.. FL	1. 1.38	618
— J. B. . . . .	.. APO	26. 3.38	310	— H. . . . .	.. WO	12.11.38	823
— J. C. P. . . . .	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.29	729	— J. . . . .	.. CSO	18. 5.37	159
— J. D. . . . .	.. FO (VR)	13. 2.36	140	— S. F. . . . .	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 3.25	—
— J. V. . . . .	.. FL (AAF)	24. 2.34	—	— W. D. . . . .	.. FL	1.10.36	725
Wood, Sir Kingsley	Hon. AC (AAF)	27. 9.38	554	— W. J. . . . .	.. PO	4. 1.38	175a
— K. J. . . . .	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	2	Woods-Scawen, C. A. . . . .	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— L. A. . . . .	.. APO	7. 5.38	3	— P. P. . . . .	.. PO	25.10.38	350
— L. D. . . . .	.. PO	23. 8.38	571	Woodsie, J. C. R. . . . .	..	—	1019
— N., Capt. . . . .	.. EO	—	762b	Woodthorpe, R. C. . . . .	.. WO	1. 9.38	723
— N. D. B. . . . .	.. FO (VR)	1. 1.31	—	Woodward, F. C. . . . .	..	—	24
— P. B. . . . .	.. FL	1.10.36	347	— F. G. . . . .	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— P. C. . . . .	.. SL (Ret)	14. 5.30	727a	— H. J. . . . .	.. PO	23. 9.38	343
— P. H. . . . .	.. EO	—	—	— P. R. . . . .	.. FO	6. 8.38	370
— P. H. . . . .	.. WO	6. 1.38	132	— V. C. . . . .	.. APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. . . . .	.. PO	29.11.38	727	— W. G. . . . .	..	—	725
— R. S. C. . . . .	.. PO	24.8.37	729	— W. L. . . . .	.. FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
— S. R. C. . . . .	.. PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	729	Woodward Nutt, A. E. . . . .	..	—	18
— V. C. . . . .	.. FO	26. 3.37	365b	Woodwark, G. S. . . . .	.. FO	9.11.38	332
— V. T. L. . . . .	.. PO	10.5.38	—	Woolcock, A. H. . . . .	.. EO	—	765
— W. E. . . . .	..	—	315	— J. W. . . . .	.. PO (AAF)	6. 5.37	555
— W. G. S. . . . .	.. SL (E)	1.12.38	903	Woolatt, S. P. . . . .	.. PO	16.11.37	314
Woodall, J. D. Maj. . . . .	..	—	24	Woolf, J. A. . . . .	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Woodcock, Miss K. F. . . . .	.. PMNS	—	863	— S. H. . . . .	.. FL (cc)	26. 7.37	766
— H. W. . . . .	..	—	1198	Woollett, A. P. . . . .	.. SL (E)	1.10.35	24
Woodgate, A. S. . . . .	.. PO (E)	12. 9.38	7	Woolley, F. . . . .	.. SL	1. 6.36	133
— C. F. . . . .	..	—	1036	— J. P. M. . . . .	.. FO	23.4.33	—
Woodgett, J. H. . . . .	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Wooliams, F. H. . . . .	.. SL	1. 8.36	103
Woodhall, A. B. . . . .	.. SL	1.12.36	12	— W. G. . . . .	.. SL	1. 4.37	813
— C. R. . . . .	..	—	174a	Woolven, C. H. C. . . . .	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	859
Woodhams, Miss E. M. M. . . . .	..	—	—	Woolveridge, H. L. . . . .	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	123
Woodhead, N. H. . . . .	.. FL (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—	Woodsain-Jones, Rev. W. E. . . . .	.. Ch.	16.11.37	163
				Worcester, A. G. . . . .	.. PO	7. 5.38	—
				Worden, A. . . . .	.. WO	1. 2.34	723
				Wordsworth, J. T. . . . .	.. APO	5. 7.38	574
				Worger-Slade, A.N.I. . . . .	FL (AAF) (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Workman, F.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—	Wright, N. W.	.. FO ..	21.10.37	180a
Worledge, F. H.	.. —	—	161	— O. W.	.. —	—	25a
— L. H.	.. —	—	850	— P.	.. —	—	27
Wormell, E.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 3.20	—	— P. W. M.	.. SL ..	1. 8.37	180b
Worn, F. L.	.. —	—	18a	— R. B.	.. PO ..	30. 7.38	343
Worner, W. S.	.. APO	26. 3.38	349	— R. D.	.. —	—	25a
Worrall, J.	.. FL	19. 6.86	856a	— R. V.	.. FO (M) ..	12. 9.37	893
Worsley, E. N. D.	.. SL (E)	1.12.36	173a	— T. T.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Worstell, W. R.	.. SL	1. 8.38	740	— W. H. A.	.. PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
Worster, A. E. L.	.. CPO	29. 7.37	150a	Wrigley, H. B.	.. SL	1.10.38	852
Worth, H. M., Dr.	.. —	—	1181	— H. A.	.. FL (E)	15.10.34	189
Worthington, A. S.	.. PO (VR)	28.12.37	—	— N. V.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— F. R.	.. SL	1. 8.37	701	Wroath, S.	.. PO ..	24. 2.38	905
— G. L.	.. SL (E)	1.10.37	123	Wroughton, J. A. D.	.. SL	—	1272
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B.	.. FO	14. 9.36	300a	Wurtele, E. L.	.. FO	16.11.37	618
Worton, F. C.	.. FO (E) (Ret)	28. 5.19	—	Wyatt, A. E.	.. WO	6. 4.85	729
Wraith, J. O. B.	.. —	—	6	— F. J. C.	.. —	—	900
Wratten, C. E.	.. APO (E) (VR)	6. 9.38	—	— G. M.	.. FO ..	6. 3.38	338
Wray, A. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	104	— G. M.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	339
— J. B.	.. PO	23. 8.37	335	— M.	.. PO ..	8. 6.37	306a
— S.	.. WO	1. 4.33	159	— M. J.	.. {FO (RAFO) FO (CC) ..	1. 4.18 1. 6.37	—
Wren, A.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— R. E. La F.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—
— D. E.	.. WO	—	820	— S.	.. FO (Ret)	23. 5.18	—
Wrench, F. W.	.. FO (Ret)	25.10.21	—	— S. C.	.. SL (A)	1.10.37	176
Wright, A. C.	.. AC	1. 7.37	140	Wyer, E. R.	.. —	—	8
— C. F. C.	.. FL	6. 7.37	553	— J. M.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— C. L.	.. PO	10. 5.38	332	Wykeham - Barnes, P.G.	.. PO	31. 7.37	347a
— C. L. Y.	.. FL	28. 1.38	724c	Wykes, C. H.	.. —	—	27
— C. M.	.. PO	30. 7.38	345	Wykes, H. J.	.. FL (cc)	1. 2.38	192
— C. P.	.. PO	16.11.37	409	Wylde, P. R.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— D. A. S.	.. FO	2. 1.38	617	Wyllie, E. I. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	3.11.27	—
— D. B. M.	.. FO	7. 5.38	831	— J. R.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—
— E. J.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— R. J.	.. —	—	1012
— E. M.	.. —	—	198	Wyncoll, H. E. F.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	161
— Miss E. M.	.. PMNS	—	1199	Wyn-Evans, H. B.	.. —	—	18
— F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	161	Wynn, A. H. W. E.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
— G.	.. PO	12. 7.38	862	Wynne, F. R.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	168
— G. A.	.. —	—	1030	Wynne-Eyton, C. S.	.. SL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
— G. F. M.	.. FO	4. 2.85	—	Wynne-Powell, G. T.	.. FO (AAF)	10. 1.37	552a
— G. J.	.. FL	15. 6.38	722	Wynne-Tyson, L. C.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— G. O. M.	.. PO	23. 8.38	365	Wynroe, R. F.	.. FL (M)	2.12.35	891
— Henry	.. SL	1. 1.38	601	Wynter-Morgan, W.	.. SL	1. 8.36	905
— Harold	.. WO	25. 9.37	184	Wynward-Wright, —	.. —	—	731
— H. G.	.. —	—	19a	Wyrill, R. P. S.	.. FO	7. 5.38	326b
— H. L.	.. —	—	8				
— H. M. S.	.. SL	1. 2.37	12				
— J.	.. —	—	11				
— H. R., Maj.	.. EO	—	767				
— J. A. C.	.. Wg. Cr. (AAFGL)	1. 6.36	—				
— Rev. L.	.. Ch.	14. 5.36	168				
— L.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—				
— L. T.	.. WO	80. 8.37	349				

Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>Y</b>				Young, R. A. ..	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	23
Yabsley, L. G. ..	WO	1. 6.38	736	— R. C. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	304a
Yarde, B. C. ..	SL	1. 4.37	701	— E. H. ..	FL ..	12. 2.37	889a
Yardley, H. M. ..	—	—	903	— S. G. ..	—	—	19
— S. W. ..	APO (E)	7. 6.38	—	— T. G. ..	FL ..	29. 8.37	725
Yates, E. W. ..	FO	19. 9.38	745	— T. G. W. ..	WO ..	25. 9.37	183a
— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—	— W. A. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— H. S. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—	— W. G. P. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.26	41
— R. C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	(Ret)			
Yates-Earl, R. A. ..	PO	12. 7.38	325	Younghusband, A. W. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	181
Yaxley, B. G. ..	FL	28. 1.38	725	— J. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 6.36	—
Yeatman, H. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	30.12.35	—	— B. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Yellowley, D. ..	FO (E)	12. 4.37	169a	Youngman, P. H. ..	APO (E)	5. 7.38	—
Yells, J. A. ..	—	—	25a	(VR)			
Yeo, H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 5.22	—	Youngson, Miss	PMNS	—	1197
Yerburgh, R. R. ..	—	—	1016	C. McL.			
Yerbury, J. L. ..	PO	25.10.38	367	Yuill, F. S. ..	—	—	6
Ylend, D. A. K. ..	..	1. 8.34	737	— G. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—
Yonge, J. V. ..	SL	1.10.37	115	<b>Z</b>			
— W. H. N. ..	Cdr. (Ret)	—	723	Zabra, R. M. G. ..	FO	31.10.38	—
Yool, W. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	700	Zealley, P. R. ..	—	—	1030
York, W. H. ..	WO	30. 8.37	404b	Ziegler, J. F. ..	FL (M)	5. 7.33	—
Yorke, D. C. ..	FO	19. 4.37	821	(RAFO)			
Youel, E. ..	—	—	902	Zorn, J. F. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
Yonell, A. B. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.25	—	Zwarenstein, J. J. ..	SL	1.12.38	106
Youle, R. M. ..	—	—	7				
Young, Miss A. B. ..	PMNS	..	1199				
— A. J. ..	FO	14. 7.37	835				
— A. M. ..	PO	10. 2.38	737				
— A. N. ..	FO	2. 1.38	612				
— A. R. C. ..	FL (M)	7. 8.35	—				
				(RAFO)			
— B. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	—				
— B. P. ..	PO	30. 7.38	326				
— C. N. ..	FO (M)	3. 1.38	134				
— D. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 9.35	—				
— E. P. ..	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—				
— E. W. ..	PO	21.12.37	401a				
— F. B. ..	FL (CC)	1. 7.36	739				
— F. G. C. ..	—	—	5				
— H. ..	—	—	25a				
— H. E. ..	SL (E)	1.12.37	811				
— H. J. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.37	833				
— H. L. ..	—	—	18				
— H. M. ..	PO (VR)	13. 9.38	—				
— H. P. F., Capt. ..	—	—	1278				
— J. C. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—				
— J. D. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—				
— J. F. ..	SL (E)	1. 2.38	854				
— J. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 2.27	—				
— J. R. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	31.5.38	—				
— J. S. ..	PO	12.10.37	305a				
— J. W. ..	FL	12. 8.37	411				
— K. H. O. ..	APO	20. 8.38	729				
— L. ..	SL	1. 8.36	334				
— M. J. B. ..	PO	13. 7.37	362				
— N. ..	SL	1. 2.37	181a				
— P. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 5.34	182a				
				(M)			
— R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	889a				



## GENERAL INDEX

	Page or Col.		Page or Col.
Abbreviations .. .. .	11	<b>Air Ministry—contd.</b>	
Accidents Branch, Air Ministry .. ..	28	Repair and Maintenance, Deputy	
Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority		Directorate of .. .. .	21
Order .. .. .	1161	Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
Aden, British Forces In .. .. .	130	"    "    "    Permanent	
Aden Protectorate Levies .. .. .	130, 1278a	Under- .. .. .	3
Aden, Stores and Supplies Depot .. ..	832	mentary Under- .. .. .	3
Aden telegraphic addresses of Units ..	1357	Signals, Directorate of .. .. .	12
Aerodromes, civil .. .. .	1364a, 1366	Staff Duties, Directorate of .. ..	12
Aeronautical Research Committee .. ..	86	Supply and Organization, Depart-	
Aeronautical School of Engineering,		ment of the Air Member for .. ..	22
R.A.F. .. .. .	725a	Training, Directorate of .. .. .	13
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental		Volunteer Reserve Expansion,	
Establishment .. .. .	904	Directorate of .. .. .	22
A.F.C. Regulations governing .. .. .	*1309	Wireless Section .. .. .	859
A.F.M. .. .. .	*1309	Works, Directorate of .. .. .	25
Agents, Air Force .. .. .	1	<b>Air Navigation, International Commission</b>	
A.I.D., Middle East .. .. .	122	for .. .. .	46
Aircraft Carriers .. .. .	600	Air Navigation, School of .. .. .	725
Air Armament Schools .. .. .	721	Air Observers' School, No. 1 .. ..	724
Air Council .. .. .	2	Airship Base, Karachi .. .. .	903
Aircraft Equipment Committee .. .. .	87	Air Survey Committee .. .. .	53
Aircraft Park, India .. .. .	833	Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Units ..	862
Aircraft Depot, Middle East .. .. .	811	Armament Group Headquarters .. ..	155
Aircraft Depot, India .. .. .	813	Armament Officers, Commissioned ..	1188a
Aircraft Depot, Iraq .. .. .	819	Armament Training Stations .. .. .	800
Aircraft Experimental Unit .. .. .	905	Armoured Car Company No. 1 .. .. .	661
<b>Air Ministry I—</b>		Armoured Car Company No. 2 .. .. .	661
Accidents Branch .. .. .	26	Armoured Car Section, Aden .. .. .	662
Accounts, Directorate of .. .. .	7	Army Co-operation School of .. .. .	724
Aeronautical Inspection, Director-		Army Co-operation Group No. 22 Head-	
ate of .. .. .	19	quarters .. .. .	151
Air Publications and Forms Store ..	826	Army Officers holding temporary R.A.F.	
A.R.P.A.M. .. .. .	8	Commissions who have ceased to be	
Assistant Chief of the Air Staff .. ..	9	seconded .. .. .	1272
Auxiliary Air Force, Director of .. ..	26	Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F.	
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	9	Commissions) .. .. .	1186a
Civil Aviation, Department of the		Attachés, Air .. .. .	71
Director-General .. .. .	27	"    "    Telegraphic Addresses ..	1360
Committees .. .. .	36	Audit Staffs .. .. .	1036
Contracts, Directorate of .. .. .	7	Auxiliary Air Force Officers .. .. .	1242
Deputy Chief of the Air Staff .. .. .	9	"    "    Squadrons .. .. .	500
Deputy Under-Secretaries of State ..	3	Auxiliary Group No. 6 Headquarters ..	145
Development and Production Depart-		Awards to Inventors and Patentes Com-	
ment of the Air Member for .. .. .	17	mittee .. .. .	38
Dominion Liaison Officers .. .. .	12	Badges Inspector of .. .. .	1186
Educational Services, Directorate of	14	Balloon Barrage Group .. .. .	156
Equipment, Directorate of .. .. .	23	Balloon Development Establishment ..	903
Intelligence, Deputy Directorate of	11	Balloon Squadrons .. .. .	571
J.A.G., Office of .. .. .	26	Balloon Training Units .. .. .	860
Lands, Chief Officer, etc. .. .. .	25a	Band, R.A.F. Central .. .. .	860
Medical Services, Directorate of .. ..	14	Bath, Statutes of Order .. .. .	*1296
Meteorological Office .. .. .	8a	Bawdsey Research Station .. .. .	906
Nursing Service .. .. .	14	Bomber Command Headquarters .. ..	100
Operations, Deputy Directorate of	9	Bomber Group No. 1 .. .. .	140
Operational Requirements, Deputy		"    "    No. 2 .. .. .	141
Directorate of .. .. .	12	"    "    No. 3 .. .. .	142
Organisation Directorate of .. .. .	22	"    "    No. 4 .. .. .	143
Permanent Under Secretary of State,		"    "    No. 5 .. .. .	144
Department of .. .. .	5		
Personal Services, Directorate of .. ..	13		
Personnel, Department of the Air			
Member for .. .. .	13		
Plans, Deputy Directorate of .. .. .	9		
Postings, Directorate of .. .. .	13		

## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page or Col.		Page or Col.
British Empire Order, Statutes of .. ..	*1299	D.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..	*1306
Building Committee .. ..	37	D.F.M. " " .. ..	*1309
Cambridge University Air Squadron .. ..	927	D.S.O. " " .. ..	*1302
Carrier-Borne Units .. ..	610	Dominion, &c., Air Forces .. ..	11, 1277
<b>Carriers:—</b>		<b>Dominion Air Forces—</b>	
H.M.S. "Courageous" .. ..	600	Officers on interchange duty .. ..	1187
H.M.S. "Eagle" .. ..	600	"Dunning" Memorial Cup Winners .. ..	1280
H.M.S. "Furious" .. ..	601	Educational Service, R.A.F. .. ..	1194
H.M.S. "Glorious" .. ..	601	Electrical and Wireless School No. 1 .. ..	726
H.M.S. "Hermes" .. ..	601	Elementary and Reserve Flying Training Schools .. ..	728a
Catapult Units .. ..	602	Emergency Service, Women's .. ..	1284
"C.C." Reserve .. ..	1240	Engineer Officers, Commissioned .. ..	1188
Central Flying School .. ..	729	Engineering, R.A.F. School of Aero- nautical .. ..	725
" " Medical Establishment .. ..	890	Equipment Branch Officers in Seniority Order .. ..	1154
Central Trade Test Board .. ..	858	Equipment Training School .. ..	762a
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on .. ..	1184	Establishments .. ..	900
Chaplains Branch .. ..	1182	" " R.A.F. Committee .. ..	38
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c. .. ..	1366	Experimental Section, R.A.E. .. ..	903
Civil Aviation, Dept. of the Director- General of .. ..	27	Explosives, A.I.D. .. ..	122, 125
Civil Aviation Signals Representative, Heliopolis .. ..	122	Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee .. ..	47
Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit No. 1 .. ..	863	Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	131
Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..	105	Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units .. ..	1359
Colleges .. ..	700	Fighter Command Headquarters .. ..	103
Combined Supply Depot, Palestine .. ..	833	Fighter Group No. 11 .. ..	14
<b>Commands (Home):—</b>		" " No. 12 .. ..	149
Bomber Command .. ..	100	Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily reverted to Naval duty .. ..	1276
Fighter Command .. ..	103	Fleet Air Arm Units .. ..	600
Coastal Command .. ..	105	<b>Flights:—</b>	
Training Command .. ..	115	Station Flights .. ..	651
Maintenance .. ..	117a	Bomber Transport Flight, India .. ..	652
<b>Commands (Overseas):—</b>		Communication Flight, Iraq .. ..	651
Aden .. ..	130	Flights, Fleet Air Arm .. ..	602
R.A.F., Far East .. ..	131	Flying Training Schools .. ..	730
Iraq .. ..	124	General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority order .. ..	1077
R.A.F., India .. ..	127	Geographical Index to Units .. ..	1343
" " Mediterranean .. ..	129	"Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners .. ..	*1279
" " Middle East .. ..	121	Groups .. ..	140
Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..	123	"Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners .. ..	*1279
<b>Committees, Air Ministry .. ..</b>	<b>36</b>	Half-Pay, Declarations for .. ..	*1285
Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented .. ..	46	<b>Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addresses, tele- phone numbers, railway stations, etc. .. ..</b>	<b>1343</b>
Communication Flight, Iraq .. ..	651	Home Aircraft Depot .. ..	820
Contents of Air Force List .. ..	111	<b>Hospitals:—</b>	
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee .. ..	46	R.A.F. Cranwell .. ..	891
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	156a	Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Halton .. ..	891
Cranwell College .. ..	702	R.A.F. General, Habbanliya .. ..	894
Cranwell Hospital .. ..	891	R.A.F. General, Palestine .. ..	893
Deaths, List of .. ..	1283	R.A.F. Aden .. ..	894
Dental Officers in Seniority order .. ..	1176		
Depôt, R.A.F., No. 1 Uxbridge .. ..	850		
" " No. 2 Cardington .. ..	857		
Depôt, R.A.F., Middle East .. ..	811		
Depôts .. ..	811		

## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page or Col.
"Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize	1280
Winners .. .. .	*
Imperial Defence College .. .. .	700
India, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. .	127
India, telegraphic address of units .. .. .	1357
Indian Air Force .. .. .	1274
Indian Group No. 1 .. .. .	157
Indian Wing Stations .. .. .	180
Indian Wing, No. 3 .. .. .	180
Inspectorate of Recruiting .. .. .	880
Inspector General, R.A.F. .. .. .	72
Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges .. .. .	1186a
'Iraq British Forces in .. .. .	124
'Iraq Levies .. .. .	126, 1278
'Iraq Supplies Service .. .. .	833
'Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units .. .. .	1357
Judge Advocate-General, Office of .. .. .	26
King :—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the .. .. .	1
Honorary Chaplains to the .. .. .	1
Honorary Physician to the .. .. .	1
Honorary Surgeon to the .. .. .	1
Personal Aide-de-Camp to the .. .. .	1
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the .. .. .	1
Land Line Committee .. .. .	45
Legal Branch, Others .. .. .	1185
Levés, Regulations for .. .. .	†1284a
Levies .. .. .	1278
Liaison Officers, Dominion .. .. .	11
London, University of, Air Squadron .. .. .	927
Long Range Development Unit .. .. .	863
Maintenance Command .. .. .	117a
Maintenance Units .. .. .	825
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment .. .. .	905
Marine Craft Policy Committee .. .. .	39
Mechanical Transport Policy Committee .. .. .	38
Medical Advisory Board .. .. .	1181
Branch Officers in Seniority order .. .. .	1169
consultants (civil) .. .. .	1182
Training Depot, Halton .. .. .	892
Units .. .. .	890
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. .	129
telegraphic addresses of .. .. .	
Units .. .. .	1359
Meteorological Committee .. .. .	39
Office .. .. .	7
Offices, telegraphic addresses .. .. .	
and telephone Nos. of .. .. .	1362
Stations and Staff .. .. .	1030
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. .	121
telegraphic addresses of .. .. .	
Units .. .. .	1357
Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy .. .. .	
Winners .. .. .	†1292a
Miscellaneous Commissions .. .. .	1185
Miscellaneous Flights .. .. .	651
Miscellaneous Units .. .. .	850
Modifications Committee .. .. .	40
Mnsic, Director of .. .. .	1185
M.C., Regulations governing .. .. .	†1306
M.M. .. .. .	†1308
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty .. .. .	1272
Naval Co-operation, School of .. .. .	761a
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes .. .. .	47
Non-effective Officers (Sick) .. .. .	856

	Page or Col.
Non-Public Funds Working Committee .. .. .	40
North Persian Forces Memorial Medalist .. .. .	1281
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F. .. .. .	1197
"    "    Advisory Board .. .. .	1200
Observer Corps .. .. .	941
Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of .. .. .	1357
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations .. .. .	11
Ordnance Board .. .. .	48
Oxford University Air Squadron .. .. .	927
Packing Depot .. .. .	832
Palestine and Trans-Jordan, British Forces in .. .. .	123
Parks .. .. .	833
Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F. Institute of .. .. .	892
Permanent Under Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
Photography Officers—Commissioned .. .. .	1188a
Photography, School of .. .. .	762
Physical Training School of .. .. .	856a
Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi .. .. .	128
Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units .. .. .	1343
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service .. .. .	1197
"Retired" List .. .. .	†1271
Prize-winners and Medalists .. .. .	†1279
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .. .. .	†1292
Provost Marshal .. .. .	13
Provost Marshal Assistant .. .. .	175a
Publicity Committee .. .. .	38
Radio Research Board .. .. .	50
R.A.F. College .. .. .	701
Depôt, No. 1 Uxbridge .. .. .	850
Depôt, No. 2 Cardington .. .. .	857
Depôt, Middle East .. .. .	811
Railway Stations, sidings, etc. .. .. .	1343
Reception Depot .. .. .	857
Reconnaissance, School of .. .. .	762
Record Office .. .. .	859
Recruiting Committee .. .. .	41
Recruiting, Inspector of .. .. .	880
Recruiting Depôts .. .. .	880
Relinquishments, Resignations, etc. .. .. .	*1282
Reserve of Air Force Officers .. .. .	1201
"    "    "    Class CC .. .. .	1233
Retired List .. .. .	†1248
Pay Declaration for .. .. .	†1285
Commutation Table .. .. .	†1291
Rewards Committee .. .. .	51
Royal Air Force College .. .. .	702
Royal Aircraft Establishment .. .. .	909
Airship Works .. .. .	903
Engineer Board Committees .. .. .	51
Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F. .. .. .	1186a
Royal Red Cross, Regulations governing .. .. .	†1304
Royal United Service Institution Prize Essay Gold Medalists .. .. .	1281
Schools :—	
No. 1 Air Armament .. .. .	721
No. 2 Air Armament .. .. .	724
No. 1 Air Observers .. .. .	724
Air Navigation .. .. .	724c
Aeronautical Engineering .. .. .	725
Anti-gas .. .. .	856a
Army Co-operation .. .. .	724b
Central Flying .. .. .	729
No. 1 Electrical and Wireless .. .. .	726
Equipment Training .. .. .	762b

\*Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.  
†Issued half-yearly (January and July).



## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page. or Col.		Page or Col.
<i>Schools—contd.</i>			
Flying Training .. .. .	730	Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.) .. .. .	1343
Naval Co-operation .. .. .	761a	Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.) .. .. .	1357
Photography .. .. .	762	Telegraphic Addresses (Air Attachés) ..	1360
Physical Training .. .. .	856a	Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. ..	1343
General Reconnaissance .. .. .	762a	*Territorial Army and Air Force Asso- ciations .. .. .	†1311
Technical Training (Apprentices) No. 1	763	Town Centres, R.A.F.V.R. .. .. .	936
No. 2	767a	Training Command H.Q. .. .. .	115
No. 3 Technical Training (Men) ..	766	Training Stations (Armament) .. .. .	800
No. 4 .. .. .	768	Training Group No. 17 .. .. .	150a
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advi- sory Council to Committee for .. .. .	51	Training Group No. 23 .. .. .	152
Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3	"  No. 24 .. .. .	153
"  "  "  "  "  Unde- .. .. .	3	"  "  No. 26 .. .. .	155
"  "  "  "  "  Under Perma- .. .. .	3	Trans-Jordan Frontier Force .. .. .	123
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1825	Under Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes	1834	"  "  "  "  "  Permanent .. .. .	3
Signals Officers, Commissioned .. .. .	1188a	United Service Trustee .. .. .	54
Signals, Directorate of .. .. .	12	Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1334
Special Duty, Officers on .. .. .	886	"  Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1827
Specialists and Civil Consultants (Medical)	1182	University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
Sports Board, R.A.F. .. .. .	41	Victoria Cross, Statutes of .. .. .	†1293
Squadrons, Regular .. .. .	300	Visibility Committee .. .. .	45
"  A.A.F. .. .. .	551	Visual Board .. .. .	54
"  Fleet Air Arm .. .. .	600	Volunteer Air Forces .. .. .	928
"  Balloon .. .. .	571	Volunteer Reserve Officers .. .. .	1236
Staff College, R.A.F. .. .. .	700	Volunteer Reserve, Districts and Town Centres .. .. .	936
"  "  (Army), Camberley .. .. .	855	Volunteer Reserve Committee .. .. .	41
"  "  (R.N.), Greenwich .. .. .	856	Warrant Officers .. .. .	1189
Stations, R.A.F. .. .. .	158	Weightbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc. .. .. .	1343
Stations, Geographical Index .. .. .	1343	Whitley Council .. .. .	41
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force	928	"  Industrial .. .. .	44
Supplementary List of Officers .. .. .	1185	Wireless Station, Ismailia .. .. .	861
Supplies Depôts :—		Wireless Telegraphy Board .. .. .	54
Aden .. .. .	833	Women's Emergency Service .. .. .	1284
'Iraq .. .. .	833	Works :—	
Palestine .. .. .	833	Directorate of .. .. .	24
Supplies and Transport Services, 'Iraq ..	833	Officers attached from R.E. .. .. .	1186a
Technical Training, Schools of (Appren- tices) .. .. .	763	Staff .. .. .	1000
"  "  "  Schools of (Men) .. .. .	766		
"  Equipment Committee .. .. .	37		

\* Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.

† Issued half-yearly (January and July).



# KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* AIR VICE-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.

*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

#### *Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.  
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt.,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.  
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
Air Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.  
Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.  
Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
Rt. Hon. the VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C.,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P.  
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.  
Field-Marshal the LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.  
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
Rt. Hon. the LORD PALMER.  
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L.,  
J.P.  
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the VISCOUNT  
TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
LL.D.  
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B.  
C.V.O.

#### *Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

## ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established In 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age (Officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

WHARF HOUSE,  
EMSWORTH, HANTS.

---

## QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

---

### H.M. COMMISSIONERS :

President - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.

Vice-President - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

---

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(a) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

(b) To join H.M. Forces.

(c) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

---

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTSHIRE.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Founded by the late FIELD MARSHAL EARL HAIG.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

AND

## OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

**PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**PRESIDENTS:**

**General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,**

**Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry F. Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.,**

**Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D.**

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Association has free Legal and Financial advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1

The Association endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d; Life Subscription £5 5s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

*The General Secretary, Officers' Association,*

*8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.*

---

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

*WHITEHALL, S.W.1.*

**OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY,  
AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.**

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

---

### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members† - - - - - £1 5 0

Life Member - - - - - £20 0 0

†Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee, and the entrance fee for other Annual Members is temporarily suspended.

---

**FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY**



# THE MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The  
Great War, based on Official documents.

*General Editor—*

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
LL.D., M.B.

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams,  
half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most  
eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.**—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology  
of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. 21s.

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.**—Presents in an  
accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries,  
administrative files, official reports and other documents. 21s.

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.**—21s.; Vol.  
III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.**—Enteric Group of Fevers—  
Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. 21s.

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.**—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—  
Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare,  
Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—  
Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. 25s.

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.**—Sanitary Organisations In the Field—  
Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia,  
etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. 21s.

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.**—Food Rations In the United  
Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of  
Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. 21s.

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.**—Front-line Surgery and Wound  
Treatment generally. 25s.

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.**—Injuries to the Face and Special  
Parts of the Body. 25s.

**Veterinary Services.** A permanent record of the great achieve-  
ments of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. 21s.

**Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. 21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

*Obtainable from*

**HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE**

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*



HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL  
DOCUMENTS

# Military Operations

# TOGOLAND

AND THE

# CAMEROONS

By

*Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place: the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15s. net. Postage 9d. extra.

*Obtainable from*

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

# Official Publications on Air Raid Precautions

## HANDBOOKS

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| No. 1. Personal Protection against Gas                         | 6d. (8d.)  |
| No. 2. First Aid for Gas Casualties                            | 4d. (5d.)  |
| No. 3. Medical Treatment of Gas Casualties                     | 6d. (8d.)  |
| No. 4. Decontamination of Materials                            | 6d. (7d.)  |
| No. 6. Air Raid Precautions in Factories and Business Premises | 6d. (7d.)  |
| No. 7. Anti-Gas Precautions for Merchant Shipping              | 3d. (3½d.) |

## MEMORANDA

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| No. 1. Organisation of Air Raid Casualties Services | 6d. (7d.)               |
| No. 2. Rescue Parties and Clearance of Débris       | 2d. (2½d.)              |
| No. 3. Organisation of Decontamination Services     | ( <i>Out of print</i> ) |
| No. 4. Air Raid Wardens                             | 2d. (2½d.)              |
| No. 5. Anti-Gas Training                            | 4d. (5d.)               |

## HOME OFFICE CIRCULARS

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| "Air Raid Precautions" July 9, 1935                             | 2d. (2½d.) |
| "Anti-Gas Training" Feb. 24, 1936                               | 1d. (1½d.) |
| "Medical Instruction" Dec. 16, 1936                             | 1d. (1½d.) |
| "The Part of the Police" Feb. 27, 1937                          | 1d. (1½d.) |
| "New Arrangements for local Anti-Gas Training"<br>July 10, 1937 | 3d. (3½d.) |
| "First Aid Posts" Dec. 10, 1937                                 | 1d. (1½d.) |

*Prices are net, those in brackets include postage*

## His Majesty's Stationery Office

London W.C.2 : York House, Kingsway

Edinburgh 2 : 120 George Street      Manchester 1 : 26 York Street

Cardiff : 1 St. Andrew's Crescent      Belfast : 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

. . . The . . .

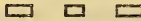
# Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

---

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

*Telephone :—Abbey 1659.*

Chairman of Council : : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, G.C.V.O  
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).



**T**HE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923 ; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was established at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921, and accommodates 42 boys ; up to the end of 1937 a total of £224,000 has been expended in relief of distress.

The Fund exists to relieve distress among all ranks of the flying Services past and present and their dependants ; in addition assistance is now permitted to personnel of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve, where distress can be attributed to Service. It must be prepared to help :—

**The disabled, and the dependants of those killed flying.**

**Other casualties and their dependants.**

**Sufferers on account of sickness and general distress.**

Although there has been a diminution in the number of cases of minor distress, expenditure upon relief continues to rise ; it has been doubled in the last 10 years, and in 1937 reached £20,298.

There is no visible prospect of a reduction in expenditure on Wartime personnel, while the expansion of the Royal Air Force will probably involve a rise of at least £5,000 per annum on Post War Regular personnel and further sums on account of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve.

Combined with the prospect of greater expenditure, is the possibility of a sudden reduction in income owing to a partial or complete cessation of Service Displays in a time of national emergency, rendering the Fund unable to fulfil from income its ordinary commitments to the extent of £6,000 per annum.

The Council appeal for unremitting support so that adequate help may be given in the present and the Fund strengthened for the future.

## How to send Help.

*Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, OAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.*



## THE BRITISH PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR HOSPITAL AND ADDITIONAL SERVICES

*Chairman :*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

The Association has been established since 1921 to help people of moderate means to provide for the cost of surgical operations and dangerous illness.

It helps you to help yourself. It enables you to help others.  
It allows others to help you.

You desire the best treatment in serious illness for yourself  
and your dependants—

The best treatment is, however, costly and, if the expense is  
to be met out of your own resources, the effects may be  
crippling.

All subscriptions are pooled for the benefit of the Subscribers  
and the benefits are fully guaranteed.

No Agents are employed and no commissions are paid.

The B.P.A. is not a profit making concern and any surplus  
realised must be used for the benefit of the Subscribers.

---

Alternative Schemes at yearly subscriptions from £1. 1. 0.

*Write for full prospectus :*

The SECRETARY — B.P.A., 30, LANCASTER GATE, LONDON, W.2.

---

## KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical services scholarships are awarded from time to time (a) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Regular Forces or (b) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War, for the purpose of assisting them to take a course of study to qualify themselves to practise medicine and surgery with a view to obtaining regular commissions in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

The scholarships are strictly limited in number and the value of each scholarship (normally within a maximum of £200 a year for six years) is dependent on the financial resources of the candidate's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, the Royal Army Medical Corps or the Medical Branch of the Royal Air Force and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay.

Candidates must normally be over 17 and under 20 years of age on the first day of January preceding their applications.

Further details may be obtained on application to:—

*The Secretary,*

*Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,*

*34-35, Norfolk Street,*

*Strand, London, W.C.2.*



## THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

*Patrons :*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Vice Patron :*

Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*President of the Council :*

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Chairman :*

Air Vice-Marshal N.D.K. MACEWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Vice-Chairman :*

HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer :*

Admiral Sir FRANK LARSEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

*Secretary :*

Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

*Assistant Secretary :*

Captain R. T. BURTON, O.B.E.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

- 1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service,
- 2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the ROYAL HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).
  - (a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.
  - (b) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.
- 3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.
- 4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service Men.

*All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." Telephone: Whitehall 4006.*

## THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS & SURGICAL OPERATIONS

FOUNDED  
1850

Private Room .. £4 4 0 per week

Cubicle .. .. £2 2 0 per week

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of specialists from the principal London Hospitals.

Telephone Number  
PADDINGTON  
2789

*For further particulars apply to the*

LADY SUPERINTENDENT  
19 LISSON GROVE, LONDON, W.1

# A SHORT COURSE IN ELEMENTARY METEOROLOGY

(M.O. 247)

The state of the weather has an important bearing on many activities of life; and the above publication, dealing in everyday language with the science of weather conditions, is deserving of serious attention. The text is presented in an interesting, non-technical yet authoritative manner, and is illustrated with diagrams and six tinted maps. It was compiled for use of practical aviators.

2s. 6d. net, postage extra

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication*

## OFFICIAL HISTORIES of the GREAT WAR

*BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.*

By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.

### AIR SERVICE.

**The War in the Air.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. The beginnings of navigation in the air; invention and development of the airship and aeroplane; the building up of the British air services before the war; their work in the war in 1914. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net.

Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. The Dardanelles Campaign; the air operations and developments on the Western Front from the winter of 1914-15 to the end of the Somme Battles in November, 1916; naval air operations in Home Waters, 1914-1916; naval air operations from Dunkirk, 1915-1916, naval bombing operations from Luxeuil, 1916. With 13 maps and an index to Volumes I and II. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. III. By H. A. Jones. The destruction of the *Königsberg*, and the campaigns in German East Africa and German South-West Africa; the German air attacks on Great Britain, 1914-16; problems of supply, administration, recruitment and training, 1914-16; air operations and developments on Western Front in winter of 1916-17; the Battles of Arras, 1917. Text volume with 6 maps; also 42 maps of the Air Raids, 1914-16, in a separate case, 23s. 6d. net. Text volume separately, 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. IV. By H. A. Jones. The Western Front from the Battle of Messines (June, 1917) to the close of the German offensive of March-April, 1918; naval air operations in Home Waters and from Dunkirk during whole of 1917 and the first three months of 1918. With 11 maps. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. V. By H. A. Jones. The German air attacks on Great Britain, 1917-18; air operations in Egypt, Darfur and Palestine 1914-17; Mesopotamia, 1914-March, 1918; Macedonia, 1916-March, 1918; naval air operations in the Mediterranean and Near-Eastern waters, 1916-March, 1918; training developments, home, Egypt, and Canada, 1917-18. Text volume with general maps, 17s. 6d.; also maps of the Air Raids, 1917-18, in a separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

### PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.

**Naval, Military, Air and Political.** In diary and index form, 10s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR  
BY DIRECTION  
OF THE COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE

---

MILITARY OPERATIONS  
MACEDONIA

Compiled by  
Capt. CYRIL FALLS  
and  
Major A. F. BECKE

---

Vol. I and Case of Maps { The Outbreak of War to  
the Spring of 1917

Vol. II and Case of Maps { The Spring of 1917 to the  
End of the War

Each 12s. 6d. (13s. 3d.); maps 5s. 6d. (6s.)

---

"The handling by Captain Falls of his subject is admirable. He has a quiet, moderate and persuasive style, a happy phraseology and a ripe judgment. "It is again necessary to refer to the excellence from every point of view of the maps by Major Becke."—*Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette*.

---

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: York House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street; MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street;

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent; BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street;  
or through any bookseller.



# THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of Deceased  
Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1. through  
a Committee of Management composed of nine members,  
four of whom are ladies.  
*Chairman of Committee.*

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to **THE SECRETARY**, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to **THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT**, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

**NOTE.**—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

---

## The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Honorary Directors.*

R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.

GENERAL SIR FELIX F. READY, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL A. F. STRICKLAND, C.B., O.B.E., R.N.

THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.

MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone: Whitehall 0027.



# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929.  
Reg. No. 1811 London.

## Patrons :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.  
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

## Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I. K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.  
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.  
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O  
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.  
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

## Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

## Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

## Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

**T**HIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray expense that may be incurred by their wives and children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

			£	s.	d.
<i>Royal Navy and Royal</i>					
<i>Indian Navy</i>	..	Lieutenant and under .. ..	1	7	6
		Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
<i>Army</i>	.. ..	Captain and under .. ..	1	7	6
		Major and above .. ..	1	11	6
<i>Royal Air Force</i>					
	..	Flight-Lieutenant and under .. ..	1	7	6
		Squadron Leader and above .. ..	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

1, Glazbury Rd., W.14.

# **The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.**

---

**PATRON:**

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**THE COUNCIL:**

*President—*

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents—*H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:**

*Chairman—*THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman—*SIR HARRY GREER.

---

**THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—**

- (1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903-32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

---

**Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
D.S.O.**

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

---

**Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.**

---

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF  
GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone : Victoria 7262.

Patron : HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.	BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.
<i>Agency :</i> ABERDEEN .. ..	41, Castle Street.	<i>Agency :</i> KNELLER HALL ..	Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.
<i>Agency :</i> ARMAGH .. ..	Military Barracks.	LEEDS .. ..	18, Portland Crescent, 1.
BEDFORD .. ..	Kempston Barracks.	LEICESTER .. ..	48, St. Nicholas Street.
BELFAST .. ..	16, Sussex Place.	LINCOLN .. ..	New Barracks.
BIRMINGHAM .. ..	14, James Watt Street, 4.	LIVERPOOL .. ..	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
BRIGHTON .. ..	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.	LONDON .. ..	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
BRISTOL .. ..	8, Colston Street, 1.	ACTON .. ..	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	The Barracks.	BOW .. ..	143, Bow Road, E.3.
<i>Agency :</i> CAERNARVON .. ..	Hafody, Bettwsgarmon.	DEPTFORD .. ..	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
CARDIFF .. ..	The Barracks.	WOOD GREEN .. ..	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
CARLISLE .. ..	The Castle.	MANCHESTER .. ..	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
CHATHAM .. ..	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church.)	MIDDLESBROUGH .. ..	83, Grange Road.
CHESTER .. ..	The Castle.	NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	103, New Bridge Street, 2
COVENTRY .. ..	H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.	<i>Agency :</i> NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).	4, Lugley Street.
CROYDON .. ..	460, London Road, West Croydon.	NEWPORT (MON.) ..	35, Stow Hill.
DERBY .. ..	67, London Road. 91, Siddals Road.	NOTTINGHAM .. ..	21, Trinity Square.
DEVONPORT .. ..	6, Edinburgh Road.	<i>Agency :</i> OMAGH .. ..	The Barracks.
DUNDEE .. ..	65, Trades Lane.	PORTSMOUTH .. ..	Buckingham Street.
EDINBURGH .. ..	106, Hanover Street, 2.	PRESTON .. ..	Fulwood Barracks.
GLASGOW .. ..	139, Bath Street, C.2.	READING .. ..	Oxford Street Chambers.
<i>Agency :</i> GUERNSEY .. ..	Fort George.	SALISBURY .. ..	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
HALIFAX .. ..	The Barracks.	SHEFFIELD .. ..	16, St. James Street, 1.
HAMILTON .. ..	The Barracks.	SHREWSBURY .. ..	The Barracks.
HULL .. ..	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.	STOKE-ON-TRENT ..	c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley.
<i>Agency :</i> INVERNESS .. ..	Cameron Barracks.	SUNDERLAND .. ..	27, Blandford Street.
		TAUNTON .. ..	The Barracks.
		WARLEY .. ..	The Barracks.
		WOLVERHAMPTON ..	43A, Queen Street.



# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special  
Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court.  
∴ ∴ ∴ Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴ ∴

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to  
travel by rail at Government expense.*

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Air Force, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—*

**Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.**

**HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,  
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :**

**Telephone : COWES 251.**



# "MAVITTA"

## DRAFTING MACHINES

(Entirely British Made)

SUITABLE FOR ALL BOARDS  
HORIZONTAL or VERTICAL

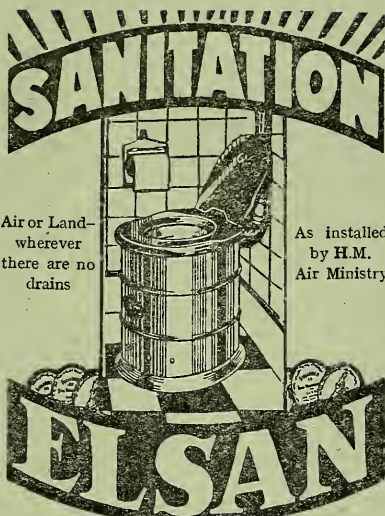
VARIOUS SIZES  
WITH OR WITHOUT  
MICROMETER ADJUSTMENT

For prices and further particulars  
apply to

**THE MAVITTA  
DRAFTING MACHINES, LTD.**

Anchor Works, Park Road  
Aston, Birmingham, 6

Telephone - - EAST 0482



Our Sanitary Experts are at your disposal for advice and plans for any installation. Please write:—  
**ELSAN MFG. CO. (Dept. 287), 51, Clapham Rd., London, S.W.9. (Phone: Reliance 2801)**

## **JOHN KILNER & SONS (1927) LTD.** CONTRACTORS TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

### **WAKEFIELD**

*CARBOY, DEMIJOHN & WINCHESTER SPECIALISTS*

## **THOMAS JOHNSON & SONS**

**Whitehouse Street, ASTON, BIRMINGHAM, 6**

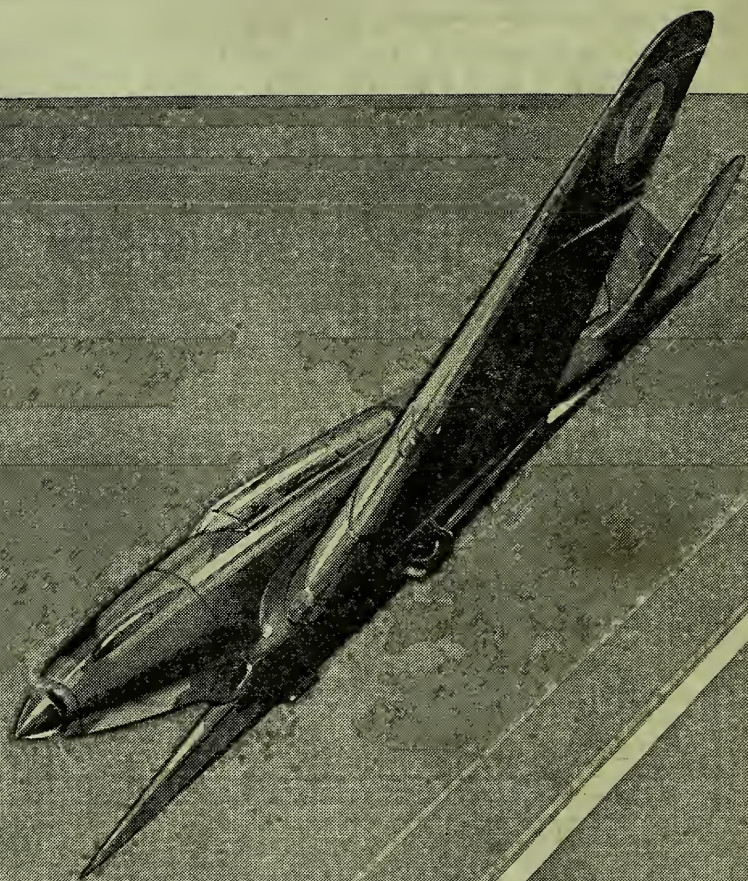
**THIMBLES, FERRULES, and General Cupped Presswork Specialists**

## **CORNERCROFT LTD., COVENTRY**

for AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT — METAL SPINNINGS  
PRESS TOOLS — PRESSWORK — JIGS — GAUGES

**W. H. REYNOLDS & Co.** 11, KEY HILL DRIVE  
BIRMINGHAM, 18

*Iridio Platinum Contacts for Magnetos  
Ignition Contacts of all descriptions*



# FAIREY



S.O. Code No. 22-19-1-39









